This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

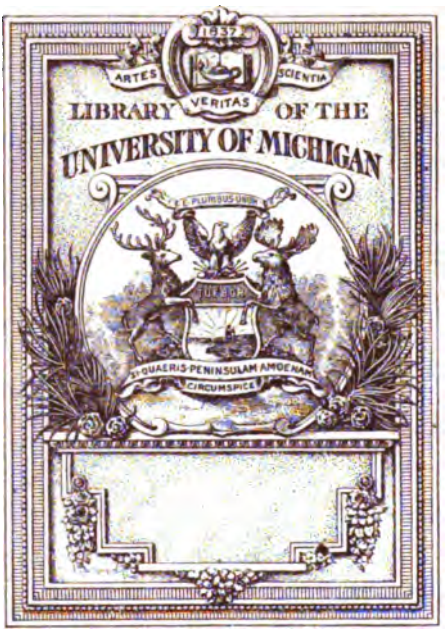
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THE GIFT OF
P. S. Dubaar

Digitized by Google

BX
8951
.A2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

WITH

AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XIV.

A. D. 1854.

Philadelphia:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY - - PAGE 5–47

APPENDIX:

I. General View of Synods - - - - - - 50, 51
II. Statistical Reports from Presbyteries - - 52–177
III. General View of the Presbyterian Church - - 178
IV. Succession of Moderators and Clerks - - 179, 180
V. Prayer for General Assembly - - - 180
VI. Narrative of the State of Religion - - 181–184
VII. Abstracts of the Reports of the Boards - - 185–194
VIII. Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly 195–200
IX. Meetings of Corresponding Bodies - - - 200
X. Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly 201–207
XI. Memorial in relation to the foregoing Report - - 208–210
XII. Reports of Theological Seminaries - - - 210–232
XIII. Papers in relation to the Washington Church - - 233–236
XIV. Trustees of the General Assembly - - 236
XV. Notices - - - - - - - 237
XVI. Form of Presbyterial Report to the General Assembly 238
XVII. Alphabetical list of Ministers and Licentiates - 239–253
XVIII. Index - - - - - - - 254
XIX. Forms of Bequests, see second page of cover.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PRESBYTERIES.

	Page.		Page.		Page.
Allahabad	172	Greenbrier	133	Orange	139
Albany	54			Oregon	171
Alleghany	87	Harmony	149	Oxford	104
Alleghany City	90	Hocking	100	Ouachita	167
Arkansas	166	Holston	144		
		Hopewell	151	Paducah	132
Baltimore	77	Hudson	59	Palestine	110
Beaver	87	Huntingdon	80	Palmyra	125
Bedford	60			Passaic	65
Bethel	148	Indian	167	Peoria	118
Blairsville	83	Indianapolis	109	Philadelphia	73
Brazos	168	Iowa	131	Philadelphia 2d	74
Buffalo City	57			Potosi	126
Burlington	72	Kaskaskia	115		
		Knoxville	145	Raritan	70
California	170			Redstone	84
Canton	64	Lake	112	Red River	163
Carlisle	78	Lexington	134	Richland	98
Cedar	122	Lodiana	171	Rochester City	58
Central Texas	170	Logansport	111	Rock River	119
Charleston	150	Londonderry	52		
Cherokee	154	Long Island	61	Sangamon	116
Chicago	119	Louisiana	161	Schuyler	117
Chickasaw	164	Louisville	127	Sidney	105
Chilicothe	101	Luzerne	71	South Alabama	156
Cincinnati	103			South Carolina	146
Clarion	89	Madison	108	Steubenville	93
Columbia	55	Marion	95	St. Clairsville	92
Columbus	95	Maumee	105	St. Louis	124
Concord	142	Maury	144	Stockton	171
Connecticut	64	Memphis	165	Susquehanna	70
Coshocton	99	Miami	102		
Crawfordsville	113	Michigan	57	Talladega	159
Creek Nation	168	Milwaukie	130	Tombeckbee	162
		Mississippi	159	Transylvania	129
Dane	120	Missouri	123	Troy	53
Des Moines	123	Mohawk	55	Tuscaloosa	157
Donegal	76	Montgomery	138	Tuscumbia	146
		Muhlenburg	128		
East Alabama	158	Muncie	114	Upper Missouri	126
East Hanover	138				
Eastern Shore	82	Nashville	145	Vincennes	107
Eastern Texas	169	Nebraska	127		
Ebenezer	131	New Albany	107	Washington	90
Elizabethtown	65	New Brunswick	66	Western District	163
Erie	88	New Castle	75	West Hanover	136
		New Lisbon	94	West Jersey	68
Fayetteville	141	New York	61	West Lexington	130
Findlay	106	New York 2d	63	Western Texas	169
Flint River	152	Newton	69	White Water	109
Florida	154	Ningpo	64	Winchester	135
Fort Wayne	112	North River	59	Winnebago	121
Furrukhabad	172	Northumberland	81	Wooster	99
Genesee River	56	Ogdensburg	56	Zanesville	97
Georgia	151	Ohio	85		

☞ In the General View of Synods, p. 51, and in the Presbyterial Statistical Tables, p. 170, "*Synod of California*" should have been "*Synod of the Pacific.*"

148025

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. JOHN LEYBURN, D. D., *Stated Clerk.* Office 144 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. A. T. McGILL, D. D., *Permanent Clerk,* Princeton, New Jersey.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

GEO. H. VAN GELDER, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office North Pennsylvania Railroad Building, Walnut street, Philadelphia.
JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *Secretary.* Office No. 159 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Rev. G. W. MUSGRAVE, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. R. HAPPERSETT, *Assistant Secretary.* Office 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
S. D. POWEL, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. WILLIAM CHESTER, D. D., *Associate Secretary.*
WILLIAM MAIN, Esq., *Treasurer,* 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

WALTER LOWRIE, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary.* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.
Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary.*
Rev. JOHN LEIGHTON WILSON, *Co-ordinate Secretary.*
WILLIAM RANKIN, Jr. Esq., *Treasurer.* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. B. M. SMITH, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
JOSEPH P. ENGLES, Esq., *Publishing Agent.* Office and Store 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
A. W. MITCHELL, M. D., *Treasurer.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
WINTHROP SARGENT, Esq., *Superintendent of Colportage.*

MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.

Corporation for the Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers. R. M. PATTERSON, *Treasurer.*

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

Rev. JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D., *Chairman.* Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D., Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D., Rev. Henry Steele Clarke, Rev. Daniel Stewart, D. D., Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., *ex off.*, Rev. R. Happersett, *ex off.*, A. W. Mitchell, M. D., Matthew Newkirk, James Field, Charles Macalester, Paul T. Jones, Robert L. Stuart.
Address, Office of the Board of Missions, No 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THE FAMILIES OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

Applications for aid from this fund must be made on the recommendation of a Presbytery, and addressed to Rev. JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D., Chairman of the Committee on that fund, 198 Spruce street, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES, &c.

BUFFALO, N. Y., MAY 18, 1854.

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met, agreeably to appointment, in the Central Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, New York, on Thursday the 18th day of May, in the year of our Lord 1854, at 11 o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. John C. Young, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from Luke xxii. 26: "But ye shall not be so: but he that is greatest among you, let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve."

After the sermon, the Moderator proceeded to constitute the sessions with prayer.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet at half-past three P. M. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions reported, that the Rev. A. H. Seeley, Foreign Missionary, from the Presbytery of Furrukhabad, John G. Fackler, Minister, from the Presbytery of Missouri, J. H. Nevius, Minister, from the Presbytery of Fort Wayne, Daniel D. Atcheson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Brazos, and Matthew Henning, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Madison, were present with informal commissions: and that the Rev. A. Smith, from the Presbytery of Maury, and Nathan McDowell, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Carlisle, were present without commissions.

On motion, a Committee on Elections was appointed, consisting of Messrs. Stuart Robinson, D. V. McLean, and John Fine, to whom these and similar cases were referred.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, then reported, that the following persons present had been duly appointed, and were hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their Commissions were laid on the table, accordingly, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	A. G. Vermilye,	Moses Pettingill.
Troy,	Villeroy D. Reed,	John C. House,(5)*
Albany,	James P. Fisher,	Amos Fassett.
	Gaius M. Blodget,	Nathaniel Davis.
Columbia,	D. M. Smith,	R. W. Distin.
Mohawk,	R. G. Vermilye, D. D.	

* The figure annexed to any member's name, denotes the day of his appearance and enrolment.

Digitized by Google

II. SYNOD OF BUFFALO.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Ogdensburg,	John M. Macgregor,	John Fine.
Genesee River,	Isaac Oakes,	John D. McColl.
Buffalo City,	Alexander T. Rankin,	Joseph Freeman.
Michigan,	William G. Smith,	Jacob B. Covert.
Rochester City,	A. G. Hall, D. D.,	J. C. Webster.

III. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Hudson,	John H. Leggett,	Francis R. Masters.
North River,	Reuben Frame,	Walter Millard,(5)
Bedford,	Aaron L. Lindsley.	
Long Island,	N. C. Locke,	S. F. Norton.
New York,	Gardiner Spring, D. D.,	Silas Holmes.
	John D. Wells,	John Stuart.
New York 2d,	M. T. Adam,	William Douglass.
Canton.		
Ningpo.		
Connecticut,	T. S. Childs,	J. Brainard.

IV. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Elizabethtown,	Edwin H. Reinhart,	W. B. Alward.
Passaic,	Abraham Williamson,(3)	William Stephens,(2)
New Brunswick,	Charles Hodge, D. D.,	B. F. Randolph.
	A. D. White,	Francis A. Ewing,(3)
West Jersey,	Wm. E. Baker,	Alphonso Woodruff.
Newton,	Charles Wood,	James Stewart.
Raritan,	J. H. Sherwood,(2)	John H. Anderson,(2)
Susquehanna,	Julius Foster,	Parley Coburn.
Luzerne,	W. R. Glen,	George W. Smith.
Burlington,	James Stebbins,	Samuel Burtis.

V. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
	Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.,	Paul T. Jones.
Philadelphia, 2d,	D. V. McLean, D. D.	Jacob S. Yost,(4)
Newcastle,	S. R. Wynkoop,	Kensey Johns.
Donegal,	John Farquhar,	Thomas A. Clark.
Baltimore,	G. W. Musgrave, D. D.,	H. C. Turnbull.
	Stuart Robinson,	William Davidson.
Carlisle,	Robert W. Dunlap,	Nathan McDowell.
	John H. Symmes.	
Huntingdon,	Matthew Allison,	Joseph Smith.
	James Smith,	Jacob A. Christy.
Northumberland,	William Simonton,	Michael C. Grier.
Eastern Shore,	B. G. McPhail.	

VI. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,	Reuben Lewis,	Joseph Morehead.
	S. P. Bollman,	Samuel Hill.
Redstone,	James R. Hughes,	Hugh Campbell.
Ohio,	John R. Dundass,	Frederick Lorenz,(2)
	Robert McPherson,	David S. Williams.
Allegheny,	John Coulter,	William Campbell.
Beaver,	Absalom McCready,	Wm. M. Francis.
Erie,	William Wilson,	David Derickson.
Clarion,	John Wray,	J. Milton Fleming.

VII. SYNOD OF WHEELING.

Washington,	James J. Brownson,	Robert Crangle.
	Joseph S. Pomeroy,	Joseph Henderson,(4)
St. Clairsville,	Benjamin Mitchell,	James Tanehill.
Steubenville,	Richard Brown,	David Gladden.
New Lisbon,	Robert Dickson,	John Fife.

Digitized by Google

VIII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Columbus,	J. D. Smith,	Adam McCrea.
Marion,	J. N. Shepherd,	Alexander Stirratt.
Zanesville,	J. P. Caldwell,	J. P. Safford.
Richland,	John M. Faris,	John J. Turner.
Wooster,	Thomas McDermott,	John Lee.
Coshocton,	John M. Boggs,	Thomas K. Armstrong.
Hocking,	William Aikin.	

IX. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chillicothe,	R. W. Wilson,	James Stewart.
Miami,	Moses Russell,	Stephen Brown.
Cincinnati,	T. J. Biggs, D. D.,	M. S. Wade.
Oxford,	A. B. Gilleland,	Nehemiah Wade.
Sidney,	William Cox,	David Mitchell.
Maumee,	David S. Anderson.	
Findlay,	R. H. Hollyday,	William Thompson.

X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

New Albany,	E. D. MacMaster, D. D.,	D. R. La Force.
Vincennes,	Alexander Sterrett,	S. M. Archer.
Madison,	Daniel Lattimore,	Matthew Henning.
Indianapolis,	J. C. Caldwell,	John Covert.
Whitewater,	A. G. Monfort, D. D.	
Palestine,	R. H. Lilly,	John Y. Allison.

XI. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

Logansport,	Edward W. Wright,	Andrew Robinson.
Lake,	Samuel C. Logan,	A. J. Buel.
Fort Wayne,	J. H. Nevius,	J. L. Williams.
Crawfordsville,	Thomas Whallon,	C. G. Charlot.
Muncie,	John A. McClung,	Joseph Reasoner.

XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Kaskaskia,	James Stafford,(2)	
Sangamon,	Richard V. Dodge,	John Todd.
Schuyler,	L. B. Crittenden,	James Dickson.
Peoria,	W. T. Adams,	J. W. Ewing.
Rock River,	William C. Mason,	William Dickson,
Chicago,	George F. Goodhue,(2)	Joshua Sherwin.

XIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Dane.		
Milwaukie.		
Winnebago,	Henry M. Robertson,	

XIV. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Iowa,	Justus T. Umsted,	
Cedar,	Joshua T. Phelps,	Lincoln Clarke.(3)
Des Moines,	L. G. Bell,	

XV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Missouri,	John G. Fackler.	
St. Louis,	Samuel J. P. Anderson,(2)	D. H. Bishop.
Palmyra,	William J. Frazer,	M. M. Fuqua.
Potosi,	A. A. Mathes,	Charles Welling.
Upper Missouri,	W. H. Pauling,	W. Cogswell.
Nebraska.		

Digitized by Google

XVI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Louisville,	H. H. Hopkins,	Francis Snowden.
	B. M. Hobson,	Jabez Baldwin.
Muhlenburg,	W. G. Allen.	
Transylvania,	John C. Young, D. D.,	W. J. Landram.
West Lexington,	R. J. Breckinridge, D. D. LL. D.	R. P. Kenney.
Ebenezer,	R. C. Grundy, D. D.,	James Barbour.
Paducah,		Eleazer Holmes.

XVII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Greenbriar.		
Lexington,	James Paine,	John W. Paine.
Winchester,	Robert T. Berry,	John K. White.
West Hanover,	Joseph R. Wilson,	E. G. Vaughan.
	James H. Fitzgerald,	David Comfort.
East Hanover,	George D. Armstrong,	J. B. Anderson.
Montgomery,	A. L. Hogshead,	Joseph W. Holt.

XVIII. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Orange,	Cyrus K. Caldwell,	Giles Mebane.
	Robert Burwell,	David Wharton.
Fayetteville,	Archibald Smith,	G. M. McLean.
		Robert W. Gilles.(5)
Concord,	Cyrus Johnston, D. D.,	S. Nye Hutchison.
	P. H. Dalton,	Ibzan Cannon.(2)

XIX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

Holston,	James Park.	
Maury,	A. Smith,	John Kerr.
Nashville,	John T. Edgar, D. D.,	William Williams.
Knoxville,	R. B. McMullen.	
Tuscumbia,	James H. Lorance.	

XX. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

South Carolina,	C. B. Stewart,	J. P. Watts.
	Z. L. Holmes,	T. C. Perrin.
Bethel,	J. Le Roy Davies,	Daniel G. Stinson.
Harmony,	Thomas R. English,	M. McLean.(2)
Charleston,	John B. Adger, D. D.,	John S. Scott.
	J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,	J. B. Betts.

XXI. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Georgia,	Donald Fraser,	
Hopewell,	S. K. Talmage, D. D.,	J. E. Caldwell.
	Henry Safford.	
Flint River,	Francis McMurray,	John Bonner.
Florida,	Homer Hendee.	
Cherokee,	John F. Lanneau.	

XXII. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

South Alabama,	A. A. Porter,	A. McLeod.
Tuscaloosa,	A. P. Silliman,	John A. Minneice.
East Alabama,	J. M. McKee.	
Talladega,	R. Hett Chapman.	

XXIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi,	H. M. Painter,	George T. Swann.(3)
	J. C. Baldwin.	
Louisiana,	Jahleel Woodbridge,	David Hadden.
	J. E. C Doremus.	
Tombeckbee,	J. M. Morrow,	J. W. Ervin.

Digitized by Google

XXIV. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Western District.		
Chickasaw,	F. Patton,	A. O. Cannon.
Memphis,	R. R. Evans,	C. S. Palmore.

XXV. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas,	Thomas R. Welsh.	
Ouachita,	Alexander R. Banks.	
Indian.		
Creek Nation.		

XXVI. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Brazos,	Alexander Fairbairn,	Daniel D. Atcheson.
Eastern Texas,	P. W. Warriner,(2)	
Western Texas,	John M. Cochran,(2)	
Central Texas.		

XXVII. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

California.
Oregon.
Stockton.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.

Lodiana.	
Furrukhabad,	A. H. Seeley.
Allahabad.	

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut,	Rev. J. P. Warren.
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island,	Rev. T. A. Taylor.(2)
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. A. Eldridge.
General Convention of Vermont.	
General Association of New Hampshire,	Rev. W. T. Savage.
General Conference of Maine,	Rev. D. Shepley.
General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Ch.	Rev. Ransford Wells, D. D.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church.	

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received official information of the organization of the following new Presbyteries, viz: The Presbytery of Red River, by the Synod of Mississippi; the Presbytery of Paducah, by the Synod of Kentucky; the Presbytery of Allegheny City, by the Synod of Pittsburgh; and the Central Presbytery, by the Synod of Texas. Also, that the Synod of Buffalo had consolidated the Presbyteries of Steuben and Wyoming, and that the name of Genesee River is given to the new Presbytery. These new Presbyteries were enrolled accordingly, and their Commissioners admitted to seats in this Assembly.

The Committee on Elections reported, recommending that the Commissioners above mentioned, present with informal commissions, or without any commissions, be enrolled as members of this body, and their report was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. R. J. Breckinridge, it was

Resolved, That all honorary titles be omitted on the roll of this General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of officers, requiring, on motion, a majority of all the votes cast, to constitute a choice.

The Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D. D., was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. Joseph R. Wilson Temporary Clerk.

On motion, the Assembly engaged for a short time in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

It was afterwards

Resolved, That the regular time for meeting and adjournment, during the remaining sessions of this body, shall be 9 o'clock in the morning, for meeting, and 1 o'clock for adjournment; 3½ o'clock in the afternoon for meeting, and 6 o'clock for adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 19.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding sessions were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners appeared, and were regularly enrolled, viz: George F. Goodhue, minister, from the Presbytery of Chicago; John M. Cochran, minister, from the Presbytery of Western Texas; James Stafford, minister, from the Presbytery of Kaskaskia; P. W. Warriner, minister, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas; Frederick Lorenz, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Ohio; Ibzan Cannon, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Concord.

The Moderator announced the following standing Committees, viz.

On Bills and Overtures. Ministers—John C. Young, George W. Musgrave, E. D. MacMaster, Cyrus Johnston, Villeroy D. Reed, John A. McClung, James P. Fisher, John Coulter, Homer Hendee, A. P. Silliman, Wm. J. Frazer, A. B. Gilleland, J. R. Hughes. *Ruling Elders*—John Fine, Moses Pettingill, H. C. Turnbull, J. B. Anderson, Paul T. Jones, James Tanehill, John Y. Allison, John Bonner, Nehemiah Wade.

Judicial Committee. Ministers—Samuel K. Talmage, D. V. McLean, Thomas L. Janeway, J. G. Monfort, R. C. Grundy, Stuart Robinson, R. G. Vermilye, H. H. Hopkins, Daniel Lattimore, R. T. Berry, James H. Fitzgerald, John R. Dundass, J. D. Smith, A. A. Porter, T. S. Childs. *Ruling Elders*—Kensey Johns, Jacob D. Yost, James Kerr, J. E. Caldwell, A. O. Cannon, Joseph W. Holt, D. H. Bishop, R. P. Kenney, Giles Mebane, S. M. Archer, W. Williams.

Committee on Foreign Correspondence. Ministers—Gardiner Spring, J. E. C. Doremus, Thomas R. English. *Ruling Elders*—D. H. Bishop, Wm. Davidson.

Committee on the Narrative. Ministers—J. L. Kirkpatrick, Julius Foster, Reuben Frame. *Ruling Elders*—M. S. Wade, Joseph Moorhead, G. T. Swan.

Committee on Leave of Absence. Ministers—S. R. Wynkoop, L. B. Crittenden, W. Simonton, Donald Fraser. *Ruling Elders*—Jacob B. Covert, William Campbell, John S. Scott.

Committee to nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies. Ministers—A. D. White, M. T. Adam, R. W. Dunlap, J. P. Caldwell. *Ruling Elders*—J. W. Ervin, M. McLean, David Mitchell.

Committee on Devotional Exercises. Ministers—Alexander T. Rankin, John G. Fackler, Cyrus K. Caldwell, John H. Leggett. *Ruling Elders*—Joseph Freeman, A. McLeod, Francis A. Ewing.

Digitized by Google

Committee on Finance. Ruling Elders—Kensey Johns, T. C. Perrin, B. F. Randolph, Robert Crangle, William Douglass.

Committee on Mileage. Ruling Elders—James N. Dickson, A. Woodruff, W. Cogswell.

Committee on Theological Seminaries. Ministers—John T. Edgar, Charles Hodge, R. J. Breckinridge, Th. J. Biggs, C. B. Stewart, J. J. Brownson, Joseph R. Wilson, A. G. Vermilye, Richard V. Dodge, John D. Wells, J. H. Nevius, John H. Symmes, George D. Armstrong. *Ruling Elders*—Silas Holmes, James Schoonmaker, J. C. Webster, Thomas A. Clark, Amos Fassett, J. B. Betts, E. G. Vaughan, Lincoln Clarke.

Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. Ministers—George D. Armstrong, A. Sterrett, A. H. Seeley, John F. Lanneau, Reuben Lewis, J. N. Shepherd, David S. Anderson. *Ruling Elders*—John W. Paine, Hugh Campbell, M. S. Wade.

Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions. Ministers—John B. Adger, A. L. Lindsley, J. J. Brownson, J. Woodbridge, T. R. Welsh, H. M. Painter, J. M. Macgregor. *Ruling Elders*—H. C. Turnbull, J. B. Betts, D. C. Wilson.

Committee on the Board of Education. Ministers—A. G. Hall, S. K. Talmage, R. H. Chapman, Francis McMurray, G. M. Blodgett, Henry M. Robertson, B. G. McPhail. *Ruling Elders*—David Comfort, Silas Holmes, John Fine.

Committee on the Board of Publication. Ministers—R. B. McMullen, J. Le Roy Davies, Wm. G. Smith, J. C. Caldwell, John M. Boggs, W. T. Adams, A. L. Hogshead. *Ruling Elders*—David Hadden, C. S. Palmore, A. J. Buel.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records.

Synod of Albany.—J. M. McKee, Alexander Fairbairn, and F. Patton, *Ministers.* Jacob Yost and Joseph Henderson, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Buffalo.—J. C. Baldwin, Alexander R. Banks, P. W. Warriner, *Ministers.* John A. Minniece and D. G. Stinson, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of New York.—James H. Lorance, L. B. Crittenden, Justus T. Umsted, *Ministers.* William Dickson and Charles Welling, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of New Jersey.—Wm. C. Mason, A. A. Mathes, Z. L. Holmes, *Ministers.* Lincoln Clarke and D. D. Atcheson, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Philadelphia.—H. Safford, W. H. Pauling, R. R. Evans, *Ministers.* M. M. Fuqua and Wm. Williams, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Pittsburgh.—L. G. Bell, A. Smith, Charles Wood, *Ministers.* Parley Coburn and Joseph Smith, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Wheeling.—Joshua Phelps, N. C. Locke, Moses Russell, *Ministers.* Joshua Sherwin and J. P. Watts, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Ohio.—E. H. Reinhart, Thomas Whallon, Wm. Cox, *Ministers.* James Barbour and J. K. White, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Cincinnati.—D. M. Smith, R. H. Lilly, P. H. Dalton, *Ministers.* Andrew Robinson and J. C. Webster, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Indiana.—J. M. Morrow, Robert Burwell, Ed. W. Wright, *Ministers.* John Stuart and D. W. Distin, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Northern Indiana.—W. G. Allen, R. H. Hollyday, *Ministers.* Eleazer Holmes, Adam McCrea, John Todd, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Illinois.—James Paine, Archibald Smith, W. R. Glen, *Ministers.* Samuel Burtis and James Stewart, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Iowa.—S. J. P. Anderson, B. G. McPhail, John Coulter, *Ministers.* Nathaniel Davis and John D. McColl, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Missouri.—B. M. Hobson, R. W. Wilson, James Stebbins, *Ministers.* George W. Smith and W. B. Alward, *Ruling Elders.*

Digitized by Google

Synod of Kentucky.—S. C. Logan, Ed. W. Wright, A. McCready, *Ministers.* David Derickson and J. Milton Fleming, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Virginia.—William Wilson, James Smith, J. M. Faris, *Ministers.* Francis R. Masters, Wm. J. Landram, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of North Carolina.—James H. Fitzgerald, Benjamin Mitchell, Richard Brown, *Ministers.* Samuel Hill and F. Lorenz, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of South Carolina.—John Farquhar, Joseph S. Pomeroy, R. Dickson, *Ministers.* John Fife and D. S. Williams, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Nashville.—T. L. Janeway, D. Lattimore, H. Hendee, *Ministers.* A. O. Cannon and A. Stirratt, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Georgia.—M. Alison, Thomas McDermott, William Aikin, *Ministers.* John J. Turner and John Lee, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Alabama.—John Wray, S. P. Bollman, E. W. Wright, *Ministers.* J. P. Safford and Thomas K. Armstrong, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Mississippi.—R. McPherson, J. M. Cochran, T. R. English, *Ministers.* S. N. Hutchison, G. McLean, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Memphis.—James Stafford, H. H. Hopkins, Villeroy D. Reed, *Ministers.* D. Wharton, R. P. Kenney, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Arkansas.—J. H. Sherwood, A. P. Silliman, W. Simonton, *Ministers.* D. Gladden and S. F. Norton, *Ruling Elders.*

Synod of Texas.—George F. Goodhue, Reuben Frame, R. V. Dodge, *Ministers.* J. Baldwin, *Ruling Elder.*

Synod of Pacific.—J. G. Monfort, J. Foster, R. W. Dunlap, *Ministers.* J. A. Christy and James R. Bell, *Ruling Elders.*

A memorial from the Presbytery of Lake, respecting the scheme to raise one hundred thousand dollars for Church Extension; a paper from the Presbytery of Des Moines; and an extract from the records of the Presbytery of Mohawk, on the same subject, were presented; and, on motion, referred to the Standing Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions.

A paper was presented from the Presbytery of Lake, respecting a limitation of the number of Professors in our Theological Seminaries; which, on motion, was laid on the table; a Commissioner from that Presbytery having stated, that it was not designed by the Presbytery to bring the subject, in this form, before the Assembly.

Papers respecting the case of G. A. Hotchkiss were presented, and referred to the Judicial Committee.

An overture from the Second Presbytery of New York, on ministers leaving the Presbyterian Church, was presented, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

On motion, it was ordered that other overtures to this body be placed in the hands of the same Committee, without formal reference by the House.

A communication was received from the Rev. C. P. Shelden, pastor of the Niagara Square Baptist Church, asking the Assembly to appoint a supply for his pulpit next Lord's day. On motion, this and other similar requests were referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

An overture on the subject of Systematic Benevolence was received from the Presbytery of Lexington, and another, on the same subject, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, which were both referred to a Special Committee of five, viz: David Hadden, T. J. Biggs, Aaron L. Lindsley, and H. M. Robertson, ministers; and Michael C. Grier, ruling elder.

Dr. Spring announced to the House that the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was ready for the consideration of the Assembly, and that printed copies would be circulated for the use of the members.

On motion of Dr. Musgrave, it was

Resolved, That it be the order of the day for Saturday morning next, at

Digitized by Google

ten o'clock, to receive the Report of the Board of Education; for Monday next, at the same hour, the Board of Foreign Missions; for Tuesday next, at the same hour, the Board of Domestic Missions; and for Wednesday next, at the same hour, the Board of Publication.

A report from the Rev. George Hill, Delegate last year to the General Conference of Maine, was received and read.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day, for this afternoon, to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

A report from the Committee on a Plan for the Theological Seminary at Danville was received, and referred to the standing committee on Theological Seminaries.

A letter from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

It was, on motion,

Resolved, That the Report on the Finances be made the order of the day for Thursday of next week, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

A Report from the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary was read, and referred to the Committee on Seminaries.

A Report from the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary was read, and referred to the same Committee.

On motion, it was ordered, that Narratives on the state of religion be called for to-morrow morning, immediately after the reading of the Minutes.

A communication from the "Young Men's Association" of Buffalo, informing the Assembly, that their Library and Reading Rooms are open to the members of this body, during their visit to the city, was received and read; and the thanks of the Assembly were voted to the Association, for this courtesy.

Two applications from Foreign Ministers were received, and referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 3½ o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

According to the previous arrangement, Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, who were present, addressed the Assembly briefly; presenting their fraternal greeting, and reporting the condition of the bodies they represented, respectively.

A letter was received and read from the Rev. S. N. Callender, delegate of the General Synod of the German Reformed Church, who was hindered from attending in person.

Reports from the Board of Directors and the Board of Trustees, respectively, of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, were read, and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Also, the annual report from the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary was read, and referred to the same Committee.

Mr. Robinson presented various papers, relating to the erection of another church in Washington city; including a report of the Church Extension Committee for the city of Washington, the special action of the Presbytery of Baltimore, and a memorial from ministers in Washington, Georgetown, and Alexandria: all of which were referred to the Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported in part; and their recommendation, that the Assembly devote the first half hour of the morn-

Digitized by Google

ing session, each remaining day, to worship, under conduct of the Moderator, was adopted.

A petition from the Synod of Pittsburgh, to be divided, together with remonstrances against it, was received, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Certain papers relating to the case of W. M. Livily were received, and referred to the Judicial Committee.

It was, on motion, ordered, that Synodical Records be called for to-morrow morning, after reports on the state of religion.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 20, 1854.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of the two preceding sessions were read and approved.

Samuel J. P. Anderson, Minister, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, Lincoln Clarke, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Cedar, Francis A. Ewing, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick, Abram Williamson, Minister, from the Presbytery of Passaic, and George T. Swann, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mississippi, appeared, and were enrolled as additional Commissioners.

The orders of the day were taken up, viz. calling for Narratives on the State of Religion, and for Synodical Records: and it appeared that all the Synods had sent up their Records, except Cincinnatti, Wisconsin, Missouri, North Carolina, Arkansas, Texas, and Pacific.

On motion, it was ordered, that the annual sermon on Foreign Missions be delivered to-morrow (Sabbath) evening; and that on Domestic Missions be delivered on Wednesday evening next.

Reports from the Theological Seminary at Danville were presented and read; viz. The First Annual Report of the Board of Directors, and that of the Board of Trustees, the report of a Committee on Endowments, and a printed copy of certain charters and covenants; all of which were referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A paper from the Presbytery of Oxford, recommending that Theological Seminaries under the care of the General Assembly, be transferred to the Synods more immediately interested in them, respectively, was referred to the same Committee.

A paper from the Presbytery of Fort Wayne, on the subject of Church Music, was read, and referred to the Committee on the Board of Publication.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then taken up—the Annual Report of the Board of Education, which was read by the Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Van Rensselaer, and referred to the standing committee on this Board.

A minute from the Presbytery of New York, deprecating any change in the present policy of the Board, as to Educational Institutions, was referred to the same committee.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported various appointments of supply for the pulpits of the city, which had been tendered to the service of the Assembly, and the report was approved.

Dr. Young, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Over-

Digitized by Google

ture No. 1, For the division of the Synod of Philadelphia, with a view to the formation of a new Synod, to consist of the Presbyteries of Baltimore, Carlisle, and Eastern Shore, in the Synod of Philadelphia, and the Presbytery of Winchester, in the Synod of Virginia. The committee report this overture, without expressing any opinion in regard to the expediency of the measure proposed, recommending that the papers connected with it be read in the following order. 1st. An extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Baltimore. 2d. A communication of the Commissioners from the Presbytery of Carlisle. 3d. A resolution from the Presbytery of Eastern Shore. 4th. An extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winchester. 5th. A protest from certain members in the Presbytery of Baltimore.

This report was adopted; and after the reading of these papers, the following resolution was moved by Mr. Robinson, viz:

Resolved, That the requests of these four Presbyteries be granted, and that the Presbyteries of Carlisle, Baltimore, and Eastern Shore, from the Synod of Philadelphia, and the Presbytery of Winchester, from the Synod of Virginia, be hereby set off and constituted a new Synod, to be called the Synod of ————, which body shall meet in the F street church in the city of Washington, on the last Tuesday (31st) of October next, at 7½ P. M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., or in his absence by the oldest minister present, who shall preside till another Moderator be chosen; and that thereafter the Synod convene on their own adjournment.

Pending a discussion on this resolution, the hour of adjournment arrived, and the Assembly, on motion, adjourned, to meet at 9 o'clock on Monday morning.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY MORNING, May 22.

The Assembly met, and was opened with the exercises of singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

Additional Commissioners, Joseph Henderson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Washington, and Jacob Yost, Ruling Elder, from the 2d Presbytery of Philadelphia.

A printed report from the Trustees of the General Assembly, was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Finance.

A memorial from the Presbytery of New Brunswick, on the subject of annual contributions to each of our Boards, was presented, and referred to the special committee on Systematic Benevolence.

An overture was received from the Presbytery of Chicago, on the subject of Church Extension, and referred to the Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions.

A letter was received and read from the Rev. Dr. Revel, Moderator of the Synod of the Vaudois, or Waldenses, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A letter, also, from the Rev. Dr. F. Monod of Paris, was read, and referred to the same committee.

Letters from the Rev. Messrs. Edwards and Studdiford, delegates of last year to the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, and the General Association of Connecticut, respectively, were received and read.

A memorial from the Synod of New York, respecting the support of ministers, was received, and read, in part, and then placed on the docket.

Digitized by Google

The order of the day was then taken up, viz: the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, which was presented by the Rev. Dr. John C. Lowrie, co-ordinate Secretary of the Board.

Mr. Armstrong, from the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions, offered the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, having examined the report with as much care as the time allowed them would permit, recommend to the Assembly that it be approved, and printed for circulation, as in former years. They would also offer the following resolutions, as embodying the results of their examination of this report of the labours of our Board of Foreign Missions during the year past, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That in the success with which efforts in the Foreign Missionary field have been crowned during the year, there is much occasion for devout thanksgiving to the great Head of the Church, and for an increase in our faith in the blessed promise given in connection with the missionary commission of the Church: "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

2. *Resolved*, That the Assembly heartily approve of the manner in which the Board, the Executive Committee and officers, to whom the management of the Foreign Missionary operations of our Church have been committed, have conducted those operations during the year.

3. *Resolved*, That in the multiplied openings for missionary labours, which God, in his providence, has made during the past year, as well as in the blessings with which he has crowned our efforts as a Church, the Assembly recognize the obligations laid upon the Church for an increase, both of the number of the men and the amount of the means devoted to this work.

4. *Resolved*, That the Assembly would earnestly commend this whole subject of an increase, both of missionaries and missionary funds, to the careful and prayerful consideration of the pastors and sessions of all our churches, that they may adopt such measures as, in their judgment, will best secure the attention, awaken the Christian sympathies, and call forth the cheerful and liberal contributions of all the members of their respective churches.

An additional resolution, urging the duty of systematic contribution to the funds of this Board, an amendment, and a substitute offered for the same, were, on motion, referred to the special committee on Systematic Benevolence.

Nominations were then made, to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions, and it was

Resolved, That it be the first order of the day for next Thursday afternoon, to elect persons who shall have been regularly nominated to fill vacancies in the several Boards.

A resolution was offered on the subject of a Mission to Palestine; and, after discussion, was referred to the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions.

On motion, it was ordered that the special committee on Systematic Benevolence be so enlarged as to include one person from each Synod.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 3½ o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

MONDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Moderator announced the following as the enlarged Committee on Systematic Benevolence:—David Hadden, M. C. Grier, Moses Pettingill, J. Lee, A. J. Buell, Lincoln C. Clarke, W. Cogswell, James Barbour, A. McLeod, C. S. Palmore, Rev. Dr. Hodge, Rev. H. M. Robertson, Rev. Dr. Biggs, Rev. A. L. Lindsley, Rev. Dr. A. G. Hall, Rev. L. R. McAboy, Rev. J. J. Brownson, Rev. Dr. McMaster, Rev. James Stafford, Rev. James Paine, Rev. Dr. Johnston, Rev. Dr. Edgar, Rev. Dr. Adger, Rev. Dr. Talmage, Rev. T. R. Welsh, Rev. J. M. Cochran, Rev. A. H. Seeley.

The Committee on Leave of Absence report that they have given leave of absence to the Rev. N. C. Locke of the Presbytery of Long Island; J. C. Webster, ruling elder, Rochester City Presbytery; Charles Welling, ruling elder, Potosi Presbytery; and W. J. Landram, ruling elder, Transylvania Presbytery. The report was approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 2, from the Synod of New Jersey, in reference to the mode of entering notices of appeal and complaint on the Minutes of the Assembly. The Committee recommended that the overture be read, which was done accordingly, and the whole subject was then indefinitely postponed.

Overture No. 3, from the Presbytery of Peoria, requesting such a change in the boundaries of the Synods of Indiana and Illinois as that all that part of De Witt county, in the State of Illinois, which now belongs to the Synod of Indiana and Presbytery of Palestine, should be assigned to the Synod of Illinois, and included within the bounds of the Presbytery of Peoria. The Committee recommended that this request be granted, and the recommendation was adopted.

Overture No. 4. A request from certain ministers and ruling elders of the Synod of Alabama, for the opinion of the General Assembly touching certain questions that may arise in the case of a minister, who, when cited by a church session as a witness, declines to appear before that court. The Committee recommended that the brethren be referred to the Book of Discipline, Chap. i. sec. 5, Chap. iv. sec. 10, Chap. v. sec. 1 and 2, Chap. vi. sec. 16, for answer to their questions. Adopted.

Overture No. 5, from the Second Presbytery of New York, asking the direction of the Assembly as to the action to be taken by Presbytery in the case of a member, who, without previous conference with his co-presbyters, or without receiving a certificate of dismission, leaves the Presbytery, and abandons the ministry of the Presbyterian Church. The Committee recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolution as an answer to the request of the Presbytery:

Resolved, That in such cases as that presented in the overture, the Presbytery ought simply to erase the name of the minister from the roll, provided he leaves the Church without being chargeable with fundamental error in doctrine or immorality of life. Adopted.

Dr. Talmage, from the Judicial Committee, reported

Case No. 1: Mr. James McCaskie's credentials as a foreign licentiate, under the care of the Philadelphia Presbytery. The steps prescribed by the Assembly having been complied with, the Committee recommend that the said Presbytery have permission to receive him into full standing as a licentiate.

Also, the Rev. Thomas L'Hombral's credentials as a foreign minister, under the care of the Presbytery of New York. The papers in the case appear to be in order, and the Committee recommend, that, when his year

Digitized by Google

of probation shall have expired, the Presbytery of New York have permission to receive him as a minister in full standing with us. The Report was adopted.

Case No. 2. The complaint of the session of Wooster church and Rev. J. H. Baird, against the action of the Synod of Ohio, in refusing to sustain the complaint of the session against the action of the Presbytery, by which the session was ordered, on petition of Dr. S. F. Day, to restore him to the exercise of the office of Ruling Elder in Wooster church. The Committee find the papers in order, and recommend that the case be taken up, and issued by the Assembly. At the request of the session, the Rev. Dr. Monfort will conduct their cause. The report was accepted; and it was made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon at 8½ o'clock to take up the case.

The unfinished business was then taken up; viz., the resolution to erect a new Synod out of the Synods of Philadelphia and Virginia. After extended discussion, the resolution was adopted, and the blank was filled with "Baltimore," as the name of the new Synod.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 23, 1854.

The Assembly met, and was opened with the appointed devotional exercises.

The Minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

Messrs. John C. House, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Troy, and Walter Millard, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of North River, appeared, and were enrolled as additional Commissioners.

A communication was read from the Rev. H. Connelly, on the subject of Psalmody, accompanied with a copy of his book, "The Psalms of David, in Metre, with Verbal Amendments," and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Rev. J. P. Warren, delegate from the General Association of Connecticut, addressed the Assembly, in salutation, on behalf of the body he represented, giving to the House a brief statement respecting the state of religion in that Association.

The order of the day, for 10 o'clock, was then taken up—the Annual Report of the Board of Domestic Missions—which was read by the Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Musgrave, and was then referred to the Standing Committee on this Board.

The Memorial from the Synod of New York, on the subject of ministerial support, was taken up from the docket; the question being on the motion to refer the memorial to a special committee of one member from each Synod, this motion was carried; and it was ordered, further, that the members of this Committee consist exclusively of Ruling Elders.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported,

Overture No. 6. From the Presbytery of Ogdensburgh, on ministerial support, recommending that it be referred to the special committee just appointed on this subject. Adopted.

Resolutions were submitted by Mr. Robinson, touching several points in the policy and work of Domestic Missions, which, on motion, were referred to the Committee on the Board of Missions.

Digitized by Google

On motion, it was made the order of the day, for 5 o'clock, P. M., on Thursday next, to appoint the time and place of meeting of the next General Assembly.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow (Wednesday) afternoon, immediately after the opening of the session, to receive reports from the Committees on Synodical Records.

Dr. Edgar, from the Committee on Theological Seminaries, submitted a general Report, in relation to the Seminary at Princeton, the Western Theological Seminary, the Seminary at Danville, and the Union Theological Seminary:

On motion, that part of the Report which related to the Seminary at Princeton, was placed on the docket.

It was made the second order of the day for Wednesday morning, to take up the papers and report respecting the Seminary at Danville.

A Committee was appointed to prepare a Minute in relation to the decease of the Rev. F. S. Sampson, D. D., Professor of Oriental Literature in the Union Theological Seminary.

Messrs. Samuel J. P. Anderson, James H. Fitzgerald, and Jacob S. Yost, were announced by the Moderator as this Committee.

On motion, it was made the second order of the day for Friday morning next, to take up the Overture from the Synod of South Carolina, respecting the transference of Theological Seminaries to the Synods among which they are located, respectively.

The Moderator announced the following as the Special Committee of Ruling Elders on the subject of ministerial support; viz., Messrs. John Fine, John C. House, Francis R. Masters, B. F. Randolph, P. T. Jones, James Schoonmaker, Joseph Henderson, J. P. Safford, Nehemiah Wade, Matthew Henning, Andrew Robinson, James Dickson, Lincoln Clarke, D. H. Bishop, Francis Snowden, J. B. Anderson, Giles Mebane, William Williams, T. C. Perrin, John Bonner, J. A. Minniece, George T. Swann, C. S. Palmore, Daniel D. Atcheson.

The Rev. D. Shepley, delegate from the General Conference of Maine, took leave of the House, with parting salutations, which were reciprocated by the Moderator.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon, at 3½ o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Robert W. Gibbs, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, appeared, and was enrolled as an additional Commissioner.

A memorial from members of the Finance Committee of 1852, was presented, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The order of the day was then taken up—Judicial Case No. 2. The complaint of the session of Wooster church, and the Rev. J. H. Baird, against the Synod of Ohio. After the usual formality of announcement from the chair, the recommendation of the Judicial Committee in this case was followed, in the order of reading the papers. The original parties were then heard—the Rev. James H. Baird for himself, the Rev. Dr. Monfort for the session, and the Rev. Thomas McDermott for the Presbytery. Members of the Synod of Ohio were called on, and the Rev. J. D. Smith had the floor till the hour of adjournment.

The Rev. T. A. Taylor, delegate from the Evangelical Consociation of

Digitized by Google

Rhode Island, took leave of the House in parting salutations, which were reciprocated by the Moderator.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 24.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The unfinished business, Judicial Case No. 2, was resumed, and continued till the hour for the first order of the day, which order was to hear the Annual Report of the Board of Publication.

This was accordingly presented by the Rev. B. M. Smith, Corresponding Secretary of the Board, and then referred to the standing Committee on the Board of Publication.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Cedar, respecting the translation of our standards into the German language, was referred to the same Committee.

On motion, the second order of the day was suspended, to give Dr. Adger, from the Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions, an opportunity to present a report, which was read and adopted, and is as follows, viz:

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Domestic Missions have carefully considered the matter of the Assembly's Church in Washington City. In various parts of the country, misconceptions of the plan have attached themselves to it. Rightfully understood, your committee are perfectly satisfied that it has strong claims upon our friendly regard. But we are not called on to consider the subject as an original question. The Assembly is committed, and your committee unanimously recommend that in this matter we "take no step backwards." Were there no other considerations forbidding us to falter, the effects of such a course upon the interests and influence of our brethren in Washington, would be enough. They tell us in their memorial, and no doubt they tell us well, "the project came to us from abroad. We appreciate the kindness of the movement, but it will be for our deep injury if not efficiently executed. It was a step which once taken can never safely be delayed. Our character is largely at stake. It is now to be seen whether in this capital we represent a Church hasty in resolving, but feeble in action, or one which wisely counts the cost, and unflinchingly executes its plans."

With reference to the best way of accomplishing what we have commenced, your committee are perfectly aware that this Assembly cannot compel any action on the part of our Presbyteries or churches. The General Assembly can only plead with some the intrinsic merits of the plan, rightly understood, and with others that they should lay aside every objection that is not a pure matter of conscience and of principle, and come forward to relieve this body from the embarrassments that surround it.

The Committee accordingly recommend the following:

Resolved, 1. That the Church Extension Committee of the City of Washington, appointed by the Presbytery of Baltimore, be requested by this Assembly to continue to act, with the addition of the Rev. Messrs. Gurley and Henry as members of the same.

Resolved, 2. That the papers presented to this Assembly on this subject, to wit, the memorial of ministers in Washington, Georgetown, and Alexandria, the memorial of the Presbytery of Baltimore, and the report of the

Digitized by Google

Church Extension Committee of the City of Washington, be appended to the Minutes of this Assembly.

Resolved, 3. That this Assembly appoint one minister or elder in every Presbytery, to whom, as to a beloved son, this body will commit the charge of this business in the bounds of the several Presbyteries; that these ministers or elders be requested to adopt any plan which they in their wisdom may deem best for the speedy completion of this work; that they be requested, as far as possible, to carry this effort into every particular congregation, however small or feeble; and that they be requested to report as soon as possible, and remit the funds collected to Charles Stott, Esq., Treasurer of the Church Extension Committee of the City of Washington, or to Samuel D. Powel, of Philadelphia, Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

Resolved, 4. That all our Presbyteries be requested to take measures, at their fall sessions, to carry out the wishes of this body as above expressed, in all cases of failure from whatever cause.

On behalf of the Committee,

JOHN B. ADGER, *Chairman*.

The following is the list of one from each Presbytery in pursuance of the third resolution above:

Presbytery of Londonderry, Rev. A. G. Vermilye. Presbytery of Troy, Rev. Villeroy D. Reed. Presbytery of Albany, Rev. J. Trumbull Backus, D. D. Presbytery of Columbia, Rev. J. J. Buck. Presbytery of Mohawk, Rev. Hugh S. Dickson. Presbytery of Ogdensburg, Ruling Elder John Fine. Presbytery of Genesee River, Rev. George D. Stewart. Presbytery of Buffalo City, Rev. John C. Lord, D. D. Presbytery of Michigan, Rev. Jas. Dubuar. Presbytery of Rochester City, Rev. A. G. Hall, D.D. Presbytery of Hudson, Rev. John H. Leggett. Presbytery of North River, Rev. Reuben Frame. Presbytery of Bedford, Rev. William Patterson. Presbytery of Long Island, Rev. N. C. Locke. Presbytery of New York, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D. Presbytery of New York 2d, Rev. David M. Halliday. Presbytery of Connecticut, Rev. Thomas S. Childs. Presbytery of Elizabethtown, Rev. N. Murray, D. D. Presbytery of Passaic, Rev. W. H. Hornblower. Presbytery of New Brunswick, Rev. Symmes C. Henry, D. D. Presbytery of West Jersey, Rev. S. Beach Jones, D. D. Presbytery of Newton, Rev. Hugh N. Wilson, D. D. Presbytery of Raritan, Rev. J. H. Sherwood. Presbytery of Susquehanna, Rev. Julius Foster. Presbytery of Luzerne, Rev. John Dorrance. Presbytery of Burlington, Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D. Presbytery of Philadelphia, Ruling Elder Paul T. Jones. Presbytery of Philadelphia 2d, Rev. Silas Andrews, D. D. Presbytery of New Castle, Rev. J. B. Spotswood, D. D. Presbytery of Donegal, Rev. Wm A. Rankin. Presbytery of Baltimore, Rev. John C. Backus, D. D. Presbytery of Carlisle, Rev. Robert Johnson. Presbytery of Huntingdon, Rev. D. X. Junkin, D. D. Presbytery of Northumberland, Rev. Isaac Grier. Presbytery of Eastern Shore, Rev. B. G. McPhail. Presbytery of Blairsville, Rev. W. W. Woodend. Presbytery of Redstone, Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D. Presbytery of Ohio, Rev. Wm. D. Howard, D. D. Presbytery of Allegheny City, Rev. L. R. McAboy. Presbytery of Allegheny, Rev. Loyal Young. Presbytery of Beaver, Ruling Elder Wm. M. Francis. Presbytery of Erie, Rev. John V. Reynolds. Presbytery of Clarion, Rev. Jas. Montgomery. Presbytery of Washington, Rev. Cyrus Dickson. Presbytery of St. Clairsville, Rev. Benjamin Mitchell. Presbytery of Steubenville, Rev. C. C. Beatty, D. D. Presbytery of New Lisbon, Rev. Robert Hay. Presbytery of Columbus, Rev. J. D. Smith. Presbytery of Marion, Rev. S. K. Hughes. Presbytery of Zanesville, Rev. Moses A. Hoge.

Digitized by Google

Presbytery of Richland, Rev. J. M. Faris. Presbytery of Wooster, Rev. Thomas McDermott. Presbytery of Coshocton, Rev. P. H. Jacobs. Presbytery of Hocking, Rev. Wm. Aikin. Presbytery of Chillicothe, Rev. Samuel Steel, D. D. Presbytery of Miami, Rev. N. C. Burt. Presbytery of Oxford, Rev. Wm. C. Anderson. Presbytery of Cincinnati, Ruling Elder M. S. Wade. Presbytery of Sidney, Rev. H. R. Price. Presbytery of Maumee, Rev. D. S. Anderson. Presbytery of Findley, Rev. R. H. Holliday. Presbytery of New Albany, Rev. J. M. Stevenson. Presbytery of Vincennes, Rev. J. F. Smith. Presbytery of Madison, Rev. Dr. Thomas. Presbytery of Indianapolis, Rev. J. C. Caldwell. Presbytery of Whitewater, Rev. J. G. Monfort. Presbytery of Palestine, Rev. R. H. Lilly. Presbytery of Logansport, Rev. Levi Hughes. Presbytery of Lake, Rev. S. C. Logan. Presbytery of Fort Wayne, Rev. Jonathan Edwards. Presbytery of Crawfordsville, Rev. Wm. Y. Allen. Presbytery of Muncie, Rev. John A. McClung. Presbytery of Kaskaskia, Rev. B. F. Spillman. Presbytery of Sangamon, Rev. R. V. Dodge. Presbytery of Schuyler, Rev. Benjamin C. Swan. Presbytery of Peoria, Rev. Addison Coffey. Presbytery of Rock River, Rev. S. T. Wilson. Presbytery of Chicago, Rev. R. H. Richardson. Presbytery of Dane, Rev. H. B. Gardner. Presbytery of Milwaukie, Rev. J. M. Buchanan. Presbytery of Winnebago, Rev. H. M. Robertson. Presbytery of Iowa, Rev. Justus T. Umsted. Presbytery of Cedar, Ruling Elder Lincoln Clarke. Presbytery of Des Moines, Rev. S. C. McCune. Presbytery of Missouri, Rev. N. H. Hall, D. D. Presbytery of St. Louis, Rev. S. J. P. Anderson. Presbytery of Palmyra, Rev. Wm. J. Frazer. Presbytery of Potosi, Rev. A. A. Mather. Presbytery of Upper Missouri, Rev. P. A. Bracken. Presbytery of Louisville, Rev. B. M. Hobson. Presbytery of Muhlenburg, Rev. W. G. Allen. Presbytery of Transylvania, Rev. John Montgomery. Presbytery of West Lexington, Rev. J. M. Baylis. Presbytery of Ebenezer, Rev. R. C. Grundy, D. D. Presbytery of Paducah, Rev. F. Senour. Presbytery of Greenbrier, Rev. S. R. Houston. Presbytery of Lexington, Rev. Wm. S. White, D. D. Presbytery of Winchester, Rev. Robert T. Berry. Presbytery of West Hanover, Rev. S. D. Stuart. Presbytery of East Hanover, Rev. T. D. Moore, D. D. Presbytery of Montgomery, Rev. N. Chevalier. Presbytery of Orange, Rev. Drury Lacey, D. D. Presbytery of Fayetteville, Rev. Adam Gilchrist. Presbytery of Concord, Rev. Cyrus Johnston, D. D. Presbytery of Holston, Rev. Samuel G. Wyley. Presbytery of Maury, Rev. D. G. Doak. Presbytery of Nashville, Rev. J. T. Hendrick, D. D. Presbytery of Knoxville, Rev. R. B. McMullen. Presbytery of Tuscumbia, Rev. W. H. Mitchell. Presbytery of South Carolina, Rev. E. T. Buist. Presbytery of Bethel, Rev. P. E. Bishop. Presbytery of Harmony, Rev. T. R. English. Presbytery of Charleston, Rev. T. Smyth, D. D. Presbytery of Georgia, Rev. Donald Fraser. Presbytery of Hopewell, Rev. F. Bowman, D. D. Presbytery of Flint River, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham. Presbytery of Florida, Rev. Homer Hendee. Presbytery of Cherokee, Rev. J. M. M. Caldwell. Presbytery of South Alabama, Rev. A. A. Porter. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, Rev. C. A. Stillman. Presbytery of East Alabama, Rev. David Finley. Presbytery of Talladega, Rev. R. Hett Chapman. Presbytery of Mississippi, Rev. B. H. Williams. Presbytery of Louisiana, Ruling Elder David Hadden. Presbytery of Tombeckbee, Rev. S. R. Frierson. Presbytery of Red River, Rev. J. F. Ford. Presbytery of Western District, Rev. J. H. Gillespie. Presbytery of Chickasaw, Rev. L. B. Gaston. Presbytery of Memphis, Rev. J. H. Gray, D.D. Presbytery of Arkansas, Rev. J. F. Green. Presbytery of Ouachita, Rev. Alex. R. Banks. Presbytery of Indian, Rev. Pliny Fisk. Presbytery of Creek Nation, Rev. R. M. Loughridge. Pres-

Digitized by Google

bytery of Brazos, Rev. Alex. Fairbairn. Presbytery of Eastern Texas, Rev. M. W. Staples. Presbytery of Western Texas, Rev. W. C. Blair. Presbytary of Central Texas, Rev. W. M. Baker. Presbytery of California, Rev. Albert Williams. Presbytery of Oregon, Rev. Lewis Thompson. Presbytery of Stockton, Rev. S. Woodbridge, Jr.

The second order of the day was then taken up, viz., the Report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries in relation to the Seminary at Danville. The question being on the adoption of this report, Dr. McMaster offered the following amendment,

Provided, That it is expressly understood, that nothing in the action of the General Assembly in relation to the Danville Seminary, is intended in any way to interfere with the Theological Seminary at New Albany; or with any of the Synods which shall continue to be united in the support and control of that Institution; or the churches under the care of such Synods.

This paper was discussed till the hour of adjournment.

The Rev. A. Eldridge, from the General Association of Massachusetts, took leave of the Assembly, with parting salutations returned in a brief address by the Moderator.

The Assembly then adjourned till 3½ o'clock, P. M.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Mr. White, from the Committee to nominate delegates to Corresponding Bodies, reported in part. This report was recommitted; and, on motion, a resolution proposing to suspend correspondence with the German Reformed Church was referred to the same Committee.

The order of the day, to hear reports from the Committees on Synodical Records, was postponed, and the unfinished business, the report on the Seminary at Danville, was resumed; Dr. MacMaster having the floor, in support of his amendment.

The discussion was continued by Dr. Breckinridge, till the hour of adjournment, when the Assembly adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, May 25.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A communication from the Rev. Dr. Joseph H. Jones, on behalf of "The Corporation for relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed widows and children of Presbyterian Ministers," was read, and made the order of the day for Monday next, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Dr. Hall, from the standing Committee on the Board of Education, reported; and the report was accepted, and made the order of the day for Monday next, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

The Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions, recommended that the resolution referred to them, respecting a mission to Palestine, be referred to the Board of Foreign Missions—the Assembly expressing no opinion thereon. This was adopted, and the resolution is as follows:

Resolved, That the Assembly recommend to the Board of Foreign

Digitized by Google

Missions, the establishment of a mission within the limits of Palestine, as soon as it shall deem such an enterprise practicable.

The Committee to nominate delegates to Corresponding Bodies, reported the following, who, on motion, were accordingly appointed; viz.

To the General Association of Connecticut—Rev. Wm. S. Plumer; or Rev. A. A. Porter.

To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island—Rev. D. X. Junkin, or Rev. H. M. Painter.

To the General Association of Massachusetts—Rev. Stuart Robinson, or Rev. John H. Legget.

To the General Association of Vermont—Rev. William Cox, or Rev. A. R. Banks.

To the General Association of New Hampshire—Rev. T. L. Janeway, or Rev. E. E. Seeley.

To the General Conference of Maine—Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, or Rev. S. C. Logan.

To the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church—Rev. John M. Krebs, or Rev. M. T. Adams.

The Committee further reported to the House, for serious consideration, the resolution referred to them respecting our correspondence with the German Reformed Church, and which is as follows:

Resolved, That without intending to deny, as a general principle, governing their correspondence with sister Churches, that the formally acknowledged creeds and symbols of faith are to be taken as a true representation of the doctrinal views of the ministers and people of any branch of the Church of Christ, in the official action of this Assembly in relation to them: yet, in view of the peculiar position of the General Synod of the German Reformed Church toward the Theological Seminary at Mercersburgh, whose Professors, we are pained to witness, have so notoriously become antagonistic to Protestantism; and lest a continuance of our correspondence might be understood as countenancing the fundamental errors which they are labouring to disseminate; and lest we be regarded as disapproving the course of those in that communion who have so nobly contended against them—a respectable number of whom, we learn, have wholly withdrawn from the General Synod, on account of the alarming prevalence of these errors in that body: therefore, this General Assembly will suspend its correspondence with the General Synod of the German Reformed Church, and decline sending a delegate to that body.

This part of the report was put on the docket.

The following resolution was moved by Dr. Edgar, and unanimously adopted; viz.

Resolved, That a copy of the discourse delivered by the Rev. Dr. Spring, on the evening of the 24th of May, on the subject of Domestic Missions, be requested by this Assembly for publication; and that, to this end, it be referred to the Board of Missions.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then taken up—the Report of the Committee on Finance—which was read and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The Committee on Finance, to whom the Reports of the Treasurer of the Trustees, and of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and the memorial of members of the Committee on Finance of 1852, were referred, respectfully report, that they have examined the Report of the Treasurer for the year past, and find the same correctly stated from the Treasurer's books, and recommend that it be approved.

Digitized by Google

The whole financial affairs of the Board of Trustees have been thoroughly investigated twice within three years; first, by an able special committee appointed by the General Assembly in 1851, who reported in 1852; and again by an able special committee of the Board of Trustees, whose report is presented to the present General Assembly. Both committees have thoroughly explored the sources of financial information, from the commencement of the funds and accounts; have expended months of faithful labour with untiring perseverance, to furnish all the intelligence it was possible to glean from books and papers, and have performed a work of exceeding value and importance to the interests of the General Assembly. It is but just that these labours, both of the special committee of 1852, and the committee of the Board, prompted by love to Zion and her interests, should be gratefully acknowledged by the General Assembly.

Your committee recommend that the losses sustained heretofore by the trust funds, be repaired; and that a special committee be appointed by the General Assembly for that purpose.

The principle of averaging the losses that have heretofore occurred, between the several trusts represented in the common fund invested at the time the losses occurred, seems to your committee, under the circumstances set forth in the Report of the Board of Trustees, equitable; but in future, this committee recommend that there be endorsed on each security held, a distinct designation of the particular trust or trusts to which it belongs, so that any future losses shall fall upon the trust or trusts interested in the investment.

The Report of the Board of Trustees is reported to the General Assembly, with the recommendation that the following resolutions be adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That the Report of the Board of Trustees is approved, and it is recommended by the General Assembly to the Board of Trustees to open a new set of books in accordance with the Report of the Board, and to cause hereafter a distinct account of each trust fund, to be kept therein.

2. *Resolved*, That (unless the authors of the fund otherwise specially direct) any investment may cover more than one trust, at the discretion of the Board of Trustees, *provided* the amount of the interest of each trust in the investment shall be indorsed on the mortgage or ground-rent; so that hereafter, in case of loss, the same may be charged to the account of the trust or trusts interested in the security.

3. *Resolved*, That so much of the direction of the General Assembly of 1852 to the Board of Trustees as implied that each trust must be separately invested, be rescinded.

4. *Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be furnished by the Stated Clerk to the Board of Trustees, and that the reports of the Treasurer, and of the Board of Trustees, with the memorial of members of the Committee on Finance of 1852, referred to this Committee, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the present General Assembly.

The special Committee recommended in the foregoing report, was accordingly appointed, and consists of Messrs. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, John C. Backus, Kensey Johns, Stacy G. Potts, R. L. Stuart, and James N. Dickson.

It was then

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be given to the two committees referred to in this report, and their chairmen respectively, the Hon. Stacy G. Potts, and the Hon. Kensey Johns, for their time, labour, and skill in preparing their reports on the finances of the Assembly, and that the Clerk send them a copy of this resolution.

A memorial from the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, and

Digitized by Google

others, relating to the nomination reported by the Directors of the Seminary at Princeton, was read, and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The unfinished business, respecting the report on the Seminary at Danville, was then resumed, Dr. Breckinridge having the floor, who continued the discussion till the hour of adjournment. The House refusing to adjourn at the appointed time, the remarks of Dr. Breckinridge were concluded.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 3½ o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The order of the day was taken up—the election of members to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions, and the following persons were chosen:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
John C. Young, D. D.	James Adger,
John T. Edgar, D. D.	John W. Paine,
Charles Hodge, D. D.	J. Schoonmaker,
Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D.	David Hadden,
John C. Backus, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	A. G. McIlvaine,
Robert Steel, D. D.	Thomas Moodie,
John N. Campbell, D. D.	Walter Lowrie,
William D. Howard, D. D.	Jasper Corning,
J. Leighton Wilson,	William Shear,
Henry R. Weed, D. D.	William Steele,
Francis Herron, D. D.	H. H. Leavitt,
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	James Donaldson,
William Neill, D. D.	Wm. H. Crane,
Samuel B. Wilson, D. D.	Judge T. A. Clarke.

Rev. Charles K. Imbrie, in place of John Goldsmith, D. D., deceased.

The Committee on Mileage reported, and the report was approved and adopted, allowing the sum of $894.97, or 37 cents per mile to eleven members of this Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they have given leave to the following, viz:—D. R. La Force, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of New Albany; E. Holmes, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Paducah; Rev. Thomas McDermott, of the Presbytery of Wooster; D. D. Atcheson, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Brazos; Rev. Dr. Biggs, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati; T. K. Armstrong, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Coshocton; J. J. Turner, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Richland; William Campbell, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; J. B. Covert, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Michigan.

The unfinished business, the report on the Seminary at Danville, was resumed, and after further remarks by Dr. MacMaster, he asked and obtained leave to withdraw his amendment, with notice that he would introduce its substance in another resolution. The report of the committee in relation to the Seminary at Danville, was then adopted.

The order of the day for 5 o'clock was now taken up—to appoint the time and place of meeting of the next General Assembly. It was ordered that a majority of all the votes cast should be necessary to a choice of the place. New York, Nashville, New Orleans, Columbus, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, were nominated; but no one having a majority on the first vote, this busi-

Digitized by Google

ness was postponed, and made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

On motion, it was made the third order of the day for to-morrow morning, to take up the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, in relation to the Seminary at Princeton. This committee reported back the memorial from Directors of the Western Theological Seminary and others, which had been referred to them this morning, with a recommendation that it be brought up in connection with the third order for to-morrow morning. This report was adopted.

The following persons were elected members to supply vacancies in the Board of Education:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Francis Herron, D. D.	James Lenox,
William Neill, D. D.	William Maxwell, Esq.
Joseph H. Jones, D.	James N. Dickson,
E. P. Rogers, D. D.	Stephen Colwell, Esq.
Francis McFarland, D. D.	Joseph P. Engles,
R. Watts,	Eugenius A. Nisbet, Esq.
William H. Green,	James Dunlap,
John Miller.	John J. Bryant,
	Wilfred Hall,

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 7, from the Synod of Kentucky, in relation to the appointment of Commissions in judicial cases. It was made the order of the day for next Monday afternoon.

Overture No. 8. Papers in reference to the erection of a new Synod, proposed to be formed out of the Synod of Pittsburgh. The Committee report these papers, without expressing any opinion in regard to the subject presented in them, and advise that when taken up, they be read in the following order:—1. Extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Pittsburgh. 2. Extract from the Minutes of the Ohio Presbytery. 3. Extract from the Minutes of the Blairsville Presbytery. 4. The action of the session of the First Church in Allegheny City. 5. The action of the pastor and session of the Fairmount Church.

This report was accepted, and made the second order of the day for next Monday afternoon.

A communication was received from the Young Men's Christian Union of Buffalo, inviting members of the Assembly to visit and use their Rooms. The thanks of the House were voted for this courtesy.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 26, 1854.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Minutes of yesterday were read, amended, and approved.

On motion, James H. Baird, minister, from the Presbytery of Wooster, was admitted to a seat, in place of Thomas McDermott, who had obtained leave of absence, it appearing that Mr. Baird had been duly appointed alternate by the Presbytery.

The first order of the day was, on motion, suspended, to allow Mr.

Digitized by Google

McClung to offer the following resolution; which, after a call for the previous question, was adopted, viz:

Resolved, That this General Assembly has no intention in any way to interfere with the Theological Seminary at New Albany, nor with those Synods which shall continue to be united in the support and control of that Institution, nor with any of the churches under the care of such Synods.

The first order of the day was then taken up, the Overture from the Synod of South Carolina, respecting the transference of Theological Seminaries to the Synods; and the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, in this particular, was adopted.

Dr. Kirkpatrick submitted resolutions of inquiry, respecting a change in the manner of choosing Professors in the Theological Seminaries; which, on his own motion, was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A letter was received and read, from the Rev. Dr. S. B. Jones, delegate of last year to the General Association of Massachusetts.

The second order of the day was then taken up, to appoint the time and place for the meeting of the next General Assembly. The vote was taken, without calling the roll, and the city of Nashville, in Tennessee, was chosen as the place.

It was then ordered that the next General Assembly be called to meet at the usual time (11 o'clock, A. M.,) on the third Thursday of May, 1855, in the First Presbyterian Church of Nashville.

The third order of the day was then taken up, the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, in relation to the Seminary at Princeton; the discussion on which was continued till the hour of adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The unfinished business in relation to the Seminary at Princeton was resumed, and after extended discussion, the previous question was called, and the report of the standing committee on Seminaries was adopted.

It was then made the order of the day for Monday morning next, at 9½ o'clock, to elect Professors in the Theological Seminaries; and the Rev. Dr. Spring, at the call of the Moderator, led the Assembly in prayer, with reference to this order, according to the established usage and rule.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock, to proceed with the unfinished business—Judicial Case No. 2.

The Committee on devotional exercises made a report, which was approved.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 27.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries reported that they have considered the Overture referred to it by the Assembly, on the subject of committing the election of Professors in such Seminaries as are under the

Digitized by Google

care of the Assembly, to a Board of Directors or Electors, appointed by the Assembly; and are of opinion, that in the present stage of the sessions of this Assembly, and the present state of its business, the questions involved in this overture cannot receive mature consideration, and recommend that no further action be taken with regard to this subject.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 9, from the Presbytery of Sangamon, and the Church of Decatur, requesting the transfer of the Church of Decatur and their preacher from the Presbytery of Palestine, and Synod of Indiana, to the Presbytery of Sangamon and Synod of Illinois. The Committee recommended that this request be granted. This report was, on motion, put on the docket.

Overture No. 10, from the Board of Foreign Missions, asking for the adoption of the following preamble and resolution, which, on the recommendation of the Committee, were accordingly adopted, viz:

Whereas, The Presbytery of Canton consists of but three members, and the Rev. William Speer, one of its members, being engaged in the Chinese Mission in California, the two other members are unable to receive the Rev. Charles F. Preston, who has been sent to Canton as a missionary of the Board.

Resolved, That the Rev. Charles F. Preston of the Presbytery of Albany, be attached to the Presbytery of Canton, and the Rev. William Speer be attached to the Presbytery of California.

Overture No. 11. A memorial from sundry persons in the bounds of the Presbytery of Cedar, requesting the Assembly to direct churches to be formed in communities in which members of our Church are to be found, but no persons among them capable of holding the office of ruling elders. The Committee recommend that the request be not granted, and that the places in which such communities of Christians are found should be regarded as missionary stations.

After some discussion, the memorial referred to, and the report of the Committee were both laid on the table.

Overture No. 12, from the Presbytery of North River, on the propriety of appending to the Minutes of the General Assembly an alphabetical list of all the ministers belonging to the Assembly, with a reference to the page in which the name is found in the Minutes. The Committee recommend the following action on this subject:

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk append to the published Minutes of the Assembly an alphabetical list of the ministers belonging to the Assembly, with their post offices annexed.

After considerable discussion, and a call for the previous question, this report was adopted; and it was ordered further that the Stated Clerk be authorized to employ such aid as he may need in making out the Minutes, and that the expense be defrayed from the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported arrangements for the celebration of the Lord's Supper to-morrow afternoon; and the report was approved.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

MONDAY MORNING, May 29.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of Saturday were read, amended, and approved.

On motion, the Permanent Clerk was directed to omit a record of invitations to the members of the General Assembly, which merely convey expressions of courtesy from citizens or institutions in the places where the Assembly may be holding its sessions.

The order of the day for 9½ o'clock was postponed, to allow the special committee on Systematic Benevolence to present their report. This report was accepted, and put on the docket.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of Professors for the vacant chairs in the Theological Seminaries at Princeton and Danville. Dr. Vermilye and Mr. Swann were appointed tellers for the vote in relation to Princeton. Dr. Janeway and Mr. Masters for the vote in relation to Danville.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then taken up: the report of the standing committee on the Board of Education; which, after extended discussion, was adopted, and is as follows, viz:

The standing committee on the Board of Education would respectfully report that they have considered the Annual Report of the said Board, and would recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That in view of the greatness of the office of the Christian ministry, in its origin, its work, and its necessity in the divine economy of salvation, the diminution of candidates in our own and in other evangelical Churches for several years past, is deeply to be deplored, especially as the signs of the times at home and abroad indicate an increased necessity for a greater number of wise, devoted, and amply qualified ministers; and that this necessity is a providential enforcement upon the Church of the injunction of her Great Head to pray—to pray in private and in the sanctuary—to pray habitually that the Lord of the harvest will send forth labourers into the harvest.

2. *Resolved*, That the increase of new candidates during the past year demands our gratitude to God, who alone is able to turn the hearts of the sons of the Church from secular pursuits to the self-denying labour of preaching Christ and him crucified.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly, in view of the hopeful signs of increase in the number of candidates, enjoin upon Presbyteries the exercise of great vigilance to guard against the introduction of the unworthy to a course of preparation for the sacred office, while at the same time they make earnest efforts to enlarge the ministerial resources of our Church.

4. *Resolved*, That the Assembly approve of the recommendation of the Board, to increase appropriations to candidates, so that those in the academical course shall receive $80, those in the collegiate course $100, and those in the theological course $120, with liberty, in special cases, of increasing the appropriations on the recommendation of Presbyteries.

5. *Resolved*, That the Assembly regard Christian training at all periods of youth, and by all practicable methods, especially by parents at home, by teachers in institutions of learning, and by pastors through catechetical and Bible-classes, as binding upon the Church, according to the injunction, "Train up a child in the way he should go," and as having a vital connection with the increase of the numbers and efficiency of the ministry, and of the stability and purity of the Church.

Digitized by Google

6. *Resolved*, That the efforts of the Presbyterian Church in behalf of schools, academies, and colleges, on a definite religious basis, and under her own care, have met with a success, important in present results, and hopeful for the future, and that these operations deserve to be continued and enlarged, with entire friendliness to all other educational efforts, not positively injurious in their tendency; and especially that institutions under the management of members of our own Church, either privately or in corporations not subject to ecclesiastical supervision, in which religion is duly inculcated, ought to be regarded as entitled to confidence.

7. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly (by affirming the Church to be one of the parties in education, and by acting on that principle, in accordance with the practice of all the Reformed Churches) has never denied the importance of State co-operation in this great work, however defective it may be in some parts of the country; but, on the contrary, rejoices in the general enlightenment of the masses under the public school system, and hopes that all Presbyterians, besides supporting their own institutions, will continue, as heretofore, to be known as the true friends of general education throughout the country, and as the advocates of the Bible in common schools.

8. *Resolved*, That the mode of conducting the operations of the Board on their enlarged scale, be referred to the Board itself, to take such action as shall prevent either department interfering with the other, and as may continue to keep prominently before the churches the education of pious and indigent young men for the gospel ministry.

9. *Resolved*, That the last Thursday of February next be recommended as a day of special prayer for the outpouring of God's Spirit on the churches, and of public instruction on Christian education, especially with reference to the necessity of an enlargement of the ministerial resources of the Church.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 13, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick, asking for the appointment of a special committee on the principles and policy of the Board of Education, to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee offered a Minute to the effect that it is deemed unnecessary, at the present time, to raise a special committee on this subject; and it was on motion,

Resolved, That in view of the action just taken, adopting the report from the Committee on the Board of Education, no further action be taken on the subject by this Assembly.

The result of the election for Professors in the Seminaries at Princeton and Danville was then announced by the Moderator. It appeared that Alexander T. McGill, D.D., was duly chosen to the Professorship of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, in the Seminary at Princeton; and that the Rev. John N. Waddell, D. D., was duly chosen to the Professorship of the same title in the Seminary at Danville.

Drs. Spring and Musgrave, and Mr. Holmes were appointed a Committee to inform Professor McGill of his election. Drs. Edgar and McMullen, and Mr. Palmore were appointed a Committee to inform Dr. Waddell of his election.

On motion, it was ordered that the salary of the Professor elect to the Seminary at Princeton be the same as that of the other Professors.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 14. The communication of the Rev. H. Connelly, accom-

Digitized by Google

panied with a copy of his book; also a communication from the Rev. Messrs. Joseph Claybaugh, James Prestley, and David R. Kerr, a Committee on behalf of the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church in the West, inviting this Assembly to co-operate with them in obtaining an improved version of the Book of Psalms, adapted to the wants of the various Presbyterian bodies in our country, accompanied with a statement of the principle to be observed in making such version; the Committee having been satisfied, on an examination of these principles, that a book of Psalmody, prepared in view of them, would not meet the wants of our Church, recommend the resolution, that although the General Assembly recognizes the right of our churches and members to use the version of Psalms commonly called Rouse's, if they prefer it, yet it respectfully declines the invitation to co-operate in the projected work, while it desires, at the same time, to express the strongest sentiments of fraternal affection for the brethren of the Associate Reformed Church of the West, and pray that the Great Head of the Church may ever guide and bless them, and prosper them in the work committed to their hands. Adopted.

On motion it was ordered, that the unfinished business, Judicial Case No. 2, should take precedence of the order of the day for this afternoon.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet at 3 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported, recommending that they be approved. The report was adopted.

Judicial Case No. 2 was then resumed, and conducted according to the book till the case was concluded. The complaint of the Wooster church and James H. Baird, against the Synod of Ohio, was sustained, the final vote being 126 to sustain, 6 to sustain in part, and 40 not to sustain. Drs. Hodge, MacMaster, and McLean, and Messrs. Lincoln Clarke and George T. Swann, were appointed a Committee to prepare a minute expressing the sense of the House.

On motion, Overture No. 7, respecting Judicial Commissions, was then taken up, and discussed till the hour of adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 8½ o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 30.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to the following members:—*Ministers*—J. J. Coulter, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; J. A. McClung, of the Presbytery of Muncie; A. G. Vermilye, of the Presbytery of Londonderry; S. P. Bollman, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; J. H. Sherwood of the Presbytery of Raritan; Thomas L. Janeway, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; J. H. Leggett, of the Presbytery of Hudson; J. M. McGregor, of the Presbytery of Ogdensburgh; A. H. Seeley, of the Presbytery of Furrukhabad; J. G. Fackler, of the Presbytery of Missouri; F. Patton, of the Presbytery of Chickasaw; J. M. Boggs, of the Presbytery of Coshocton; Wm. Cox, of the Presbytery of Sidney. *Ruling Elders*—W. Davidson, of the Presbytery of Baltimore;

Digitized by Google

D. Hadden, of the Presbytery of Louisiana; A. McCrea of the Presbytery of Columbus; J. Kerr, of the Presbytery of Muncie; M. C. Grier, of the Presbytery of Northumberland; J. Stuart, of the Presbytery of New York; G. T. Swann, of the Presbytery of Mississippi; K. Johns, of the Presbytery of New Castle; J. Sherwin, of the Presbytery of Chicago; J. N. Dickson, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; J. Reasoner of the Presbytery of Muncie; J. S. Yost, of the 2d Presbytery of Philadelphia; J. W. Paine, of the Presbytery of Lexington; D. H. Bishop, of the Presbytery of St. Louis; Frederick Lorenz, of the Presbytery of Ohio; W. Cogswell, of the Presbytery of Upper Missouri; J. H. Anderson, of the Presbytery of Raritan; C. S. Palmore, of the Presbytery of Memphis; S. Brown, of the Presbytery of Miami; John Bonner, of the Presbytery of Flint River; J. A. Christy, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon; J. A. Clark, of the Presbytery of Donegal; S. F. Norton, of the Presbytery of Long Island; Wm. Stephens, of the Presbytery of Passaic; A. O. Cannon, of the Presbytery of Chickasaw; J. Dickson, of the Presbytery of Schuyler.

It was made the order of the day for 10½ o'clock this morning, to hear the report from the Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions.

It was made the next order of the day for this morning, to take up the report on Overture No. 8, respecting a division of the Synod of Pittsburgh.

Next to this business, it was ordered that reports of the Committees on Synodical Records be called for.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute expressing the sense of the Assembly with reference to Judicial Case No. 2, the complaint of the session of Wooster church and James H. Baird, against the Synod of Ohio, recommended the following, which was adopted, viz:

Whereas, It appears from the record, that Dr. Day was removed from the session of the church of Wooster by his own resignation of his office in that church, and not by the judicial action of the session, it was not competent to the Presbytery to order his restoration to office by the session; and therefore the judgment of the Synod of Ohio, confirming such action of the Presbytery, was erroneous, and ought to be and is hereby reversed, and the complaint of the session, so far as it relates to this point, is sustained.

The Committee appointed to inform Professor McGill of his election to the vacant Professorship at Princeton, reported the following correspondence, viz:

BUFFALO, May 29, 1854.

To the Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D.

Dear Sir—The undersigned were appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to inform you of your election by that body to the chair of Church Government, Pastoral Theology, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, in the Theological Seminary at Princeton. It affords us great pleasure to announce to you an appointment so harmoniously secured, and personally so gratifying to ourselves.

We trust that the God of Zion will graciously direct you in your decision, and incline your heart to this new sphere of labour. The only considerations we will now urge, in favour of a prompt and affirmative reply to this appointment, are the importance of the office, and the qualifications of the candidate.

We are, beloved and respected brother, your friends and brethren,

GARDINER SPRING,
G. W. MUSGRAVE,
SILAS HOLMES.

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO, *Tuesday Morning*, May 30, 1854.

To the Rev. Drs. Gardiner Spring and G. W. Musgrave, and Mr. Silas Holmes, Committee, &c.

Dear Brethren—Your courteous note of yesterday is acknowledged with deep sensibility.

I thank my brethren of this Assembly, and of former Assemblies, for the confidence with which they entrust to me the great responsibility of bearing a part in theological instruction.

The unity of our Church, and the fraternal love with which different localities are represented in the General Assembly, authorize me to believe that no transference of my service which the Assembly is pleased to order, will abate the kind indulgence and constant prayer on my behalf, without which I could not hope to justify their confidence.

I therefore accept the position now offered to me, with purpose to enter on its labours as early as the circumstances of my relation to the Western Theological Seminary will warrant me to withdraw from that cherished Institution.

Very respectfully and affectionately yours,

ALEXANDER T. MCGILL.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for 8 o'clock this afternoon to elect a Professor for the Western Theological Seminary.

The unfinished business, Overture No. 7, respecting Judicial Commissions, was then taken up: a substitute for the report of the Committee, as an overture, to be sent down to the Presbyteries, was moved, and discussed till the hour appointed for hearing the report from the Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions. This report was accordingly presented and read by Dr. Adger. After extended discussion, it was amended and adopted, and is as follows, viz:

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Domestic Missions have unanimously agreed to recommend to the General Assembly the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That considering the present and prospective population of our country, and the influence it seems destined to exert on all the nations, as set forth in the report of our Board, the work of Domestic Missions, which the Assembly has committed to that Board, is exceeded in its importance and magnitude by no other interest of our Church.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly expresses its approbation of the diligent and faithful execution on the part of our Board and its officers of their important trusts, and its thankfulness to God for the measure of success which he has been pleased to vouchsafe to them.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly deplores the fact presented in this report, that while our Church is not only increasing in wealth, but is steadily developing itself by an increase of members, churches, ministers, Presbyteries, and Synods, there is yet no commensurate increase in her Domestic Missionary efforts, as evidenced by the circumstance that the average annual increase of contributions for this object through our Board during the past four years is only $1913, but during the ten years which preceded the past four years, it was $2692, and the circumstance that we now have actually forty-seven Domestic Missionaries less than we had four years ago.

4. *Resolved*, That in connection with this discouraging view of the past four years, taken into comparison with the preceding ten, the Assembly would record with devout gratitude, that during the year just closed, there has been an increase of the regular church contributions to this cause,

Digitized by Google

amounting to $6000, and would express the hope that this regular flow of the charities of our churches may henceforth never know an ebb.

5. *Resolved*, That this Assembly would express their special approbation of the earnest appeals made in this report by the Board to our Presbyteries, in favour of more vigilant and energetic Presbyterial action in behalf of Domestic Missions.

6. *Resolved*, That this Assembly, whilst deprecating any wasteful or unnecessary expenditure of Domestic Missionary funds, would express particular approval of the conduct of the Board in increasing as they have done the salaries of missionaries in the field. The Assembly would express further the assurance that the Board may proceed to a much larger increase in the allowance to their missionaries, fully relying on the justice and liberality of our people to supply the Board with such an increase of means as will enable it to lessen, to some extent, the privations now endured by our brethren; and while the Assembly express thus decidedly their view of the duty of the Board, they would most earnestly exhort the churches to greatly increased exertions to meet the increased demands on the funds of the Board which must result from any attempt to do justice to our missionary brethren.

7. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Board of Missions to encourage, as far as possible, the organization of the missionary field into districts, embracing several points of labour, with a view to adapting the system to the work of pioneering by an itinerant ministry.

8. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Presbyteries to encourage more and more the union of several small congregations in the support of one pastor, which, separately, are unable of themselves to sustain a minister, with a view to the more efficient support of the ordinances of God among them, with less expense to the missionary fund.

9. *Resolved*, That the following named ministers and ruling elders be appointed to fill the vacancies reported in the Board of Domestic Missions.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
W. S. Plumer,	W. C. Brooks,
James Hoge,	M. Newkirk,
C. W. Shields,	W. S. Martien,
J. J. Janeway,	G. Brown,
John Gray,	J. M. Harper,
J. B. Spotswood,	J. N. Dickson,
F. McFarlane,	J. D. Williams,
S. J. P. Anderson,	J. Cooper,
D. Magie,	Paul T. Jones.
J. H. Jones,	
L. J. Halsey,	
J. C. Young,	
J. W. Alexander,	
A. Macklin,	
D. McKinney.	

10. *Resolved*, That Rev. Dr. R. J. Breckinridge be appointed to preach the next annual sermon before the Assembly, and that the Rev. John A. McClung be his alternate.

The Committee submitted two further reports, one from a majority, the other from a minority, relating to the mode of conducting Church Extension.

A motion was made to adopt the report of the majority, and another was made to lay this motion on the table.

Digitized by Google

Before this motion was put to the House, the Assembly adjourned till 3 o'clock this afternoon.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Judicial Committee reported

Judicial Case No. 3. The appeal and complaint of G. A. Hotchkiss against the Synod of Indiana. The Committee reported that the papers appear to be in order, and recommended that the Assembly appoint some member to manage the case in behalf of the appellant. Mr. Robinson was appointed accordingly, and the case was put on the docket.

Judicial Case No. 4. The appeal and petition of Wm. M. Lively against the Synod of New York. The Committee reported that they have no evidence that the steps prescribed by the Book of Discipline have been complied with, in relation to the notice of an intention to appeal; and recommend that the case be dismissed, and the papers be returned. The report was adopted.

The unfinished business was resumed—the reports from the majority and minority, respectively, of the Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions, in relation to the mode of conducting Church Extension.

The motion to lay on the table a motion to adopt the report of the majority was withdrawn; and it was moved and carried, to lay both reports on the table, and to refer the whole subject of Church Extension to the Board of Missions.

The order of the day was then taken up—to elect a Professor for the Western Theological Seminary. Messrs. Burwell and Turnbull were appointed tellers.

Overture No. 8—Papers in relation to a division of the Synod of Pittsburgh—was then taken up. The papers were read, and the matter was discussed at length, when the previous question was called, and the petition of the Synod was granted; which petition is as follows:

"*Resolved*, That the next General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, be petitioned to erect a new Synod, embracing that part of the Synod of Pittsburgh which lies west and north of the Allegheny and Ohio rivers; and in case it shall erect the new Synod for which this Synod asks, to call it by the name of the 'Synod of Allegheny,' and to appoint its first meeting to be held in the First Church, City of Allegheny, at the same time at which the Synod of Pittsburgh shall hold its next meeting; to be opened with a sermon by the Rev. William Annan, who shall preside until the election of a Moderator."

The Moderator announced, as the result of the election for a Professor in the Western Theological Seminary, that the Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., was duly chosen.

Messrs. L. R. McAboy, Stuart Robinson, and James Schoonmaker, were appointed a Committee to inform Dr. Plumer of his election.

The following resolution, moved by Mr. Brownson, was then adopted.

Resolved, That should the Professor elect accept, the Board of Directors of this Seminary, in connection with the Professors, be authorized to make such an adjustment of the departments of instruction as to them may seem best; provided, that the rights of each Professor be duly regarded, and that any changes adopted shall be reported to the next Assembly, for approval and sanction.

On motion of Mr. McAboy, it was

Resolved, That in view of the division of the Synod of Pittsburgh, it be

Digitized by Google

recommended to the said Synod, that a just and equitable representation be allowed to the new Synod of Allegheny, in the management and control of the affairs of the Board of Colportage of the Synod of Pittsburgh, in which heretofore, as members of the same body, they have been joint stockholders.

The House then proceeded to call for reports on Synodical Records.

The Records of Albany, New York, New Jersey, Philadelphia, Wheeling, Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa, were approved, without exceptions.

The Records of Pittsburgh were approved, with exception of the action, against which a dissent is entered, on page 159, and signed by A. T. McGill, L. R. McAboy, and others.

The Records of Northern Indiana were approved, with the following exceptions, viz:

1. On page 160, the Record is defective, in that the exceptions taken to the Records of the Presbyteries of Fort Wayne and Crawfordsville, are not spread upon the Records of Synod.

2. Of four judicial cases issued, the Records do not show that the house was charged, as is required by the Book, in judicial cases.

The Records of Illinois were approved, with the exception that in mentioning the action of Synod on a certain overture, the title and character of that overture was not mentioned.

The Records of Buffalo, Cincinnati, Wisconsin, and Missouri, not having been brought up to the Assembly, the Committees appointed to receive them, respectively, were discharged.

The Records of Kentucky were before the House, with the report of the Committee, when the hour of adjournment arrived.

Before the Assembly adjourned, the following resolution was, on motion of Dr. Hodge, adopted, viz:

Whereas, It appears from the Report of the Board of Missions, that very inadequate efforts have hitherto been made in reference to the work of Church Extension, the Assembly would earnestly enjoin on the Board to take the most efficient measures to awaken more interest in the churches on this subject, and to secure its vigorous prosecution.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this evening at 8 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING.

The Assembly met, and was opened with a prayer by the Moderator, having special reference to the church of the Vaudois, (Waldenses,) in accordance with a request transmitted from the Moderator of their Synod.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Systematic Benevolence was taken up, and a resolution, moved by Mr. Robinson, was embodied in the series, and the resolutions are as follows, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly hereby enjoin upon the pastors of our churches to give greater prominence, in the ministration of the word, to the doctrine of the Scripture, as interpreted and set forth in our standards, (more particularly in Chap. XXVI. Sec. 2, of the Confession of Faith; in Question 141 of the Larger Catechism; in Chap. VII. of the Form of Government, and in Chap. IV. Sec. 5, of the Directory for Worship,) viz: that "Saints, by profession, are bound to maintain an holy fellowship and communion in relieving each other in outward things, according to their several abilities and necessities, which communion, as God offereth opportunity, is to be extended unto all those who in every place call upon the Lord Jesus," "giving and lending freely according to their abilities;" and, in conformity to this doctrine, recognizing as one of the ordinances established by Christ,

Digitized by Google

in connection with the sermon, prayer, and praise, "a collection raised for the poor and other purposes of the Church."

2. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries which have not anticipated the provisions of this action of the Assembly are most earnestly and affectionately enjoined, 1st. At their meetings following the rising of this Assembly, to take order that the ministers and church sessions in their bounds shall be directed to adopt some practicable method by which an opportunity shall be afforded, and an invitation given, to all the members of their congregations to contribute regularly to the objects of Christian benevolence recognized by the Assembly in the organization of the Boards of the Church, and to such other institutions as to them may seem right. 2d. And at every spring meeting to institute a proper inquiry into the diligence of ministers and church sessions in executing the provisions of such method.

3. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries are farther enjoined to enter on record, and report to the next Assembly, their action on the first part of the foregoing resolution; and also to record at their next and all subsequent spring meetings, the result of the inquiry prescribed, and report the same to the General Assembly with the usual Annual Presbyterial Report, stating the delinquencies and diligence of pastors and church sessions.

4. *Resolved*, That there shall be appointed a standing committee on Systematic Benevolence by the Assembly, which shall be charged with the reception and examination of such reports, and the presentation to the Assembly of their aggregate results.

5. *Resolved*, That the Boards of the Church are invited to aid in the proper execution of the foregoing arrangements of the churches in such official communications with the Presbyteries, as may seem proper.

6. *Resolved*, That the Professors in our Theological Seminaries are respectfully requested to give proper attention to the right training of the future pastors of the Church, in view of the duties herein contemplated.

Further, the Committee recommend the following plans for contribution:

1. A committee may be appointed by the session for each object of benevolence, and a particular month assigned in which they are to do their work, by calling upon the people, or otherwise obtaining contributions.

2. All the objects to be aided may be presented in separate columns, and each contributor called upon to say what he will give quarterly or annually.

3. Weekly or monthly collections may be taken up, and thrown into a benevolent fund, which the session may divide among the several objects approved by them, in such proportion as they think proper.

The whole paper was then adopted.

It was further ordered that a Committee of three, including the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Publication, be appointed to publish it, as an address of the General Assembly to the churches.

Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors at Princeton, Allegheny, and Danville, respectively; and it was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to elect these Directors.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning, to hear the report of the special committee on Ministerial Support.

The unfinished business, reports on Synodical Records, was then resumed, the question being on the report of the Committee on the records of the Synod of Kentucky. This, after amendment, was adopted, approving the records, with an exception, as follows: The Synod, in dismissing the judicial case recorded page 184, acted unconstitutionally, and established a dangerous precedent.

The Records of the Synods of Virginia, Nashville, Alabama, Mississippi, and Memphis, were approved, without exception.

Digitized by Google

The Records of the Synod of South Carolina were approved, with the remark, that the Stated, and not the Temporary Clerk, should sign them.

The Records of the Synods of North Carolina, Arkansas, Texas, and Pacific, not having been brought up, the Committees appointed to review them were discharged.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 8½ o'clock. Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 31.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises.

The Minutes of the two preceding days were read and approved.

On motion, the Permanent Clerk was instructed to record on the Minutes of the Assembly the exceptions made by the House, in reviewing Synodical records.

A memorial from the Synod of Cincinnati, in relation to our Correspondence with Foreign Bodies, was transferred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Assembly then proceeded to the first order of the day, the elections to fill vacancies in the Boards of Directors of the various Seminaries.

The following were chosen for the Seminary at Princeton:

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
John N. Campbell, D. D.	L. W. R. Phillips,
George Potts, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt,
John Johnston, D. D.	Ira C. Whitehead.
John McDowell, D. D.	
Daniel V. McLean, D. D.	
William Neill, D. D.	
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D.	

The following were chosen for the Western Theological Seminary:

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Francis Herron, D. D.	Luke Loomis,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	Alexander Johnston,
W. M. Paxton,	Dr. James Carothers.
W. B. McIlvaine,	
John Kerr,	
James Alexander,	
Cyrus Dickson.	

One year, vice J. M. Cook, E. E. Swift.

The following were chosen for the Seminary at Danville:

Class of 1857.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
J. T. Edgar, D. D.	James Stonestreet,
R. C. Grundy, D. D.	James Hopkins,
R. B. McMullen,	J. D. Thorpe,
D. G. Doak,	Archibald Young,
Alexander Smith,	Orville Beatty,
Willis Lord, D. D.	William Williams,
R. A. Lapsley,	J. W. Ewing,
J. T. Hendrick,	James Barbour,
A. V. C. Schenck.	John McKeage.

Class of 1856.

J. Smith, in place of S. R. Wilson, resigned.

Digitized by Google

The Moderator announced Messrs. B. M. Smith, Stuart Robinson, and James N. Dickson, as the special committee to publish and circulate the report of the Committee on Systematic Benevolence, as an address to the churches.

Judge Fine, from the special committee on Ministerial Support, presented a report, which was read, amended, and adopted, the resolutions being as follows, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That we affectionately and earnestly recommend to the churches under our care, that they scrupulously avoid holding out any inducements to a minister to become their stated supply, or settled pastor, which will not be realized.

2. *Resolved*, That we earnestly recommend to every Presbytery, that unless suitable provision be made for the support of a minister or stated supply, they decline to give their aid or sanction, as a Presbytery, to settle him in any congregation which is able to furnish such suitable provision.

3. *Resolved*, That we recommend to the elders, and deacons, and trustees of our churches and congregations, to meet together on some day before the 1st of November next, and yearly thereafter, or oftener if necessary, and institute the inquiry whether the minister or stated supply is properly and fully supported; and if they find that he is not so supported, to take immediate measures to increase his support, and report to their Presbytery at its next meeting.

4. *Resolved*, That we recommend to the Presbyteries to require of every minister to preach on the subject of Ministerial Support—"that laying aside all false delicacy, they enlighten their people upon this, as upon any other branch of Christian duty, pleading not for themselves, but for their Master, if happily they may reclaim their respective charges from a grievous sin, which must bring down God's displeasure;" and that the Presbyteries call upon every minister to answer whether he has complied with their injunction.

5. *Resolved*, That Messrs. B. M. Smith, Stuart Robinson, and James N. Dickson, be appointed a Committee to publish this report, and that the pastors be directed to read it from the pulpit at such time as may be considered most convenient.

On motion, the report of the majority of the Committee on the Board of Missions was taken up. A substitute was offered by Dr. Hodge, and amendments were offered, which were discussed till the hour of adjournment.

Before the Assembly adjourned, it was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 3 o'clock, to hear the report of the standing Committee on the Board of Publication.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The unfinished business—the report of a majority of the Committee on the Board of Missions, with reference to the work and mode of Church Extension—was resumed.

After further discussion, the previous question was called, and the substitute of Dr. Hodge was adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, The Assembly has referred the whole subject of Church Extension, or the building of church edifices, to the Board of Missions; and whereas this Assembly believes this subject to be one of vast importance to the welfare of our whole Church; therefore,

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That the Board of Missions, in order to give greater efficiency to this work, be instructed, 1. To enlarge the Committee of Church Extension. 2. To appoint a Secretary for this specific department, if they shall deem it necessary. 3. To bring the cause before the churches in such way as they may deem best suited to secure attention to the importance of the work. 4. To report separately to the Assembly the receipts and disbursements of this fund. And further, this Assembly would earnestly and affectionately enjoin it upon all our churches to take up separate collections annually for this object, (to be reported in a separate column in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly,) and upon all our Presbyteries to see that this is done.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported in part, recommending that the letter from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, read to this body, be not answered. This recommendation was adopted.

It was also voted to instruct this Committee that in the present perturbed condition of Europe, it be considered inexpedient to send a delegate from this body to the Association of Evangelical Churches in France.

The general report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, was taken up; and the whole paper, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz:

The Committee on Seminaries report to the General Assembly that there have been various papers relating to the Princeton, Union, Western, and Danville Theological Seminaries referred to it, which having considered, they submit the following report:

The *Theological Seminary at Princeton*. The papers relating to this Seminary are, the annual report of the Board of Directors, the annual report of the Board of Trustees, and two letters from Dr. Boardman, one to the chairman of a committee of the last General Assembly, and the other to the President of the Board of Directors of the Seminary, on the subject of the Professorship to which he had been elected, and which he declined.

This committee recommends that the two reports above alluded to, be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes; and that the Assembly appoint a day on which they will proceed to the election of a suitable person to fill the vacant Professorship in that Institution, and the vacant places in the Board of Directors.

Union Theological Seminary. The papers relating to this Seminary are, reports of the Board of Directors to the General Assembly for the year ending the 13th of June, 1853, and the year ending on the 8th of May, 1854.

This committee recommends that these two reports be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. As the Professors and Directors of that Seminary are not elected by the General Assembly, no action is necessary in regard to them.

Western Theological Seminary. The papers relating to this Seminary are the annual report of the Board of Directors, and the annual report of the Board of Trustees to the General Assembly.

The committee recommends that these reports be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes, and that a day be appointed for the election of suitable persons to fill the vacancies in the Board of Directors of said Seminary.

Danville Theological Seminary. The papers relating to this Seminary are, a plan for the government of the Seminary, reported to this General Assembly by a committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1853; a report from the committee of endowment appointed by the Assembly of

Digitized by Google

1858; a report from the committee on charters, covenants, &c., appointed by the same Assembly; the first annual report of the Board of Directors; the first annual report of the Board of Trustees; an agreement between the Synod of Kentucky and the General Assembly; an agreement between the General Assembly and the Centre College of Kentucky; and a charter, with an amendment thereto, granted by the Legislature of Kentucky to a Board of Trustees, under the care of this General Assembly.

This committee recommends that the plan be approved by the General Assembly, certified by the Stated Clerk, and transmitted to the Board of Directors of the Seminary for publication; and that the remaining papers be approved and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes; that the charter granted by the Legislature of Kentucky be accepted by the General Assembly, and that the agreements between the General Assembly and the Synod of Kentucky, and the Centre College of Kentucky, be ratified by the General Assembly; and that the committees on endowment, and on charters, covenants, &c., be discharged, the latter having fully accomplished their work, and the unfinished part of the work of the former being hereby, according to their request, turned over to the Board of Trustees of the Seminary. And that a day be appointed by the General Assembly for the election of some suitable person as a professor in said Seminary, the Board of Directors being permitted, according to their suggestion, to retain the services of the Rev. Joseph G. Reasor as teacher of Oriental and Biblical Literature for the present, and for the election of suitable persons to the vacant places in the Board of Directors.

The committee, upon a careful examination of all these papers, touching all these Seminaries, see abundant reason why the Church should rejoice and thank God for the measure of prosperity and success granted to them all. In the course of the past year all of them have had to encounter difficulties more or less serious, one of them by the destruction of its building by fire, one of them by the death of a very able professor, one of them by all the circumstances attending its recent establishment, and all of them by vacancies in professorships contemplated by their respective plans. Nevertheless, the great work committed to them has been prosecuted with energy, fidelity, and success, and with many tokens of the divine blessing.

It is recommended that a special committee be appointed to bring in a minute on the lamented removal by death of the late Professor F. S. Sampson, D. D., of Union Theological Seminary.

The committee also report that two overtures have been referred to them, one from the Synod of South Carolina, and one from the Presbytery of Oxford, proposing that the several Seminaries under the care of the General Assembly, should be transferred to the Synods in whose bounds they are respectively located; to which overtures this committee recommends that the General Assembly answer, that such transfer would be inconsistent with the legal and moral obligations which the Assembly has assumed in relation to those Institutions.

In regard to the first overture, from the Presbytery of West Lexington, propounding the question whether candidates for the ministry ought not to be required to put themselves under the care of Presbytery at the commencement of the two years prescribed in Form of Government, Chap. XIV. Sec. 6, for their study of divinity, the committee recommends that this question be answered by referring the Presbytery to Chap. XIV. in the Form of Government, and would recommend no response, at present, to the second overture of said Presbytery.

The unfinished business, Overture No. 7, relating to judicial commis-

Digitized by Google

sions, was then taken up; the discussion was continued on the substitute offered by Dr. MacMaster, for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, till 5 o'clock, when the order of the day was called up, the report of the standing Committee on the Board of Publication.

This was presented by Mr. McMullen, and after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Board of Publication beg leave to report, recommending the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Assembly recognise the power of the evangelical press as a powerful and efficient means, under God, in christianizing the world.

2. *Resolved*, That the Assembly have learned, with peculiar pleasure, of the successful operations of the colporteur enterprize, and commend that subject to the special favour of the churches.

3. *Resolved*, That the Board be directed to have an edition of our music book published, with seven characters, and that they also publish an abridged edition of the Psalmodist for the use of Sabbath-schools and for family worship, both in round and shaped notes, together with a simple course of instruction for youth; and the Assembly urge upon all the Presbyteries and churches the necessity of greatly increased efforts in the study of sacred music.

4. *Resolved*, That the Board be directed to have an accurate edition of the Confession of Faith published in the German language, and also such tracts from time to time as they may deem best.

5. *Resolved*, That the Assembly are highly gratified at the financial condition of the Board, as exhibited in their report, and especially at the amount of money which has been raised without formal agency.

6. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Board to inquire whether still greater efficiency cannot be given to the colporteur enterprise by making some increase in the salaries of the colporteurs.

7. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be urged to establish local depositories for the more general diffusion of the books of the Board.

8. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Board to pursue still further the policy of gratuitous distribution to the destitute, so far as may consist with the safety of their financial operations, and for this purpose to appeal to the liberality of the churches.

The following persons were then elected to fill vacancies in this Board:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	James M. Ray,
George Potts, D. D.	R. Soutter, Jr.
B. F. Spilman,	John C. Stockton,
Stuart Robinson,	Hon. George Sharswood,
S. B. Wilson, D. D.	F. A. Ewing,
W. A. Scott, D. D.	P. C. Venable,
J. J. Janeway, D. D.	B. A. Fahnestock,
S. R. Wilson,	David A. Sayre,
Alexander Macklin, D. D.	J. R. Witherspoon,
S. J. P. Anderson,	P. A. Walker,
John Leyburn, D. D.	William R. Hanson,
	James Imbrie,
	C. B. Dungan.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Kirkpatrick, from the Committee on the Narrative, reported; the report was adopted, and it was ordered that it be printed in the usual form, in the Appendix to the Minutes.

On motion, Judicial Case No. 3 was made the order of the day for 8 o'clock this evening.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this evening at 8 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Mr. Samuel J. P. Anderson, from the Committee to prepare a minute in reference to the decease of the Rev. Francis S. Sampson, D. D., Professor of Oriental Literature in the Union Theological Seminary, submitted the following, which was adopted, viz:

The Assembly, in recording a memorial of this severe bereavement, would express its deep sense of the greatness of the loss which the Church has sustained in the death of one of her most learned, talented, and pious ministers. Fitted by nature and by grace for great and extended usefulness, he had devoted all his powers to the cause of Christ, undeterred by sacrifices which that consecration demanded, and which were remarkable in their degree, and protracted in their duration. He was eminently suited to the high and responsible post to which the voice of the Church had called him—a post which he again and again refused to abandon, even when tried by offers most tempting to human cupidity, love of ease, and ambition. To a varied and accurate scholarship he added uncommon powers of communicating knowledge and stimulating the intellects of his pupils, and a heart on fire with love to God and zeal for his service. As a preacher, a theologian, and an instructor, he occupied a place in the front rank.

The withdrawal of such a labourer from the field at such a juncture, is a loss to be felt by the whole Church, and to be recognized as one of those mysterious providences that are to be met in humble and adoring silence, rather than in a spirit of proud inquiry.

The Assembly, in view of this loss, would tender its affectionate Christian sympathies to the Directors and remaining Professors of the bereaved Institution, and would unite with them in beseeching the Great Head of the Church to raise up for them speedily, another of like mind and heart, to take his place and fulfil his duties.

The House proceeded to the order of the day for 8 o'clock:

Judicial Case No. 3. The Appeal and Complaint of G. A. Hotchkiss against the Synod of Indiana, for sustaining the session of Pleasant Township church and the Presbytery of Madison, in censuring him for absenting himself from public worship, on account of disagreement with his pastor. The papers were read in order; the regular process prescribed in the Book was observed, and the Assembly voted unanimously that the action of the inferior courts be sustained and confirmed.

The following Memorial and Protest was presented and read, and on motion admitted to record:

This, the Memorial and Protest of the undersigned, respectfully showeth: That Mr. Charles Yale, formerly a member of the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, but now or lately resident in the State of Wisconsin, having been, by regular and actual process by that Presbytery, deposed from the Gospel

Digitized by Google

ministry, and excommunicated from the Church, complained of said action of the said Presbytery to the Synod of Alabama; that his complaint was heard and issued by that Synod, and *not sustained;* that Mr. Yale afterwards, though not within the time prescribed, gave notice to the Stated Clerk of that Synod of his intention to appeal or complain of that decision to this General Assembly; that Mr. Yale has nevertheless not appeared before this Assembly to prosecute his appeal or complaint; that the subscribers, members of the Synod of Alabama, have waited until this, the last day of the sessions of this Assembly, to afford opportunity for the prosecution of said appeal or complaint;

And that therefore we do now, in our own name, and on behalf of the Synod of Alabama, *protest* against the future prosecution of said appeal or complaint.———That the said appeal or complaint is fallen from, ——— and that the sentence of the Synod of Alabama shall be considered as final, agreeably to a standing rule of the General Assembly.

And the undersigned respectfully ask that this their *Protest* may be admitted to record in the Minutes of your present session.

A. A. Porter, Presbytery of South Alabama.
Alexander McLeod, Presbytery of South Alabama.
Robert Hett Chapman, Presbytery of Talladega.
John A. Minniece, Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.
J. M. McKee, Presbytery of East Alabama.
A. P. Silliman, Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.

The unfinished business—overture No. 7, on Judicial Commissions—was resumed; and after some further discussion, the whole subject was laid on the table.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Reports of the various Boards be referred to the Boards for publication, and that an abstract of the Reports be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Overture No. 9 was taken up, and the report of the Committee was adopted—granting the transfer of the church of Decatur and their minister to the Presbytery of Sangamon.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 15. From sundry individuals, ruling elders and ministers, in the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, and Synod of Mississippi, containing a request for a certain change in the boundaries of said Presbytery. The Committee recommended that the request be not granted. The report was adopted.

Overture No. 16. From the Presbytery of Susquehanna, asking the General Assembly to decide two questions in regard to the rights and duties of witnesses.

1st. Must a member of a judicatory, taking testimony, be cited ten days before he is bound to testify as a witness?

2d. Can such member, being present in the judicatory, decline testifying, on the ground of not having been cited ten days previously, without being guilty of contumacy?

The Committee recommend answering both these questions by the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That a member of a judicatory, present when the judicatory is taking testimony, is bound, if called upon to do so, to give his testimony in the case that is in process, and that his refusal to do so, on the ground

Digitized by Google

that he had not been cited beforehand, would subject him to censure for contumacy.

Overture No. 17. From the Synod of Indiana, asking the Assembly to change the 17th and 18th general rules for the conduct of judicatories, and thus abolish the use of the previous question in our courts. The Committee recommend that the Assembly should not change these rules. Adopted.

Overture No. 18. From the Synod of South Carolina, recommending the adoption of the resolution found on page 467 of the Minutes of the last General Assembly, and referred to the present Assembly, for raising a Committee to report from year to year on the subject of Psalmody. The Committee recommended the adoption of the resolution referred to.

On motion, the whole subject was laid on the table.

Overture No. 19. From a member of the Presbytery of Lexington, asking whether a minister who is a member of one Presbytery, can be installed as pastor over a church in another Presbytery; and if so, what are the proceedings proper in the case. The Committee recommend the Assembly to answer that he should not be installed in such a case. Adopted.

Overture No. 20. From James Cameron, containing sundry questions touching the peculiar and distinctive duties of Elders and Deacons. The Committee recommend that these questions be answered by a reference to our Form of Government, Chapters V. and VI., and new Digest, page 1. Adopted.

The resolution of Mr. Robinson, respecting correspondence with the German Reformed Church, was indefinitely postponed; and it was moved and carried, that the General Assembly decline sending a delegate to the German Reformed Church this year.

On motion of Dr. Monfort, it was

Resolved, That in the statistics appended to the Minutes of the General Assembly, after the present year, the Synods be enrolled in the chronological order of their constitution.

The order of the day for 11 o'clock on Monday last, which had been postponed, was taken up, and the Rev. B. M. Smith was heard for a few minutes in a statement respecting the nature and importance of "The Corporation for the relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and of the poor and distressed widows and children of Presbyterian Ministers."

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Synods which have neglected to send up their Records this year for review, be required to send them up next year.

On motion of Dr. Edgar, it was

Resolved, That in appointing Commissioners to the General Assembly, it be recommended to all our Presbyteries, hereafter, to appoint such as shall be prepared, Providence permitting, to remain at least two weeks after their names are enrolled as members of the Assembly, provided the business thereof should require them to remain so long.

On motion of Mr. McPherson, the thanks of the General Assembly were then voted to the citizens of Buffalo, for their kindness and hospitality to the members during the session; also, to the pastors and other officers of evangelical churches in the city, who have tendered the use of their houses for worship; with special thanks to the pastor, session, and trustees of the Central Church, for their particular attention to the accommodation of the Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The Railroad and Steamboat Companies that offered the facilities of travel to the members at reduced rates of fare, were also mentioned in this vote of thanks.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

It was then, on motion,

Resolved, That this General Assembly be dissolved; and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of Nashville, Tennessee, on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1855, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with singing, prayer, and the apostolic benediction.

ALEXANDER T. McGILL,
PERMANENT CLERK.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Digitized by Google

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS, DRAWN FROM REPORTS MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1854.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	NO. OF MINISTERS.	NO. OF CHURCHES.	NO. OF COMMUNICANTS.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	STATED CLERK.
Albany,	Londonderry, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Mohawk. 5.	96	61	7893	No Report.		
Buffalo,	Ogdensburg, Genessee River, Buffalo City, Michigan, and Rochester City. 5.	57	57	5062	3d Presb. Ch., Rochester, N. Y.	[Time not reported.]	A. G. Hall, D. D.
New York,	Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York, New York 2d, Canton, Ningpo, and Connecticut 9.	152	112	14338	Rutgers St. Ch., New York City.	Oct. 16, 1854, 7½ o'clock, P.M.	John M. Krebs, D. D.
New Jersey,	Elizabethtown, Passaic, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna, Luzerne, Burlington. 9.	171	165	19685	1st Presb. Ch., Paterson, N. J.	Oct. 17, 1854, 3 o'clock, P.M.	R. K. Rodgers.
Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, Newcastle, Donegal, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberl'd, East Shore. 9	230	264	31342	1st Presb. Ch., Easton, Pa.	Oct. 17, 1854, 7 o'clock, P.M.	S. M. Andrews, D. D.
Pittsburgh,	Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Alleghany, Beaver, Erie, Clarion, Alleghany City. 8.	159	220	23752	2d Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.	Oct. 18, 1854, 7 o'clock, P.M.	William Jeffery, D. D.
Wheeling,	Washington, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, New Lisbon. 4.	74	129	11987	New Lisbon, O.	Oct. 17, 1854, 2 o'clock, P.M.	Charles C. Beatty, D. D.
Ohio,	Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton, Hocking. 7.	93	169	10931	Mount Vernon, O.	Oct. 19, 1854, 7 o'clock, P.M.	M. A. Hoge.
Cincinnati,	Chillicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney, Maumee, Findlay. 7.	94	144	10463	Oxford, O.	Sept. 28, 1854, 2 o'clock, P.M.	Samuel Steel, D. D.
Indiana,	New Albany, Vincennes, Madison, Indianapolis, White Water, Palestine. 6.	74	122	6167	New Albany, Ind.	Oct. 19, 1854, 7 o'clock, P.M.	John F. Smith.
North'n Indiana,	Logansport, Lake, Ft. Wayne, Crawfordsville, Muncie. 5.	51	105	4408	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Oct. 19, 1854, 11 o'clock, A.M	E. W. Wright.

Digitized by Google

Illinois,	Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Peoria, Rock River, Chicago. 6.	83	116	4716	Jacksonville, Ill.	October 12th, 1854.	J. G. Bergen.
Wisconsin,	Dane, Milwaukee, Winnebago. 3.	28	28	796	Neenah, Wis.	October 12, 1854, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John A. Savage, D. D.
Iowa,	Iowa, Cedar, Des Moines. 3.	25	53	1833	Davenport, Iowa.	Oct. 12, 1854, 7 o'clock, P.M.	J. D. Mason.
Missouri,	Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi, Upper Missouri, Nebraska. 6.	65	98	4528	Boonville, Mo.	October 11, 1854, 7 o'clock, P. M.	S. J. P. Anderson, D. D.
Kentucky,	Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer, Paducah. 6.	87	144	8465	No Report.		
Virginia,	Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, West Hanover, East Hanover, Montgomery. 6.	130	164	11525	Alexandria, Va.	October 25, 1854, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Francis McFarland, D. D.
North Carolina,	Orange, Fayetteville, Concord. 3.	82	162	10787	Concord, N. C.	October 25, 1854, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Drury Lacy, D. D.
Nashville,	Holston, Maury, Nashville, Knoxville, Tuscumbia. 5.	35	48	3123	No Report.		
South Carolina,	South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston. 4.	89	113	11299	Central Ch., Charleston, S. C.	Nov. 15, 1854, 7 o'clock, P. M.	B. M. Palmer, D. D.
Georgia,	Georgia, Hopewell, Flint River, Florida, Cherokee. 5.	77	129	5577	Macon, Ga.	Nov. 23, 1854, 11 o'clock, A. M.	John S. Wilson, D. D.
Alabama,	South Alabama, Tuskaloosa, East Alabama, Talladega. 4.	54	98	5058	Marion, Ala.	October 19, 1854, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Robert Nall.
Mississippi,	Mississippi, Louisiana, Tombeckbee, Red River. 4.	68	92	4202	Canton, Miss.	Nov. 22, 1854, 7 o'clock, P. M.	R. L. Stanton, D. D.
Memphis,	Western District, Chickasaw, Memphis. 3.	40	77	4124	Ripley, Miss.	July 13, 1854.	John H. Gray, D. D.
Arkansas,	Arkansas, Indian, Ouachita, Creek Nation. 4.	25	41	1811	Doaksville, C. N.	September 21, 1854.	W. K. Marshall.
Texas,	Brazos, Eastern Texas, Western Texas, Central Texas. 4.	32	51	1075	La Grange, Texas,	November 2, 1854.	J. W. Miller.
California,	California, Oregon, Stockton. 3.	10	7	234	No Report.		
Northern India,	Lodiana, Furrukhabad, Allahabad. 3.	22	7	223	No Report.		
Total, 28.	Total, 146.	2203	2976	225404			

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial Purposes.	Funds for Congregational Purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.																
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*																
Daniel Dana, D. D., W.C.	Newburyport, Mass.															
J. M. Whiton, D.D., S. S.C	Bennington, N. H.															
G. B. Perry, D. D., W. C.	Groveland, Mass.															
Thomas Savage, P.	Bedford, N. H.	Bedford P.				156		5						5		1000
T. G. Brainerd, P.	Londonderry, N. H.	Londonderry, P.	3			192	2	6		80	100	25		5		36
J. M. C. Bartley, P. C.	Hampstead, N. H.															
Loren Thayer, P.	Windham, N. H.	Windham, P.	1			138		3	170	59	127			4	86	88
W. W. Eells, P.	Newburyport, Mass.	2d Ch. Newburyport, P.	5			107	2	2	100	27	112		45	2	1000	70
A. G. Vermilye, P.	Do.	1st Ch. Newburyport, P.	9			317	1	13	320	209	520	152	265	17	1630	859
J. H. Bates, P.	Antrim, N. H.	Antrim, P.	1	5		190	1		100	98	60	21	15	3	650	71
E. M. Kellogg, P. C.	Mason Village, N. H.	Peterborough, V.				18										
B. R. Allen, P. C.	South Berwick, Me.	New Boston, P. E.				169										
C. D. Pigeon, W. C.	Auburndale, Mass.	Litchfield, V.														
E. G. Little, P. C.	Merrimac, N. H.	Derry, V.—10.				250										
John Pike, P. C.	Rowley, Mass.															
T. D. Southworth, W. C.	Franklin, Mass.															
W. Clark, Agent.	Amherst, N. H.															
Z. S. Barstow, D.D., P. C.	Keene, N. H.															
D. Kimball, W. C.	Hanover, N. H.															
J. R. Adams, P. C.	Gorham, Me.															
Silas Aiken, D. D., P. C.	Rutland, Vt.															

Digitized by Google

Stephen Morse, P. C.	Thetford, Vt.													
R. W. Clark, P. C.	East Boston, Mass.													
J. L. Seymour, W. C.														
S. M. Blanchard, W. C.	Windham, N. H.													
H. J. Lamb, P. C.—26.														
Candidates—2.														
			19	5		1537	6	29	690	$473	$919	$198	$325	$36	$3366	$2124
2. *Presbytery of Troy.*																
Ebenezer Halley, D.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy 2d St. Ch., P.	7	15		399		14	140	5467	364		221	23	6396	566
Thomas P. Field, Prof.	Amherst, Mass.	Troy 2d Ch., V.	11	3	1	449	6	15	177	148			29	10	4400	1222
Villeroy D. Reed, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingburgh, P.	12	3		178	1	16	85	123	110	39		6	1080	204
Isaac O. Fillmore, P.	Cambridge, N. Y.	Cambridge P.	7	4		236	4	2	100	50	115	33		7	800	132
Edward E. Seelye, S. S.	Sandy Hill, N. Y.	Sandy Hill, S. S.	6	1	1	82	2	1	60	22	22			2	1010	
Lewis H. Lee, P.	Waterford, N. Y.	Waterford, P.	2	6	1	191		8	77	212	273	43		7	1084	179
Franklin Merrill, P.	Stillwater, N. Y.	Stillwater, P.	2	8		186	1	5	71	79	77	45	46	6	820	61
E. W. Goodman, D. M.	Caldwell, N. Y.	Caldwell, S. S.				11										
And'w M. Beveridge, S. S.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Bolton, S. S.				55										
E. H. Newton, W. C.	Cambridge, N. Y.	Troy 3d Ch., V.														
Samuel Dunton, W. C.	Saratoga Sp'ngs, N.Y.	Hebron, V.														
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Malta, N. Y.	Malta, P.				56										
A. G. Cockran, P.	Fort Miller, N. Y.	Fort Miller, P.				16		3	50		3					
Alex. B. Bullions, W. C.	Paris, France,	Fort Edward, S. S.				23										
Stephen Mattoon, F. M. —15.	Bankok, Siam.	Green Island, V.—15.				18										
Licentiates—3.																
S. R. House, M. D., F. M.	Bankok, Siam.															
Amos H. Sill,																
Charles S. Robinson,	Princeton, N. J.															
Candidates—2.																
			47	40	3	1900	14	58	760	$6101	$964	$160	$296	$61	$15590	$2364

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presbytery of Albany.*																
Eliphalet Nott, D.D., Pres.	Schenectady, N. Y.															
Jeremiah Wood, P.	Mayfield Corners, NY	Mayfield Central, P.	2			131		1	75	5	30				600	92
Wm. B. Sprague, D.D., P	Albany, N. Y.	Albany 2d, P.	15	5		496	1	19		380	395	210	197	105	3683	2289
John N. Campbell, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany 1st, P.	3	8	5	474		10	190		709	157	50	60	4047	769
J. T. Backus, D.D., P.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Schenectady, P.	7	13	1	350	1	9	175	130	167	290	70	20	1550	829
E. A. Huntington, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany 3d, P.	6	2		200		14	100	25	43			20	1500	128
M. S. Goodale, P.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Amsterdam Village, P.	3	5	1	284		13	115	53				12		
William J. Monteith, P.	Broadalbin, N. Y.	Broadalbin, P.	4	1		140	1	4	98						600	65
David Lyon, P.	Northampton, N. Y.	Northampton, P.	2		1	63			90	15	14			3	300	4
Robert Beatie, P.	West Milton, N. Y.	West Milton, P.	4	3		107		12	58	18	9			5	952	98
Saurin E. Lane, P.	Galway, N. Y.	Galway, P.														
David Tully, P.	Princetown, N. Y.	Princetown, P.	3			180		12	101	39	42	17	17	5	516	30
John Woodbridge, P.	Saratoga Spr'gs, N.Y.	Saratoga Springs, P.	7	12		210	2	1	120	200	500			14	1487	100
James N. Crocker, P.	Carlisle, N. Y.	Carlisle, P.														
Hiram W. Gilbert, P.	Windsor, N. Y.	Windsor, P.	10	1		173	3	2	100	6				17	450	57
Herbert W. Morris, P.	Little Falls, N. Y.	Little Falls, P.	4	2		143		6		28	69			7	2800	135
George I. Taylor, P.	Charlton, N. Y.	Charlton, P.														
James P. Fisher, P.	Johnstown, N. Y.	Johnstown, P.	8	5		122		7	130		253	60		7		500
Edward Wall, P.	Kingsboro', N. Y.	Kingsboro', P.														
P. J. Burnham, P.	Tribes Hill, N. Y.	Tribes Hill, P.	1	1		50	1	5		19	10					41
N. B. Klink, P.	Ballston Spa, N. Y.	Ballston Spa, P.	2	8		107		1	60		30			6	500	77
Gaius M. Blodgett, S. S.	New Scotland, N. Y.	New Scotland, S. S.	2			112		9		30				2		
		Bethlehem, S. S.	1	1		60		4			11			2		
John Clancy, S. S.	Charlton, N. Y.	Hamilton Union, S. S.	4	1	1	59	1	2	37	28	6			2	265	44
Adam Craig, S. S.	Esperance, N. Y.	Esperance, S. S.	2	2		44			39	15	8	4		2	215	3
A. L. Bloodgood, S. S.	West Galway, N. Y.	West Galway,	4	3		101			80		31	10			575	37
Charles H. Taylor, S. S.	Ballston, N. Y.	Ballston, S. S.														
Stephen Bush, S. S.	Cohoes, N. Y.															
J. B. Eastman, S. S.		Corinth, V.														
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	Charlton, N. Y.	Northville, V.—28.														
John K. Davis, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.															
B. H. Pitman, W. C. Infirm,	Albany, N. Y.															

William James, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.														
George H. Thatcher, W. C.	Do.														
Henry Lyman, W. C.	Boston, Mass.														
Morgan L. Wood, W. C.	Illinois.														
J. S. Heacock, W. C.	Kingsboro, N. Y.														
John Sessions, Teacher.	Albany, N. Y.														
Samuel Center, Teacher.	Do.														
Henry Rinker, Teacher.	Windsor, N. Y.														
S. N. Howell, Teacher.	Amsterdam, N. Y.														
George McQueen, F. M.	Corisco, Africa.														
Charles F. Preston, F. M.	China.														
Henry Benedict.															
James Cohen.—44.															
Licentiates—3.															
Hiram W. Bulkly, Teach.	Ballston Spa, N. Y.														
Wm. H. Lester.															
Obadiah Barnard.															
Candidates—4.															
			94	73	9	3606	10	131	1568	$991	$2321	$748	$334	$289	$20040	$5298
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*															
J. J. Buck, P.	Jewett, N. Y.	Jewett, P.				113		3		53	47	25				
D. M. Smith, S. S.	Big Hollow, N. Y.	2d Ch. Windham, S. S.	1			55		2								
W. M. Snyder, W. C.—3.		Stockport, V.—3.				30										
Licentiate—1.																
E. S. Bronson.			1			198		5		$53	$47	$25				
5. *Presbytery of Mohawk.*																
Hugh S. Dickson, P.	Utica, N. Y.	Utica, Westminster, P.	10	9		205	1	4								
R. W. Condit, D. D., P.	Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego 1st Ch., P.	5	7		300		18	130	100	402	56	10	10	3000	642
Andrew Cochran, P.	Durhamville, N. Y.	Durhamville, P.	4	6		37	1	8	50	6				3	500	10
Caspar R. Gregory, P.	Oneida Depot, N. Y.	Oneida, P.	11	4		78	1	4	68	8	10	10	4	6	822	18
Wm. E. Holmes, S. S.	Oneida Valley, N. Y.	Oneida Valley, S. S.—5.	2	6		32	1			8	1	1		1		
R. G. Vermilye, D. D., P.	Clinton, N. Y.															
E. D. Maltbie, Agent.	Syracuse, N. Y.															
G. C. Hyde, D. M.—8.	*In transitu.*															
Candidate—1.			32	32		652	4	34	248	$122	$413	$67	$14	$20	$4322	$670

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Educa'tion.	Publi'cation.	Presbyte'rial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF BUFFALO.																
1. *Presb. of Ogdensburgh.*																
James Rogers, W. C.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.															
John M. Macgregor, S. S.	Hammond, N. Y.															
L. Merrill Miller, P.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	1st Oswegatchie, P.	21	21		301	2	25	230	183	183	370	35	18	2086	380
P. Clerihew, S. S.	Do.	2d Oswegatchie, S. S.	6			115		2	53	50	50			4	2800	50
Robert T. Conant, S. S.	Morristown, N. Y.	Morristown, S. S.		2		56		2	50	8				4	300	47
J. A. Rosseel, S. S.	Evans Mills, N. Y.	1st Le Ray, S. S.				82		1	45					2	400	29
James Gardiner, P.	Hammond, N. Y.	Hammond, P.	5	4		152	2	12	75	20	8			4	700	37
	Natural Bridge, N.Y.	1st Wilna, V.				30			20						100	
	Ox Bow, N. Y.	Ox Bow, V.—7.				25			14							20
J. R. Dodge, Agent.—8. *Candidates*—2.			32	27		761	4	42	487	$261	$241	$370	$35	$32	$6386	$563
2. *Presb. of Genesee River.*																
George D. Stewart, P.	Bath, N. Y.	1st Bath, P.	3	2	2	165	1	6	103	341	125	160	26	4	769	150
Thomas Aitken, P.	North Sparta, N. Y.	1st Sparta, P.	8	1		67		1	33	30	10			3	453	10
Moses Miller, W. C.	Dansville, N. Y.	2d Sparta, V.	6	1		43	1	4	31	20	10	4	2	3	430	
John J. Carrell, P. E.	Groveland, N. Y.	Groveland, P. E.				153			117				12		1000	
John W. Major, P.	Caledonia, N. Y.	Caledonia, P.				74		2	60	24	38			15		70
Pliny Twichell, W. C.	Scottsville, N. Y.	Scottsville, S. S.	2	2		55		3							51	
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Moscow, N. Y.	Moscow, S. S.	1	3		64			40	12	7	7		3	650	
Stuart Mitchell, P.	Warsaw, N. Y.	Warsaw, P.	13	9		142	1	5	44	22	96	67	13	7	990	60
J. W. Wood, S. S.	Wyoming, N. Y.	Wyoming, S. S.	32	3		135	12	6	70							
Isaac Oakes, S. S.	Oakland, N. Y.	Oakland, S. S.				63										
Jesse Edwards, D. M.	Portageville, N. Y.	Portageville, V.				47			30							
L. R. Lockwood, S. S.	Cameron, N. Y.	Cameron, S. S.				14										
W. D. McKinley, S. S.	Tuscarora, N. Y.	Tuscarora, S. S.—13.				36			40		5				325	30
Charles Ray, D. M.	Piffard, N. Y.															
James Nichols, Prof.	Genesseo, N. Y.															
J. W. McDonald.—16. *Candidates*—2.	Eaton, N. Y.		65	21	2	1058	15	27	568	$449	$291	$238	$53	$35	$4668	$320

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Buffalo City.*															
John C. Lord, D. D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Central Pres. Ch., P.	13	22	580	2	25	200	458	278	202	67	40	3391	500
James Remington, P.	Alden, N. Y.	Alden, P.	6	7	83	3	3	45	10	6		4		300	20
George W. Lane, P.	Bethany Centre, N.Y.	Bethany Centre, P.	1	4	80	1		40	8	10				350	100
Alex. T. Rankin, S. S.	Black Rock, N. Y.	Black Rock, S. S.			20										
James M. Harlow, S. S.	East Aurora, N. Y.	1st Aurora, S. S.	2	2	52	1	1	40	10	5				370	
		1st Holland, S. S.	2	3	19	2		18						50	
Arthur Burtis, D.D., Agt.	Buffalo, N. Y.														
Thos. J. Hodgskin, S. S.	Tonawanda, N. Y.	1st Tonawanda, S. S.	4	6	24		18	30	6	6	14			400	
George Tomlinson, S. S.	Mapleton, N. Y.	Pendleton and Wheatfield, S. S.	2	2	42										
E. W. Kellogg, S. S.	Lockport, N. Y.	2d Ward Lockport, S. S.			50										
Abel Caldwell, Colporteur	of Bd. of Publication.														
J. C. Knapp, Prof. & Chap.	Drennon Springs, Ky.														
Jabez B. Hyde, (Infirm.)	East Aurora, N. Y.														
J. J. Aiken, Agent.—13.															
Licentiate—1.		Darien, V.—10.			15										
A. Davis.															
Candidates—2.			30	46	965	10	47	368	$492	$305	$216	$71	$40	$4861	$620
4. *Presb. of Michigan.*															
William G. Smith, S. S.	Hartwellville, Mich.														
	Freemont, Mich.	Freemont, S. S.	1		15			25	6	3			1	100	
Asa Bennet, W. C.	Centreville, Mich.														
Merit Harmon, S. S.	Sanford, Mich.	Meridian, S. S.	2	7	34		2		4	2				175	
Wm. P. Jackson, S. S. C.	Milford, Mich.														
James Dubuar, P.	Northville, Mich.	Plymouth 1st, P.	3	1	85	1	2	45	16	36	11	8	5	750	25
Joseph Penney, D.D., W.C.															
Richard Kay, S. S.—7.	Woodhull, Mich.	Bennington, S. S.			53			25						150	
	Pontiac, Mich.	Pontiac, V.			35			25	12	12	6	8	4	182	13
Candidates—3.	Plymouth, Mich.	Plymouth 2d, S. S.	5		44			35					7	18	
	Oakland, Mich.	Oakland, V.			20			24							
	South Lyon, Mich.	Lyon, V.			20										
	Almont, Mich.	Bruce, V.			42			26							
	Jersey, Mich.	Orion & Independence, V.			60			65							

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Otisville, V.				19										
	Hudson, Mich.	Hudson 1st, V.				14				7					40	
	Dearbornville, Mich.	Nankin, V.				29										
	Lansing, Mich.	Central Presb. Ch. of Lansing, V.—14.				8										
			11	8		478	1	4	270	$15	$53	$17	$16	$17	$1415	$38
5. Pres. of Rochester City.																
B. B. Stockton, P.	Phelps, N. Y.	Vienna 1st, P.	1	5		81		2	42	22	382	25	7	25	650	580
A. G. Hall, D. D., P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester 3d, P.	13	9	1	400	3	6	112		200	60			6100	200
Alexander McColl, S. S.	Lewistown, N. Y.															
A. B. Vanhuizen, P. E.	Williamson's Corners, N. Y.	East Williamson, P. E.		12		116		20	50	7						
Th. Bellamy, S. S.	Alexander, N. Y.															
George C. Heckman, P.	Port Byron, N. Y.	Port Byron, P.	7	6	1	134		7	75	10	35	37	9	14	1947	54
	Conquest, N. Y.	Conquest, S. S.	1	2		20	1	3	20		8				25	100
Allan McFarland, P.	Penfield, N. Y.	Penfield, P.	1	6		59		6	50	10	10	18		2	450	18
Dugald D. McColl, P.	Scottsville, N. Y.	Wheatland, P.	2	8		148		9	60						600	100
A. T. Young, S. S.	East Bethany, N. Y.	East Bethany, S. S.	3	1		42	1		36	8	27			3	500	8
J. H. McIlvaine, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester 1st, P.				477										
Charles Kittredge, P.	West Greece, N. Y.	Parma and Greece, P.	1	2		67					12					24
James Ballentine, P.	Gates, N. Y.															
Arch'd Furguson, P.—13.	Charlotte, N. Y.															
	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Seneca Falls, S. S.	1	2		128			61			63			652	130
	Webster, N. Y.	Webster, S. S.	2	1	3	100			46			3			850	26
Candidate—1.	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Peter's, Rochester, V. —13.		28		28			45						20000	
			32	82	5	1600	5	53	597	$57	$674	$206	$16	$44	$31774	$1240

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.																	
1. *Presbytery of Hudson.*																	
William Blain, P.	Montgomery, N. Y.	Goodwill, P.	2			96	2	2	52	52	47		12	5		400	520
Samuel Pelton, W. C.	Monticello, N. Y.																
Wm. D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.	3	5		305	1	15	185	42	180	23	22	8		1500	70
John H. Leggett, P.	Bullville, N. Y.	Hopewell, P.	3	2	3	193		12	128	20	38			14		800	
Edwin Downer, W. C.		Hempstead, V.															
James R. Johnston, W. C.		Callicoon, V.				13											
Richard C. Shimeall, P.	Monticello, N. Y.	Monticello, P.	6	3		171	1	2						8	70	600	
James Adams, W. C.		Rockland Lake, V.	1	2		22					23						
Ralph Bull, P.	West-Town, N. Y.	West-Town, P.	2	2		89	2	1	70	25	52			3			
E. D. G. Prime, Edt.																	
Oscar Harris, P.	Well's Corners, N. Y.	Centreville, P.	3	1		76	1		56					4			
John N. Boyd, P.	Liberty, N. Y.	Liberty, P.		7		159		5	70		47				50	600	4
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Hamptonburgh, N.Y.	Hamptonburgh, P.	5	2		96	3	1	72	35	65	33		3		635	48
William A. Westcott, P.	Florida, N. Y.	Florida, P.		2		64		1	58	16	36	22		4			
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe, N. Y.	Monroe, P.		1		63			50	5	5			3	60	450	
William J. Blain, W. C.		White Lake, V.															
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope, N. Y.	Deer Park, P.		1		104			74	10	32	6	6	3	50	470	30
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown, N. Y.	Scotchtown, P.	7	3	7	201	3	5	111	111	67	10		6		700	73
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Milford, Pa.	Milford, S. S.		1		59		5	50	14	17	9		2	25	400	
Thomas Mack, S. S.—20.	Coshecton, N. Y.	Coshecton, S. S.—18.		2		39		3									
Candidates—2.			32	34	10	1750	13	52	977	$330	$609	$103	$40	65	55	$6555	$745
2. *Presb. of North River.*																	
John Johnston, D. D., P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	Newburgh, P.	6	7	5	245	1	8	111	148	145	222	44	24		1200	400
N. S. Prime, D. D., W. C.	Williamsburgh, L. I.																
Hosea Ball, W. C.	Monroe Works, N. Y.																
James Harkness, P.	Fishkill Landing, N.Y	Fishkill Landing, P.	15	11		80	5	7		6				2		1312	
Reuben Frame, P.	Wappinger's Falls, do	Wappinger's Falls, P.	3	2		116		8	50		45			6		744	
William J. McCord, S. S.	Jefferson, N. Y.													1			
Abijah Greene, W. C.	Rockland Lake, N.Y.																
George T. Todd, P.	City, Dutchess co., NY	Smithfield, P.												6			
Henry W. Smuller, S. S.	Kingston, N. Y.	Kingston, S. S.	3	37		40	2	1						4			
Samuel H. Jagger, P.	Marlborough, N. Y.	Marlborough, P.	5		3	165	2	4	100	32	76	21	3	18		2600	150

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Fenwick T. Williams, P.	New Hamburgh, N.Y.	Wappinger's Creek, P.		2	1	110		4	63	12	12				1050	106
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	Rondout, P.	3	5	4	195	1	1	120		134	25		5	4000	246
Thomas G. Carver, P.	Matteawan, N. Y.	Matteawan, P.	4	8		85		4						5		
Peter B. Heroy, P.	Buttermilk Falls, N.Y.	Highlands, P.	2	3		37		1	33	25	16			2	340	1462
William H. Kirk, P.	Fishkill, N. Y.	Fishkill, P.				69								6		
Abm. S. Gardiner, P.	Cold Spring, N. Y.	Cold Spring, P.												7		
Alfred Bottsford, P.—17.	Hughsonville, N. Y.	Hughsonville, P.—13.												5		
Licentiates—2.																
Noah H. Wells.																
Albert Chamberlain.																
Candidate—1.																
			41	75	13	1142	9	38	477	$223	$428	$268	$47	$91	$11246	$2364
3. *Presbytery of Bedford.*																
Thomas Picton, Teacher,	New York City.	Red Mills, V.				45										
Robert B. E. McLeod, P.	Doanesburgh, N. Y.	South East, P.	3			105	1	1	59		21		27	15	950	
Epenetus P. Benedict, P.	Patterson, N. Y.	Patterson, P.	2			120			60	5	40		20	19	500	30
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, N. Y.	Poundridge, P.	4			99	3	4	60	20	50			12	500	
Joseph Forsythe, W. C.	White Plains, N. Y.	White Plains, P. E.	4	1		61			50	35	40	20		22	1003	51
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Rye, N. Y.	Rye, P.	3	12		60		7	22	22	70	10	6	24	830	55
Samuel Kellogg, S. S.	Hempstead, N. Y.	Gilead, V.	2			93	1		40	30				18	500	10
Elias S. Schenck, W. C.	Danbury, Conn.	Port Chester, S. S.				40										
David Irving, S. S.	North Salem, N. Y.	North Salem, S. S.	1	1		56	1	1	20	27	49	6	10	9	450	22
James G. Moore, Teacher,		Greenburgh, V.														
Aaron L. Lindsley, P.	South Salem, N. Y.	South Salem, P.	5	2		207	1	4	126	135	340	36	60	31	975	150
Benj. Van Keuren, W. C.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	South East Centre, P. E.	9	5		40	9		40		36		34	4	800	
David C. Lyon, P.	Bedford, N. Y.	Bedford, P.	17	1	3	178	7	11	90	208	222	70	24	21	520	60
Andrew Shiland, P. E.	Newcastle, N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P. E.	2	5		30		1	22	25	21	7	13	10	1327	5
Thomas S. Bradner, P.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	Croton Falls, P.	3	2		37	1	5	22	146	145	50		48	553	40
Jesse L. Howell, P.	Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y.	South Greenburg, P.	5	3		63	3	8	50	10	20	5	5	13	2300	85
S. D. Westervelt, P.—17.	Yorktown, N. Y.	Yorktown, P.—17.				72			33	4	2			6	220	11
Licentiate—1.																
Joseph Foster.																
Candidates—3.																
			60	31	3	1306	26	42	692	$667	$1056	$204	$199	$252	$10934	$519

Digitized by Google

4. *Presb. of Long Island.*																	
Zechariah Green, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	Setauket.															
Ezra King, W. C.	Miller's Place, L. I.																
J. McDougall, P.	Huntington, L. I.	Huntington, P.	2	5		281		11	180		69		7	9	32		120
Chester Long, W. C.		Fish Pond, S. S.															
Thomas Owen, W. C.		Oyster Bay, V.															
Samuel R. Ely, W. C.		Roslyn, V.															
James S. Evans, P.	Setauket, L. I.	Setauket, P.															
Joseph Nimmo, W. C.	Huntington, L. I.	Teacher.															
James A. Copp, P.		Cong. Church, Mass.															
William B. Reeve, S. S.	Quogue, L. I.	Quogue, S. S.	4	1	1	89	1	5	44	11	5	3		2		900	50
Charles S. Lord, P.	Brookfield, L. I.	Brookfield, P.	1			73		3	32	8						175	
N. C. Locke, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	Hempstead, P.	4	15	8	230	2	4	160	25	36	17		10	20	1723	58
Gaylord L. More, P.	Babylon, L. I.	Islip&HuntingtonSouth	5	6		141	4	2	108		4			5	29	1400	150
Rutgers Van Brunt, P.	Smithtown Branch.	Smithtown, P.		2		60		1	80		33			3		770	
Edward Hopper, P.	Sag Harbor, L. I.	Sag Harbor, P.	1	7	5	330		5	200		135	75		10		1600	194
J. J. A. Morgan, P.	Southampton, L. I.	Southampton, P.	3	7	6	271		4	190	102	128	40	34	6		771	
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Farmingdale, L. I.	Sweet Hollow,															
		South Haven, S. S.	8			44	3	1			36			5	75		
Aug. J. Dobson, P.	Moriches, L. I.	Moriches, P.	1	4		110		1						3			
		Freeport,				37			26								
Stephen L. Mershon, P.	East Hampton, L. I.	East Hampton,	1		9	366		8	349	100	102	34	39	7	12	899	246
David M. Miller, P.	Bridgehampton, L. I.	Bridgehampton.															
Robert Cruickshank,	Bellport, L. I.	Bellport, V.															
		Middletown, P. E.															
E. C. Wines, D. D., Prof., W. C.—19.		Speonk, V.—22.	30	47	29	2915	10	45	1339	$946	$553	$169	$80	$61	68	$8168	$818
5. *Presb. of New York.*																	
John Johnstone,	Moffatt, Scotland.																
G. Spring, D.D. LL.D., P.	New York City.	Brick, New York, P.	13	6		673	5	20		1564	1728	5540	532	65			1398
Jonathan Greenleaf, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Wallabout, P.		8		150		13	80	61	42	80		8		995	20
Nathaniel Hewit, D.D., P.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, P.	3	11		94		13	55	10	10		65	10		3510	
Wm. M. Phillips, D.D., P.	New York City.	First, New York, P.	6	5	1	439	2	8		15000	5364	9319	1250	111		7000	3000
Peter H. Shaw, W. C.	Williamsburgh, L. I.																
Samuel E. Cornish, W. C.	New York City.																
Jared Dewing, P.	Blauveltsville, N. Y.	Greenbush, P.				36		1	25	2	2	2	1	3			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
George Potts, D. D., P.	New York City.	Univ. Place, N. Y., P.	11	27		430	2	28								
J. T. B. Beckman, W. C.	Middletown, N. J.															
Cyrus Mason, D.D., W. C.	New York City.															
J. W. Alexander, D D., P.	Do.	5th Av.& 19thSt.NY.,P.	17	46	1	452	2	15		3764	7806	3132	1860	259	8076	7223
Ichabod S.Spencer, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Second, Brooklyn, P.	14	21	1	513	2	15	323	3490	602	1025	460	46	6700	11927
James M. Hunting, W. C.	Jamaica, L. I.	Teacher.														
John M. Krebs, D. D., P.	New York City.	Rutgers Street, P.	6	11	3	398	1	7	200	1381	575	550	198	46	5500	500
Edward D. Smith, D.D., P.	Do.	Chelsea, P.	2	10		181	1	15	96	139	362		85	23	692	458
John B. Pinney,	Do.	Sec'y N. Y. Col. Soc.														
John C. Lowrie, D. D.	Do.	Sec'y Board For. Miss.														
Samuel I. Prime,	Do.	Editor N. Y. Obs.														
Fred. Steins, S. S., D. M.,	Do.	German. N. Y., S. S.	40	5		190		124	67						70	25
Joseph Cory, P.	Nyack, N. Y.	Nyack, P.		6	3	110		2	74	41	64	45		5	2029	175
Peter Dougherty, F. M.	Mackinaw, Mich.															
Charles K. Imbrie, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, P.	9	10	1	185	2	16	215	455	507	101	116	22	4350	1278
Joshua Butts, W. C.	Placerville, California															
Isaac S. Davison, P. E.	New York City.	Eighty-fourth St., P. E.	4	11		15		1	40						5135	
J. Edson Rockwell, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Central, Brooklyn, P.	11	32		197	2	14	100	42	42	35		4	7000	45
Benjamin F. Stead, P.	Astoria, L. I.	Astoria, P.	13	4		68		8	55	216	282	143	160	6	3260	302
Miles J. Hickok, W. C.	New York City.															
John Thomson, P.	Do.	Grand St. N. York, P.	31	79		450	1	27	115		200	28		60	3000	300
Edward E. Rankin, P.	Do.	Forty-secondSt.N.Y., P.	20	13	3	187	3	21	120	130	363	92	15	8		
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Jamaica, L. I.	Jamaica, P.	8	9	7	437	2	15	200	123	230	159		17	2174	331
Henry J. Van Dyke, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	First, Brooklyn, P.	4	31	1	210		11	121	1237	1268	491	137	5	4930	362
James Hoyt, S. S.	Stamford, Conn.	Congregational Church.														
John Neander, F. M., S. S.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	Ger'n, Williamsb'gh, S.S	26			59		19	18					2	130	
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Portland, Me.	Cong. Church.														
William Barnard, P.	New York City.	Madison Avenue, P.	4	27		183		12	126	341	444	82	51	16	3900	230
John Little, P.	Do.	Westminster, P.	30	5		125	3	6							1200	50
John D. Wells, P.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	Williamsburgh, P.	10	22		233	4	15		354	300	66	46	19	5500	400
John B Finley, Ph. D., P.	Do.	Scotch, Williamsb'gh, P.	63	13		150		20	79					2		
Thomas J. Evans, D. M.	Do.															
Henry M. Wilson, S. S.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Emmanuel, S. S.	6	3	89	89		5		1		1		2		

P. Neil, D. M.	New Orleans, La.														
Eli C. Botsford, P.	Yorkville, N. Y.	Yorkville, P.	1	4		62		1	40	50	125	15	15	6	750	55
		Newton, V.		3		157			65	45	70	35		14	1200	274
		Fifteenth St., V.	1			120				56				12		
Thomas L'Hombral,—44.	Buenos Ayres, S. A.	Morrisania, V.—30.														
Licentiates—9.																
Daniel Wells,	Goshen, N. Y.	Teacher.														
William Forrest, Jr.	New York City.	Do.														
Jacob H Patten,	Do.	Do.														
Martin W. Ryerson,	Princeton, N. J.															
Judson H. Hopkins, S. S.	Ravenswood, L. I.	Cong. ch., Greenwich, Ct.														
Henry B. Chapin,	New York City.	City Missionary.														
Julius Strauss,	Do.	Do.														
Alexander Murdock,	Do.															
William F. Junkin.	Lexington, Va.		353	422	103	6606	32	452	2214	$28502	$20656	$20931	$4991	$771	$77031	$28353
Candidates—8.																
6. *Presb. of New York 2d.*																
Joseph McElroy, D. D, P.	New York City.	Scotch Church, P.				500										
R. W. Dickinson, D. D., W. C.	Do.															
John Lillie, W. C.	Do.															
Joseph R. Mann, P.	Kingsbridge, N. Y.	Mt. Washington, P.				22		3	23	29	30	30		5	1000	
Joseph Saunderson, P.	New York City.	Stanton Street, P.	39	49		110	1	10	50	50	18				700	42
Edwin R. McGregor,	Do.	Secretary & Agent.														
Horace Galpin, W. C.	Do.															
William Gray, W. C.	Do.															
Isaac W Platt, P.	West Farms, N. Y.	West Farms, P.	5	10		43		5		15	25				600	
David M. Halliday, P.	Peekskill, N. Y.	Peekskill, P.	4	4	2	102	3	8	73	75	150		21	8	800	300
Wilson Phraner, P.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	Sing Sing, P.	3	8		110	2	3	80	188	143	50	15	7	1000	342
John P. Lundy, W. C.	Do.															
William Marshall, W. C.	Port Chester, N. Y.															
Charles B. Smyth, P.	Delhi, N. Y.	Delhi, P.				268			122						600	
M. T. Adam, W. C.	New York.	Canal Street, V.—8.	2	4		101	1	2	4		42	65			2000	1732
W. McJimpsey, W. C.—16.	Do.															
Licentiates—2.																
E. D. Junkin,			53	75	2	1256	7	31	352	$357	$408	$145	$36	$20	$6700	$2416
Alexander McGaughey.																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Presbytery of Canton.**																
A. P. Happer, M. D.	Canton, China.															
William Speer,	San Francisco, Cal.															
John R. French,—3.	Canton, China.															
* No Report.																
8. *Presbytery of Ningpo.*																
Richard Q. Way, P.	Ningpo, China.	Ningpo, P.	7	1	13	21	7	4								
M. S. Culbertson,	Shanghae, China.															
J. W. Quarterman,	Ningpo, China.															
H. V. Rankin,	Do.															
J. K. Wight,	Shanghae, China.															
S. N. Martin,	Ningpo, China.															
W. P. Martin,—7.	Do.															
			7	1	13	21	7	4								
9. *Presb. of Connecticut.*																
Joseph Harvey, D. D., P.	Thompsonville, Conn.	Thompsonville, P.	5	2		144		10	75	30	25		15		700	
Chauncey G. Lee, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.															
Gerrish Barrett, S. S.																
Alexr. Leadbetter, S. S.	Bethany, Conn.															
James Ely, W. C.	Thompsonville, Conn.	Tariffville, V.														
A. H. Dumont, W. C.	Newport, R. I.															
A. B. L. Myers, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.															
Thomas S. Childs, P.	Hartford, Conn.	1st Hartford, P.—3.	14	15		98		9	40	5	27				3800	
James L. Merrick, P.—9.	South Amherst, Mass.															
			19	17		242		19	115	$35	$52		$15		$4500	

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

1. *Pres. of Elizabethtown.*															
Lewis Bond, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	Plainfield, P.	8	2	3	131	2	7	70	10	40	20		4	570	75
William W. Blauvelt, P.	N. Germantown, N. J.	Lamington, P.	6		30	179		8	90	117	86	52		5		60
Nicholas Murray, D.D., P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	1st Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	7	25		639	2	20	315	500	500	200	100	19	6000	700
Elias Riggs, F. M.	Constantinople, Ty.															
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, N. J.	Perth Amboy, P.	4	2	3	123		6	63					4	1350	350
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, N. J.	Liberty Corner, P.	2	3		136	1	7	60	34	27	12	12	4	600	24
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	Rahway, N. J.	1st Ch. Rahway, P.	2	9	4	280	1	9	200	249	130	50		10	2000	185
John C. Rankin, P.	Baskingridge, N. J.	Baskingridge, P.	5	8	1	195	4	13	150	135	104	31	15	6	1800	17
Elbridge Bradbury, W. C.	Hudson, N. Y.															
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabethport, N. J.	Elizabethport, P.	3	6	3	60	1	9	60	20	19	29		2	936	37
George Sheldon,	Plainfield, N. J.	Bible Society Super't.														
James Petrie, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	Pluckamin, P.	9	11	2	116	1	6	64					3	1500	44
Edward B. Edgar, P.	Westfield, N. J.	Westfield, P.	11	7	8	225	2	5	150	101	66	23		6	1000	68
William Hunting, P.	New Vernon, N. J.	New Vernon, P.	5	2	1	85		1	60	21	25	5		2	390	30
Robert S. Finley, P.	Metuchin, N. J.	2d Ch. Woodbridge, P.	1	7	2	212	1	9	170	55	75	1400		6	1000	200
Charles Milne, P.	New Providence, N. J.	New Providence, P.	3	5	1	150	1	4	70	60	30	15		4	550	80
William M. Martin, P.	Woodbridge, N. J.	1st Ch. Woodbridge, P.	33	5	2	168	15	3	90	75	77	121		5	1000	63
George S. Mott, P.—18.	Rahway, N. J.	2d Ch. Rahway, P.	5	6	2	158	1	5	100	75	50	30		5	1000	187
		Ger. Ch. Rahway, V.														
Licentiate.—1.		Ger. Ch. Meyersville, V.														
F. La Rue King.		—17.														
Candidates—5.			104	98	62	2857	32	112	1712	$1452	$1229	$1988	$127	$85	$19696	$2120
2. *Presb. of Passaic.*																
Luther Halsey, D.D., S.S.	Bloominggrove, N. Y.															
David Magie, D. D., P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	2d Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	11	19		489	2	12	225	355	650	150	51	19	2000	760
Abrah'm Williamson, W. C.	Chester, N. J.															
Charles D. Rosenthal, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Ger. Ch. Paterson, P.	6			70		46	46						187	
Alfred Chester, W. C.	Morristown, N. J.															
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham, N. J.	Chatham Village, P.		3	1	138		9	65	35	110			5		27
Edward Harris, W. C.	New York City.															
O. L. Kirtland, P.	Springfield, N. J.	Springfield, P.	1	2	2	150		3	96	47	64			7	1000	250
Eliphalet Bosworth, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	Lyons Farms, P.				37		1	26	5	3	5		1	484	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James C. Edwards, P.	Morristown, N. J.	2d Ch. Morristown, P.	8	2	5	284	2	8		113	206	46		11	1385	250
Robert Street, P.	Union, N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.		2		198		7	112	35	50	25	20	8	700	80
William E. Locke, W. C.	Lancaster, Pa.															
Jonas Denton, W. C.	Mendham, N. J.															
John H. Townley, P.	Morristown, N. J.	1st Ch. Morristown, P.	21	12		313	4	8	160	80	158	58		12	1500	476
W. H Hornblower, P.	Paterson, N. J.	1st Ch. Paterson, P.	9	12		240	1	16	220	142	326			10	3342	239
Joseph McMurray, P.	Walnut Grove, N. J.	Mount Freedom, P.	3	1		85	3	1	70	17	15	25		3	680	40
Joseph McConnell, W. C.	Phœnixville, Pa.															
J. N. Husted, P.	Flanders, N. J.	Flanders, P.	3	3		31			36	10	20			1	300	30
George M. S. Blauvelt, P.	Chester, N. J.	Chester, P.	10	4		66	5	1	60		25			2	400	
—19.	Newark, N. J.	3d Ch. Newark, V.	4	10		449	2	11	226	340	573	299	317	18		208
Licentiate—1.	Flanders, N. J.	Mount Olive, V.—14.	2			53			50					2	4000	
David H. Pierson.																
Candidates—4.			78	70	8	2603	19	123	1392	$1179	$2200	$608	$388	$99	$15978	$2369
3. *Presb. of N. Brunswick.*																
J. J. Janeway, D. D., W. C.	New Brunswick, N. J.															
Isaac Van Doren, W. C.	Englishtown, N. J.															
James Carnahan, D. D., W. C.	Princeton, N. J.															
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.	Trenton, N. J.															
J. Cogswell, D. D., W. C.	New Brunswick, N. J.															
Eli F. Cooley, P.	Trenton, N. J.	Ewing, P.	1	2	4	125			76	12	55			6	520	12
S. C. Henry, D. D., P.	Cranberry, N. J.	1st Ch. Cranberry, P.	6	3		236	2	3		45	55			8	1000	50
Renaud K. Rodgers, P.	Boundbrook, N. J.	Boundbrook, P.	23	2	18	336	8	4		85	132			10	1125	150
Charles Hodge, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Theo. Sem'y.														
Charles S. Stewart.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Chaplain U. S. Navy.														
Charles W. Nassau, D. D.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal Fem. Sem'y.														
John Maclean, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Pres. Coll. of N. Jersey.														
Daniel Deruelle,	Do.	Agent Am. Bible Soc'y.														
Robert Baird, D. D.	New York City.	Sec'y Am. & For. Chn. Un.														
James C. Watson, D. D., P.	Kingston, N. J.	Kingston, P.	3	4	4	108		7	93				10	8	1400	75
Robert Davidson, D. D., P.	New Brunswick, N. J.	1st New Brunswick, P.	5	3	13	366		9	204	340	490	140	160	20	2381	492
Joseph W. Blythe, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	2d Ch. Cranberry, P.	7	4	2	178	4	5	98	105	53	46	40	6	800	30

Digitized by Google

Luther H. Van Doran, P.	Englishtown, N. J.	Freehold, P.	2	3	7	389	1	7	200	116	98	17	13	6	800	250
James M. Macdonald, P.	Princeton, N. J.	1st Ch. Princeton, P.	1	16		336		6		97	115	24	35	15	1500	223
Hugh Hamill,	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal High School.														
Joseph Mahon,	Shippensburg, Pa.	Agent Board Pub.														
Mathew B. Hope, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Col. of N. Jersey.														
George Hale, P.	Pennington, N. J.	Pennington, P.	1	2	10	322	1	8		110	50	57	27	6	1000	41
J. A. Alexander, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Theol. Semin'y.														
Charles Gardner, S. S.	Princeton, N. J.	Col'd Ch. Princeton, S.S.	8		118	118	3	3	49	8	6			2	118	
George Ely, P.	Hamilton Square, N.J.	Dutch Neck, P.	3	2		130	1	5	60	15	34	10			310	
		Nottingham, P.	1	2		169	1	2	75	70	36		10		400	
Rufus Taylor, P.	Manchester, Mass.															
John Hall, D. D., P.	Trenton, N. J.	1st Ch. Trenton, P.	5	10	8	313	3	10	250	1600	275	120	30	20	5000	200
Charles F. Worrell, P.	Manalapan, N. J.	Millstone, P.	5	5	2	245	4	3	129	10	8	9	3	5	430	10
John M. Rogers, P.	Middletown Point, N.J	Middletown Point, P.	1		5	99		2	100	132	25	8		5	904	30
Ansley D. White, P.	Trenton, N. J.	2d Ch. Trenton, P.	12	7	2	197	1	11	145	29	30	600	13	10	1600	30
Samuel D. Alexander, P.	Freehold, N. J.	Village Ch Freehold, P.	5	6	4	168		9	102	30	153	40	16	8	1000	124
J. T. Duffield,	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Col. of N. Jersey.														
William H. Green,	Do.	Prof. in Theol. Semin'y.														
William A. Dod, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Princeton, P.	5	14		99	3	6	52	35	35	80	111	3	914	20
Thomas W. Cattell,	Do.	Prin. Edgehill School.														
Abraham Gosman, P.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Lawrence, P.	20	3	4	166	8	7	101		164	68	44	8	3400	25
Jesse C. Davis, P.	Titusville, N. J.	Titusville, P.	5	2	2	145	3	7	80	20	20	216	10	3	600	60
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury, N. J.	Shrewsbury, P.	2		3	80	2	3					10		800	36
Morse Rowell, P. & D. M	Squan Village, N. J.	Squan Village, P.		2		26			35	21	17	3	5	1	235	14
J. Kirkpatrick, Jr., P.	Trenton, N J.	3d Ch. Trenton, P.	2	7		192		1	125	155	54	78	35	9	2996	79
F. Reck Harbaugh,	Red Bank, N. J.	Red Bank, P.	1	4		32							10	2	200	
Samuel M. Hamill,	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal High School.														
Charles W. Baird,	Rome, Italy.															
Charles H. Foote, P.E.—45.	New Brunswick, N.J.	2d Ch. New Brunswick.	1	6		63		1	38		88				787	48
Licentiates.—17.	Manchester, N. J.	Manchester, V.	2			32										
Henry F. Bowen,		Goshen, V.				13										
William C. Davis,		Cedar Creek, V.—28.														
Joseph H. Calvin,																
James Gilmore,																
Casper W. Hodge,																
William M. Blackburn,			127	109	206	4676	45	119	2012	$3035	$1993	$1516	$582	$161	$30220	$1999
Henry H. Huntington,																

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Alexander R. Plumer, Joseph G. Symmes, Charles W. Cooper, Edward P. Terhune, Lorenzo Westcott, A. H. Barkley, J. C. Graham, Thomas Macauley, Henry B. Pratt, Andrew B. Morse, *Candidates*—15.																
4. *Presb. of West Jersey.*																
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, N. J.	Pittsgrove, P.	6	1		211	2	7	112	30	43			8	500	29
S. K. Kollock, D. D., P.	Greenwich, N. J.	Greenwich, P.	7	1		159	3	3	85	65	50	37		6	850	120
William Graham, P.	Woodbury, N. J.	Woodbury, P.	3			59	2		29	96				7	900	75
John Burtt, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, N. J.	Blackwoodtown, S. S.	1			75		3	40	15	26	10	9		786	13
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, N. J.	Cold Spring, P.	18	3	2	225	5	6	91	40	20				600	
Henry R. Wilson, D. D.	Bridgeton, N. J.	Prin. Cohansey Inst.														
Sam'l Beach Jones, D.D.P.	Do.	1st Ch. Bridgeton, P.	38	8	1	292	27	9		868	335	1431		9	1405	905
Daniel Stratton, P.	Salem, N. J.	Salem, P.	5	8		102	2	7	79	37	65	19			1100	193
Henry C. Fries, S. S.	Millville, N. J.	Millville, S S.		6		70		8	65	26				3	300	37
Charles H. Ewing, S. S.	Cape Island, N. J.	Cape Island, S. S.	26	10		57	6	10	40		18			4	2227	20
J. W. E. Ker, P.	Deerfield, N. J.	Deerfield, P.	4			120	1	6	80		76	50		5	600	
Charles E Ford, P.	Williamstown, N. J.	Williamstown, P.	2	3		49		8	60	8	9	85	3	1	570	2
Allen H. Brown,	May's Landing, N. J.	Ch. Extension Sup't.														
Robinson P. Dunn, Prof.	Providence, R. I.															
Henry Snyder,	Bridgeton, N. J.	Pres. Presbyter'n Acad.														
John A. Annin, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.	8	4		200	2	2	75	125	50				800	
Joseph Rodgers, Teacher,	Bridgeton, N. J.															
Fred'k Knighton, Teacher,	Camden, N. J.															
William E. Baker, P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	2d Ch. Bridgeton, P.	32	15	2	142	5	2	60	25	47	347	8	5	1326	300
George S. Woodhull, S. S.	Leed's Point, N. J.	Leed's Point, S. S.	2			15	2		15	3	6	10			437	5

Digitized by Google

Levi H. Christian.—21.	Springfield, O.	Teacher, (*in transitu.*)													
		Camden, V.				84									
		May's Landing, V.	3			33	7	10	31	29	28	8	10	1	326	50
		2d Ch. Cape May Co., V.		2		12			23	2	4				75	200
		Fislerville, S. S.—18.													
Licentiates—3.															
James Kirk,															
Robert H. Reeves,															
William C. Cattell.															
Candidates—2.															
			155	61	5	1905	58	81	885	$869	$777	$1947	$30	$49	$12802	$1179
5. Presbytery of Newton.															
Jacob T. Field, W. C.	Stroudsburg, Pa.	(Infirm health.)													
Jehiel Talmage, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.	(Infirm health.)													
Baker Johnson,	Newton, N. J.	Principal of Academy.													
A. H. Hand, P.	Bloomsbury, N. J.	Greenwich, P.	4	5	4	324	1	17	140	69	78	38		10	1166	78
James Lewers, P.	Asbury, N. J.	Musconetcong Valley, P.				163			80					5		
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D., P.	Hackettstown, N. J.	Hackettstown, P.	13	13		346	5	5		107	100	81		8	775	71
Thaniel B. Condit, P.	Stillwater, N. J.	Stillwater, P.	2	2		51		8	60	27	30	24	4	4	330	22
John J. Carrell, P. E.	Groveland, N. Y.	(*In transitu.*)														
Andrew Tully, P.	Harmony, N. J.	Harmony, P.	13	7		145	1	7	100		51			5	1900	
Solomon Macnair, P.	Washington, N. J.	Mansfield, P.	14	7	4	160	4		125	60	30	61		6	1275	42
William C. McGee, P.	Johnsonburg, N. J.	Hardwick, P.	3			138	2		80	4	38	2		4	325	
		Marksboro, P.	15			159	6	3	85		31	14		3	425	
James I. Helm. (*in trans.*)	Philadelphia.	Principal of Seminary.														
James McWilliam, W. C.	Stewartsville, N. J.															
Robert R. Wells,	Shippensburg, Pa.	Principal of Academy.														
G. Van Artsdalen, P.	German Valley, N. J.	German Valley, P.	36	3	3	126	8	20	90	40	36	170		6	750	10
John A Reiley. P.	Blairstown, N. J.	Blairstown, P.	2	2		112	1	2	70	40	25	20		5	455	
Smith Sturges, S. S.	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Phillipsburg, S. S.	7	36	1	43	3	10	100				55	1	1388	55
George C. Bush, P.	Stewartsville, N. J.	Stewartsville, P.	5	4		143	1	15	100	43	49	37	39	5	1600	600
John K. Davis, W. C.	Blairstown, N. J.															
Charles Wood, P.	German Valley, N. J.	Fox Hill, P.	5	2	1	101	2	7	138	21	10	12	5	5	802	36
Henry Reeves, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, P.	6	8	3	156	3	11	83	105	129	87	10	25	932	86
Ephraim Simanton, P.	Danville, N. J.	Danville, P.				29			32					2		
—22.	Newton, N. J.	Newton, P. E.	2	6	2	206		3	85	70	61	30		7	1111	47
	Martin's Creek, Pa.	Lower Mt. Bethel, P. E.	3			170		3	100					5	600	
	Folkville, N. J.	Knowlton, V.	2	4		145			70	22	15			3	300	

Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Stroudsburg, Pa.	Stroudsburg, P. E.		7		50			30	7				3		
	Coolbaugh's, Pa.	Middle Smithfield, V.				90			71					3		
		Shawnee, V.				15										
Licentiates—2.	Belvidere, N. J.	Oxford, P. E.	2	4		95	1	7	100		13	10	5	3	1200	35
Gershom Goble, S. S.	Mount Bethel, Pa.	Upper Mt. Bethel, S. S.	1			70		5	30	10	10	10	5	3	1300	57
Joseph E. Nassau.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	—23.														
Candidates—2.																
			135	110	18	3037	38	123	1769	$618	$706	$596	$123	$121	$16634	$1141
6. *Presbytery of Raritan.*																
Jacob Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Ringoes, N. J.	Amwell United 1st, P.	10	10	5	264	6		159	18	20	15	15	9 50	700	65
P. O. Studdiford, D. D., P.	Lambertville, N. J.	Lambertville, P.	19	7		288	12	8	170	41	35	22	13	12	7000	90
		Rosemont, S. S.	1			15			25						100	
Holloway W. Hunt, Jr., P.	Schooley's Mtn, N. J.	Pleasant Grove, P.	2	1		144		6	70	10	15	5		6		
		Lower German Val'y, P.				87		7	30							
John Macnair, P.	Clinton, N. J.	Clinton, P.	5	2	3	177		3	85	51	52	47		3	918	110
J. H. Sherwood, P.	Milford, N. J.	Milford, P.	1	2		125		1	85	12	12			3	2700	30
		Holland, S. S.				20									100	
Samuel F. Porter, P.	Frenchtown, N. J.	Kingwood, P.	1	1		77			50	16	13	10		1	215	14
		Frenchtown, P.		1		27			25	10	10	12			145	10
Benjamin Carrell, P.	Cloverhill, N. J.	Amwell 1st, P.	3	4	7	160		7	120	24	24	20			800	34
John L. Janeway, P.	Flemington, N. J.	Flemington, P.			20	192		8	90	125	100			12	900	125
Samuel M. Osmond, P.	Lambertville, N. J.	Amwell 2d, P.	19	3	6	284	12	1	148	15	17	11	12	7	700	48
Henry E. Spayd, P.—10.	Brownsburgh, Pa.	Solebury, P.	3	3		92	3	1	50	13	13			3	419	8
		Tinicum, V.				30										
		Amwell 6th, V.—16.				10										
Licentiate.—1.																
Thomas Hempstead.																
Candidates—3.																
			64	34	41	1992	33	42	1107	$335	$311	$142	$40	$56 50	$14697	$534
7. *Presb. of Susquehanna.*																
Simeon R. Jones, L. A.	Seely Creek, N. Y.	Warren, V.	1			55	•			7	7					19
	Northmoreland, Pa.	Wysox, S. S.				56		8		10	9			2		
John G. Lowe, W. C.	Conklin, N. Y.	Monroeton, S. S.		4		48				20	10			2	250	

Digitized by Google

John Iveson, W. C.	Warrenham, Pa.	Herrick, S. S.				9										
E. H. Snowden, S. S.		Rush, S. S.				7										
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	East Smithfield, Pa.	Athens, V.				42			30	4	3	2	1	2		
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, Pa.	Towanda, P.	1	3		60			60	22	24	2000	2	3	3000	20
S. F. Colt, Agent,	Do.	Silver Lake, S. S.				13		4	15	4	3				120	
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Friendsville, Pa.	Friendsville, S. S.	1	1		17		1	25	4	4	4	2		220	
Philander Camp, P.	Canton, Pa.	Canton, P.		2		44			30	8	19			2	225	
Moses Ingalls, W. C.	West Burlington, Pa	Burlington, S. S.	1	1		17	1				3			1	50	
L. W. Chapman, S. S.	Wyalusing, Pa.	Wyalusing 1st, S. S.	9	1		119			60	10				1		
Darwin Cook, P.	Rome, Pa.	Rome, P.				40			40	12	10			2	200	
Charles Huntington, S. S	Orwell, Pa.	Orwell, S. S.	4	1		57		3	30	18	17	10		2	200	
Albertus Vandewater.		Wyalusing 2d, V.				24										
—14		Troy, V.				65				8	10			3		
Licentiate—1.		Crawfordsville, V.														
Hallock Armstrong,	Bethany, N. Y.	Meshoppin, S. S.				17										
		Elkland S. S.	2	3		33		3		5				1		
Candidate—1.		Dushore, V.—20.				9										
			19	16		732	1	19	290	$132	$119	$2016	$5	$21	$4265	$39
8. *Presbytery of Luzerne.*																
Thomas P. Hunt, Agent,	Wyoming, Pa.															
John Dorrance, P.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Wilkesbarre, P.	15	7		270		16	130	170	120	10250		10	3000	50
George Printz, Teacher,	Reading, Pa.															
Edwin Bronson, Agent,	Mehoopany, Pa.															
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Mauch Chunk, P.	2	9		93		17	100	110	78	15		5	600	30
P. Eugene Stevenson, T.	Wyoming, Pa.															
Ashbel G. Harned, P.	Summit Hill, Pa.	Summit Hill, P.	3	11		100		43	130	60	43	40	6	10	500	150
J. D. Mitchell, W. C.	Scranton, Pa.															
N. Grier Parke, P.	Pittston, Pa.	Lackawanna, P.	4	22		140	3	20		10	10	5				
Cornelius R. Lane, P.	Tunkhannock, Pa.	Tunkhannock, P.				60				7						
Jonathan Osmond, P.	Bald Mount, Pa.	Newton, P.	2	1		91	1	4	85	12	7	5		3	175	10
William R. Glen, P.	Tamaqua, Pa.	Tamaqua, P.	4	11		95		15	70	57			9	5	2466	
Henry H. Welles, P.	Kingston, Pa.	Kingston, P.	1	2		57		1	40	39	39	17	12			40
John Johnson, S. S.	Sybertsville, Pa.	Conyngham, S. S.	5			40		2		11						
Reuben Lowrie, F. M.	Mission House, N. Y.	(Missionary to China.)														
John F. Baker, P. E.—16.	Scranton, Pa.	Scranton, P. E.		15		83		5	30	30	50	200			860	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—5.	Wyoming, Pa.	Wyoming, V.	1	3		71		3	50	25	30	95		7	800	30
Robert B. Foresman, P.E.	Maddagh's, Pa.	(*In transitu.*)														
Charles J. Collins,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.															
Rich'd R. Edwards, Colp'r.																
Joseph W. Porter,	Mauch Chunk, Pa.															
James P. Hughes, T.	Wyoming, Pa.															
	Port Carbon, Pa.	Port Carbon, S. S.	5			85	2	8	40	8						
Candidates—3.		Beaver Meadow and Weatherley, V.	7	3		55		4							600	
		Hazleton, V.		25		25									1500	
		Northmoreland, V.				29										
		Hanover, S. S.				25										
		Schuylkill Valley, V.				10										
		Pottsville, V.				42										
		Donaldson, V.				18		4		5	10					
		White Haven, V.—20.	1			24	1	6		3					100	
			50	109		1413	7	148	675	$557	$387	$10627	$27	$40	$10541	$310
9. *Presb. of Burlington.**																
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown, N. J.	Allentown, P.				204										
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Cor. Sec. Bd. of Ed.														
Alden Scovel, S. S.	Bordentown, N. J.	Bordentown, S. S.				76										
Richard B. Westbrook, P.	Burlington, N. J.	Burlington, P.				90										
Samuel Miller, P.	Mount Holly, N. J.	Mount Holly, P.				44										
		Columbus, S. S.				15										
James Stebbins, S. S.—6.	Plattsburg, N. J.	Plattsburg, S. S.				10										
Licentiate.—1.		Plumsted, S. S.				20										
M. L. Hofford, S. S.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, S. S.				11										
		Medford, V.—9.														
						470										

* No Report.

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

1. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																	
John McDowell, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Spring Garden Ch. P.	14	8	3	239	3	10	158	425	220	628		12	2450	70	
William M. Engles, D. D.	Do.	Ed. Pres. & P. B. Pub.															
William Chester, D. D.	Do.	Assoc. Sec. Bd. of Ed.															
John H. Smaltz, W. C.	Do.																
William L. McCalla, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Union Ch. Phila. P.	24	14		514		20				40		7	1750	200	
H. A. Boardman, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	10th Ch. Phila. P.	19	26		514	2	15		2560	866	1640	300	46	7150	6380	
Alexand'r Macklin, D.D., P.	Do.	Scots Ch. Phila. P.	14	9		314		25		292	432	258	161	10			
Alvin H. Parker, W. C.	Nether Provid'nce, Pa.																
Joseph H. Jones, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	6th Ch. Philadelphia, P.	16	4		445	4	13		1000	759	302	100	42	3275	1476	
James Smith, W. C.	Do.																
Thomas L. Janeway, W.C.	Princeton, N. J.	North Ch. Phila. V.				436											
Jared L. Elliot, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																
Archibald Tudehope, W.C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
Daniel Gaston, P.	Kensington, Pa.	1st Ch. Cohocksink, P.	20	13		266	1	25	145	121	30			6	1600	20	
James W. Dale, P.	Chester, Pa.	Middletown & Ridley, P.															
Charles Wadsworth, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Arch St. Ch. P.	9	24		310	3	8	164	343	450	400			11425		
William R. Bingham, P.	Warren Tavern, Pa.	Great Valley Ch. P.	4	3		68			35	42	39				600		
John Leyburn, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ed. of Presbyterian.															
David McKinney, D. D.	Do.	Ed. of Presb. Banner.															
Lewis Cheeseman, D.D.P.	Do.	4th Ch. Phila. P.				557											
Lyman Coleman, D. D.	Do.	Prin. of Presb. Inst.															
William Blackwood, P.	Do.	9th Ch. Phila. P.	64	52		756		56		36	113	52			4976	541	
John Miller, P.	Do.	11th Ch. Phila. P.	5	3		187	1	6		280	195	25	100		2234	326	
Griffith Owen, P.	Do.	Southwark Ch. Phila. P.	38	4		160		8	72	21					180		
Charles W. Shields, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Philadelphia, P.	10	7	3	275	1	6	130	2600	375	450	175				
John Thomas, P.	Phœnixville, Pa.	Phœnixville Ch. P.	15			73		10	46						450	50	
Francis D. Ladd, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Penn Ch. Phila. P.	14	23		90	1	2									
Jacob D. Dudley, P.	Chester, Pa.	Crookville Ch. P.	22			76	1	8	50	5	6	23	5	3	850	17	
James G. Shinn, P.	Port Richmond, Pa.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.				42											
William E. Schenck,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sup't Ch. Ext'n, Phila.															
Henry S. Clarke, P.	Do.	Central Ch. Phila. P.	19	27	5	283	7	9		7034	1530	7690	275	132	4325	3034	
William O. Johnstone, P.	Kensington, Pa.	1st. S.Ch. Kensington, P.	26	62		264		68		52	53			2	1152	1950	
Clarke Loudon, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	15th Ch. Phila. P.	44	25		240		31	79					7	1900	15	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Robert Watts, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Westmins'r Ch. Phila. P.	25	10		92		11	80	35		350		2	241	
E. P. Rodgers, D. D., P.E.	Do.	7th Ch. Phila. P.	7	10		233	2	6	120	1030	131				7166	200
Robert Sennar, P.	Do.	Welch Ch. Phila. P.				40										
Charles Rockwell,	Do.	Charleston Ch. V.				35										
Bernard Steinthal, D.M.		Chester Ch. V.														
David W. Eakins, Chap. —39.	Fort Belknap, Texas.	South Western Ch. Phila.	26	26		150		12		7		30			800	
		Gloucester Ch. N. J.														
Licentiates—12.		African Ch.	1	2	150	150		4	30							
		Mariner's Ch. P.—31.														
Robert H. Smith,																
Rapin E. Sineth,																
Charles G. Brewster,																
John P. Hall,																
George K. Marriner,																
Elisha B. Cleghorn,																
John H. Pratt,																
John Jones,																
George O. Barnes,																
Winthrop Tappan,																
J. Bingham Ripley,																
James McKaskie, F. L.																
Candidates—23.			436	352	161	6809	26	348	1103	$15873	$5189	$11888	$1116	$269	$59524	$14279
2 *Pres. of Philadelphia* 2d																
William Neill, D.D., W.C.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, V.														
Robert Steel, D. D., P.	Abington, Pa.	Abington, P.	5	3		247	2	7	100	75	160	50		18	1000	
W. R. Gould, W. C.	Pottstown, Pa.	Roxborough, V.														
John Gray, D. D., P.	Easton, Pa.	1st Ch. Easton, P.	18	20		381	2	14		100	100	50	50	20	2600	100
S. Tustin, D. D., W. C.																
D. V McLean, D. D.	Easton, Pa.	Pres. of Lafayette Col.														
Joseph Alden, D. D.	Do.	Prof. in Do.														
H. R. Wilson, Teacher,	Bridgeton, N. J.	(*In transitu.*)														

Digitized by Google

		Allen Township, P.	2			53		1		46	46	5						
Leslie Irwin, P.	Bath, Pa.	Catasauqua, P.	3	4		60		19		4	4					500		
S. M. Andrews, D. D., P.	Doylestown, Pa.	Doylest'n & DeepRun, P.	1	6	2	170	1	5	130	28	72	500		4		1000	50	
Thos. B. Bradford, W. C.		Conshohocken, S. S.				36												
Robert D. Morris, P.	Newtown, Pa.	Newtown, P.	5	7		142	5	4	86	20	45	7		10		700	50	
W. R. Work, Teacher,	Pottstown, Pa.	Pottstown, V.				14												
H. S. Rodenbaugh, P.	Eagleville, Pa.	Port Kennedy, P.	11	6		45	2	16				40		2	50			
		Norriton & Provid'ce, P.	6			80	3	8				30		2	50	350	12	
Jacob Belville, P.	Neshaminy, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	3			148	1	4	75	65	80	620	20	10		1000		
Franklin D. Harris, P.	Bristol, Pa.	Bristol, P.	7	7		46	2	2		11	11							
William Scribner, P.	Bridesburgh, Pa.	Bridesburgh, P.	2	2		95		1	45	17	17	10		5				
Roger Owen, P.	Chestnut Hill, Pa.	Chestnut Hill, P.	28	33		61	2	3	30							500		
Thomas Murphey, P.	Frankford, Pa.	Frankford, P.	10	7		186	3	20	157	50	48	66	9			1274	160	
		Bensalem, V.				51												
G. W. Burroughs, W. C.		Centreville, V.				29												
Joseph Nesbit, P.	Norristown, Pa.	Norristown, P.	19	19		98		14	33	22				20		550		
J. H. M. Knox, P.—22.	Germantown, Pa.	Germantown, P.	6	7		164		5		90			100			7500		
		Slatington, V.,																
Licentiates—3.		Brainard ch. Easton, P. E.																
James Scott, P. E.	Holmesburgh, Pa.	Holmesburgh, P. E.	10	26		36		5	22	20		7		10		1300		
Joseph Beggs,		—24.																
James Martin.																		
Candidates—5.			136	147	2	2142	23	128	678	$548	$583	$1385	$179	$102		$18274	$372	
3. *Presb of New Castle.*																		
James Latta, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	Penningtonville, P.	2	9		28		2	40	9						700		
Joseph Barr, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.																	
J. N. C. Grier, D. D., P.	Brandyw'e Manor, Pa.	Forks of Brandywine, P.	30	4		401	6	7	110	105	75			2		1700	80	
Thomas Love, P.	Loveville, Del.	Red Clay Creek and Lower Brandywine, P.	11		2	119	1	4	65			10		5		2605		
Alexander G. Morrison, P.	Coatesville, Pa.	DueRun & Coatesville, P.	20	5		280	9	4	60	24	48						40	
John M. Dickey, D. D., P.	Oxford, Pa.	Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, P.	28	3	6	424	6	25	250	125	100	210		9		1200		
James K. Wilson, W. C.																		
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Cochranville, Pa.	Fagg's Manor, P.	5	4	4	332		6	136			74		9		950		
George Burrowes, D. D.	Easton, Pa.	Prof. in Lafayette Coll.																
Robert P. Dubois, P.	New London, Pa.	New London, P.	6	8	3	207	3	17	133	44	76	102	46	9		2082	10	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. M. Gayley, Teacher,	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington Class. Inst.														
Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	Do.	1st Ch. Wilmington, P.	1	8		162		6	75	80	105	52		7	1000	70
J. W. Grier, Chap. U. S. N.																
Abraham De Witt, P.	Fair Hill, Md.	Rock, P.	4	1		119	3	2	40	6	8	10	4	4	250	
Jno B Spotswood, D.D, P.	Newcastle, Del.	Newcastle, P.	6	5	2	110	1	4	50	135	180	50		6	1000	150
Thomas G. Murphey, P.	Dover. Del.	Dover & Smyrna, P.	1	3	1	50			40	32					650	
J. Grier Ralston, Teacher,	Norristown, Pa.	Oakland Fem. Institute.														
James L. Mackey, F. M.	Corisco Island, W.Af	Zion, S. S.		1		45		1	30	10	10	10			360	
A. A. Hodge, P.	Battle Swamp, Md.	Low'r W. Nottingham, P.	23	1	4	160	12	4	75	70	91	21	10	10	650	70
James M. Crowell, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	Upper Octorara, P.	7	3	3	270	2	5	150	112	112			6	800	50
John Squier, P.	Port Deposit, Md.	Port Deposit, P.	4			40	3	1	30	50		30		5	400	
William C. Windel, W.C.		Green Hill & Rockl'nd, V.	10	4		110		18	100					5	1000	
James L. Vallandigham, P —23.	Newark, Del.	White Clay Creek, Head of Christiana & Newark, P.—24.	6	1		214	1	10	116	20	10	10		5	620	
Candidates—8.																
			164	60	25	3071	47	116	1490	$822	$815	$579	$60	$82	$15967	$470
4. *Presbytery of Donegal.*																
William Finney, P.	Churchville, Md.	Churchville, P.				134		4		45	40	6				700
Samuel Parke, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	Slate Ridge, P.	10			163	1	20	94					5	700	30
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chesnut Level, Pa.	Chesnut Level and Little Britain, P.	12	3		318	1	5		35	82	965		9	650	54
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, Pa.	Pequea, P.	21			156	9	3		29	26			6		
Philip J. Timlow, P.	Gap, Pa.	Leacock & Bellevue, P.	19	2	5	255	13	24	140	100		30		25	600	100
William W. Latta, P.	Honey Brook, Pa.	Waynesburg, P.				200										
David McCarter, W. C.																
Sam'l Dickey, Joint Prin.	Oxford, Pa.	Oxford Female Seminary														
S. Hume Smith, P.	Stewartstown, Pa.	Hopewell, Centre, and Mechanicsburg, P.				230										
John Farquhar, P.	Low'r Chanceford, Pa.	Chanceford, P.	10	2	1	211		12	108			316		8	520	20
Elijah Wilson, W. C.																
John Leaman, P.	Blue Ball, Pa.	Cedar Grove, P.	4	1		98	2	2	80	25		2100		6	2150	300
Ebenezer Erskine, P.	Columbia, Pa.	Columbia, P.	1	11		130		2		45	30	16	17	10	900	40

Digitized by Google

Thomas M. Crawford, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	Slateville, P.	26	5	1	108		17	61	50	31			6	400	30
James L. Rodgers, P.	Mount Joy, Pa.	Donegal and Mt. Joy. P.	4	6	1	80		7	70		65	332	50	8	1650	50
William A. Rankin, P.	Marietta, Pa.	Marietta, P.				64										
John A. Baldwin, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	Lancaster 1st, P.				154										
Alfred Nevin, P.	Do.	Lancaster 2d, P.	9	7		57	1	6				12				
John J. Lane, P.	Wrightsville, Pa.	Wrightsville and New Harmony, P.				142										
Jos. M. Rittenhouse,—20.	Bart, Pa.	Middle Octorara and Strasburg, P.				200		4	95			32		6	1205	30
Licentiates—3.		York, V.														
		Union, V.—26.														
N. Dodge,	Mount Joy, Pa.	Prin. Cedar Hill, F.Sem.														
E. D. Finney,			116	37	8	2705	27	117	648	$329	$275	$3808	$67	$89	$8775	$1354
James L. Wilson.																
Candidate—1.																
5. Presb. of Baltimore.																
G. W. Musgrave, D.D.	Philadelphia.	Cor. Sec. Bd. of Miss.														
J. C. Backus, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	1st Church Baltimore, P.	6	4	2	387		10	160	6125	1600	1950	400	73	9750	1625
A. B. Cross, D. M.	Do.	Parkton, P.				12										
John P. Carter, P.	Sweet Air, Md.	Bethel, P.				75			50							
George D. Purviance, P.	Baltimore, Md.	4th Ch. Baltimore, P.	11	4		126		7	87		120			5	855	436
T. W. Simpson, S. S.	Georgetown, D. C.	Bladensburg, S. S.	2	1		30		1		8	5					
Sheridan Guiteau,	Baltimore, Md.	Agent Tract Society.														
John Decker, Teacher,	Annapolis, Md.															
Reese Happersett,	Philadelphia.	Ass't Sec. Bd. of Miss.														
Thomas E. Peck, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Broadway, Baltimore.	4	12		87	1	12	55		87		29	3	1467	134
Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., P.	Do.	Franklin St., Baltimore.	8	8		239		21	140	3400	575	416	421	45	4122	180
Theodore Gallaudet, D. M.	Westminster, Md.															
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Ellicott's Mills, Md.	Ellicott's Mills.	2	8		51		7	38	22	20				434	54
Joseph T. Smith, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	2d Ch. Baltimore.	5	12		220		11	152	13	110			8	9000	243
Joseph M. Atkinson, P.	Frederick, Md.	Frederick, P.	2	1		82		9	46	51	46	13	13	6	748	
J. J. Graff, P.	Annapolis, Md.	Annapolis, P.	3			45		4	27	58	36	10			718	14
James Williamson, P.	Taneytown, Md.	Taneytown, P.	1	2		31		4	21	100	155			15	465	35
R. C. Galbraith, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Madison Street, P.	1	1	38	38	1	2	60	8	26	2	1	1	471	17
		Govane Chapel, P.	3	4		24		14	50	22	24	5	5	2	700	60
J. M. P. Atkinson, P.	Georgetown, D. C.	Bridge Street, P.	6	8		144		6	95	318	197	262	34	43	2287	111

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. M. Gayley, Teacher,	Wilmington, Del.	Wilmington Class. Inst.														
Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	Do.	1st Ch. Wilmington, P.	1	8		162		6	75	80	105	52		7	1000	70
J. W. Grier, Chap. U. S. N.																
Abraham De Witt, P.	Fair Hill, Md.	Rock, P.	4	1		119	3	2	40	6	8	10	4	4	250	
Jno B Spotswood, D.D, P.	Newcastle, Del.	Newcastle, P.	6	5	2	110	1	4	50	135	180	50		6	1000	150
Thomas G. Murphey, P.	Dover, Del.	Dover & Smyrna, P.	1	3	1	50			40	30					650	
J. Grier Ralston, Teacher,	Norristown, Pa.	Oakland Fem. Institute.														
James L. Mackey, F. M.	Corisco Island, W.Af	Zion, S. S.		1		45		1	30	10	10	10			260	
A. A. Hodge, P.	Battle Swamp, Md.	Low'r W. Nottingham, P.	23	1	4	160	12	4	75	70	91	21	10	10	650	70
James M. Crowell, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	Upper Octorara, P.	7	3	3	270	2	5	150	112	112			6	800	50
John Squier, P.	Port Deposit, Md.	Port Deposit, P.	4			40	3	1	20	50		30		5	400	
William C. Windel, W.C.		Green Hill & Rockl'nd, V.	10	4		110		18	100					5	1000	
James L. Vallandigham, P	Newark, Del.	White Clay Creek, Head of Christiana & Newark, P.—24.	6	1		214	1	10	116	20	10	10		5	620	
—23.																
Candidates—8.																
			164	60	25	3071	47	116	1490	$822	$815	$579	$60	$82	$15967	$470
4. *Presbytery of Donegal.*																
William Finney, P.	Churchville, Md.	Churchville, P.				134		4		45	40	6				700
Samuel Parke, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	Slate Ridge, P.	10			163	1	20	94					5	700	30
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chesnut Level, Pa.	Chesnut Level and Little Britain, P.	12	3		318	1	5		35	82	965		9	650	54
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, Pa.	Pequea, P.	21			156	9	3		29	26			6		
Philip J. Timlow, P.	Gap, Pa.	Leacock & Bellevue, P.	19	2	5	255	13	24	140	100		30		25	600	100
William W. Latta, P.	Honey Brook, Pa.	Waynesburg, P.				200										
David McCarter, W. C.																
Sam'l Dickey, Joint Prin.	Oxford, Pa.	Oxford Female Seminary														
S. Hume Smith, P.	Stewartstown, Pa.	Hopewell, Centre, and Mechanicsburg, P.				230										
John Farquhar, P.	Low'r Chanceford, Pa.	Chanceford, P.	10	2	1	211		12	108			316		8	520	20
Elijah Wilson, W. C.																
John Leaman, P.	Blue Ball, Pa.	Cedar Grove, P.	4	1		98	2	2	80	25		2100		6	2150	300
Ebenezer Erskine, P.	Columbia, Pa.	Columbia, P.	1	11		130		3		45	38	15	17	10	900	40

Digitized by Google

Thomas M. Crawford, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	Slateville, P.	26	5	1	108		17	61	50	31			6	400	30
James L. Rodgers, P.	Mount Joy, Pa.	Donegal and Mt. Joy. P.	4	6	1	80		7	70		65	332	50	8	1650	50
William A. Rankin, P.	Marietta, Pa.	Marietta, P.				64										
John A. Baldwin, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	Lancaster 1st, P.				154										
Alfred Nevin, P.	Do.	Lancaster 2d, P.	9	7		57	1	6				12				
John J. Lane, P.	Wrightsville, Pa.	Wrightsville and New Harmony, P.				142										
Jos. M. Rittenhouse,—20.	Bart, Pa.	Middle Octorara and Strasburg, P.				200		4	95			32		6	1205	30
Licentiates—3.		York, V.														
		Union, V.—26.														
N. Dodge,	Mount Joy, Pa.	Prin. Cedar Hill, F.Sem.														
E. D. Finney,			116	37	8	2705	27	117	648	$329	$275	$3808	$67	$89	$8775	$1354
James L. Wilson.																
Candidate—1.																
5. Presb. of Baltimore.																
G. W. Musgrave, D.D.	Philadelphia.	Cor. Sec. Bd. of Miss.														
J. C. Backus, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	1st Church Baltimore, P.	6	4	2	387		10	160	6125	1600	1950	400	73	9750	1625
A. B. Cross, D. M.	Do.	Parkton, P.				12										
John P. Carter, P.	Sweet Air, Md.	Bethel, P.				75			50							
George D. Purviance, P.	Baltimore, Md.	4th Ch. Baltimore, P.	11	4		126		7	87		120			5	855	436
T. W. Simpson, S. S.	Georgetown, D. C.	Bladensburg, S. S.	2	1		30		1		8	5					
Sheridan Guiteau,	Baltimore, Md.	Agent Tract Society.														
John Decker, Teacher,	Annapolis, Md.															
Reese Happersett,	Philadelphia.	Ass't Sec. Bd. of Miss.														
Thomas E. Peck, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Broadway, Baltimore.	4	12		87	1	12	55		87		29	3	1467	134
Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., P.	Do.	Franklin St., Baltimore.	8	8		239		21	140	3400	575	416	421	45	4122	180
Theodore Gallaudet, D. M.	Westminster, Md.															
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Ellicott's Mills, Md.	Ellicott's Mills.	2	8		51		7	38	22	20				434	54
Joseph T. Smith, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	2d Ch. Baltimore.	5	12		220		11	152	13	110			8	9000	243
Joseph M. Atkinson, P.	Frederick, Md.	Frederick, P.	2	1		82		9	46	51	46	13	13	6	748	
J. J. Graff, P.	Annapolis, Md.	Annapolis, P.	3			45		4	27	58	36	10			718	14
James Williamson, P.	Taneytown, Md.	Taneytown, P.	1	2		31		4	21	100	155			15	465	35
R. C. Galbraith, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Madison Street, P.	1	1	38	38	.1	2	60	8	26	2	1	1	471	17
		Govane Chapel, P.	3	4		24		14	50	22	24	5	5	2	700	60
J. M. P. Atkinson, P.	Georgetown, D. C.	Bridge Street, P.	6	8		144		6	95	318	197	262	34	43	2287	111

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William B. Stewart, T.	Govanstown, Md.															
George Waterman,	In England.															
F. J. Neuhaus, Miss. Jews,	Baltimore, Md.															
William J. Hoge, P.	Do.	Westminster, P.	13	28		185		8	170					15	5650	200
Stuart Robinson, P.	Do.	Central Ch. Balt. P.	21	36		140	4	12			200			15	30000	250
Thomas S. C. Smith, P.	Havre De Grace, Md.	Havre De Grace, P.	3			53	1	2	52	20	10			1	300	84
Charles B. McKee, D. M.	Baltimore, Md.	19th Ward Balt., D. M.														
Thomas H. Quinan,	Do.	Agent Bible Society.														
James Nourse, Teacher,	Washington, D. C.															
James R. Eckard, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Washington, P.	6	12	1	79	1	3	40						1100	375
Samuel Paul, P.	Bel-Air, Md.	Bel-Air, P.	4	4		16	1		30	4	4	3		3	900	
Theodoric Pryor, D.D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	3d Ch. Baltimore, P.	10	14				9	85	96			65	13	2197	129
J. M. Henry, D. M.	Washington, D. C.	7th St. Ch. Washington.	12	34		46	1	9	30						1200	
Phineas D.Gurley, D.D.,P.	Do.	F St. Washington.	6	9		134	1	8	105	370	158	31		10	2248	100
R. S. Hitchcock, P.	Baltimore, Md.	5th Ch. Baltimore, P.	1	3		240		8	75	1401	136	26	186		3250	304
David T.Carnahan, P.—35.	Do.	Aisquith St., P.	13	9		121		6	68	13	13	13	13	15	1100	
		Long Green, V.				26										
	Franklinville, Md.	Franklinville, V.				12										
	New Windsor, Md.	New Windsor, V.				14										
	Nealsville, Md.	Nealsville, V.				28										
	Church Hill, Md.	Church Hill, V.														
Licentiates—6.	Elysville, Md.	Elysville, V.—32.				5										
Stephen Williams,	Baltimore, Md.															
George M. Giger,	Princeton, N. J.															
Joseph E. Nourse,	Annapolis, Md.															
George S. Crow,																
Jacob W. Winans,	Washington, D. C.															
J. Henry Kauffman.	Baltimore, Md.															
Candidates—3.																
			143	214	41	2690	11	173	1636	$12029	$3522	$2731	$1167	$273	$78962	$4351
6. *Presb. of Carlisle.*																
A. A. McGinley, D. D.	Fannettsburg, Pa.	Infirm from age.														
John Moody, D. D.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Do.														

Digitized by Google

| | | |

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. S. H. Henderson, P.	Newville, Pa.	Big Spring, P.	22	22	9	318	1	17	168	300	207 88	62 25	62 25	26	1000	7 25
William A. West, P.—33.	Dry Run, Pa.	Upper Path Valley, P.	14	2		259		9		45				5	530	46
		Middle Spring, V.	14	8		250	2	9	95	55 25	65 75				631	41
		Hancock, S. S.														
Licentiate—1.		Middletown, V.—44.				25										
J. Wilson Paxton.																
Candidates—7.			179	96	86	4741	17	162	1209	$2644	$1748	512 84	316 47	169 50	$13981	948 87
7. Presb. of Huntingdon.																
James Linn, P.	Bellefonte, Pa.	Bellefonte, P.	9	5		197	4	12	80	65	71	100	23	7	1200	134
George Gray, W. C.	Waterloo, Pa.															
James S. Woods, D. D., P.	Lewistown, Pa.	Lewistown, P.	16	5		213	3	10		135	70			7		
Samuel Hill, S. S.	Newry, Pa.	East Freedom, S. S.	1	2		37		2								
Matthew Allison, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	Mifflint'wn&L'stCr'k,P.	21	4		271	5	6	152					7	2053	15
John Peebles, W. C.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Huntingdon, P. E.				235			111							
Britton E. Collins, S. S.	Shirleysburgh, Pa.	Shirleysburgh, S. S.	2	1		85	1	5		11	15	7		3	200	
Wm. J. Gibson, D. D., P.	Walker, Pa.	Lick Run, P.				391								7		
Andrew Jardine, P.	McCoysville, Pa.	Middle Tuscarora, P.	21	1		323	1	22								
David Sterrett, P.	McVeytown, Pa.	Waynesburg & Newton Hamilton, P.	34	6		277	12	14	168	230	149	101		7	800	100
Samuel H. McDonald, P.	Belleville, Pa.	West Kishacoquillas, P.	4	3		147		14	75	58	48	24		7	410	
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Do.															
S. M. Cooper, P.	Clearfield, Pa.	Clearfield, P. and	34			130			90							
		Bradford, S. S., and				16										
		Morris, S. S.				25										
G. W. Thompson, P.	Academia, Pa.	Lower Tuscarora, P.	90	9		470	25	35	230	133	137	154			1200	94
D. L. Hughes, P.		1st Spruce Creek, P., &														
	Stover's Place, Pa.	Sinking Valley, P.	16	5		208	1	23	100	312	133	33	50	7	528	50
Robert Hamill, P.	Boalsburgh, Pa.	Sink'g&Spring Creek,P.	102	19		403	14	12	200	318	276	116		7	900	150
William J. Murphey, W.C.																
James Smith, S. S.	Lewistown, Pa.	Little Valley, S. S.	8	7		143	1	12	50	48	86	25	4		400	
Richard Curran, P.	West Barre, Pa.	Shaver's Creek, P.	32	9		349	4	16		46	32	53		7		
Israel W. Ward, S.S. & T.	Birmingham, Pa.	Birmingham, S. S.				42										

Digitized by Google

Miles T. Merwin, W. C.		Logan's Valley, S. S.				51										
George Elliot, P.	Alexandria, Pa.	Alexandria, P.	20	9		215	3	14	84	161	60	71		7	837	
Samuel Lawrence, P.	Milroy, Pa.	Milroy, P.	45	3		281	4	25	110	105	50	25		7	600	130
Lowman P. Hawes, W. C.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Unity, V.														
J. J. Hamilton, P.	Curwinsville, Pa.	Curwinsville, P., and	26	2		104	4	8	33	25	25					
		Fruit Hill, S. S., and	19	3		112	3	8	44	6	7					
		Luthersburgh, S. S.	4			30										
William S. Garthwaite, T.																
James Campbell, Teacher,	Shirleysburgh, Pa.															
John Elliot, P.	Williamsburgh, Pa.	Williamsburgh, P.	12	5		151	1	16	69	47	38	36		5	1312	13
D. X. Junkin, D. D., P.	Hollidaysburgh, Pa.	Hollidaysburgh, P.	20	13		282	3	10	195	100	110	75	20	7	1000	198
William S. Morrison, P.	Shade Gap, Pa.	Little Augwick, P., and	4	3		129		12	44	43	35					
		Upper Tuscarora, P.	6			95		5	38	55						
Thomas Stevenson, P.—31.	Pine Grove Mills, Pa.	Pine Grove, P., and	2	2		60		2	38	8	50					50
		Spruce Creek 2d, P.				65										
		Yellow Creek, V.				25										
		Mount Pleasant, V.				60										
		Phillipsburg, S. S.				15										
Candidates.—14.		Altoona, V.	3			63					56					
		Moshanon,				17										
		Martinsburg, V.				28										
		East Kishacoquillas, V.				145			75							
		—42.														
			551	116		5890	89	283	1986	$1906	$1448	$820	$97	$112	$11440	$924
8. *Presb. Northumberland.*																
John Bryson, W. C.	Turbutville, Pa.	Infirm from age.														
John H. Grier, S. S.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Nippenose and				24										
		Chatham Run, S. S.				30										
D. Longmore, D.D., W. C.	Milton, Pa.	Milton, V.	5	4		178	1	10	75	80	70			5	650	40
J. W. Yeomans, D. D., P.	Danville, Pa.	Mahoning, P.				225								6		
D. M. Barber, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	Chilisquaque and				101								3		
		Mooresburg, P.				44										
Alex'er Heberton, W. C.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, V.				66								5		
Joseph B. Adams, S. S.	New Berlin, Pa.	New Berlin and	10	4		44	1	3	15	27	39	12		4	166	
		Hartleyton, and	6			37	2	4	14	5	6			2	100	
		Mifflinburg, S. S.	2	2		54		8	20					2	155	
John P. Hudson, P.	Turbutville, Pa.	McEwensville, P.	6	1		114	1	4						4		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Isaac Grier, P.	Mifflinburg, Pa.	Buffalo, P.	13	10		109	4	4	48		66			4	222	23
Phineas B. Marr, W. C.	Lewisburg, Pa.	Washington, V.	1			157		8	90	33	60				480	
Joseph Marr,	Milton, Pa.	Berwick,				50										
James Clark, D. D., P.	Lewisburg, Pa.	Lewisburg, P.	12	5		225	2	10		90	92	48		6		
David Hull, P.	Watsontown, Pa.	Lycoming Centre, P.				64										
D. J. Waller, P.	Bloomsburg, Pa.	Bloomsburg, P.	4	1		110		12	70	280	325	50		3	550	150
John Smalley, Teacher,	Muncy, Pa.	Muncy, V.	3			40	1	7	35					2	150	156
G. W. Newell, S. S.	Orangeville, Pa.	Orangeville, and	6			44	2	2	30	3	5			1	100	
		Brier Creek, and	3	1		26			20	3	6	3		1	100	
		Rohrsburg, S. S.	1	2		45			35	7	10	2		1	160	
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Jersey Shore, P.				240										
H. M. Parsons, P.	McEwensville, Pa.	Warrior Run, P.	5	5		205	1	2	80	77	50			5	673	132
William Simonton, P.	Sunbury, Pa.	Northumberland and	3	3		28		5	21	11	23	10		1	150	
		Sunbury, P.				44			29	24	33	20		3	600	45
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Lock Haven, Pa.	Great Island, P.	34	6		167	8	10	95	115	158			3	1175	215
Andrew Barr, P.—21.	Danville, Pa.	Elysburg, P.	6			87	1	3	35	23				2	525	6
		Shamokin and	1			112		8	40	35				2	130	9
Licentiates—5.		Shamokintown, S. S.		1		17		2	10						50	
E. D. Yeomans,	Danville, Pa.	New Columbia, S. S.				45								1		
Andrew M. Lowry,	Port Carbon, Pa.	Derry and Washingtonville, V.				226								5		
Philip W. Melick, S. S.	New Berry, Pa.	Lycoming and				34										
Isaac A. Cornelison,	Danville, Pa.	Pennsdale, S. S.				19										
Alexander H. Lackey,	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Holland Run, V.—34.				50										
Candidates—6.			121	45		2961	24	102	762	$810	$943	$145		$71	$6076	$776
9. Presb. of Eastern Shore																
	Princess Anne, Md.	Manokin & Rehoboth, V.	4		1	70		6	46	30	20	13	8	8	1568	10
Edwin Town, P.	Salisbury, Md.	Wicomico and Barren Creek Springs, P.	3	1	1	64		3	43	25				6	340	10
B. G. McPhail, P.	Snow Hill, Md.	Snow Hill and Pitt's Creek, P.	9	2		125	1	34	88	20	20	7		8	1500	19

Digitized by Google

	Berlin, Md.	Buckingham, V.—7.				74		5	67					8			23	
J. M. Olmstead, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
John White, Teacher,	New Gretna, N. J.																	
John P. Robins, W. C.	Snow Hill, Md.																	
George P. Van Wyck, S.S. —6.	Br'kM't'g House, Md.																	
			16	3	2	333	1	48	244	$75	$40	$90	$8	$30	$3408		$62	
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.																		
1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*																		
D. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.	Poke Run, Pa.	Poke Run, P.	12			170		21	101	50	50	10	25	5 60	500	20		
Joseph Painter, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	1st Ch. Kittanning, P.	4	9		111		11		83				5 60		52		
Samuel Swan, P.	Armagh, Pa.	Armagh, P.																
		Centreville & Mechanicsburg, S. S.	21	5		151	8	20	61	11	13	20	30	5 60		50		
Sam'l McFarren, D. D., P.	Harvey's 5 Points, Pa.	Congruity, P.	16	6		197	3	14	90	57	54	52	22	5 60	500	25		
John H. Kirkpatrick, P.	Penn's Run, Pa.	Harmony, P.	5	1		99	1	6		4	16			4		42		
C. B. Bristol, P.	Spring Church, Pa.	Warren & Boil'gSp'g, P.	17	3		177	1	27	90		20			5 60		24		
Cochran Forbes, P.	Glade Run, Pa.	Glade Run, P.	4	10		179		13	72	66	40	41	15	5 60	250	5	50	
William Colledge, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	Crooked Creek and Appleby Manor, P.	11			69		16	50	10	7		10	5	350			
N. H. Gillett, P.	Latrobe, Pa.	Unity, P.	12	8		207		22	113	140	56		24	5 60	600	95		
A. Torrance, P.	New Alexandria, Pa.	New Alexandria, P.	7	8		175	2	11	100	27	28	47		5 60	560	35		
S. M. McClung, P.	Logan's Ferry, Pa.	Plumb Creek and Parnassus, P.	15	7		241	1	25	93	51	23	200	50	5 60	550	20		
R. Lewis, P.	New Derry, Pa.	Salem,	7	3		156			80	16	16	15	26	5 60	450	13		
A. Donaldson, P.	Olivet, Pa.	Elder's Ridge, P.	11	9		180	1	9	55	26	20	5	22	4 80	300	20		
L. M. Graves, W. C.	Kittanning, Pa.	West Lebanon, P.	9	13		75	2	12	35	6	5	6	6	1 40	1100			
John Carothers, P.	Mahoning, Pa.	Gilgal and Perry, P.	10	8		389	2	33	140	20	61	15	26	11 60				
George Hill, P.	Blairsville, Pa.	Blairsville, P.	15	12		218	2	23	100	36	135	64	50	14	486	22		
A. B. Clark, Agent,	Do.	Rural Valley, V.	9	8		162		22	63	14	14		7	3 10	300	17		
W. W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburg, Pa.	Saltsburg, P.	17	14		355	6	18	150	165	46	40	31	5 60	650	22		
George Morton, Ass't Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ebenezer, V.	12	3		188		27		50	84	210	13	3 10	936	42		
John M. Hastings, P.	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Beulah, P.	5	6	1	136	2	5	92	57	46	37	40	5 60	530	95		
T. S. Leason, P.	Leechburg, Pa.	Leechb'rg & Pine Run, P.	9	5		193	4	21	80	20	21	46	24	6 20	470	19		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Stark, S. S.	Elderton, Pa.	Cherry Run, S. S.	10	4		80	2	7	30	5	4		5	2 60	100	4
Andrew McElwaine, P.	Indiana, Pa.	Indiana, P.	20	8		196	3	30	100	143	50	42	50	14 60	1068	
James C. Carson, P.	Salem ⋈ Roads, Pa.	New Salem, P.	6	7		196		16	83	19	20	22	14	5	500	20
D. Mills, W. C.	Newman's Mills, Pa.	Concord, P. E.	3			64		2	33		9	7			71	
Ross Stevenson, P.	Johnstown, Pa.	Johnstown, P.	11	13		104	1	8		80	80			5	700	188 50
S. H. Shepley, Princ. F. S.	Blairsville, Pa.	East Union, V.														
R. S. Morton, P.	Ebensburg, Pa.	Ebensburg & Summit, P.	14	6		109	3	15	69	36	37	122	25	5 60	726	
John Moore, P.	Newman's Mills, Pa.	Cherry Tree, P.	4	5		76		5	60		9			3 10		
William Edgar, P.	Murraysville, Pa.	Murraysville, P.		4		162		13	58	10	20	12	5	3 75		
D. Harbison, P.	Ligonier, Pa.	Ligonier & Donegal, P.	13	3		304	1	17	150	18	22		35	5 60	350	5
S. P. Bollman, P.	Indiana, Pa.	Washington & Centre, P.	52	1		295	8	30	86	9	6			5 60	350	5
Andrew Virtue, P.		Cross Roads, P.	8	8		185	1	12	80	22			30	5	500	21
Franklin Orr, P.	Kent, Pa.	Bethel & Currie's Run, P.	20	6		373	3	33	138	7	72	12	30	5 60	500	30
J. W. Walker, P.—35.	West Fairfield, Pa.	Fairfield & Union, P.	14	1		193		23	119	13		5	25	5 60	362	
		Livermore, V.														
		Pine Grove, V.														
Licentiates—5.		Strongst'n & Rayne, S. S. —51.														
William G. Schand,																
William W. Wilson,																
John W. White,																
John M. Barnett,																
James M. Shields.																
Candidates—11.			403	204	1	6165	57	567	2561	$1271	$1084	$1030	$640	193 45	$13849	$892
2. Presbytery of Redstone.																
A. G. Fairchild, D. D., P.	Smithfield, Pa.	Tent, P.	26	6	4	224	12	8	109	40	40	64		4	500	25
Samuel Wilson, D. D., P.	Merrittstown, Pa.	Dunlap's Creek and McClellandtown, P.	10	3		201	5	20	138	94		355	30	3	700	45
James Davis, P.	Morgantown, Va.	Morgantown and Stewarttown, P.	14	3		191	3	5	83	5	45	20	20	3	300	20
Joseph B. McKee, S. S.	West Newton, Pa.	Indian Creek and Harmony, S. S.	4	3		67		7	65	3	4	4		2	200	15

Digitized by Google

John McClintock, P.	Carmichaels, Pa.	New Providence, P.	6	9		108	4	8	58	61	20	10		3	700	
W. W. McLain, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	4	11		89	2	6	40	38	50	31	16	3	500	
Thomas Martin, W. C.	Morgantown, Va.															
George Dunham, W. C.																
J. G. Howell, S. S.	Kingwood, Va.	Kingwood, S. S.	5			80	1	1	32					2	120	10
M. A. Williams, F. M.	Rio Janeiro, S. A.															
J. R. Hughes, P.	Bellevernon, Pa.	Rehoboth, P.	5	3	1	160		4	100	173	57	50	61	4	500	50
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Woodvale, Pa.	Laurel Hill & Tyrone, P.	34	8		203	14	21	120	87	40		30	4	800	6
Watson Hughes, P.	West Newton, Pa.	West Newton, P.	2	6		89	2	6	44	15	13	18		6	450	20
Joseph Smith, D. D., P.	Elizabeth, Pa.	Round Hill, P.	4	7		140		6	67	20	25			3	500	10
Nathaniel West, D.D., P.E.	McKeesport, Pa.	McKeesport, P. E.	17	12		190	5	32	116	40	50	25	14	4	3695	82
C. C. Riggs, P.	West Newton, Pa.	Sewickly, P.	5	5		96		8	50	23	12	18	13	3	520	
J. A. Mearns, P.	Tinker Run, Pa.	Long Run, P.	10	18		195	1	14	94	47	35	223	30	5	650	
J. H. Callen, P.	Uniontown, Pa.	Uniontown, P.	2	13		137	1	7	61	56	84	30		5	713	33
James Black, P.	Connelsville, Pa.	Connelsville, P.	4	13		126	1	4	45	127	118	902	85	3	552	102
Robert M. Wallace, P.	Brownsville, Pa.	Brownsville, P.	7	12		128	1	11	60	12	12	127	25	4	1162	59
David Kenedy, P.—21.	Greensburgh, Pa.	Greensburgh, P.	2			90		5	56	38	8				307	
	Fairmount, Va.	Fairmount and Smithtown, V.	3			83	1		30					4	190	
Licentiates—4.		George's Creek, V.														
Joseph Mateer,		Spring Hill and Sandy Creek, V.	8			40	4		20	8	10	17			75	10
J. R. Moore,																
James Caldwell,		Somerset and Jener, V.				47										
Alonzo Linn.		Petersburgh, V.				50										
Candidates—3.		Clarksburgh, V.				88										
		Jefferson, V.				46										
		Mount Washington, V. —33.				45										
			172	132	5	2913	57	173	1388	$887	$623	$1894	$274	$65	$13134	$487
4. *Presbytery of Ohio.*																
Francis Herron, D.D., W.C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.															
Robert Patterson, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Montours, V.	3	3		142		2	60	63			7		360	
A. D. Campbell, D.D., W.C.	Allegheny City, Pa.	Valley Church, V.	4			103	1	9	46	43	5				325	20
William Jeffery, D. D., P.	Herriotsville, Pa.	Bethany, P.		2		140		7	60	122	53	65	27	5	800	58
William Smith, D.D., S. S.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Miller's Run, S. S.	5	2		111		9		43	35	9	11	6		10
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Moon P. O., Pa.	Sharon & Long Island, P.	22	3		265	4	14	101	39	20	68	26	5	618	32
Wm. B. McIlvaine, P.	Wilkins, Pa.	East Liberty, P.	5	6		184		17	80	180	101	137	40	5	717	31
George Marshall, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Bethel, P.	6	1		176	1	9	90	152	100	30	77	6	550	177

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Waldburgen, D. M.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	German Mission.														
Alex. B Brown, D. D., P.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Cannonsburgh, P.	10	24		140	2	12	50	26	92	20		6	320	183
Aaron Williams, D.D, C.P.	Do.	Do.														
Alex'r T. McGill, D. D.,	Alleghany City, Pa.	Prof. W. Theol. Sem.														
Richard Lea, P.	Lawrenceville, Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.	13	10		150	1	9	75			100	150	5	2300	160
Robert W. Orr, (*in trans.*)		Maple Creek, V.				51										
Wm. D. Howard, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	17	31	1	422	3	12	172	792	234	379	40	15	3247	555
M. W. Jacobus, D. D.	Alleghany City, Pa.	Prof. W. Theol. Sem.														
John R. Dundass, P.	Ginger Hill, Pa.	Mingo, P.	10	6		219	1	6	55	33	29	40	40	6	1220	
John R. Agnew,	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Temperanceville, V.	4	4		31		1	22			6			135	12
John M. Smith, S. S.	Do.	West Elizabeth, S. S.				75										
John Kerr, P.	MonongahelaCity, Pa.	Monongahela City, P.	5	8		230	1	14	100	300	140	140	100	7	700	100
Samuel Fulton, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	4th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	10	3		161	2	8	66	25	16	105		6	1677	55
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Candor, Pa.	Racoon, P.	20	3	5	280	2	14	150	124	67	26	40	6	638	50
Sam'l T. Wells. Ag't T.S.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Mount Carmel, V.	9	1		75	6	13	40	2	2		8		171	
John M. McConoughy,	Lindenwood, Illinois	(*In transitu.*)														
William Hunter, P.	Clinton, Pa.	Hopewell, P.	6	13	3	203		7	102	17	113	8	10	3	524	
John W. Hazlett, P.	Carrick P. O., Pa.	Concord, P.	6	2		106		11	55			12	25		604	7
William M. Paxton, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1st Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	19	18		311	4	31	146	1496	365	569	118	9	27250	368
A. O. Rockwell, P.	Beaver, Pa.	Bethleh'm&N.Br'nch, P.	26	15		264	3	55	140	20	25	50	30	1	550	100
Robert McPherson, P.	Rich Valley, Pa.	Mount Pisgah, P.	15	15		94		9	50	45	15	40	50	6	2000	130
O. H. Miller, P.	Street's Run, Pa.	Lebanon, P.	14	2		140	3	12	70	97	35		33	5	500	
William F. Hamilton, P.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Centre, P.	14	7		122	5	10	60	86	49	50	30	4	465	35
William Ewing, P.	Do.	Chartiers, P.				139										
Nathaniel West, Jr., P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	5th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	3	2		94		12	38	9	9	2			1113	12
Thos. B. Wilson, P.—34.	Do.	6th Ch. Pittsburgh, P. —30.	5	13		75	1	7	45	54		50		2 25	1371	200
Licentiates—5.																
William B. Harrison,																
John B. Stewart,																
John M. Geary,																
Thomas McCormick,																
William F. Morgan.																
Candidates—12.			251	194	9	4503	40	310	1873	$3768	$1505	$1906	$862	108 25	$48155	$2295

Digitized by Google

4. Presb. of Alleghany.																
Abraham Boyd, W. C.	Tarentum, Pa.	Aged and Infirm.														
John Munson, P.	Loudon, Pa.	Centre, P.	3			97	1	12			15	14		3		
John Coulter, P.	Coultersville, Pa.	Concord and Pleasant Valley, P.	15	9		243	1	18		30	137	45	5	6		
Loyal Young, P.	Butler, Pa.	Butler, P.	21	1		235	1	22	94	38	54	42		7	650	
J. M. Smith, P.	Tarentum, Pa.	Tarentum, P., and Bull Creek, P.	12	7		199	4	19		37	20	34		3		
			8	6		129	2	10						2		
Samuel Caldwell, W. C.	Freeport, Pa.	Zelienople, S. S.														
Robert B. Walker, P.	Plaingrove, Pa.	Plain Grove, P.	19	9		236	6	25	140	36	69	32	20	6	560	
Newton Bracken, P.	Portersville, Pa.	Portersv'le&RichHill,P	8	1		150		18	80	20	18	30		6	450	5
Ebenezer Henry, P.	Big Bend, Pa.	Scrubgrass&Eb'nez'r,P	5	2		205	1	6	125	7	104	25	8	5	401	
Ephraim Ogden, P.	Glade Mills, Pa.	Middlesex & Westminster, P.	7	3		186		18	72		16	17	35	5	1045	
W. F. Kean, P.	Freeport, Pa.	Freeport & Slatelick, P.	2	8		258	1	5		38	54		42	12	500	30
George Cairns, P.	Slatelick, Pa.	Buffalo, P.	3			69		13	26			8		3		
Mead Satterfield, P.	Harrisville, Pa.	Harrisville & Amity, P.	19	11	2	151	2	22	68	28	8			5	550	10
J. V. Miller, P.	North Hope, Pa.	Clintonville, North Butler, & New Salem, P.	8	10		158	1	15		9	12	12		4		28
Alex'r Cunningham, P. —15.	Whitestown, Pa.	Mount Nebo P., and	1	6		86		8	45	7		7		3	265	
		Muddy Creek, P.	2			85	1	11	40		4			2	210	
	Brady's Bend, Pa.	Union, V.	3			111		18		8				3	700	7
		Clinton, S. S.				21										
Candidates—6.	Brady's Bend, Pa.	Brady's Bend, V.														
		Glade Run, S. S.—28.														
			136	73	2	2619	21	240	690	$258	$511	$266	$110	$75	$5331	$80
5. Presbytery of Beaver.																
James Satterfield, W. C.	Sharon, Pa.															
Robert Johnston, W. C.	New Castle, Pa.															
Samuel Henderson, W. C.	North Sewickly, Pa.	New Castle, P. E.	8	15		250		9	150	75			23		575	50
Robert Dilworth, D. D., P.	Enon Valley, Pa.	Little Beaver, P.	6	8		122	1	14	90	49	41	8	50	4	300	34
Absalom McCready, P.	New Wilmington, Pa.	Neshonock, P.	2			244	1	17	114	50	44	29	75		700	151
William Nesbit, P.	New Bedford, Pa.	Hopewell, P.				76										
Alg. Syd. MacMaster, P.	Mount Jackson, Pa.	Westfield, P.	7	4		187	1	11		52	32		80	7		70
John W. Johnston, P.	Darlington, Pa.	Mount Pleasant P. and Newport, P.	13	12		144	2	31		4	30	38	32	3	384	9

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Benj. C. Critchlow, P.	New Brighton, Pa.	Beaver Falls, P.	24	12		143	10	8	75	30	22	44	51	4	638	33
David Waggoner, P.	Pulaski, Pa.	Pulaski, P.	3	5		114		3	53	11	95	29	9	3	329	
Henry Webber, P.	Sharon, Pa.	Sharon, P.	5	13		48	1	6				10		2	157	
Jas. S. Henderson, P.	North Sewickly, Pa.	North Sewickly, P.	5	9		76	1	9	37	5	10		11		760	11
David Cook Reed, P.	Worth, Pa.	Unity, P., and	3	9		98		13	60	13	14	10	12	3	1600	30
		West Middlesex, P.		2		50		2	40	8	14		13		350	25
Thomas P. Johnston, P.	Clark P. O., Pa.	Clarkville, P.	5	6	—	124		13	65	67	35	150	21	2	831	5
John Davis, W. C.	New Brighton, Pa.	Principal of Seminary.														
Amos S. Billingsly, P. —16.	Wirtemberg, Pa.	Slippery Rock, P.—15.	1	3		128		19	82	24	11		16	3	247	64
Candidates—7.			82	98		1804	17	155	766	$388	$348	$318	$393	$31	$6871	$482
6. *Presbytery of Erie.*																
Robert Glenn, P.	Utica, Pa.	Mill Creek, P., and	5	2		96		6	53	7	8	5	5	2	200	10
		Sugar Creek, P.	2			97		3	54	8	8		2	3	210	
John V. Reynolds, P.	Meadville, Pa.	Meadville, P.	3	6	1	136	1	12	58	60	30	85	30	4	700	20
James Coulter, P.	Harmonsburgh, Pa.	Harmonsburgh, P., and	5			68	2	2		5		5		2	225	7
		Evansburgh, P.	21	5		53	4	22		10		10		3	275	6
Samuel J. M. Eaton, P.	Franklin, Pa.	Franklin, P., and	5	2		78		7	50	15	24	20		2	580	
		Mount Pleasant, P.		1		45		9	35						150	
Nathaniel M. Crane, S. S.	Sugar Grove, Pa.	Sugar Grove, S. S., and		1		25		1	22	3	14	6		3	178	
		Irvine, S. S.				9			11	6	18	14		3	100	
John Sailor, P.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, P.	9	1	1	106	3	8	70	22	22	17		1	742	
William Willson, P.	Fairview, Pa.	Fairview, P., and														
		Sturgeonville, P., and														
		Girard, P.	5			93		5	68	29	26		18		1250	100
John W. McCune, P.	Mercer, Pa.	Sandy Lake, P., and	1	2		51	1	5	33	1	2	1	1	1	100	
		Cool Spring, P.	3	4		60	1	3	37		5			2	200	
George W. Zahniser, P.	Coneautville, Pa.	Coneautville, P.	4	2		45		1	25		10				293	
David Grier, P.	West Greenville, Pa.	West Greenville, P.	17	6		115	5	14	60						1200	
Robert F. Sample, P.	Mercer, Pa.	Mercer, P.	8	9		203	1	30	116	45	51	65		3	800	34
James W. Dickey, P.	Venango, Pa.	Gravel Run, P., and	11	4		75		13		57		15			2000	
		Washington, P.		2		24									125	

Digitized by Google

Lemuel G. Olmstead, W.C.	New York.	Fairfield, V.			1		84		1	44	4	4			2	140	100
Wm. McCullough, Miss'y. —14.	Sault St. Marie, Mich.	Georgetown, V.					144			74							
		Concord, V.					36										
Licentiates.—2.		Deerfield, V.					20										
James Irwin Smith,	Eagle Harbour, Lake Superior.																
William J. Alexander,	Mercer, Pa.	Salem, S. S.	8	3			60	2	14	35							7
Candidates—4.		Harbour Creek, V.					27										
		Waterloo, V.—27.					20										
			107	51	2	1770		21	156	845	$972	$929	$943	$56	$31	$9468	$284
7. *Presbytery of Clarion.*																	
James Montgomery, P.	Clarion, Pa.	Clarion, P.	3	3			85		4	46	45	51	183	10	4	330	
		New Rehoboth, P.	15	3			183	1	6	93	28	20	115	5	6	278	
David McCoy, P.	Callensburgh, Pa.	Callensburgh, P.	21	1			168	1	10	80	19	36	56		4	300	28
		Concord, P.	9				105	2	6	60	6	15	11			220	11
William McMichael, P.	Agnew's Mills, Pa.	Richland & Rockland, P.	2	2			178		8	120	8	6	13		6	300	
Charles P. Cummins, P.	Brookville, Pa.	Brookville, P.	42	3			225	7	25	98	30	60	13		5	500	125
	Corsica, Pa.	Pisgah, P.	42	8			227	1	20	84		10	10		4	150	18
Huey Newell,	Clarion, Pa.	Teacher.															
John Wray, P.	Alvan, Pa.	Beech Woods, P.	14	4			104		17	60	10	15	10		4	450	
	Helen, Pa.	Elkton, S. S.	6				12		2							25	
David Polk, S. S.—7.	Richardsville, Pa.	Mount Tabor, S. S.					54										
		Pine Grove, S. S.					45										
		Armstrong Mills,					16										
	Curllsville, Pa.	Licking, V.	7				157		13	50	59	59	59		4	200	7
		Leatherwood, V.	17	4			157		10	65	26	22	45		4	200	12
	Rimersburgh, Pa.	Bethesda, P. elect.	4	4			130		9	68		30			3		
	New Bethlehem, Pa.	Bethlehem, P. elect.					10										
		Middle Creek, P. elect.					20										
		Greenwood and Tylersburgh, S. S.					60										
		Mill Creek, S. S.—21.															
Licentiate—1.																	
John W. Porter.																	
Candidates—1.			182	32			1936	12	131	824	$931	$324	$515	$15	$44	$2953	$201

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
8. *Pres. of Alleghany City.*																
Nathan'l Todd, W.C.(aged)	Alleghany City, Pa.															
David Elliott, D. D.	Alleghany City, Pa.	Prof. West. Theo. Sem.														
Elisha P. Swift, D. D., P.	Alleghany City, Pa.	1st Ch. Alleghany, P	41	54	2	369	3	20	116	137	318	86	97	13	1800	1223
William Annan,	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Editor Pres. Advocate.														
Anderson B. Quay,	Rochester, Pa.	Agent Colonizat'n Soc.														
John F. McLaren, D. D.	Alleghany City, Pa.	Agent Bd. of Missions.														
Daniel E. Irwin, W. C.	Sewickly Bottom, Pa.	(*Laryngitis.*)														
Leland R. McAboy, P.	Wexford, Pa.	Cross Roads & Plains, P.	12	2		270	2	20	169	40		42		6	500	70
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	Alleghany City, Pa.															
Alexander Shand, P.	Sharpsburg, Pa.	Sharpsburgh, P.	22	13		213		22		27	21	32	27	5	400	88
E. E. Swift, (*in transitu,*)	Newcastle, Pa.															
Louis L. Conrad, P.	West Manchester, Pa.	Manchester, P.	7	13		105	3	7	50	146	149	30	75	6	837	149
George W. Shaiffer, P.	Allegheny City, Pa.	Fairmount, P.	2	4		176	2	13	82	11	12	12	16	6	520	
James Allison, P.	Sewicklyville, Pa.	Sewickly, P.	36	9		162	6	16	85	50	100	40	45	6	900	50
William G. Taylor, P.	Beaver, Pa.	Beaver, P.	6	12		58		6	50		13	10	15	4	1014	21
John Brown, P.	Freedom, Pa.	Freedom & Concord, P.				116										
James R. Smith, P.—17.	Perryville, Pa.	Hilands, P.	10	6		115		4	55	44	15	22	12	3	500	20
Candidate—1.	Beaver, Pa.	Bridgewater, V.	3	10		303	2	10	157	37	51	18	31	6	833	50
	Smith's Ferry, Pa.	Glasgow, V.	5	3		37	1	8	21		16			1	100	
		Pine Creek, V.	1			99	1	4	38	2				1	100	
		Deer Creek, V.—15.				19										
SYNOD OF WHEELING.			145	126	2	2042	20	130	823	$494	$695	$292	$318	$57	$7504	$1671
1. *Presb. of Washington.*																
Cephas Dodd, S. S.	Amity, Pa.	Lower Ten-Mile, S. S.	5			110	2	2	55	32	24	15		4	350	15
James Hervey, D. D., P.	Triadelphia, Va.	Forks of Wheeling, P.	8	4		135	1	12		40	50	31	12	7 75	400	49
Henry R. Weed, D. D., P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 1st P.	4	6		300		20		883	543	209	100	7 75	1263	300
John Stockton, D. D., P.	Cross-Cr'k Village, Pa.	Cross Creek, P.	24	12		350	9	25	175	186	75	65		7 75	850	100
J. McCluskey, D.D., Agent Board of Education.	Steubenville, Ohio.	Pennsboro, V.				20										
David Hervey, W. C.	Wellsburg, Va.	Pinegrove, V.				13										
W.P.Alrich, D.D., Prof.S.S.	Washington, Pa.	East Buffalo, S. S.	2	1		87		9	50	5	5	37	49	2 75	200	

Digitized by Google

John Eagleson, P.	Buffalo, Pa.	Upper Buffalo, P.	40	12		274	8	16	100	87	35	20		7 75	602	10
James Sloan, P.	Dunningsville, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	20	5	3	370	4	30	165	250	62			8 75	1400	60
Nathan Shotwell, P.	West Liberty, Va.	West Liberty, P.	5	1		70		6	55		17	18		3 75		
James Fleming, P.	Dallas, Va.	West Union, P.	9	8		215	3	23	73	24	22	9	9	3 75	475	7
David Robinson, P.	Hookstown, Pa.	Mill Creek, P.	5			330		11	125	41				7 75	500	133
Alexander McCarrell, P.	Claysville, Pa.	Claysville, P.	11	1		125	5	14	75	28	29			3 75	475	87
J.W.McKennan, Prof. S.S.	Washington, Pa.	Unity, V.														
Cyrus Dickson, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 2d, P.	17	19		200	6	43	100	488	394	92	50	5 75	1670	30
J.W.Scott,D.D.,Prin.W.C.	Washington, Pa.	Glennville, V.				20										
James J. Brownson, P.	Do.	Washington, P.	15	29	2	350	4	21	155	229	322	130	53	9 50	1000	260
Alfred Paull, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 4th, P.	12	25		64	8	22	34	15	115	15	15		2713	
Joseph S. Pomeroy, P.	Fairview, Va.	Fairview, P.	1	6		376		10	148	56	50			7 75	675	22
James P. Fulton, P.	Burghettstown, Pa.	Burghettstown, P.	3	9		138	3	18	70	41	38	40		4 75	570	23
John Y. Calhoun, P.	Paris, Pa.	Three Springs, P., and	12	9		65	4	4	31		22			1 75	930	79
	Holliday's Cove, Va.	Coon, P.	3	5		25	1	5	12		17			1 75	187	40
David R. Campbell, P.	Hickory, Pa.	Mount Prospect, P.	9	8		138	5	10	70	50	50	25		3 75	560	49
Smith F. Grier, P.	New Cumberland, Va.	New Cumberland, P., &	14	13		65	6	22							850	
	Frankfort, Pa.	Frankfort, P.	15			137	5	10		30	28				275	33
Oliphant M. Todd, P.	Florence, Pa.	Cross Roads, P.	14	10		196	3	9	60	50	81			4 75	505	
Ezekiel Quillin, S. S.	Wellsburg, Va.	Wellsburg, S. S.	6	4		68	3	6		14	22	5	8	2 75	350	50
John R. Duncan, Pa.	Moundsville, Va.	Elizabethtown, P., and	3	9		74	3	19	38					1	766	
		Allan Grove, P.	14	5		47	5	18	28	4				75	220	
William Clemens, F. M.	Prosperity, Pa.	Upper Ten Mile, V.	5			108	1		50	13				3 75	300	25
Edgar Woods, P.—28.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 3d, P.	17	15		61	5	5	33	42	37	36		3 75	397	
	West Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander, V.	9	12		351	1	21	123	85	43	106		7 75	750	180
Licentiates—5.	Independence, Va.	Lower Buffalo, V.				45										
Joseph P. Moore,	New Martinsville, Va.	New Martinsville, S. S.				35		10								
John S. Marquis,	Sistersville, Va.	Sistersville, S. S.				58										
Hugh O. Roseborough,	McKinney's P.O., Va.	Bethel, V.				20										
Cyrus G. Braddock,	Ritchie C. H., Va.	Harrisville,				20										
Samuel H. Jeffrey,	Waynesburg, Pa.	Waynesburg, S. S.				20										
Candidates—15.	Ritchie C. H., Va.	Hughes River, V.				29										
		Wolf Run, and				20										
		Mt. Nebo, V.—41.				23										
			302	228	5	5152	95	421	1823	$2693	$2081	$853	$296	$125	$19233	$1552

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*																
John Rea, D. D.	Cold Spring, Ohio.	Aged and Infirm.														
James Alexander, P.	Martin's Ferry, O.	Martinsville, P.	5	11		104	1	4	32	22	32			2 50	230	
		Wheeling Valley, S. S.	2	3		68	1	8	26	13	21			1	207	
Benjamin Mitchell, P.	Mount Pleasant, O.	Mount Pleasant, P.														
	Bel-Air, O.	Rockhill, P.	14	1		95	1	7	39	56	65			3	250	
Samuel Reed, W. C.	Beallsville, O.															
James Kerr, P.	Cadiz, O.	Cadiz, P.	5	5		223		16	106	114	64	38		4 50	759	
Samuel Boyd, S. S.	Wheeling, Va.	Kirkwood, S. S.	8	2		29	4	2	15			34			412	
John Hattery, W. C.	Bel-Air, O.															
Samuel Mahaffey, S. S.	Washington, O.	Freeport, S. S.				26			16							18
		Sharon, S. S.				48										
Thomas R. Crawford, P.	Moorfield, O.	Nottingham, P.	28	1		148	9	12	70	35	45			4	300	25
	Deersville, O.	Deersville, S. S.		2	3	45		2	24		6			2	133	
John Moffat, P.	St. Clairsville, O.	St. Clairsville, P.	5	5		174	4	4	98	34	109			4 50	720	53
William S. Dool, P.	Cold Spring, O.	Beech Spring, P.	13	3		167	3	12	78	75	102	50		5 60	575	70
William M. Grimes, P.	Beallsville, O.	Beallsville, P.	4	2		74		4	51		10				196	27
		Concord, P.	6			90		5	51						1022	5
Robert Armstrong, S. S.	Grandview, O.	Grandview, S. S.	1	2		40		6	17		7			2	115	
		Brownsville, S. S.	11	3		48	2	7		6	4			1	50	3
		New Castle, S. S.	5	5		47		6	25		4			1	50	
William R. Vincent, P.	Uniontown, O.	Crabapple, P.	30	6		150	7	18	77	60	92	50		6	350	50
—14.		Morristown, V.	8	3		85	1	3	45	24	7	9		2 50	167	75
		Fairview, V.		2		52			31					2	450	7
		Short Creek, V.	2			31	1	7	20	5	7			2	150	
		East Woodsfield, V.	10	4		28			13		7			1	60	
		Woodsfield, V.				21										
		Powhattan, V.				26										
		Pipe Creek, V.				51										
		Stillwater, V.				39										
		Malaga, V.				25										
		Wegee, V.														
		Birmingham, V.				15										

Digitized by Google

Licentiates—3.		New Athens, V.—30.				13										
Henry Davis,	Cadiz, O.															
Alexander H. Amrine,	Wheeling, O.															
Thomas A. Grove.																
Candidate—1.																
			157	61	3	1962	34	123	834	$444	$582	$181		$44	60	$6196	$333
3. Presb. of Steubenville.																
Charles C. Beatty, W. C.	Steubenville, O.	Centre, V.	2	2		25	1		16			10					
John Knox, W. C.	East Springfield, O.	Amsterdam, P. E.	5			60		5	36	3						60	
Richard Brown, P.	New Hagerstown, O.	New Hagerstown, P.	11	3		135		7	62	14	40	13	11	1	80	270	17
Wm. D. McCartney, W.C.	Monroesville, O.	Annapolis, P. E.	3	4		70	1	6	44	8	8					34	
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville, O.	Steubenville 1st, P.	31	11	3	450	3	15	155	140	165	40		9		1000	
James McKain, P.	Harrisburg, O.	Waynesburg, P.	1	2		71		5	31	5	5	14					
		Harrisburg, S. S.	2	4		54	2	3	24	8	3						150
Thomas P. Gordon, S. S.	Wellsville, O.	Wellsville, S. S.	5	7		118		12	60	52	18	16		1	20	400	20
John Watson, P.	Amsterdam, O.	Harlaem, P.	3	3		75		5	41	6	5			1		150	
		Kilgore, S. S.		3		30		3	17	4				1		75	
		Bloomfield, S. S.				47			25								
Alexander Swaney, P.	Carrollton, O.	Carrollton, P.	11	2		118	5	15	60	14	24		12	1	50	326	21
		Fairmount, S. S.	6			47	3	6	26		13		3		50	118	
William P. Breed,	Steubenville, O.	Steubenville 2d, P.	26	15		241	7	16	94	450	425	175	8	31		2500	100
William J. Brugh,	Mechanicstown, O.	Corinth, P.	12	4		160	7	24	65	14	26	20	6	1	50	450	18
		Chesnut Ridge, P.	4			22	2	2	10	3	3				50	136	
Robert Herron, P.	Archer, O.	Ridge, P.	10	4		124		21	55	36	15	200		3		1300	
		Centre Unity, S. S.	10	6		55	3	12	25	11				1		130	
Michael T. Parkinson, P. E.	Island Creek, O.	Island Creek, P. E.	11	6		191	1	10	90	22	20	13				535	25
Laverty Grier, P.	East Springfield, O.	East Springfield, P.		1		30			25		20	15	9			307	
		Bacon Ridge, P.	3	4		56		5	32	15	17		11			252	
John Pryse, S. S.	Salineville, O.	Monroesville, S. S.	11	6		50	2	15	27	4	6	13	1	1		317	30
Richard Merrill, W. C.	Oneida Mills, O.	Bethlehem, V.		2		37		4	17	5				1	50	110	
Israel Price, P.	Feed Spring, O.	Feed Spring, P.	12	11	1	61	1	4	33		1			5		191	3
William Laverty, P.—18.	New Cumberland, O.	New Cumberland, P.	25	3		63	4	3	31		10			8		220	
Licentiates—3.		Big Spring, P.	18	1		91	6	3	43		21		12	2	40	325	
James D. Scott,	Slate Ridge, Pa.	Still Fork, V.		2		52		3	26	4	3	10		1	50	107	

MINISTERS &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William Young,	Steubenville, O.	Minerva, V.	7	1		39		13	18					1 50	300	
Edward H Leavitt,	Do.	Cross Creek, V.				90			40							
		Two Ridges, V.				83			63	20			15	2		14
Candidates—2.		Richmond, V.—31.	1			25			13						809	
			230	107	4	2770	48	217	1304	$838	$848	$539	$88	$75 90	$10422	$398
4. *Presb. of New Lisbon.*																
J. Galbraith, W.C., (infirm)	Not known.	Champion, V.	1			42	1									
William Reed, P.	Calcutta, O.	New Salem, P.	5	1		72	3	3	50	6	28			2	200	20
		Clarkson, S. S.		1		31			19	5	13					
William O. Stratton, P.	North Benton, O.	Deerfield, P.				128	7		60	18	130	20		3	500	45
		Newton, P.				54										
Lemuel P. Bates, W. C.		Niles, V.														
John Moore, S. S.	East Liverpool, O.	East Liverpool, S. S.	4	8		57			23					1	220	40
Joseph Kerr, W. C.		Yellow Creek, V.				88										
William McCombs, Ag't.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Brookfield, S. S.	2	5		51			21			4		2	250	
Robert Dickson, P.	Hanoverton, O.	Hanover, P.	3	6		65		10	27	13	9	7		6	205	15
James M. Pryse, (*in trans.*)		Bethesda, P.	13	4		135	4	7	57	14	15			8	290	33
J. G. Reasor, (*in trans.*)		Boardman, V.														
Robert Hays, P.	Inverness, O.	Bethel, P.	24	4		210	7	26	100	40	16			2	625	
		Long's Run, P.	10	5		89	6	8		15	35	5		2	200	136
John B. Graham, Agent,	New Lisbon, O.	Pleasant Valley, V.														
Joseph S. Grimes, P.	Salem, O.	Salem, P.	15	7		124	5	11	50	12	88				280	24
		Middle Sandy, P.	21	3		131	4	22	48				15		203	30
Wm. Y. Brown, P.—14.	New Lisbon, O.	New Lisbon, P.	25	10		225	3	18	136	56		35	16	4	780	120
		Poland, V.	11	6		189	1	10	74	23	88	24	15	3	353	108
		Coitsville, P.				53										
Licentiates—4.		Liberty, V.				59										
Geo. S. Vallandigham,		Hubbard, V.														
Thomas Ward, (*in trans.*)		Canfield, S. S.				92										
William G. Mack, S. S.		Rehoboth, S. S.	15	6		75	1	15	40							

Digitized by Google

Thomas McCullough, S.S. *Candidates*—6.		Madison, V.	20	5		100	2	7	40		38	5	9	2	250	61
		East Palestine, S. S.	5	1		33					17		2		100	7
		Alliance S. S.—27.														
SYNOD OF OHIO.			180	72		2103	44	137	745	$200	$477	$100	$57	$35	$4456	$594
1. *Presbytery of Columbus.*																
James Hoge, D. D., P.	Columbus, O.	Columbus, P.	10	15		278	1	11	155	145	257	101	13	70	1890	300
William Jones, W. C.	Tarlton, O.	(Aged and Infirm.)														
Ebenezer Washburn, P.	Central College, O.	Blendon and Mifflin, P.	2	2		61	1	6	50	16	42	7		2	200	
Hiland Hulburd, W. C.	Columbus, O.	(Infirm health.)														
Thos. Woodrow, D. D., P.	Do.	Worthington, P.	5	2		53	3	2	40	17	23			4	390	
John M. Lowrie, P.	Lancaster, O.	Lancaster, P.	3	3		137		15	110	30	90	30		35	750	35
Samuel M. Wilson, P.	Lithopolis, O.	Lithopolis, P.				70		5	40	9	13	31		5	350	15
Timothy Stearns, P.	Kingston, O.	Mount Pleasant, P.	2	6		138	1	8	73	32	50	22	18	8	500	
Josiah D. Smith, P.	Columbus, O.	Columbus, P.														
M. A. Sackett, (*in trans.*)	Walnut Hills, O.	London, V.				46		2	36		21			7	50	
Robert C. McComb, W. C.	Do.	Truro, V.				69		4	30	25	25			5	400	
George L. Kalb, P.	Circleville, O.	Circleville, P.	2	6		68		6	40	16	21			12	555	26
Benjamin D. Evans, P.	New California, O.	Dublin, P.,	1			44		5	76	3	9				245	10
		Lower Liberty, S. S.														
John Arthur, W. C.	Hibernia, O.	Welsh Ch. Brown t'p, V.														
Isaac Reed, W. C.		Mount Sterling, V.				13			7	6	4				40	
S. Howell, S.S. (*in trans.*) —16.	Spring Hills, O.	Sciota, V.	2	2		39	1	1	21	6	11			1	50	
		Hopewell, V.				20										
		WelshCh. Columbus, S.S.				30										
		West Jefferson, V.														
		Hamilton, S. S.				30								3	70	
Licentiate—1.		Amanda, S. S.	2			29		4	16		2				128	
George Carpenter,	Kingston, O.	Tarlton, P. E.	3	3		35			20		15			2	200	
		Adelphi, V.—22.				6										
			32	39		1166	7	69	714	$305	$583	$191	$31	$154	$5818	$386
2. *Presbytery of Marion.*																
Ahab Jinks, W. C.	Delaware, O.	Kingston, V.		3		50		1	18	3	3				150	50
Henry Van Deman, P.	Do.	Delaware 1st Ch. P.	7	3		320	3	15	64					5		1000
James Smith, S. S.	Marysville, O.	York, S. S.	2			26		5	28	6	9	8			159	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
I. N. Shepherd, P.	Marion, O.	Marion, P.	3	6		65	1	3	50					6	1653	48
John B. Blayney, P.	Iberia, O.	Iberia, P.	3	5		80	1	6	30	10	10			2	300	15
Charles Thayer, P.	Upper Sandusky, O.	Upper Sandusky, P.	4	4		67	2	6	30	25	16	18	15	1	350	15
Henry Hess, S. S.	Delaware, O.	Union, S. S.	1	2		20		1	24	3	3	7			150	3
	Larue, O.	Bowling Green, S. S.	3	2		14	2		10	3		7			492	
James Pelan, S. S.	Tiffin City, O.	Tiffin, S. S.	7	14		58		3	21	6	8				400	35
J. P. Lloyd, W. C.	Leesville, O.	Leesville, V.				46										
		Sandusky, V.		1		33		5								150
L. A. Brunner, S. S.	Upper Sandusky, O.	Eden, S. S.	8			35			15	5	3				130	
	Osceola, O.	Osceola, S. S.				35		1							90	
		Broken Sword, S. S.		2		8			4	1					50	
S. K. Hughes, S. S.	Delaware, O.	Radnor, S. S.	4	7		45	1		20	10					145	
	Waldo, O.	Richland, S. S.	1	1		28			14	3	1	6			100	
	Prospect, O.	Pisgah, S. S.	1	2		30		2	13	3	5	11			75	
Silas Johnson, P.	Bucyrus, O.	Bucyrus, P.	12	12		117	3	12	61	5	22	51		2	430	86
John W. Drake, P.	Marysville, O.	Marysville, P.	10	8		92	1	8	42	12	8	72		2	415	
James A. Stirratt, S. S.	Marysville, O.	Milford Centre, S. S.	1			69	1	10	44	12		410		2	233	3
	Little Mill Creek, O.	Little Mill Creek, S. S.				18		1	8	11		41		1	139	
John Huston, W. C.—15.	Mt. Gilead, O.	Mt. Gilead, V.	1	3		48		3	19		4			1	297	15
	Merritt's, O.	Canaan, V.	4			61		5			3			2	150	15
	Attica, O.	Caroline, V.				35										
	Wellesville, O.	Waynesburgh, S. S.	1	4		21		5	13						50	
	Kilbourne, O.	Brown, V.	5	3		45	1	1	27	3	3	85		1	98	
Licentiates—2.	Mersailes, O.	Mersailes, V.	1	2		76			26			10		2	23	
James McLain,	Upper Sandusky, O.	Liberty, V.				47		2		6	28			1		
Daniel Steele,	Cochranton, O.	Salem, V.				25										
	Marysville, O.	Corinth, V.				19										
	Cardington, O.	Cardington, V.				7										
	New Winchester, O.	New Winchester, V.				11										
Candidates—3.	Galeon, O.	Galeon, V.—33.				12										
			79	84		1663	16	95	581	$127	$126	$726	$15	$28	$6079	$1435

Digitized by Google

3. Presb. of Zanesville.																
William Wiley, D. D., P.	Newark, O.	Newark, P.	3	4		126	1	6	60	32	40				600	50
Benjamin I. Lowe, W. C.	Granville, O.															
J. H. Parmele, Colporteur,	Duncan's Falls, O.															
Samuel Wilson, P.	New Concord, O.	Pleasant Hill, P.	20	21		244	9	16	106	21	78	10		7	159	38
		Norwich, P.														
John E. Alexander,	Washington, O.	Prin. Miller Academy.														
William Reed,	Beverly, O.	Pres. Beverly College &														
		Cross Roads, P.		2		86		7			7			3	100	
Wm. M. Robinson, S. S.	Brownsville, O.	Brownsville, S. S.	12			69	3	6	31	25	30	7	7	2	230	20
	Hebron, O.	Hebron, S. S.				26			20	18	9			1	130	10
Moses A. Hoge, P.	Zanesville, O.	2d Ch. Zanesville, P.	9	6		86	1	5	60		90	30	106	3	1113	50
John P. Caldwell, P.	Sharon, O.	Olive, P.	6	2		112	2	5			29			3	530	
	Bristol, O.	Bristol, P.	12	7		130	3	9	50					3	1750	
M. R. Miller, Teacher,	New Albany, Ind.	New Albany Seminary.														
Daniel Motzer, W. C.	Warrenton, Va.															
W. M. Ferguson, P.	Fultonham, O.	Deerfield, P.	15	3		150	6	26	75	23	30		16	4	225	80
		Uniontown, P.	20			65	5	2	25	5	14			2	200	25
Josiah Milligan, P.	West Rushville, O.	Rush Creek, P.	6			125	3	12	60	7	10	7	10	4	250	16
	Crossenville, O.	Bethel, P.	11	3		50	3	11	25	4	9		10	1 50	400	
W. Morris Grimes, P.	Duncan's Falls, O.	Duncan's Falls, P.	50	10		76	11	15	27		22			1	330	
	Shannon, O.	Muskingum, P. E.	4	1		84		11	46		11			2 22	48	49
James M. Platt, P.	Zanesville, O.	1st Ch. Zanesville, P.	20	13		165		9	90		55			5	2600	110
Robert McCulloch, P.	High Hill, O.	Mount Zion, P.	4	5		58	3	15							175	
		Hopewell, P.	11	1		56	1	10		4	6				185	
R. J. Fulton, P.	Cumberland, O.	Buffalo, P.	17	12		265	3	18	100		62	14		11	4514	40
Daniel Washburn, W. C.	Marietta, O.	Sarahsville, Va.				13										
	Washington, O.	Washington, V.	10	9		160	1	23	83	47	72		17	5	400	
	Senecaville, O.	Senecaville, V.														
William V. Milligan, P.	Cambridge, O.	Cambridge, P.	22	4	1	98	8	7			43			3		
	Otsego, O.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.				42										
	Chandlersville, O.	Salt Creek, V.	2	3		125		3	55		30			4	250	
	Blue Rock, O.	Blue Rock, V.	7			42	1	5	15		14			1	200	
		Centre, V.														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Mis. sions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Marietta, O.	Marietta, V.		3		33		6	21	4	4			1		
McK. Williamson, W. C. —20.	Hibbardsville, O.	Madison, V.—29.	1	2		29				10	13	10	10		440	10
Candidates—4.			262	111	1	2515	64	227	949	$200	$678	$78	$176	$66 22	$14829	$498
4. Presb. of Richland.																
James Rowland, W. C.	Mansfield, O.	Lucas, V.				11										
John Pitkin, S. S.	Milfordton, O.	Milford, S. S.		2		27			11	8	29			95	70	10
William Hughs, P.	Loudonville, O.	Loudonville, P.	3			18		1	10			10		1	120	10
		Perrysville, P.	4	7		112	1	6	50	15	12	15	3	5	250	55
Henry Hervey, P.	Martinsburg, O.	Martinsburg, P.	17	3		180	3	10	60	22	30	30		3	300	40
James Anderson, S. S.	Lexington, O.	Lexington, S. S.	2			80		4	55	4	8			2		
		Belleville, S. S.		1		16			35	5	5		3			
Samuel Moodey, P.	Ashland, O.	Hopewell, P.	2			64		2	30	10	13	6	8	2 12	200	10
		Orange, P.	2	8		78	1	6	30	7	9	7		1	200	30
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, O.	Ashland, P.	7	14		158	2	9	75	40	94	21	17	3 25	745	61
John M. Faris, P.	Fredericktown, O.	Fredericktown, P.	3	1		160	1	3	80	41	83	39	1	5	500	52
		Waterford, S. S.	1			30	1		15		115	26	13	1	120	
W. W. Colmery, (*in trans.*)		Jeromeville, V.	2	2		47		10	24	5	16	5		1	250	70
Jacob Coon, (*in transitu.*)		Lake Fork ⋈ Roads, V.				48							10			
Luke Dorland, P.	Ontario, O.	Pleasant Hill, P.	4	3		103	1	8	53	5	19	7	8	2	1200	
Alex. Scott, (*in transitu.*)	Savannah, O.	Olivesburg, V.	1	2		56		2	30	8	21			5	160	
		Bloominggrove, V.	3	1		85		3			6			4	160	
R. C. Colmery, P.	Mount Vernon, O.	Mount Vernon, P.	6	21		148	2	8	83		66			2 50	600	35
John M. Dinsmore, P.	Utica, O.	Utica, P.	1	9		122		12	45	10	20	4			500	49
J. W. Knott, W. C.	Shelby, O.	Sharon, V.	3	7		102			30	7	15	10	8		200	
John Burns, S. S.	Milwood, O.	Milwood, S. S.	10	4		35	2		14		5				1000	
		East Union, S. S.	5	2		35	3		18	7	7	2	3	63	65	
W. S. Kennedy, P. E.—17.	Sandusky City, O.	1st Ch. Sandusky, P. E.	4	27		55	2	7		55				1 10		237
		Mansfield, V.				140			100	5	44					
		Savannah, V.	9	5		93	3	6	41	17	24					
Candidates—2.		Bladensburg, V.		1		42		8	23	10	29			3 62	500	26

Digitized by Google

		Mount Pleasant, V.				34			20	6	17					
		Mifflin, V.				15					4					
		Hayesville, S. S.	4	1		74	2	6	30	7	28	26		1	60		
	Chesterville, O.	Chesterville, V.				90					11						
	Do.	Harmony, V.				53					2				70		
		Bloomfield, S. S.—32.				13			8		2						
			93	121		2324	24	111	970	$294	$734	$208	$74	$46	47	$7140	$685
5. Presbytery of Wooster.																	
Archibald Hanna, P.	Dalton, O.	Sugar Creek, P.	4	7		178		3	60	70	24	32	2		8	2600	40
John D. Hughes, P.	Mogadore, O.	Springfield, P.				99		3	35	37	15	4			2	180	10
Varnum Noyes, S. S.	Guilford, O.	Guilford, S. S.	5	1		48		2	25		10	6	5		1	250	35
Thomas McDermott, P.	Do.	Chippewa, P.	3	5		87		5		30	2	7			4	300	50
	Do.	Lafayette, S. S.		24		24			13		15				1	830	9
Thomas Beer, P.	Rowesburgh, O.	Mount Hope and		6		57		2	25	13	26	10	2		4	135	21
	Congress, O.	Congress, P.	1	8		114		6	50	15	34	10	4		4	1348	30
Robert M. Finley, S. S.	Wooster, O.	Green, S. S.				12		4	6	1	1	1	1		1	600	60
Thomas H. Barr, P.	Old Hickory, O.	Jackson, P.		2		71		1	40	11	18	15	10		3	1000	60
John Andrews, P.	Northfield, O.	Northfield, P.	2	3		71	1	10	29	10	30	6	5		3	300	60
James H. Baird, P.	Wooster, O.	Wooster, P.	3	11		166	2	15	75	96	66	13			12	1300	135
Frederick T. Brown, D. M	Cleveland, O.	Westminster Ch., D. M.	6	19		25											
John K. Cunningham, S.S	Wooster, O.	Wayne and	4			37		5									
—11.		Chester, S. S.				16		6									
	Canal Fulton, O.	Canal Fulton, V.		11		80		4			24						
	Marshallsville, O.	Marshallsville, V.				33			9								
Licentiates—4.		West Salem, V.—17.				15			7								
William S. Livingston,	Rowesburgh, O.																
David Smith,	Winchester, Tenn.																
James W. Hanna,	Dalton, O.																
H. W. Forbs,	Do.		28	97		1133	3	66	374	$283	$265	$104	$29	$43		$8843	$510
Candidate—1.																	
6. Presb. of Coshocton.																	
Philo M. Semple, P.	Berlin, O.	Berlin, P.	5	3		66	3	7	45	20	65	20			3	200	45
	Mount Eaton, O.	Mount Eaton, P.	3	1		70		2	40	12	25	10			2	300	35
John M. Boggs, P.	Millersburg, O.	Millersburg & Clark, P.	4	3		113		5	68	13	22		10		5	550	20

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John E. Carson, P.	Apple Creek, O.	Apple Creek, P.	2	1		200	1	7	90	40	36	16	13	9	500	163
Milton W. Brown, P.	Millersburg, O.	East Hopewell, P.	15	6		120	2	19	100	14	8	2	2	5	300	20
Samuel McC. Anderson, P.	Fredericksburg, O.	Unity, P.	8	8		198	1	17	150	39	51	25		9	575	64
Robert W. Marquis, P.	Plainfield, O.	Linton, P.	2	6		45		4	40	7	11			2	200	
	Bakersville, O.	Evan's Creek, P.	2	4		27		9	35			4		2	185	
Prosper H. Jacob, P.	Coshocton, O.	Coshocton, P.				94										
C. C. Bomberger, P.—8.	West Carlisle, O.	West Carlisle, P.				70										
	West Bedford, O.	Jefferson, P.				20								1		
	Keene, O.	Keene, V.				100										
	New Philadelphia, O.	New Philadelphia, V.				44										
	Uhricksville, O.	Uhricksville, V.				74										
	West Bedford, O.	Wakatomika, V.				25										
	Cadwalader, O.	Perry, V.				26										
	Tyrone, O.	Valley, S. S.				29										
	Holmesville, O.	Holmesville, V.				19										
	Nashville, O.	Nashville, P.	1	3		40	1	8	40	2	1			2	150	10
	West Bedford, O.	West Bedford, V.				20										
	New Comerstown, O.	New Comerstown, V.				17										
		—22	42	35		1417	8	78	568	$147	$219	$77	$25	$41	$2960	$357
7. *Presbytery of Hocking.*																
William Aikin, P.	McConnellsville, O.	McConnellsville, P.	16	15		178	5	10			40	5		7 00	350	75
	Hibbardsville, O.	Alexander, S. S.	2	3		66		3						2 00	200	30
	Ledlie's, O.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.				50		1		6				2 00	40	
John Rowe, S. S.	Burlington, O.	Burlington, S. S.				11										
	Gallipolis, O.	Gallipolis, S. S.	6	1		69	1	18		15	22			5 00	250	
S. Diefendorf,	Athens, O.	Athens, V.				105					31					
C. P. Taylor, P.	McArthur, O.	McArthur, P.				36										
	Milfield, O.	Milfield, S. S.				27		2			4	3		1 00	56	
	New Plymouth, O.	New Plymouth, S. S.				19										
	Hartleyville, O.	Sunday Creek, V.	2	2		36	1	4		7				1 50	60	

Digitized by Google

Hugh Reed, W. C.	Barlow, O.	Barlow, V.			3	36				23			2			
	Decatur, O.	Decatur, V.				21										
C. B. McClay, W. C.—6.	Rutland, O.	Rutland, V.				52		7		14	13		2		90	
	E. Plymouth, O.	East Plymouth.—14.				7							1			
Candidate—1.																
			26	24		713	7	45		$65	$110	$8	$23	50	$10	55	$105
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.																
1. *Presb. of Chillicothe.*																
William Dickey, P.	Bloomingburgh, O.	Bloomingburgh, P.	4	11		209	1	6	81	78	116	1202	5	32	633		104
R. W. Wilson, P.	Do.	Do.															
Samuel Crothers, D. D., P.	Greenfield, O.	Greenfield, P.	14	8		311	2	15	112	74		861			571		
Samuel Steel, D. D., P.	Hillsborough, O.	Hillsborough, P.	27	9		275	1	9	140	142	130	1500		14	900		114
John P. Vandyke, S. S.	Ripley, O,	Red Oak, S. S.	1	5		88		9	39	33	8	5			500		30
N. M. Urmston, S. S.	Bainbridge, O.	Cynthian, S. S.	1	3		16		4	10		8		2		51		
		Sinking Spring, S. S.				26											
H. S. Fullerton, P.	South Salem, O.	Salem, P.	11	3		335	1	9	112	43	346	350			600		
William Gage, P.	Latta's P. O., O.	Concord, P.				108											
		Pisgah, P.				159											
Samuel J. Miller, P.	Washington, O.	Washington, P.		4		62		7	35	20	27	315		1	325		2
Irwin Carson, W. C.	Chillicothe, O.	Chillicothe, V.	1	7		169		13	101	80	232	275		12	1565		87
James Dunlap, S. S.	Winchester, O.	Mount Leigh, S. S.	6	3		73	2	10	25						157.82		
		Eckmansville, S. S.				60											
W. P. Eastman, P.	Chillicothe, O.	Union, P.				40			23								
Job Broughton, S. S.		Greenland, S. S.				50											
E. Grand-Girard, P.	Marshall, O.	Marshall, P.	2			38	1		22	7	28	12		3	157		
		Rocky Spring, S. S.				78			37								
S. P. Dunham, S. S.	Wilmington, O.	Wilmington, S. S.				52											
		Bethel, S. S.															
J. A. I. Lowes, Teacher,	South Salem, O.																
John Hueston, (*in trans.*)	West Union, O.	West Union, V.				75											
N. Williams, S. S.—18.	Newmarket, O.	Newmarket, S. S.				67											
		Piketon, V.				47											
		Bainbridge, V.				27			17								
Licentiate—1.		Brush Creek, S. S.				39			21								
J. Wilson,	Cynthiana, O.																
Candidates—4.		French Church, V.				31											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Manchester, V.				25										
		White Oak, V.				20										
		Palace Hill, V.—28.														
			67	53		2480	8	82	775	$477	$895	$4520	$7	$62	5459 82	$337
2. *Presbytery of Miami.*																
Isaac Ogden, (infirm,)	Monroe, O.															
James Coe, S. S.	Hopkinsville, O.															
John L. Belville, (infirm,)	Centreville, O.															
R. J. Hall, W. C.	Lebanon, O.															
J. S. Weaver, P.	Carlisle Station, O.	New Jersey, P.		5		129		5	45	40	40	70		4 35	6	
J. S. Galloway, Agent,	Springfield, O.															
Edward Wright,	Clifton, O.	Prin. of Clifton Sem.														
Samuel Hair, P.	Enon, O.	Muddy Run, P.	7	3		144	2				67 21	66			1021	30
Moses Russell, P.	Clifton, O.	Clifton, P.	10	5		169	3	4	90	53	50	120		6	1720	75
G. M. Hair, S. S.	Franklin, O.	Franklin, S. S.	5	10		138	2	8		60	17			102 20	2150	
Noah Bishop, Teacher,	Monroe, O.															
J. B. Morton, S. S.	Middletown, O.	Middletown, S. S.														
Jacob Pentzer, Teacher,	Belbrook, O.															
S. M. Templeton, S. S.	Monroe, O.	Harmony, S. S.	3	5		76		5	44	40	37	1150		5	400	25
		Dick's Creek, S. S.	2	2		73	2	2	28	55	34	70		5	300	
J. S. Kemper, P.	Dayton, O.	3d Church, Dayton, P.	6	23		84	1	4	40	50	85			50	1107	133
H. W. Taylor, P.	Xenia, O.	Xenia, P.	7	10		136	2	11	76	10 30	46 50	8 30	9	4	2000	
N. C. Burt, P.	Springfield, O.	Springfield, P.	9	22		350	2	14	155	234 66	239 85	175	42 37	90 97	2365	312 14
John McLean, P.	Harmony, O.	Sinking Creek, P.	3	7		40	2	4			56				275	20
		South Charleston, S. S.														
Licentiates—3.		Belbrook, V.														
John W. Shields,		Honey Creek, V.														
R. T. Drake, S. S.	Lebanon, O.	Lebanon, S. S.		2		158		5		100	104	41		5 10		
J. H. Brookes, P. E.	Dayton, O.	Dayton 1st Church, P.E.	13	12		249	3	17		347	317	235			3500	338
		Bath, V.														

Digitized by Google

Candidates—3.	Centreville, O.	Washington S. S.															
	Alexandersville, O.	Carrolton, S. S.															
		Greenville, V.	1	2			1	2		5							
		Mount Pleasant, V.								4							
			66	108		1746	20	81	478	$998	$1093	$1935	$51	$272	$14844	$933	
3. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																	
T. J. Biggs, D. D., P.	Cincinnati, O.	5th Church Cin., P.	7	15		126		7		59	13		20	10		400	
J. K. Birch, W. C.																	
Dr. E. Slack, W. C.	Cincinnati, O.	Professor Med. Coll.															
L. G. Gaines, S. S.	Mount Carmel, O.	Mount Carmel, S. S.				24											
J. Sharer, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, O.																
S. Brown, Evangelist,	Do.	Pleasant Ridge, E.	1	6	2	82	1	5	70	58	59	18		27	738	24	
S. Gazley, W. C.	Williamsburgh, O.																
W. Lord, D. D., P.	Cincinnati, O.	7th Church Cin., P.	5	22		178	2	13		396	466	336	85	30	5952	376	
S. R. Wilson, P.	Do.	1st Church Cin., P.	10	4	2	267	1	6		949	618	2099		36	8263	531	
J. Black, S. S.	Do.	High St. Ch. Cin., S. S.	4	2		34		5		12	3	59		1	322	135	
J. Wyman, S. S.	Williamsburgh, O.	Williamsburgh, S. S.				95											
A. R. Naylor, P.	Cheviot, O.	Cheviot, P.	3	2		38		9		10	12	13	10		341	84	
L. Giustiniani, S. S.	Cincinnati, O.	1st Ger. Ch. Cin., S. S.				20											
H. K. Hennigh, D. M.	Feesburgh, O.	Feesburgh, D. M.	11			54	5	3									
		Ebenezer, D. M.	4	1		21	1	7									
		Felicity, D. M.	7	2		22	1	2									
J. H. Gill, S. S.	Reading, O.	Reading, S. S.	3	9		58	1	5		9	9	32		3	300		
	Montgomery, O.	Hopewell, S. S.	5	1		107	2	11		17	14	19	20				
C. P. Jennings, W. C.	Glendale, O.																
G. P. Bergen, P.	Springdale, O.	Springfield, P.	6	4		148	1	9		96	24	23	21	21	500	108	
P. Reece, W. C.	Dayton, O.	(Infirm health.)															
J. Caldwell, P.—19.	Twenty Mile Stand, O.	Somerset, P.	10	1		121	2	6		22	9	7		7	415		
	Cincinnati, O.	Central Ch. Cin., V.	3	7		467	2			738	114	176		54	7830	205	
	Do.	Welch Pres. Ch. Cin., V.				50											
	Nicholsville, O.	Munroe, V.				32											
	Walnut Hills, O.	1st Ch. Walnut Hills, V.				26											
	Obanionsville, O.	Bethel, V.	5	1		62	2	1		36	31		5	2	304		
	Goshen, O.	Goshen, V.				85											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. by te. rial.	Con. greg. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
Licentiates—5.	Pisgah, O.	Pisgah V.														
M. M. White,	Springdale, O.	1st Ch. Symmes Corner, V.				11										
H. Young,	Cincinnati, O.	Clinton St. Ch. Cin., V.				25										
W. S. Doak,		—25.														
D. Swing,																
R. V. Moore.																
Candidates—3.			84	77	4	2153	21	89	70	$2402	$1372	$2784	$161	$191	$24965	$1863
4. *Presbytery of Oxford.*																
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Venice, O.	Venice, S. S.	3	2		54	1	5		33	37			7	3957	
A. O. Patterson, D. D., P.	Hamilton, O.	Bethel, P.	8	4		135	2	15	60	40	72	37		6	425	
W. C. Anderson, D. D.	Oxford, O.	Pres. Miami University.														
T. E. Hughs, S. S.	Somerville, O.	7 Mile & Somerville, S.S.	5	1		141		10	65		45	40		10	750	40
J. W. Scott, D. D.	Oxford, O.	Pres. Oxford Fem. Cell.														
P. H. Golladay, S. S.	Harrison, O.	Harrison, S. S.	19	3		140	3	12	40		26			6	800	31
W. S. Rogers, Agent,	Oxford, O.															
J. C. Mitchell, S. S.	Eaton, O.	Salem, S. S.				26										
Franklin Berryhill,	Bellbrook, O.	North Providence, V.				84										
Charles Sturdevant, P.	Hamilton, O.	Hamilton, P.	10	12		230	5	16	120	95	98	88		13	1240	920
H. Maltby, Professor,	Oxford, O.	Oxford Female College,														
J. M. Worrall, P.	Do.	3d Oxford, P.	16	8		175	5	10	41	30	65			9	900	18
John Marquis, S. S.	Eaton, O.	Eaton, S. S.	7	7		56	3	4	36	8	8	8		2	250	42
Silas Hazlett, D. M.	College Corner, O.	College Corner, S. S.	1			26		2	14	20				2	100	
E. Howell, S. S.—15.	Riley, O.	Riley, S. S.	10	3		98	6	8	51		21			4	633	
		Camden, S. S.	4	2		76	1	4	50	15				3	250	46
Licentiates—3.		Harmony, S. S.														
Jacob Cooper, Ph. D.	Berlin, Prussia.	1st Oxford, S. S.				20										
F. M. Symmes,	Symmes Corner, O.	Beaula, S. S.				50										
J. H. Burns,	Venice, O.	Lexington, S. S.				9			6		6					
		South Providence, S. S.	2	1		40	2	3	20		14			2	75	20
Candidates—5.		Winchester, V.—19.														
			85	43		1360	28	89	503	241	$392	$173		$64	$9380	$1117

Digitized by Google

5. *Presbytery of Sidney.*															
Joseph Stevenson, infirm,	Bellefontaine, O.	Bellefontaine, V.	6	8		140				30	14	15		6	500	79
A. M. Cowan, Agent,	Urbana, O.															
William Cox, P.	Piqua, O.	Piqua, P.	5	17		264	1	5		43	58	36	20	9	1377	36
J. A. Mecks, S. S.	Huntsville, O.	Cherokee, S. S.	6	6		44	3	8	25	10	10	5		2	266	
	Belle Centre, O.	Belle Centre, S. S.	4	2		25	2	3	20	7	10	9		1	113	5
H. R. Price, P.	Urbana, O.	Buck Creek, P.	3			153		11	78	46	52			4	1000	70
W. B. Spence, P.	Sidney, O.	Sidney, P.	8	11	1	237	5	3	93	75	70	30	11	8	800	50
Wm. M. Galbreath, P.	Degraff, O.	Loganville&Degraff,P.	10			40	3		36	5	18			1	200	
	Covington, O.	Covington, S. S.		4		37		4	23	5				1	129	12
T. T. Smith, (*in transitu,*)	Zanesfield, O.	Zanesfield, V.	1	7		30	1	3							300	240
Milo Templeton, S. S.	St. Mary's, O.	St. Mary's, S. S.	2	7		32	2	3	21	7		12		1	125	
George S. Inglis, (*in trans.*)	Troy, O.	New Salem, S. S.	6	6		33	2	3	20	3		3		1	400	
W. C. Hollyday, Teacher,	St. Mary's, O.	Celina, S. S.	2			8	1		12	5					50	
E. B. Raffensperger, P.	Urbana, O.	Urbana, P.	20	15			1	5	85	20	30	11	12	4	8000	65
W. McGookin, T'ch'r.—13.	Sidney, O.															
Licentiate—1.																
William Armstrong,	Hill Grove, O.	Hill Grove, S. S.	1	7		65		1	45	4	5			2	400	22
	Mount Jefferson, O.	Mount Jefferson, S. S.	1			32	1		35		3			1	63	9
	West Liberty, O.	West Liberty, S. S.	2	6		138		3		20	20	20		4		100
	Troy, O.	Troy, V.	4			85		4		10	30			3	30	
	Spring Hill, O.	Stony Creek, S. S.	1			75									400	175
	Troy, O.	Salem, V.				36		1	15							
	Fletcher, O.	Newton, V.—20.				63										
			82	96	1	1537	22	57	508	$290	$320	$141	$43	$48	$14153	$863
6. *Presbytery of Maumee.**																
John M. Crabb, D. M.	Williams Centre, O.	Mount Salem, S. S.				31										
		West Bethesda, S. S.				54										
		Eagle Creek, S. S.				21										
		Denmark, S. S.				18										
		Union, S. S.				53										
David S. Anderson, P.	Williams Centre, O.															
		Defiance, S. S.				17										
		Delta, S. S.				20										

* No Report.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Philip Condit, D. M.—2.	Weston, O.	Bethel, S. S.				28										
		Gilead, S. S.				13										
		Milton, S. S.—10.				11										
						266										
7. Presbytery of Findlay.																
George Van Eman, S. S.	Findlay, O.	West Union, S. S.	1	3		37		1		6	36			3		
Simeon Peck, W. C.	Do.															
T. P. Emmerson, S. S.	Portageville, O.	Shannon, S. S.	1			26	1		10					1	200	
		Canonsburg, S. S.	1	4		14			6							
		Riley Creek,	1	4		35	1		13						125	
R. H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay, O.	Enon Valley, S. S.	5			62	2	6	30		10			2	100	
		Harmony, S. S.				60								2		
R. M. Bedeau, S. S.	Lima, O.	Little Grove, S. S.	1			21		5	14	2	11			1	40	
		Rockport, S. S.	2	4		26		6	15	2				1	55	
		Otowa, S. S.		1		20								1	35	
William K. Brice, P.	Pleasants, O.	Truro, P.	6	5		63	3	8		5	13			3	250	
		Kalida, S. S.	4	1		40				4	6			1	200	
J. E. Marquis, (*in trans.*)	Kenton, O.	Kenton, V.	7	5		72	2	8	31	25		7		3	360	14
		Huntersville, V.	1	2		21		3	11	5					50	
T. Elcock, P. E.—8.	Delphos, O.	Van Wert, P. E.	9	16		93	3	12			8	8		3		
		Delphos, S. S.	18	3		50	1	7			11	5		1		
		Pleasantville, V.				12										
Candidate—1.		Mount Blanchard, V.				12			6							
		Findlay, V.		10		111			60	100	72			5	300	25
		Lima, V.		4		112	1	5	72	25	54	5		4	180	75
		Blanchard, V.				24								1		
		Pendleton, V.—21.				10										
			57	62		921	14	61	268	$174	$221	$25		$32	$1895	$114

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. *Presb. of New Albany.*

P. Lindsley, D. D.	New Albany, Ind.	German Church, V.	2			23		4	8	11				225	
J. Wood, D. D.	Do.	Henryaville, V.													
F. H. L. Laird, S. S.	Corydon, Ind.	Corydon, S. S.	1	3		32		3	15	9				200	30
E. D. MacMaster, D. D.	New Albany, Ind.	Prof. Theol. Seminary.													
Edson Hart,		Ebenezer, S. S.				12			6				1	547	
J. L. Lichtenstein,	Buffalo, N. Y.	Rehoboth, S. S.				15			9						
D. Stewart, D. D.	Camden, N. J.	Hopewell, S. S.				17			6						
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	Polk Run, Ind.	Owen Creek, S. S.				29				10	8			115	5
J. M. Stevenson, P.	New Albany, Ind.	1st Ch. N. Albany, P.	10	33		222	9	11	108	218	212	1875	44	12100	811
Samuel Hart, S. S.	Orleans, Ind.	Cannelton, S. S.	4	2		18			10			30	3	540	
R. H. Allen, P.	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Jeffersonville, P.	36	17		128	12	5				50	9	1100	90
John Wallace, S. S.	Monroe, Ind.	Monroe, S. S.	1	1		28			6	5			2	160	
G. J. Reed, Teacher,	Charlestown, Ind.	Palmyra, S. S.				19			6						
J. G. Williamson, S. S.	Paoli, Ind.	Paoli, S. S.			1	35		4	16				5	90	
S. E. Barr, P.	Livonia, Ind.	Livonia, P.		2		85		10	37	17	34	11	35	1240	16
J. S. Hays, P.—16.	Charlestown, Ind.	Charlestown, P.	8	9		118	2	7	45	40	46	173	12 7	489	
Licentiates—2.		New Philadelphia, V.	15			82	6		21	8	6	50	4	135	
J. W. Hoyt,		Bedford, V.		5		59		1					4	457	
J. A. Kimmons.		Bethlehem, S. S.				9			8						
		Woodville, V.				6			3						
Candidates—7.		Utica, S. S.	1			33				10	7			185	10
		Orleans, V.	31	3		92	13	13	40				3	350	
		Concord, V.				15			9						
		Sharon, V.—23.				18		4	10					50	
			109	75	1	1095	42	62	363	$328	$313	$2178	$23	$117 $17983	$962

2. *Presb. of Vincennes.*

Samuel R. Alexander, P.	Vincennes, Ind.	Upper Indiana, P.	18	3		92	12	17		25			5	235	60
J. F. Smith, P.	Do.	Vincennes, P.	3	5		74	1	10	60	54			8	1000	200
	Bruceville, Ind.	Bruceville, V.	5			60			20	17		10	4	65	
	Vincennes, Ind.	Indiana, V.	4			85	1	1	55	15			3 20 6	225	
H. W. Biggs, S. S.	Princeton, Ind.	Princeton, S. S.	2	10		67	1	11		7 50			7	582 76	63
A. Sterrett, P.	Evansville, Ind.	Evansville, P.	1	6		74		4		60	20		8	800	316

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
T. H. Alderdice, S. S.	Scaffold Prairie, Ind.	White River, S. S.	2	3		32			35	10	1 50			3	100	16
	Busroen Mills, Ind.	Clairborne, S. S.	2	2		27	1		25	3				3		
	Rockport, Ind.	Rockport, S. S.	5	13		31		8		6 75				2 50	467	
C. Fitch, P.	Mount Vernon, Ind.	Mount Vernon, P.		5		28			20	3 40				4	100	
S. Taylor, P.	Washington, Ind.	Washington, P.	9	1		82	3	7						4	275	
	Do.	Union, P.	3			33	1	4		3				3	75	
A. T. Hendricks, S. S.	Petersburg, Ind.	Petersburg, S. S.				12										
	Berrysville, Ind.	Smyrna, S. S.				42										
	Vincennes, Ind.	West Salem, V.				49										
J. P. Brengle, S. S.	Carlisle, Ind.	Carlisle, S. S.				45								4		
H. H. Patton, W. C.	Graysville, Ind.	Hopewell, S. S.				32										
J. Crawford, Colp'r.—11. *Licentiate*—1.	Merom, Ind.	Merom, V.														
R. F. Taylor, *Candidate*—1.	Prairieton, Ind.	Honey Creek, V.—19.				8										
			54	48		873	20	62	215	$204	$21	$10	$3	$61	$3924	$655
3. *Presbytery of Madison.*																
J. F. Crowe, D. D., Prof.	Hanover, Ind.															
William Sickles, P.	Pleasant, Ind.	Pleasant Township, P.		2		43		5		30		101			150	
		Jefferson, P.				26		3		9				3		
Daniel Lattimore, P.	Vernon, Ind.	Graham, P.														
		Vernon, S. S.														
	Scipio, Ind.	Bethel, S. S.	9	1		85	4	7								
Thos. E. Thomas, D.D. Pres	Hanover, Ind.															
Thomas S. Crowe, P.	Do.	Hanover, P.	6	23		180	2	6		61	83	250		15	449	120
John Mitchell, P.	Lexington, Ind.	Lexington, P.	12	1		127	6	20		17	7	32		8	200	18
Alfred Ryors, D. D., S. S.	Madison, Ind.	1st Ch. Madison, S. S.	2	6		112	2	5	63	91	129	91	56	16	2563	
James Peregrine, W. C.	Paris, Ind.															
James Greene, W. C.	Indianapolis, Ind.															
J. M. Stone, Prof. S. S.	Hanover, Ind.	Smyrna, S. S.														
William Bishop, Prof.	Do.															
H. H. Cambern, Agent,	Do.															

Digitized by Google

W. S. Palmer, S. S.—13.	NewWashington,Ind	New Washington, S. S.	1	2		71		9	40	14	8	121		7	129	13
	North Madison, Ind.	Lancaster, S. S.						2		7	5					
Licentiates—3.		Poplar Ridge, V.														
S. H. Thomson,	New Frankfort, Ind.	New Frankfort, V.—13.				14				5		22			80	
Samuel Baldridge,																
William W. Sickles.																
Candidates—7.			30	35		658	14	57	103	$234	$232	$617	$56	$49	$3571	$151
4. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																
David Stevenson, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	3d Ch. Indianapolis, P.	24	15		112	3	8	80	64	63	1012		5	4230	
C. G. McLain, D. D., W. C.	Do.	Union, V.	2	12		14									18	
James A. McKee, P.	Franklin, Ind.	Franklin, P.	1	20		194					76	123		11	890	23
B. F. Woods, P.	Do.	Bethany, P.	1	7		70	1	5		15	10	4	3	4		22
John B. Saye, S. S.	Do.	New Prospect, S. S.	5	1		42	2	2	18	6	3	1		2	275	11
E. K. Lynn, P.	Do.	Hopewell, P.	7	1		207	2	11		144	30			13	4537	
John L. Martin, S. S.	Do.	Shiloh, S. S.	5	2		50	2	4		8		83		3	318	
John C. Caldwell, P.	Shelbyville, Ind.	Shelbyville, P.	5	7		80				6	35	30		4	1792	53
T. Alexander, W. C.	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington, V.	4	1		80	1	2						5		
David Monfort, P.—10.	Knightstown, Ind.	Knightstown, P.	42	3		108	10	8		50	22	225		4	603	45
	Manwarings, Ind.	Sugar Creek, S. S.		2		50			14		5	50		3	1121	
	Beanblossom, Ind.	Georgetown, S. S.	6	1		33	3	4		11	3			2	175	
Licentiate—1.	Vandalia, Ind.	Vandalia, V.				12										
Orlando Clark.	Farmville, Ind.	New Providence, V.		2		14								1	55	
	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, V.	1	9		9										
Candidates—2.	Rcelsville, Ind.	Walnut, S. S.	1			11								1	113	
	Columbus, Ind.	Harmony, V.				31				1	2			2	60	6
	Elizabethtown, Ind.	Donaldson, S. S.—18.	1			29		1							71	3
			105	83		1146	24	45	112	$305	$249	$1528	$3	$60	$14258	$163
5. *Presb. of White Water.*																
Francis Monfort,	Greensburgh, Ind.	(Aged and Infirm.)														
D. D. McKee, S. S.	Dunlapsvile, Ind.	Bath, S. S.				54			25							
	Billingsville, Ind.	Billingsville, S. S.				12			8							
D. M. Stewart, Agent,	Rushville, Ind.	Rushville, V.	1	2		160		5	70	156		105		3	450	
J. G. Monfort, D. D., P.	Greensburgh, Ind.	Greensburgh, P.	12	12		201	2	9	109	102		430		5	550	40
C. Leavenworth, P.	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond, P.	5	1		70			56	8	17	18		2 50	2524	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Gilchrist, P.	Dunlapsville, Ind.	Dunlapsville, P.	4			65	2	6	41	51	56	900		3	600	45
S. S. Potter, P.	Lawrenceburgh, Ind.	Lawrenceburgh, P.	19	5		97	3	29	57	25	4	38		3	448	13
James Gilchrist, S. S.	Mount Carmel, Ind.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	19	4		156	10	4	80	157	50	150		3	600	5
W. H. Moore, S. S.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Rising Sun, S. S.	1	3		26		1	12	13	15	112		1 50	180	24
	Dillsboro, Ind.	Hopewell, S. S.	6			32		11	12		5			2	40	4
	Elrod, Ind.	Mount Hope, S. S.	14	2		30		5	12	5	4			50	50	12
	Versailles, Ind.	Versailles, S. S.	14	2		42	2	2	15		3			50	75	
W. Pelan, P.	Connersville, Ind.	Connersville, P.	7	7		90	4		52	19	10	32	7	3	450	85
L. D. Potter,	Dunlapsville, Ind.	(Principal Presb. Acad.)														
J. J. Scott, S. S.	Lewisville, Ind.	Ebenezer, S. S.	7	1		33		3	20			25		2	160	6
W. M. Stryker, S. S.	Kingston, Ind.	Sand Creek, S. S.	3	1		66	2	1	23	17		192		3	260	50
	Richland, Ind.	Concord, S. S.	2	1		26	1	1	14					1	313	
John S. Stewart, W. C.	Walnut Hills, O.															
Isaac Watts Monfort, P.	Liberty, Ind.	Liberty, P.	10	6		51	3	2	40	50	32	37		3 50	300	40
—15.	Cambridge City, Ind.	Cambridge City, S. S.	11	4	2	30	5	3	25			30		1	100	25
	Rushville, Ind.	Pleasant Grove, V.				69			25					2		
	Sardinia, Ind.	Sardinia, V.	2	2		30	1	1	12					50		
	Westport, Ind.	Union, V.		2		40			16					50		
	Napoleon, Ind.	Ripley, V.	3			23		1	10			5		50	5	
	Metamora, Ind.	Metamora, V.	3	4		25	1	2	15			10		1	120	15
	St. Omer, Ind.	St. Omer, V.				20			10							
	Brownsville, Ind.	Brownsville, V.				15			8							
	Brookville, Ind.	Brookville, V.	2	3		80		2	52	32	30	75	2		500	
	Sparta, Ind.	Sparta, V.—27.	16	2		18		6	15						5	
			161	64	2	1561	36	94	834	$635	$226	$2159	$9	$42	$7730	$364
6. *Presbytery of Palestine.*																
	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Mount Carmel, S. S.				12			10		9			2		
	Friendsville, Ill.	Wabash, S. S.				68		4	40	5		3			275	10
		Richland, V.				23			12							
E. W. Thayer, W. C.	Springfield, Ill.															
	Lawrenceville, Ill.	Lawrenceville, V.				46			28					2		

Digitized by Google

	Lawrenceville, Ill.	Pisgah, V.			44			25							
John Crozier, S. S.	Palestine, Ill.	Palestine, S. S.	3	6	70		7	50	21	15	15		4	50	166	
	Robinson, Ill.	Robinson, V.			28			15								
	York, Ill.	York, S. S.	2		12	1	1	20			10		1	50	38	
R. H. Lilly,	Darwin, Ill.	Darwin, V.			10			10							25	
	Marshall, Ill.	Marshall, V.			10			7								
Robert Simpson, S. S.	Newton, Ill.	Newton, S. S.	2	7	14		1	15					2		80	
Samuel Newell, P. E.	Paris, Ill.	Paris, P. E.	11	38	167	3	6	79	54	47			8		800	20
J. A. Steele, S. S.	Grand View, Ill.	Grand View, S. S.	4	2	75	1	6	25	40	85	250	25	4		225	
H. I. Venable, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Charleston, S. S.	4	38	70			35	35	13			4		300	30
	Martinsville, Ill.	Martinsville, S. S.	1	19	20		1	10	4						67	
John McDonald, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	1	2	57		10	40	18	33			4		103	
R. A. Mitchell, S. S.—9.	Do.	Hebron, S. S.	1		22			8	8				1		90	
	Oakland, Ill.	Bethel, S. S.	1	2	23		6	10	8				1		107	
		McCluskey, V.			8											
Candidates—2.	Urbana, Ill.	Urbana, S. S.			9			15								
	Monticello, Ill.	Monticello, V.			8			6								
	Decatur, Ill.	Decatur, S. S.—22.			38											
			30	114	834	5	42	460	$193	$202	$278	$25	$34		$2276	$60
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.																
1. *Presb. of Logansport.*																
John Wright,	Logansport, Ind.	(Aged and infirm.)														
I. N. Candee, D. D., P.	Lafayette, Ind.	Lafayette, P.	2	18	115		10	40	25	85	222	10	8		950	
E. W. Wright, P.	Delphi, Ind.	Delphi, P.	2	4	80	1	8	38	25	50	150		6		650	
		Camden, S. S.			16		2	10	5	2			1		80	
Levi Hughes, P.	Logansport, Ind.	Logansport, P.	9	25	166	3	16	80	75	50			10		3500	
		Bethlehem, S. S.			16			7			200		1		500	
John M. Wampler, P.	Monticello, Ind.	Monticello, P.	1		60		1	20	5	20			5		265	
		Rock Creek, S. S.	1		40			17	2				3		106	
John Dale, S. S.	Tipton, Ind.	Normanda, S. S.			21			10					2		70	
		Kokomo, S. S.	1	7	30			16		37			3		150	
A. C. McCleland, S. S.	Peru, Ind.	Peru, S. S.	1	7	58	1	1	30	12	15		5	4		400	
Robert Bell, S. S.	Kewana, Ind.	Indian Creek, S. S.	4		36		11	16			15		4		120	
		Mill Creek, S. S.	8	5	27	1	10	14	7		15		2		469	
J. W. McCluskey, S. S.	Rossville, Ind.	Rossville, S. S.	6	8	86	5	5	50	12	15			5		200	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Lexington, S. S.	3	2		60	1	4	26					4	200	
Thomas M. Chesnut, W.C. —10.	Rensselaer, Ind.	Bethel, V.				17			9							
		Rensselaer, V.		6		27		2	15					2	145	
Candidates—4.		Oxford, V.	2	9		23			10					1	150	
		Rochester, S. S.				15			8					1	25	
		West Union, S. S.	3	3		26			12	5				2	86	
		Deer Creek, V.—20.	3	10		13		5	8						100	
			46	104		932	12	75	436	$173	$274	$602	$15	$64	$8166	
2. *Presbytery of Lake.*																
William Townley, S. S.	Crown Point, Ind.	Crown Point, S. S.	12	5		56	7	1		5	3	2		4	215	
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso, S. S.	53	24		175	30	7	100	40	70	144	10	12	700	42
		Salem, S. S.	7	3		39	4	5	30	2	6	4		2	90	4
		Tassinong, S. S.	5	13		18	3		25	2	2	1		1	25	
William Eaton, S. S.	Elkhart, Ind.	Elkhart, S. S.		13		13			23						64	70
John Steele, S. S.	Byron, Ind.	Rolling Prairie, S. S.	3	3		26			10	44	12		10	3	200	
	Hammond, Ind.	Sumption's Prairie, S.S.				20			12	15	22			2	100	
F. P. Cummins, P.	La Porte, Ind.	La Porte, P.	4	3		75		2	30	9	23			8	450	
		Bethel, S. S.	1	7		28			20					2	160	
A. Y. Moore, P.	South Bend, Ind.	South Bend, P.	1	4		80	1	5	60	20	70			15	800	
S. C. Logan, S. S.	Constantine, Mich.	Constantine, S. S.	7	10		63	4	6	49	38	41			11	2534	11
H. L. Vannuys, P.—8.	Goshen, Ind.	Goshen, P.	4	9		34	2	5			7				635	
	Middlebury, Ind.	Little Elkhart, V.				20			10							
	Benton, Ind.	Benton, V.—14.				10			5							
			97	94		657	51	31	374	$175	$256	$151	$20	$60	$5973	$127
3. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																
Jacob Wolff, W. C.	Coesse, Ind.															
J. H. Nevius, P.	Decatur, Ind.	Decatur, P.	9	4		87	1	11	51			4		5	435	
	Ossian, Ind.	Elhanan, S. S.		3		49		6	37	6	4	3		3	93	
J. T. Bliss, P.	Auburn, Ind.	Auburn, P.	6	10		47	4	2	33	9				7	200	
		Bear Creek, S. S.	5			33		2	18	7				4	50	
W. M. Donaldson, P.	Bluffton, Ind.	Bluffton, P.	4	14		67	7	1	35	5	20	5			795	15

Digitized by Google

	Murray, Ind.	N. Lancaster, P.	4	1		48	2	9	25	7	8	5			120	5
	Ossian, Ind.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	2			37	1	4	22	8	10	6		1	112	4
J. Bossard, W. C.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	St. John's, V.	22			106		18	44	1	2	1	1	3	230	
J. G. Riheldaffer, D. M.	St. Paul's, Minnesota.															
Jonathan Edwards, P.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1st Ch. Fort Wayne, P.	3	23		180	1	17	126	460	53	1567	60	15	2168	34
William Bonar, S. S.	Albion, Ind.	Albion, S. S.	2	1		19		1	12	3	8			1		
	Haw Patch, Ind.	Haw Patch, S. S.		2		10			15	2	2			1		
		Sparta, S. S.				7			4	2	1			1		
James N. Swan, P.	Columbia City, Ind.	Eel River, P.	2	4		40			17	6	10			6	189	
		Columbia, S. S.	1	7		17		1	7					1	69	
E. Bascom, (infirm,)	Haw Patch, Ind.															
A. B. Maxwell, P.—11.	Swan, Ind.	Cedar Creek, P.	7			27	3	2	16	9	3			3	120	
		Swan, P.	1			12			17	5		275		1		
Licentiate—1.	Kendalville, Ind.	Kendalville, P.		2		13			15	8				1	64	
William Cathcart,	Lagrange, Ind.	Lagrange, S. S.		7		41		1	33	5	6			4	75	
	Ontario, Ind.	Ontario, S. S.				24								2		
	Fawn River, Mich.	Fawn River, S. S.				15			12	7	5			2	38	
	Warsaw, Ind.	Warsaw, V.				20										
Candidates—3.	Warren, Ind.	Warren, V.				8										
	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Salem, V.				9			3							
	Pleasant Mills, Ind.	Pleasant Hill, V.	1			37			18	14				2		
	East Liberty, Ind.	Flat Rock, V.				39			18	5				1		
	Roanoke, Ind.	Roanoke, V.				11			6							
	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Unity, V.	2	7		9			13			4		1	217	
	Liberty Mills, Ind.	Highland, V.				6		1	12					1		
	Wabash, Ind.	Wabash, V.—29.				51			30							
			71	85		1069	19	76	639	$569	$132	$1870	$61	$66	$4975	$58
4. Pres. of Crawfordsville.																
M. G. Wallace, (infirm,)	Terre Haute, Ind.															
L. F. Leak, (infirm,)	Marshall, Ill.															
S. H. McNutt, D. M.	Rockville, Ind.															
J. C. Eastman, Agent,	South Hanover, Ind.															
A. C. Allen, Agent,	Terre Haute, Ind.															
William Y. Allen, P.	Rockville, Ind.	Rockville, P.	6	5		85	1	5	30	15	15			4	200	
	Bethany, Ind.	Bethany, P.	15	5		83	10	8	27	25	17	61		4	220	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Henry M. Bacon, P.	Covington, Ind.	Covington, P.	8	4		55	3	9	20	38	10	5		3	424	
Robert Conover, P.	North Salem, Ind.	North Salem, P.	1	7		23	1		9		30	25		2	265	10
S. L. Crosby, S. S.	Eugene, Ind.	Eugene, S. S.				14			8					1	50	
S. N. Evans, S. S.	Waveland, Ind.	Waveland, S. S.	61	11		167	18	11	42			200		8	136	55
	Russelville, Ind.	New Hope, S. S.	1			27		3	14			70		1	65	
C. K. Thomson, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Crawfordsville, S. S.	16	7	2	163	3	3	75	10	8				2500	
Thomas Whallon, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	6	1		29		1	28	13	13			2	175	
		Ohio, S. S.	11	2		30	1	3	14	7	5			2	60	
	Frankfort, Ind.	Frankfort, V.				160	2	4	75		20	35			160	
	Jefferson, Ind.	Jefferson, V.				60		2	30		17	15		3	80	
	Terre Haute, Ind.	Terre Haute, S. S.		7		39			25	20	27			4	400	50
	Shannondale, Ind.	Bethel, V.	3			55		7	15					3	75	9
J. M. McChord, (*in trans.*)	Greencastle, Ind.	Greencastle, S. S.	1	5		44	1	1	20	5	8	6		9	279	
	Carpentersville, Ind.	Poplar Spring, V.	2			28	1	2	15	5	4			2	165	
		Thorntown, S. S.	2	5		53	1		25	12				3	460	
Joseph Platte, S. S.—14.	Lebanon, Ind.	Lebanon, S. S.		10		30		1	20					1	80	
	Prairieville, Ind.	Prairieville, S. S.	3	1		11	1	2	11						75	
Licentiates—2.	Lebanon, Ind.	Hopewell, S. S.				11			5					1	40	
J. C. Barr,	New Ross, Ind.	Union, S. S.	6	5		62		6			21				200	
E. W. Fisk.	West Lebanon, Ind.	Warren, V.	4			40			18						85	
	Darlington, Ind.	Pleasant Plains, S. S.	1			12			6						65	
Candidates—10.	Darlington, Ind.	Darlington, S. S.				25			12						65	
		Indian Creek, V.				16			8						30	
	Newtown, Ind.	Coal Creek, V.	1			40			20						100	
	Alamo, Ind.	Alamo, V.				20			9						50	
	Brownsburg, Ind.	Brownsburg, V.—28.				15										
			148	75	2	1397	43	68	571	$150	$195	$417		$53	$6504	$124
5. *Presbytery of Muncie.*																
John Ross, (infirm,)	Muncie, Ind.	Muncie, S. S.												4		
Robert Irwin, (infirm,)	Do.															
John A. McClung, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis, P.	7	11		182	1	6	80	173	312			20	1500	900
W. A. Holliday,	Do.															

Digitized by Google

B. M. Fay,															
R. M. Overstreet, S. S.	New Castle, Ind.	New Castle, S. S.	5	3	49	1	4	35	20				4	233	60
	Hagarstown, Ind.	Hagarstown, S. S.	15	7	32	7	2	25					2	116	450
P. L. Munnis,	Muncie, Ind.														
J. C. Fletcher, Miss'y.—8.	Rio Janeiro, S. A.														
Licentiates—3.															
John T. Boyd,	Wheeling, Ind.	Union, S. S.	2	2	53	1		40	8				4	230	
Charles Axtell,	Cincinnati, O.														
R. B. Abbott,	New Castle, Ind.														
	Wheeling, Ind.	Lake Branch, S. S.	1	2	24	1	3	20	3 50				2	75	
Candidate—1.		Hopewell, S. S.													
		Pendleton, V.													
		Yorktown, S. S.													
		New Burlington, V.													
		Washington, S. S.													
	Royalton, Ind.	Prospect, S. S.													
	Winchester, Ind.	Winchester, V.			13								2		
	Middletown, Ind.	Middletown, V.—14.													
			30	25	353	11	15	200	$204	$312			$38	$2154	$1410
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.															
1. *Presb. of Kaskaskia.*															
John Mathews, W. C.	Steel's Mill, Ill.														
James Stafford, P.	Highland, Ill.	Sugar Creek, P.	5	2	40		7		12				4 60	300	455
	Carlyle, Ill.	Carlyle, S. S.	1	10	32				8				2	160	
B. F. Spilman, P.	Shawneetown, Ill.	Shawneetown, P.	7	3	50	1	1	55	5	3			5 60	400	20
Jno. L. Hawkins, (*in trans.*)	Mount Carmel, Ill.														
William Hamilton, S. S.	Greenville, Ill.	Elm Point, S. S.			16	1									
T. W. Hynes, S. S.	Pocahontas, Ill.	Pocahontas, S. S.	11		11										
	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville, S. S.		2	51										
C. D. Martin, S. S.	Marissa, Ill.	Jordan's Grove, S. S.	14	3	65	1	12						5 85	250	
	Red Bud, Ill.	Red Bud, S. S.													
P. D. Young, S. S.	Chester, Ill.	Chester, S. S.	¼	1	43		36	15	6	7	4	4 60	500		
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			26		6	17	6	4	3	3	1 50	60	
D. A. Wallace, P. E.	Nashville, Ill.	Nashville, P. E.	7	6	36		13	20	12				4 60	450	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Peter Hassinger, S. S.	Edwardsville, Ill.	Edwardsville, S. S.	3			21		2	14	5	8			1	150	
	Staunton, Ill.	Bethany, S. S.				22		1	12	4	4			1	100	25
	Alton, Ill.	Rattan's Prairie, S. S.	2	2		16		2	12	4				1 60	150	950
	Bunker Hill, Ill.	Dry Point, S. S.	4	2		20	1	1	9	2	3			1 60	60	
J. S. Howell, W. C.	Greenville, Ill.															
Blackburn Leffler, W. C.	Pinckneyville, Ill.															
R. M. Roberts, P.—13.	Hillsboro, Ill.	Hillsboro, P.	6	4		111	1	6	47							
		Waveland, S. S.	11			43	5	6								4
	Carmi, Ill.	Carmi, V.														
	Do.	Sharon, V.	3			37		4	32					1 60		
	Equality, Ill.	Equality, V.	10	2		29	2									
	Golconda, Ill.	Golconda, V.	4			49	2	12								
	Jordan's Prairie, Ill.	Gilead, V.				29			13							
	Jones Creek, Ill.	Liberty, V.				22										
	Do.	Cave Spring, V.		15		15										
	Benton, Ill.	Hopewell, V.				10										
	Pinckneyville, Ill.	Galum, V.—26.				3										
			92	52		797	14	73	267	$73	$28	$10	$7	$35	$2585	$1454
2. *Presb. of Sangamon.*																
John G. Bergen, W. C.	Springfield, Ill.															
James Smith, D. D., P.	Do.	First Ch. Springfield, P.	3	7		163		13	115	80	60	90			1800	
T. A. Spilman, (infirm,)	Jacksonville, Ill.	Union, S. S.	2													
Thomas Galt, S. S.	Springfield, Ill.	Centre, S. S.	2	4		23		3						1 30	1350	33
J. V. Dodge, P.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Jacksonville, P.	6	9		95		2		100				8	600	300
G. McKinley, S. S.	Petersburg, Ill.	Petersburg, S. S.		5		40		5	15	73				5	333	100
R. V. Dodge, P.	Springfield, Ill.	3d Ch. Springfield, P.	8	7	2	106	5	3	50	75	55			9	1800	250
R. A. Criswell, P.	Petersburg, Ill.	North Sangamon, P.		1	1	74		3	30	130	20			10 50	400	50
	Middletown, Ill.	Irish Grove, S. S.	2	3		32		1						3 50	100	
N. S. Conkling, S. S.	Virginia, Ill.	Providence, S. S.	4	6		42	2	10	30	14		70			400	50

Digitized by Google

T. M. Newell, S. S.—10.	Auburn, Ill.	Sugar Creek, V.				40										
		West Union, V.				11										
		White Hall, V.				30										
		Lick Creek.—13.				7										
			27	42	3	663	7	46	240	$472	$135	$160		$37 30	$6783	$780
3. *Presbytery of Schuyler.*																
James M. Chase, S. S.	Mount Sterling, Ill.	Mount Sterling, S. S.	10	2		34										
	Doddsville, Ill.	Doddsville, S. S.				22										
Thomas S. Vaill, P.	Knoxville, Ill.	Knoxville, P.	4	8		85		6	36	16 76		4 50		5 20	200	30
	Henderson, Ill.	Henderson, S. S.				12		1	7	10 50		2		1 12	79	10
Ralph Harris, P.	Macomb, Ill.	Macomb, P.	5	20		117	1	4	61	21		1100		7 60	1200	40
William K. Talbot, S. S.	Oquawka, Ill.	Oquawka, P.	8	2		38	2	5			30	25		2 55	550	60
Lyman B. Crittenden, S.S.	Keithsburgh, Ill.	Pope's River, S. S.	1	3		69	1	7	35	13 17	13 17	207 70		5 85	400	
Thomas M. Walker, P.	Fountain Green, Ill.	Fountain Green, P.	1	6		57			30	12	16	4		4 50	850	
Robert C. Mathews, P.	Monmouth, Ill.	Monmouth, P.	7	16		139	3	13	50	3 06	26	911 70	10	9 44	520	50
Joseph Worrell, S. S.	Chili, Ill.	Chili, S. S.	3	2		38		1	19			11 20		2 40	200	16
	Quincy, Ill.	Ellington, S. S.	13	12		25		2	13			1 44		1 44	100	
B. C. Swan, S. S.	Carthage, Ill.	Carthage, S. S.	16	24		56	2	4	30	5	6	8		2	400	
James Cameron, P.	Monmouth, Ill.	Fall Creek, P.	1	3		37		2	14			2 16		2 80	1204	
	Oquawka, Ill.	Ellison, P.	4	1		28	1	5	21	2 10	2 10	105 68	1 40	1 84	139	
Preston W. Thomson, S.S.	Ipava, Ill.	Bennington, S. S.	2	1		15		2	12			327		1 20	150	
J. C. King, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.	Hopewell, S. S.		8		21		2	15		17	1 80		1 60	1000	
	Burnesville, Ill.	Shiloh, S. S.	4			33		4	16			1 80		3 60	150	
	Macomb, Ill.	Camp Creek, S. S.	3			77		5	24	14	1 50	704 60		5 60	150	10
	Farlow's Grove, Ill.	Edwards, P. E.		3		45			22			1 86		2 48	200	
	Quincy, Ill.	Westminster Ch. P. E.				17										
J. J. Gray, W. C.	Vermont, Ill.	Vermont, V.	3	3		36		1	18			503 85		2 34	230	60
T. P. W. Magruder, W.C.	Ellisville, Ill.	Pleasant Prairie, V.				9			12			56		1	7	
—14.	Rushville, Ill.	New Providence, V.				15										
	Huntsville, Ill.	Huntsville, V.—24.				15										
Licentiate—1.																
Thompson Rowell,	St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. Terr.															
Candidate—1.			85	114		1040	10	64	435	$124	$111	$3924	$11	$64	$7729	$276

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. Presbytery of Peoria.																
Robert Cameron, S. S.	Princeville, Ill.	Princeville, S. S.	1			38	1		33	9	5				175	6
	Brimfield, Ill.	New Scotland, S. S.				26		2	21						30	
Isaac Kellar, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.	Orange Prairie, V.				9										
David Page, Teacher,	Canton, Ill.															
Isaac Bennett, S. S.	Do.	Canton, S. S.		4		44		6	32	10	5	10	5		300	
David J. Perry, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.															
William McCandlish, P.E.	Quincy, Ill.	(*In transitu.*)														
	Lewistown, Ill.	Lewistown, V.		2		90	1	12	50	120	130	40	20	5	550	116
Addison Coffey, P.	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria 1st Ch. P.	1	11		124			80	42	138	62	22	6	600	55
Amos H. Rogers, P.	Waynesville, Ill.	Waynesville, P.	9	7		88	1	6	30	17	25			3	400	
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	Mackinaw, S. S.	1	12		35		1	30	16	5			2	400	5
William Y. Adams, S. S.	Washington, Ill.	Washington 2d, S. S.	10	21		50	1	12	45	7	7			2	200	
F. N. Ewing, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	Bloomington, S. S.	20	28		141	5	2	75	40	72	22	27	4	650	40
James Ferguson, S. S.	Middleport, Ill.	Middleport, S. S.	4	3		20	2		20	10					180	10
E. Scudder High, P.	Arispe, Ill.	Osceola, P.				17			16	10	5	1		2	72	
John Turbitt, P. E.	Southampton, Ill.	Prospect, P. E.	9	1		33		2		6	7	4		2	1200	
	West Jersey, Ill.	West Jersey, P. E.	1	7		25	1	1	40	2	3	1		2	115	
William P. Carson, P.	Crow Meadows, Ill.	Crow Meadows, P.		6		35		5		2	8	4	5	2	315	5
	Low Point, Ill.	Low Point, S. S.	4	10		14					6			1	60	
Robert P. Farris, P. E.	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria 2d Ch. P. E.	3	1		32	1	2	22	58	15	30		6	3382	42
David F. McFarland, P.	Brunswick, Ill.	Brunswick, P.	1	15		43	1	1	24	7	6	34	8	2	200	25
James H. Dickey, W. C.	Springfield, Ill.	(*In transitu.*)														
Wm. Perkins, S. S.—19.	West Liberty, O.	(*In transitu.*)														
Licentiates—3.																
John C. Hanna, S. S.	Brimfield, Ill.	French Grove, S. S.	3	12		27				4	2		1	1	258	
William A. Fleming, P. E.	Farmington, Ill.	Farmington, P. E.	7	8		34		2	22	11	5			2	411	13
J. M. Batcheldor,	Hennepin, Ill.	Union Grove, V.	5	2		57		2		13					904	146
	Smithville, Ill.	Salem, V.		2		27		2	12	25				2	90	20
	Elmore, Ill.	Rochester, V.				7										
	Havanna, Ill.	Quiver, V.				14										

Digitized by Google

	Clinton, Ill.	Clinton, S. S.				15									
	Litleville, Ill.	Randolph's Grove, S. S.													
		Cedar Point.—27.													
			79	152		1045	14	58	552	$409	$444	$208	$88	$44	$10492	$483
5. Presb. of Rock River.															
I. Pillsbury, (*in trans.*)	Macomb, Ill.	Pres. McDonough Coll.													
Samuel Clelland, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, Ill.	Lower Rock Island, V.				20									
George Stebbins, P.	Sterling, Ill.	Sterling, P.	3	2		30		3		15	6		5	2	350	50
Aaron B. Church, W. C.	Princeton, Ill.	Bureau, V.				28					18					
E. W. Larkin, (*in trans.*)	Burlington, Iowa.															
J. W. Carrell, P.	Freeport, Ill.	Freeport, P.	2	9		111		7	50					4	2600	40
Henry J. Coe, P.	Galena, Ill.	South Ch. Galena, P.	10	10		115		14	60	168	202	78	119	8	5060	250
Samuel T. Wilson, P.	Camden Mills, Ill.	Camden Mills, P.	3	1		32		2		35				3	230	10
William C. Mason, P.	Albany, Ill.	Albany 1st Church, P.	2	13		39	2	6	24	15				4	350	40
Thomas S. Dewing, P. E.	Andover, Ill.	Andover, P. E.	1	19		48		3	40	7	16	7		2	200	30
William W. Harsha, P. E.	Savanna, Ill.	Savanna, P. E.	6	8		14										
Francis P. Monfort, S. S.	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island 1st Ch. S.S.	6	8		48	1	4			55			4	500	205
W. W. Backus, S. S.	Camden Mills, Ill.															
Joseph S. Dickey, P.—14.	Freeport, Ill.															
	Rock Run, Ill.	Rock Run, S. S.				14										
	Princeton, Ill.	Princeton, V.	1	14		83		6		45	23			4	750	45
	Dixon, Ill.	Dixon, V.				10										
	Pleasant Valley, Ill.	Pleasant Valley, V.				9										
	Yellow Creek, Ill.	Yellow Creek, S. S.				15										
		—15.														
			34	84		616	3	45	174	$285	$320	$85	$124	$31	$10040	$670
6. Presbytery of Chicago.																
Richard H. Richardson, P.	Chicago, Ill.	North Pres. Chicago, P.	1	19		87	1	10	80	120	295	165	20	15	2100	250
Richard K. Todd, P.	Woodstock, Ill.	1st Pres. Woodstock, P.	4	3		76		5	65	5	5			8	425	50
J. Ustick, P.	Roscoe, Ill.	Willow Creek, P.	10	12		162		6	60	20				10	510	30
George F. Goodhue, S. S.	Marengo, Ill.	Marengo, S. S.	3	6		42	3	4	54	15	37	10		4	1400	75
Harvey Chapin, (*in trans.*)	Rochester, Ind.	Lynn and Hebron, V.				44			25							
Allen C. Miller, S. S.	White Rock, Ill.	Jefferson Grove, S. S.		7		29		3	20	5	5			2	150	10
E. F. Chester, S. S.	Freeport, Ill.	Wilmington, V.				17										
John Fleming, S. S.	Earlville, Ill.	Earlville, S. S.		3		27		7	25	25				2	100	25

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Ebenezer Brown, W. C.	Roscoe, Ill.															
John Elliott, S. S.	Genoa, Ill.	Genoa, S. S.	1	4		13		4	15							
R. G. Thompson, S. S.	Beloit, Wis.	Roscoe, S. S.		2		40		4	25						150	20
John McKinney, S. S.	Oswego, Ill.	Oswego, S. S.—11.		6		18			20	5				2	500	
Hugh A. Brown, D. M. —13.	Rockford, Ill.															
			19	62		555	4	43	389	$195	$342	$175	$20	$43	$5335	$460
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.																
1. *Presbytery of Dane.*																
Jos. Adams, D. M., S. S.	Arena, Wis.	Blue Mounds, S. S.														
		Richland City, S. S.	3	3		28		3	13							
Eben Blachly, S. S.	Dane, Wis.	Dane, S. S.	2			16		2	6		28				50	50
William Cargen, S. S.	Cambridge, Wis.	Oakl'nd&Cambr'ge,S.S.	3	2		72	1	8	40	12	4	4	4	5	400	20
M. A. Fox, D. M., S. S.	Lake View, Wis.	Lake View, S. S.				14									80	
		Verona, S. S.	6			61	1	5	25	3	2					
T. Fraser, Jr., (*in trans.*)	Little Rock, Ark.															
H. B. Gardiner, D.M., S.S.	Madison, Wis.	Madison, S. S.		13		27		2	25	15	17				1100	
F. A. Pratt, (*in trans.*)	Portsmouth, Va.															
James M. Smith, W. C.	Grand Spring, Wis.															
John W. Sterling, S.S.—9.	Madison, Wis.	Prof. University of Wis.														
		Oregon, S. S.		4		30			25						100	
		Decatur, V.				51										
		Mineral Point, V.				17			12							
		Grand Spring,S. S.—11.				17										
			14	22		333	2	20	146	$30	$51	$4	$4	$5	$1730	$70
2. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*																
John A. Savage, D. D.	Waukesha, Wis.	Pres't Carroll College.														
Daniel Smith, S. S.	Richmond, Wis.	Richmond, S. S.				22										
Cyrus Nichols, S. S.	Grafton, Wis.	Grafton, S. S.				20			25		15				200	10
John M. Buchanan, P.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee, P.	3	8		57		5	38	40	30	10			1800	20

Digitized by Google

J. B. Plumstead,	Portage City, Wis.	Port Washington, V.				25			25						
William Brobston, W. C.	Wheatland, Wis.														
Joel Huntington, S. S.	Waukesha, Wis.	Waukesha, S. S.				58		4	28	25	25			500	10
John McNulty, S. S.	Richland City, Wis.	Mount Pleasant, V.—7.				11									
Noah Cressy.—9.															
Candidate—1.			3	8		193		9	116	$65	$70	$10		$2500	$40
3. *Presb. of Winnebago.*															
Samuel Robertson, S. S.	Winneconna, Wis.	Winneconna, S. S.	1			14		3	28	2	3		2	3 50	5
Moses Ordway, W. C.	Beaver Dam, Wis.	Vineland, S. S.	2	13		14		1	30					40	
Thos. A. Amerman, W. C.	Waukau, Wis.	Waukau, V.				16									
Elias S. Peck, S. S.	Waupon, Wis.	Bloomfield, V.				15				1					
Henry M. Robertson,	Neenah, Wis.	Synod'l Miss'y Agent.													
Bradley Phillips, S. S.	Juneau, Wis.	Dodge Centre, S. S.		4		17				15	7			78	12
	Horicon, Wis.	Burnett & Horicon, S.S.	1	1		24		1		11	4			90	8
William W. McNair, S. S.	Portage City, Wis.	Fort Winnebago, S. S.	11	7		52	3	10	80	44	44	50		4 450	40
John Brittain,	Portage City, Wis.	(Prin. Presb. Acad.)													
L. C. Spofford, S. S.	Depere, Wis.	Depere, S. S.	1	7		24	1	9	40	23				400	20
J. B. Plumstead, Colp'r.	Portage City, Wis.														
—10.	Neenah, Wis.	Winnebago Rapids, V.	2	2		59		5	50		25	10		3 300	20
	Weyauwega, Wis.	Weyauwega, S. S.	2			9		1	20						10
		Oxford, V.—11.				26									
SYNOD OF IOWA.			20	34		270	4	30	248	$96	$83	$60	$2	$10 $1408	$115
1. *Presbytery of Iowa.*															
Justus T. Umsted,	Keokuk, Iowa,	Westminster, S. S.	11	19		56	2	10	42	25	5	10	2	6 843	761
Solomon Cowles,	West Point, Iowa,	West Point, P.	2	4		57	1	6							
Robert McGuigan,	Middletown, Iowa,	Middletown, S. S.	2	14		25				9 50				5 95	
F. B. Dinsmore,	Morning Sun, Iowa,	Unity, P. E.	5	4		63	2	5		7 50	4		2	2 50 900	
Bloomfield Wall,	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa,	Mt. Pleasant and Trenton, S. S.													
O. J. King.—6.	West Point, Iowa,	Sharon, S. S.	4	2		30	1	1	30	2 10				4 50 770	
	Charleston, Iowa,	Charleston, S. S.		1		16		2	20	1 85				3 50 50	2
	Burlington, Iowa,	Burlington, S. S.												22	
	Lowell, Iowa,	Lowell, V.													

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Burlington, Iowa,	Spring Creek, V.														
	Fort Madison, Iowa,	Fort Madison, V.														
	Kossuth, Iowa,	Round Prairie, V.—13.														
			24	44		247	6	24	92	$45	$9	$10	$4	$43	$2658	$763
2. Presbytery of Cedar.																
Charles Cummins, D. D.	Muscatine, Iowa,	(Superannuated.)														
		Muscatine, P. E.	2	18		94	2	1	50		17	20		8	711	22
John Hudson, D. M.	West Liberty, Iowa,															
J. B. Hadden, S. S.	Farmer's Creek, Iowa,	Andrew, S. S.		13		37		4	30	2				2	90	
George D. Porter, S. S.	Tipton, Iowa,	Tipton, S. S.	3	11		56		4	38		21			3	200	
James Gallatin, S. S.	Cascade, Iowa,	Scotch Grove, S. S.														
		Cascade, S. S.	2	2		44		2	25		7			3	255	
James G. Wilson, S. S.	Grand View, Iowa,	High Prairie, S. S.	5	6		38		6		5	4	2	1	2		
James S. Fullerton, S. S.	Marion, Iowa,	Marion, S. S.														
		Linn Grove, S. S.	7	14		110	1	13		5			5	4	500	
Joshua Phelps, P. & Pres.	Dubuque, Iowa,	Dubuque, P.	5	19		75	3	4	40	31	203	10	5	8	900	250
James D. Mason, P.	Davenport, Iowa,	Davenport, P.	4	21		90		4	40	50	41		20	6	2600	40
A. H. Kerr,	Dubuque, Iowa,	Prof. Alexander Coll.														
		Iowa City, P. E.	10	13		60	3	1	33		4			3	162	23
Hugh Hutchinson, P.	Le Claire, Iowa,	Le Claire, P.	8	8		71	2	7	30					4	45	25
Alex'r Boyd, P. E.—12.		Solon, P. E.				23								1		
		Blue Grass, V.				10										
		Maquoketa, V.				9								1		
		Postville, V.				10										
Licentiates—3.		Franckville, V.				14										
David S. McComb, S. S.	Colesburg, Iowa,	Bethel, S. S.														
D. W. Lyons,	Lybrand, Iowa,	Centre, S. S.	1	9		32		3	14					1	125	
Andrew Kolb,	Dubuque, Iowa,	Pleasant Grove, V.				10										
		Vinton, V.—21.				16										
Candidates—2.																
			47	134		799	11	49	300	$93	$297	$32	$31	$46	$5588	$360

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Des Moines.*															
L. G. Bell,	Fairfield, Iowa,	Shiloh, V.			22		3	14				2	25		
	Libertyville, Iowa,	Libertyville, V.	5	14	34	1	3	14							
Samuel C. McCune, P.	Fairfield, Iowa,	Fairfield, P.	47	23	197	11	40	70	37	15		10		560	50
Daniel Heider, S. S.	Segourney, Iowa,	Dutch Creek, S. S.	2		33		5	14	3			2		50	
David V. Smock, P.	Birmingham, Iowa,	Birmingham, P.	4	18	61	1	14	30	10	22	3	2	4	180	10
	Winchester, Iowa,	Winchester, S. S.	5	1	53	1	1	20	6	12			4	160	10
George M. Swan, S. S.	Oskaloosa, Iowa,	Oskaloosa, V.	10	26	77		23		7	2					
Thos. H. Dinsmore, P. E.	Washington, Iowa,	Washington, P. E.	6	26	69		8	25	6	23		3	5	127	71
	Brighton, Iowa,	Brighton, V.	1		37	1							4		
Wm. P. Harshe, S. S.—7.	Albia, Iowa,	Albia, S. S.	3	9	24	1	7						2	37	5
	Crawfordsville, Iowa,	Crawfordsville, S. S.	7	12	32		7	16	6				3	115	
	Troy, Iowa,	Troy, V.			11		2						2		
	Keosauqua, Iowa,	Keosauqua,			31										
	Bentonsport, Iowa,	Bentonsport,			15								3		
	Kirkville, Iowa,	Kirkville,			23								3		
	Indianola, Iowa,	Indianola, S. S.			12								3		
	Ottumwa, Iowa,	Ottumwa,		2	23	1		12							
Licentiate—1.	Knoxville, Iowa,	Knoxville, S. S.	10	2	12		8	6					1		
J. M. Lippencott, S. S.	Ft. Des Moines, Iowa,	Fort Des Moines, S. S. —19.			21									21	
			100	133	787	17	121	221	$75	$74	$3	$5	$48	$1250	$146
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.															
1. *Presbytery of Missouri.*															
R. L. McAfee, W. C.	Columbia, Mo.	Augusta, S. S.													
N. H. Hall, D. D., P.	Do.	Columbia, P.													
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Do.	Concord, V.													
Wm. W. Robertson, S. S.		Fulton, S. S.	23	13	27	210	13	7		43	50	12	20	750	
David Coulter, P. and S.S.	New Bloomfield, Mo.	Round Prairie, P.			14	76		11	32	14	14	23	6	2500	15
J. M. Wilson, (Teacher,)	Fulton, Mo.	Millersburg, S. S.	2		3	100	2	3	48	13	5	13	6	134	10
Stephen Scott, S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, S. S.		6		17		3			4	22	6	395	
John G. Fackler, P.	Jefferson City, Mo.	Jefferson City, P.			2	69		2	45	35					
William G. Bell, P.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P.	3	4		118	1	12	38	70	83		6	650	25
John Howe, (infirm.)—10.	Pilot Grove, Mo.	Arrow Rock, V.													

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Jones' Tan Yard, Mo.	Auxvasse, V.	16	3	20	166	9	8	30	11	14			5	200	65
		Brunswick, V.														
Licentiate—1.		Greenville, V.														
C. L. Loomis,	Boonville, Mo.	Saline, V.														
		Rocheport, V.														
		Linn, S. S.—16.														
			44	26	66	756	25	46	193	$186	$170	$70		$49	$4629	$115
2. *Presbytery of St. Louis.*																
H. P. Goodrich, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Carondelet, P.	2			20		4	30	22					770	
John F. Cowan, S. S.	Washington, Mo.	Washington, S. S.	2	2	7	27	2		20	9				3	75	
		Union, S. S.				25										
		Newport, S. S.				27										
		Bethesda, S. S.	3		1	20								2		
S. B. Smith, (infirm health)	St. Charles, Mo.															
N. S. Rice, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	2d Church, P.	20	59	2	442	5	17		1220	1259			60	8240	
John S. Watt, Teacher,	Do.															
C. J. Abbott, Teacher,	Do.															
James A. Lyon, Teacher,	Do.															
Joseph Templeton, W. C.	Do.															
S. J. P. Anderson, P.	Do.	Central Church, P.	7	36		320	2	29	150	712	241			20	3700	100
S. A. Hodgman,	Do.	Ed. Western Casket.														
Samuel Pettigrew, Tch'r.	Do.															
John N. Gilbraith, Tch'r.	Des Peres, Mo.															
J. F. Fenton, S. S.	Kirkwood, Mo.	Des Peres, S. S.		2		34			20			30		3	150	12
Harleigh Blackwell, P.	Flint Hill, Mo.	Eagle Fork, P.			1	25				11						10
Thomas Watson, P.	Naylor's Store, Mo.	Dardenne, P.		11		70		1	70	65				5	484	
		Femme Osage, S. S.				7										
A. W. Loomis, S. S.	St. Charles, Mo.	First Church, S. S.	2	4		59		10	32	46	72	17	13	5	660	30
Samuel B. McPheeters, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Pine St. Church, P.	7	13		231	1	8	116	444	36			17	17738	120
Henry A. Booth, P.	Des Peres, Mo.	Bonhomme, P.	5	3		58	2		30	91				5	257	89
		Fee Fee, P.				24										

Digitized by Google

Chas. J. Jones, Chaplain,	St. Louis, Mo.	West. Sea. Friend Soc.													
E. Thompson Baird,	Do.	Ed. St. Louis Presb'n.													
S. S. Laws, Prof., (*in trans.*)	Fulton, Mo.														
William Grote, S. S.	Union, Mo.	Bethlehem, S. S.	4			32		3	10			38			29	13
James Gubby, P.—23.	St. Louis, Mo.	Maline Creek, P.	4	5		20			13	14		25		5	515	15
Licentiates—2.																
Jacob Schwartz, D. M.	Mt. Sterling, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	12			151		13	70			40			48	30
James A. Paige,	St. Louis, Mo.	City Missionary.														
	Do.	Assembly Pres. Ch., V.	8	20		28			12					3	293	
	Hillsboro, Mo.	Hillsboro, V.														
Candidate—1.	Do.	Salem, V.														
	St. Louis, Mo.	Gravois, V.—22.														
			76	155	11	1620	12	85	573	$2634	$1608	$150	$13	$128	$32959	$419
3. *Presb. of Palmyra.*																
William P. Cochran, P.	Hanson, Mo.	Big Creek, P.	3	6	11	150		2	31	18 45	28	406		15	250	3000
Samuel McConnel, S. S.	Paris, Mo.	Paris, S. S.				16										
F. B. McElroy, W. C.	Hannibal, Mo.															
Andrew Greenlee, S. S.	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia, S. S.	4	2		63		6	40	30				6		20
J. B. Poage, S. S.	Florida, Mo.	Mount Prairie, S. S.				30										
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.				40										
William J. Frasier, P.	St. Francisville, Mo.	Des Moines, P.	29	6	7	80	9	8		14						30
George W. Ash, S. S.	Louisiana, Mo.	Louisiana, S. S.				13										
James C. Sharon, S. S.	St Francisville, Mo.	Alexandria, S. S.				8										
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.				6										
Aaron P. Forman, P.	Hannibal, Mo.	Hannibal, P.	11	5	4	74	2	1	23	18	15	30		5	350	25
J. P. Finley, T. Pres. Acad.	Hanson, Mo.															
—10.	Louisiana, Mo.	Ebenezer, V.				17										
	Frankford, Mo.	Frankford, S. S.				9			4						24	
	Louisiana, Mo.	Buffalo, V.				32										
	Auburn, Mo.	Auburn, V.				20										
	Middle Grove, Mo.	Mount Horeb, S. S.				10										
	Monticello, Mo.	Monticello, V.				20										
	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis, S. S.	12	4		28	7									
		Lick Creek, S. S.—18.														
			59	23	22	616	18	17	98	$80	$43	$436		$26	$624	$3075

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Congr.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presbytery of Potosi.*																
	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, V.														
A. A. Mathes, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.	36	3	8	182	12	30		18					450	100
J. T. Paxton, S. S.	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, S. S.				26		1		30						
	Perryville, Mo.	White Water, V.														
Asahel Munson, P.	Apple Creek, Mo.	Apple Creek, P.	11			135	1	6			45			4	200	
	Do.	Brazeau, V.	6		1	105	4	9						4	620	
	Jackson, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	6			90	1	4	43		16			4	250	
	Greenville, Mo.	Clark's Creek, V.														
	Steelsville, Mo.	Steelsville, V.														
D. E. Y. Rice, W. C.—4.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, V.				15										
	Benton, Mo.	Benton, V.—11.				10										
			59	3	9	563	18	50	43	$48	$61			$12	$1520	$100
5. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																
	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, V.	8	9		58	4	32	30	41				20	1880	150
A. V. C. Schenck, W. C.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, V.	8	11	1	141	1	7	86	110	25	25		18	1370	105
J. B. Harbison, Agent,	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, V.				24										
	Weston, Mo.	Weston, V.				16										
W. H. Pawling, S. S.	Independence, Mo.	Independence, S. S.				84				40						
W. Dickson, W. C.	Mount Hope, Mo.	Mount Hope, V.				27										
J. W. Canfield, S. S.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Castile, S. S.				35										
	Liberty, Mo.	Bethel, V.				43										
J. McFarland, W. C.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ebenezer, V.	4	3	3	61		2	17					5	40	16
	Pattonsburg, Mo.	Sampson's Creek, V.				11										
	Savannah, Mo.	Savannah, S. S.	3	5	2	55		1	25	16		20			800	8
	Sibley, Mo.	Six Miles, V.				20			8						300	
	Hainesville, Mo.	Crooked River, V.	2	2	3	22		6		6				3	50	
T. A. Bracken, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Prairie, P.	3		3	48		6	20	16	16	12	4	10	400	30
	Elkhorn, Mo.	New Salem, V.				36										
	Hainesville, Mo.	Clear Fork, S. S.				17										
	Lexington, Mo.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	1	1	35		5	21	10	15	19	10	4	1800	25
J. Armstrong, S. S.	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City, S. S.	3	2		14		4	6	4					1050	

Digitized by Google

	Westport, Mo.	Westport, V.				11									
R. S. Symington, W. C.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, V.				13									
	Warrensburg, Mo.	Warrensburg, V.				14									
R. Scott, S. S.	Ridgeley, Mo.	Ridgeley, S. S.				18									
	Marshall, Mo.	Marshall, V.	11	4		27	4	6	11					720	
	Elmwood, Mo.	Piegah, V.	8	2	1	39	4	3	15	11				1290	
W. R. Fulton, S. S.	Oregon, Mo.	Oregon, S. S.	6	3		19		4	10			15	2	2075	
	Blanche, Mo.	Oakland, V.				16									
	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph, V.				22									
	Mirabile, Mo.	Plum Creek, V.				13									
	Mount Vernon, Mo.	Mt. Vernon, V.—29.				14			8						
E. Hickman, W. C.	Dover, Mo.														
E. Graves,	Lexington, Mo.	(Infirm health.)													
W. Hamilton, F. M.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Otoe and Omaha Miss.													
S. M. Irvin, F. M.—15.	Do.	Iowa and Sac Mission.	3		1	8	2		6					2	
Licentiates—2.															
G. C. Crow,															
J. C. Thornton.															
Candidates—3.															
			62	42	15	961	15	76	263	$254	$56	$91	$14	$62	$11777	$334
6. *Presb. of Nebraska.**															
Wm. Hamilton, F M.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Otoe & Omaha Mission.				7									
S. M. Irvin, F. M.	Do.	Iowa and Sac Mission.													
E. McKenney, F. M.—3.	Council Bluff, Iowa,	Nebraska.—2.				5									
* No Report.															
						12									

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Presb. of Louisville.*															
D. C. Proctor, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.	Simpsonsville, V.				13									
H. H. Hopkins,	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro, P.	4			54	1	5		100	80	92		75	
W. L. Breckinridge, D.D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	49	12	7	322	13	20		688	501	7250	30	4800	1400
E. P. Humphrey, D.D., Prof.	Danville, Ky.	Cloverport, V.				29									
D. T. S uart, Teacher,	Shelbyville, Ky.	Six Mile Church, S. S.				39									
J. D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Do.	Mulberry, P.	6	1	13	80	1	2		260	61		50	15	2709	75
Francis Thornton, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.	Pennsylvania Run, V.	1	2		68				25		23		3	180	10

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. D. Metcalfe, P. E.	Hickory Wythe, Tenn.	Taylorsville, P.	16	4	12	60	14	5						3	300	
W. W. Hill, D. D., Ed. & Sec.	Louisville, Ky.	Middletown, S. S.														
Samuel Williams, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P.		4		109				17						20
B. M. Hobson, Agent,	Louisville, Ky.	Waln'tSt.Ch.Louisv'le,V	3	3	1	148	1	1						10	4000	580
J. V. Cosby, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, P.	7	1	6	142	2	7		91	37	1000		16	800	100
J. N. Saunders, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring, P.	26	3	30	187	11	10		27			28	12	1400	15
J. S. Braddock, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Franklin, P.				71										
W. C. Matthews, D. D., P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville, P.	2	2	1	178		3		278	182				1361	2163
L. J. Halsey, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Chesn'tSt.Ch.Louisv'le,P	26	17	1	193	5	10		511	385	351		28	5035	4021
M. G. Knight, W. C.		Hodginsville, V.														
R. Valentine, P.	New Castle, Ky.	New Castle, P.		1		43				15	26	10		5	452	26
Adam Harris, Agent,		Cane Run, S. S.				21										
B. H. McKown, S. S.	Goshen, Ky.	Goshen, S. S.	12	3	1	34				116					280	42
J. H. Logan, (infirm,)	Shelbyville, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, V.														
H. Sachse, Ger. Miss'y.	Louisville, Ky.	Lock Port, V.														
J. J. Bullock, D. D., P.	Do.	2d Ch. Louisville, P.	14	23		268	3	25		368	271	144		28	2722	590
J. F. Coons, P.	Do.	4th Ch. Louisville, P.	2	15		103		3		31 50						30
J. T. Lapsley, City Miss'y.	Do.	Pisgah, S. S.		1	5	43				5	8	3			130	11
J. H. Dinsmore, S. S.—26.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shiloh and Olivet, S. S.	4	1	4	79	2	2		135 85	100	50	40	12		602
Licentiates—3.																
H. E. Thomas, Jr.	Bardstown, Ky.	Plum Creek, S. S.	14	1	23	60	11							8	148	101
Robert Morrison,	Louisville, Ky.	Red Mills, S. S.				40										
John McDavitt,	Do.	Hawesville, V.				11										
Candidates—5.		West Port, V.—30.				8										
			186	94	104	2403	64	93		$2668	$1651	$8873	$118	$170	$24392	$9806
2. *Presb. of Muhlenburg.*																
J. J. Pierce, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.	Ridgewood, S. S.				10			8					1		
Isaac Bard, Agent,	Greenville, Ky.															
W. G. Rice, S. S.	South Union, Ky.	Oakland, S. S.	5	4		20		1	10							
	Berry's Lick, Ky.	Caney Fork, S. S.				56			25							
	Rabbitsville, Ky.	Salem, S. S.				69			25					5		
John Donaldson, Teacher,	Greenville, Ky.															

Digitized by Google

J. D. Mathews, D. D.	Lexington, Ky.	(*In transitu.*)																
A. S. Howsley, S. S., D.M.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville, S. S.	7		1	64	1	1	25	8	21	7 50	4 50	5	254			
		Mount Zion, S. S.	2			38			16	11				2 88	45 45			
	South Carrollton, Ky.	South Carrollton, S. S.				12												
W. G. Allen, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.	Olive Branch, S. S.				16			15									
	Uniontown, Ky.	Uniontown, S. S.				14			15									
F. G. Strahan, S. S.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville, S. S.		2	4	140			53	5	23 60		22 75	20	1600		100	
L. G. Barbour.—9.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, S. S.	2	1		56		1							300			
	Russellville, Ky.	Russellville, S. S.	1			25								5	280			
	Lafayette, Ky.	Lafayette, S. S.			3	64		1	18					6	200			
	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton, V.												1				
Candidate—1.	Allensville, Ky.	Allensville, V.				12								1	8			
	Trenton, Ky.	Concord, V.																
	Caseyville, Ky.	Caseyville, V.				18												
	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin, V.																
	Henderson, Ky.	Posey Chapel, V.	1	13		14			10					1	2000			
	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, S. S.				16			12									
	Madisonville, Ky.	Madisonville, V.				8			7					1				
	Greenville, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.						1										
	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson, V.—23.	1	1		112		1	60	88 10	14 50	9 50	4	20	800		100	
			19	21	8	764	1	6	299	$112	$59	$17	$31	$68	$5487		$200	
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																		
J. C. Barnes, D. D., S. S.	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, S. S.				60									300		150	
John C. Young, D. D., P.	Danville, Ky.	2d Ch. Danville, P.	1	15	5	88		2	41	395 50	446	8320		8	2548		100	
William M. Scott, P. E.	Do.	1st Ch. Danville, P. E.	5	11	58	331	2	1	85	480 75	589	14070		12 50	3430			
John A. Bogle, S. S.	Houstonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, Houstonville, S. S.		2	4	118		1	25	60 50	42	200		5	275			
S. S. McRoberts, S. S.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, S. S.	2			72	1	4						5	12			
John Montgomery, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsburg, P.	6	4	11	331	2	1	100	134		2000		12 50	7900		128	
John Hancock, S. S.	Do.	Perryville, S. S.	23	2	5	93	13	2		27 25		43		3	355		25	
Carey A. Wylie, S. S.	Bryantsville, Ky.	Harmony, S. S.		2	4	37		4	14	32	17			5	300			
	Eldorado, Ky.	New Providence,						2		28	25	1401		4	340		50	
A. A. Hogue, S. S.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon, S. S.	2	4	17	160	1	11	41	43 80	14	1000	65	5	560			
	Campbellsville, Ky.	Bethel,	3		13	89	1	2	40	10	19	175		4	205			
H. P. Thompson, S. S.	Lancaster, Ky.	Lancaster, S. S.		1	10	75		2	28	75	67	36		4	350		40	
R. A. Johnstone, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.	3	1	26	153	1	3		61 80	71				400		74	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. W. Cheney, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.	6	2	26	90	3		34		34	795	47	5	400	155
		Pleasant Grove,				45						350		3	200	150
	Monfordville, Ky.	Munfordville,	2			24		2	15	10				2	75	
	Edmonton, Ky.	Edmonton,				19		2	20	13				1 75	450	10
H. C. Read, D. M.	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow,	3	1		44		3	20	15				3	200	5
Ezekiel Forman, P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond, P.	1		6	97		3	52	58	90			5	700	50
W. H. Woods, D. M.—15.	Greensburg. Ky.	Columbia,	4	6		35	4	1	13					2	120	
Licentiates—5.	Kirksville, Ky.	Silver Creek.—23.	2			50	1	6	20	18	18	600				
W. B. Crawford,	Harrodsburg, Ky.															
L. B. W. Shryock,	Steubenville, Ohio.	(*In transitu.*)														
J. W. Clarke,	Richmond, Ky.															
J. H. Moore,	Burkesville, Ky.	Piedmontese,														
W. W. Duncan,	Danville, Ky.	Ebenezer,												3		
Candidates—3.																
			63	51	185	2011	29	52	548	$1462	$1432	$28990	$112	$94	$19120	$937
4. Presb. of W. Lexington.																
Robert Stuart, D. D.	Nicholasville, Ky.	(Aged and infirm.)														
J. H. Brown, S. S.	Lexington, Ky.	Walnut Hill, S. S.	1	2		39								6		40
W. H. Forsythe, S. S.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, S. S.	1	4		14									200	
	Do.	Beard, S. S.				40										
	Leesburgh, Ky.	Leesburgh, S. S.	1	2		23	1	1	10						375	
J. C. Harrison, D. M.	Walton, Ky.															
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D.,	Lexington, Ky.	Professor of Theology.														
J. G. Simrall, S. S.	Do.	Horeb, S. S.	1			43	1		16	70	37	215		6	300	65
	Moreland, Ky.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	3		80		1	22	57	30	275		7	300	70
S. Yerkes, S. S., Prof.	Lexington, Ky.	Bethel, S. S.	1		10	57	1	2	24	55	34	219		8	525	90
R. W. Allen, P.	Do.	Pisgah, P.	2	6	5	81		2	35		40			8	2100	
J. D. Shane, W. C.	Do.															
J. B. Crowe, P.	Carrolton, Ky.	Carrolton, P.				36										

Digitized by Google

B. G. Fields, (bad health.)	Crittenden, Ky.														
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, S. S.	2	2		37	2	2	15	28			5	350	40
	Pekin, Ky.	Clear Creek, S. S.				78							4		
S. M. Bayless, Agent,	Lexington, Ky.														
M. B. Price, (bad health.)	Nicholasville, Ky.														
R. G. Brank, P.	Lexington, Ky.	2d Ch. Lexington, P.	9	13		169	1	16		358	56	244	17	1600	416
J. K. Lyle, P.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville, P.	10	4	1	85	4	1	37	182	103	653	6	608	304
George Van Eman.—17.	Paris, Mo.	(*In trans.*)													
	Lexington, Ky.	1st Ch. Lexington, S. S.		9	5	124			63			1550	11	900	
	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, V.	2	1		209	1	9		216	20	1100	14	2100	1416
	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown, V.				33		1	22	25		20	5	150	49
	Newtown, Ky.	Cherry Spring, V.	4		12	80	5	6	27	23		60	5		35
	Broadwell, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, V.	1	1		56	1	2	36		8	130	5	233	
	Dorsey's, Ky.	Woodford, V.			15	38		1	12	10		37	4	99	5
	Midway, Ky.	Harmony, V.			1	17			10	16			5		17
	Fishback, Ky.	Salem, V.				18									
	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester, V.				46							6		
	Mount Sterling, Ky.	Mount Sterling, V.				40									
	Williamstown, Ky.	Williamstown, V.													
	Warsaw, Ky.	Warsaw, V.				17									
	N. Middletown, Ky.	North Middletown, V.				15									
	Winchester, Ky.	Union, V.				25									
Licentiates—3.	Oxford, Ky.	Providence, V.—28.				35									
W. C. McPheeters,	Keene, Ky.														
J. T. Leonard,															
J. R. Hendricks,	Frankfort, Ky.														
			37	47	49	1535	17	44	329	$1040	$328	$4503		$122	$9840	$2547
5. Presb. of Ebenezer.															
R. C. Grundy, D. D., P.	Maysville, Ky.	1st Ch. Maysville, P.	39	2	2	290	13	19	80	159		1490	10	1471	
William Orr, W. C.	Covington, Ky.	1st Ch. Covington, V.	21	13	1	195	4	22	90	108	73	280	8	2350	236
R. F. Caldwell, P.	Sharpsburg, Ky.	Sharpsburg, P.	1	1		67	1	2	30	6	6	110	3	250	40
		Springfield, P.		1	1	39				6	6	100	1	250	
T. De Lacey Wardlaw, P.	Paris, Ky.	Paris, P.	2	2	1	92	2	8	42	180	62	595	5	1176	50
	Flemingsburg, Ky.	Flemingsburg, V.	5	4		120	2	13		40	35	125		1250	50
J. H. Condit, P.	Washington, Ky.	Washington, P.	6	3		54	3	19	35	50	50	90	4	800	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Murphysville, Ky.	Murphysville, V.														
Samuel Lynn, S. S.	New Port, Ky.	New Port, S. S.														
David C. Irwin, S. S.	Augusta, Ky.	Augusta, S. S.	10	9	2	74	3	1	98	12	12	125			300	19
		Sharon, S. S.	3		5	71	2		27	13	13	113			270	31
J. C. Bayless, S. S.	Amanda, Ky.	Bethesda, S. S.														
J. D. Lea, W. C.		Greenup Union, V.														
James Matthews,	Carlisle, Ky.	Carlisle, P.	2		1	52			36	6	12	65		2	200	20
	Millersburgh, Ky.	Millersburgh, V.				48		2	30	10	9	119		3	200	16
		Concord, P.				37										
W. C. Kniffin, S. S.	May's Lick, Ky.	May's Lick, S. S.														
Geo. B. Armstrong, S. S.	Crittenden, Ky.	Lebanon, S. S.		3		55		2	26		15	17		2	110	
	Burlington, Ky.	Burlington, V.														
Edward Eells, S. S.	Walton, Ky.	Richwood, S. S.	1		4		37	2	20	15	11	3	3		250	11
		Morefield, S. S.														
	Sherburn, Ky.	Gilead, V.														
	Flemingsburg, Ky.	New Hope, V.														
	Broadwell, Ky.	Stonermouth, V.														
J. A. Clayton, S. S.	Tollsburg, Ky.	Ebenezer, S. S.	8	5		64										
		Hinkston, V.												2		
		Falmouth, V.														
		Independence, V.	1			8	1			10				1 50	98	
		Elizaville, V.	4	1		58	1				25				400	30
	Crittenden, Ky.	Crittenden, V.	5	1		50		2	25	11					200	20
	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Catlettsburg, V.—31.				16						40				
Benj. Boyd, (infirm,) W.C. —15.	New Port, Ky.															
Licentiate—1.																
George Aitken, M. D.	Sherburn, Ky.															
Candidate—1.			108	45	17	1390	69	92	469	$626	$329	$3272	$3	$41	$9505	$523
6. *Presbytery of Paducah.*																
James Hawthorn, P.	Princeton, Ky.	Princeton, P.	1		5	79		3	40		25	15		12	687	
	Marion, Ky.	Marion, S. S.	6	3	1	89		6	45					10	280	

Digitized by Google

C. A. Campbell, S. S.	Paducah, Ky.	Hopewell, S. S.													
G. K. Perkins, S. S.	Eddyville, Ky.	Fredonia, S. S.	4	1		44	2		36				5	5			
J. P. Riddle, S. S.	Smithland, Ky.	Union Point, S. S.	2			17		1	12	2				2			
F. Senour, P.—5.	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah, P.	17	4		94	4	3			6			28			
	Salem, Ky.	West Salem, V.			1	20			12					2			
	Smithland, Ky.	Smithland, V.				12											
	Cadiz, Ky.	Cadiz, V.—9.			1	7			12					1			
			30	8	8	362	6	13	157	$2	$31	$15	$5	$60	$967		
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																	
1. *Presb. of Greenbrier.*																	
Jno. McElhenny, D. D., P.	Lewisburg, Va.	Lewisburg, P.	2		4	232		2	88	20	23	20	26	22	898	77	
H. Ruffner, D. D., W. C.	Kanawha Salines, Va.	Providence, V.															
Jas. M. Brown, D. D., P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.	Kanawha, P.	7	2		96	2	2	64	75				35	890	75	
Enoch Thomas, S. S.	Beverly, Va.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.				86		3	40					5	150	25	
		Mingo Run, S. S.				36											
Samuel R. Houston, P.	Union, Va.	Union, P.	11	1	13	413	4	18	283		67			16	815	47	
D. H. Cunningham, W. C.	Pleasant Hill, Va.	Summerville, V.				90											
Robert Osborn, P.	Point Pleasant, Va.	Point Pleasant, P.	2	5		91	2	4	100	25	25			5	250		
Mitchel D. Dunlap, S. S.	Academy, Va.	Oak Grove, S. S.	3		3	25		1	14	6	5	4			101	4	
		Huntersville, S. S.	1	2	1	25			11					5	51		
William S. Beard, W. C.	Indian Creek, Va.	Carmel, V.				45											
Jacob Winters, P.	Parkersburg, Va.	Parkersburg, P.	10	1	2	71			44	20	10	4	11	5	535	66	
James H. Lepe, P.	Kanawha Salines, Va.	Kanawha Salines, P.	6		6	58	2	7	20	24	20				375		
James Young, P. E.—12.		French Creek, P. E.	30		1	86	15	2	36	5					120	15	
		Buchannan, P. E.		3		20		1	8						120		
		Spring Creek, V.				36											
Licentiate—1.		Anthony's Creek, V.				35											
Philander M. Custer,	Lewisburg, Va.	Frankford,				14											
		Muddy Creek, V.				19											
		Liberty, V.	4	1		58		7	29	2				5	58		
		West Fork, V.				16											
Candidates—2.		Ebenezer, V.—22.				27											
			76	15	30	1569	25	47	737	$177	$150	$28	$37	$98	$4363	$309	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Lexington.*																
A. B. Davidson, S. S.	Lexington, Va.	Oxford, S. S.				118										
John Hendren, D D., P.	Jenning's Gap, Va.	Union, P.		3	4	129		3	40	15	30	12	7	9	323	
James Morrison, P.	Brownsburg, Va.	New Providence, P.	43	4	39	262	16	8	144	59	121	16	58	20	650	138
George Junkin, D.D., Pres.	Lexington, Va.	Bensalem, S. S.				35			17		10	7	6	5	240	10
F. McFarland, D. D., P.	Greenville, Va.	Bethel, P.	6		23	188	1	4	62	33	31	26	41	11	612	31
R. W. Bailey, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.															
Wm. G. Campbell, W. C.	Staunton, Va.															
Wm. S. White, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, P.	42	8	13	303	2	10	106	551	177	271	111	15	1295	135
James Paine, S. S.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, S. S.	41	4	9	160	11	10	38	9	25	6	4	5	1100	10
	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	21	5	19	131	5	6	45	19	25	18	15	5	390	20
Henry Brown, P.	Crab Bottom, Va.	Goshen, P.	1			24			25	10	7	4	11	3	100	18
	Meadow Dale, Va.	Pisgah, P.	1			17	1	5	25	7	6	5	5	3	82	
	McDowell, Va.	Central Union, S. S.	1			18			18	4	1		1	3	60	3
S. J. Love, P.	West View, Va.	Hebron, P.	4	1		135		5	54		17		22			
John S. Blain, S. S.	Williamsville, Va.	New Bethany, S. S.				29			20							2
	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Spring, S. S.				64										
Philo Calhoun, W. C.	Richmond, Va.															
Samuel Brown, P.	Millboro Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, P.	1	1		62	1	4	45	10	11	6	7	5	200	18
	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, P.	7	2	9	123	4	10	40	14	11	8	5	5	200	15
B. M. Smith,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sec'y Bd. of Publicat'n.														
	Staunton, Va.	Staunton, P.	4	4	2	168	1	10	77	51	47	50	43	10	810	80
William Brown, P.	Cline's Mill, Va.	Augusta Ch. P.	6	5	1	184	1	8	75	550	525	50	515	10	550	1525
Luther Emerson, S. S.	Middlebrook, Va.	Shemariah, S. S.	10		5	62		4	40	47	30	8	8	5	350	
Wm. W. Trimble, S. S.	Cedar Grove, Va.	Timberridge, S. S.	4	3	5	96	2	7	37	13	15	38	12	5	200	
		Bethesda, S. S.	8	1		79	6	7	42	11			9	5		
James Grier,	Brownsburg, Va.	Prin. High School.														
Wm. T. Richardson, P.	Waynesboro, Va.	Waynesboro, P.	5	1	3	75	1	5	35	37	40	28	20	7	400	28
William B. Browne,	Staunton, Va.	Prin. Augusta Fem. Sem.														
James B. Ramsay, P. E.	Kerr's Creek, Va.	New Monmouth, P. E.	11	4	1	80	5	17	52	9	7	27	9	6	953	30
John H. Bocock, P. E.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Cook's Creek and Harrisonburg, P. E.	8	8		58	5	5	30				10		30	
John Pinkerton, V.—24.	Mount Solon, Va.	Mossy Creek, P.	5		1	96	1	5	70	18	12	13	11	22	450	

Digitized by Google

	Collierstown, Va.	Old Oxford, S. S.	3			64		1		5	5		6	5		12
	Barterbrook, Va.	Tinkling Spring, V.			3	132			89	42	50	33	82	10	774	22
	Bath C. H., Va.	Warm Spring, S. S.	1	1	2	35		1		3	1	3	4	5	252	40
Licentiates—2.	Kerr's Creek, Va.	Kerr's Creek, V.—29.				41										
William Warden,																
Samuel B. Campbell.																
Candidates—6.			233	55	139	2968	63	135	1226	$1517	$1204	$629	$1022	$179	$10021	$2137
3. *Presb. of Winchester.*																
William N. Scott, P.	Luney's Creek, Va.	Moorefield, P.	1		1	46		7	28	160	15	17	31	10	200	
		Mount Zion, P.	1		1	83	1	6	32	160		12	23	8	152	
		Fort Pleasant, P.	1			20	1	1	8	80			5	3	100	
Wm. H. Foote, D. D., P.	Romney, Va.	Romney, P.	2	2	14	111	1	3		54	38	91	20	10		
		Springfield, P.				58								4		
		Patterson's Creek, P.				32								4		
Elias Harrison, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.	1st Ch. Alexandria, P.	7	16		200	1	7	70	200	150	39	43	10	1200	
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.	Washington, D. C.	Warrenton, V.				72			42							
James Baber, W. C.		Lovettsville, V.	1		1	22			15							
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Hedgesville, Va.	Falling Water, P.	2		3	135		3	90	45		26	23	8	100	25
M. Raymond, D. M., P.	Springfield, Va.	Mount Bethel, P.	4			41		9	30	2		2		4		
G. W. McPhail, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.	16	11	1	160	2	7		20	26	130		12		1500
R. S. Bell, W. C.	Washington, Va.	Washington, V.				12										
T. D. Hoover, W. C.	Princetown, N. J.	North River, V.	1			46			25					3		
W. B. Dutton, P.	Charlestown, Va.	Charlestown, P.				100								10		
J. H. Jennings, P., D. M.	Tomahawk Spr'gs, Va.	Stone Church, P.				29			25							
		Bloomry, P.				26			18							
		Concord, P.				8			12							
R. T. Berry, P.	Martinsburg, Va.	Martinsburg, P.	4	3		69	1	10	52	35	24	34	25	6	600	25
		Smithfield, P.		1		41		2	32	3	3	3	3	3	300	
J. E. Hughes, P., D. M.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.	1	1		16	1		20	13				2	165	8
E. Martin, P. E.	Nottoway, Va.	Salem, P.	1			14	1		6	18				3	160	
A. C. Heaton, P.	Harper's Ferry, Va.	Harper's Ferry, P.	3	4		45	1	6	50					5	700	95
E. Kennedy,	California,	Shepherdstown, S. S.	2		1	24		3	15	7				4	550	
J. R. Graham, P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.	2	1	4	110		8	45	529	107	48	212	10	810	50
B. F. Bittinger, P.	Prospect Hill, Va.	Lewinsville, P.	2	5		58				72	30			4	1000	
		Fairfax C. H., S. S.		15		15										

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. O. Proctor, P.	Gerardstown, Va.	Gerardstown, P.	2	6		90		20	69	41	83			8	369	11
T. G. Wall,	Newbern, N. C.	Tuscarora, P.	6	6		41	2	6	25		24			3	345	8
A. M. Hershey, P. E.—22.	Brentsville, Va.	1st Ch. Pr. William, P.E.				40		3	43					3	325	
Licentiates—8.																
J. M. Harris,	Romney, Va.															
William Stoddard,	Buckland, Va.															
J. K. Cramer,	Washington, D. C.															
Charles White, P. E.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P. E.	4	11		14	1	1		15	5		1		180	21
M. H. Bittinger, Teacher.																
T. S. Withrow,	Hartwood, Va.	Yellow Chapel, V.—32.				64			40	14				6		
John Johnson,																
C. N. Campbell,																
Candidates—5.			63	82	26	1842	13	102	792	$1468	$505	$402	$386	$143	$7276	$1743
4. *Presb. of West Hanover.*																
Samuel B. Wilson, D. D.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Prof. Union Theo. Sem.														
Benjamin H. Rice, D.D., P.	Do.	College Church, P.	13	3	4	95	3	5	34	76	43	153	26	15	1254	119
Henderson Lee, S. S.	Lunenburg C. H., Va.	Bethany, S. S.				59										
M. W. Jackson, Colport'r,	Rough Creek, Va.	Ebenezer, V.				18								6		
Isaac Cochran, P.	Darlington Hei'ts, Va.	Buffalo, P.		1	4	84		3	32	40	19	138	22	15	550	
J. S. Armistead, D. D., P.	Stony Point Mills, Va.	Cumberland, P.	2	2		105		2	60	60	33	33		20	1000	120
Wm. H. McGuffey, D. D., LL.D., S. S.	University of Va.	Charlottesville, S. S.	1	1		103	1	6	43		30		24	10	560	47
Michael Osborne, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P.	3	3	1	48		3		35	48		25	10	850	
Andrew Hart, S. S.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Old Concord, S. S.	1	1	7	93		2	27	20	20	15	5	10	305	30
		Cub Creek, S. S.			3	24		8	14					5	300	13
R. N. Anderson, Colport'r.	Cairo, Va.															
William Hamersley, P.	Rough Creek, Va.	Rough Creek, P.				63								5		
		Hat Creek, P.				140								5		
Samuel J. Price, P.	Harvey's Store, Va.	Concord, P.			1	62			24	7	6	110	7	5	201	
		Bethlehem, S. S.			1	25			15	5	5	26	7		131	
Albert L. Holladay, P.	Keswick Depot, Va.	South Plains, P.				28								5		
P. Harrison, W. C., (infirm)	Cartersville, Va.	Olivet, V.				8										

Digitized by Google

Lewis W. Green, D. D.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Pres. Hamp. Sid. Coll.													
William Neil, P.	Pittsylvania C.H., Va.	Pittsylvania C. H., P.	10	5		64	4		35	20		400		3	515	
Samuel D. Stuart, P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery, P.	2			156		5	60	48		300		20	1400	75
John G. Shepperson, P.	Otter Bridge, Va.	Peaks & New London, P.				48				1	1			5		
Samuel W. Blain, Agent,	Yancey's Mills, Va.	Lebanon, V.				60										
F. S. Sampson, D.D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Seminary.														
William C. Scott, P.	Mossing Ford, Va.	Bethesda, P.				53								8		
Samuel D. Rice, S. S.		Diamond Hill, S. S.				64										
J. M. Allen, W.C., (infirm.)	Richmond, Va.	Providence in Halif'x, V.				25										
Henry V. D. Nevius, S. S.	Dover Mills, Va.	Byrd, S. S.	1			32			20					5	600	90
		Hebron, S. S.				22				26						
William S. Thompson, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity, P.	10			50	4	3	25	20	10	20	20	5	500	75
James H. Fitzgerald, P.	Buckingham C.H., Va.	Maysville, P.	2			52	1	2	28	15		11	6	8	334	650
William W. Stickley, S.S.	Spout Spring, Va.	New Concord, S. S.	2	1	10	67	2	5		5	2	1		4		
James Naylor, P.	Oakley, Va.	Blue Stone, P.			9	55		4	23	17	7				723	
H. A. Brown, WC. (*in trans*)	Rockford, Ill.	Finney Wood, P.			1	17		2	15	20	35				525	
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Seminary.														
Samuel W. Watkins, S. S.	New Store, V.	New Store, S. S.				19				6				3		
Daniel B. Ewing, P.	Somerset, Va.	Orange and Madison, P.	6	2		57		1	30	50	10	10	12	6	400	
John A. Scott, P.	Halifax C. H., Va.	Halifax C. H., P.				46						8		5		
		Mercy Seat, S. S.				40				12				5		
J. Henry Smith, Princip'l	Halifax C. H., Va.	Samuel Davies Institute.														
David Teese, S. S.	Elon, Va.	Amherst, S. S.				40										
Benj. M. Wailes, W. C.	Nelson C. H., Va.	Cove, V.				30										
John B. Ross, P. E.	Aspinwall, Va.	Roanoke, P. E.			85	133			45					8		
Jos. R. Wilson, Prof., S.S.	Hampden Sidney, Va	Walker's Church, S. S.	3	2		23	1		12	9			5	2	150	
Clement R. Vaughan, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	1st Ch. Lynchburg, P.	2	3	1	93		2		43	31		18	10		166
John H. Rice, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Village Church, P.	3	2	4	99		2	35		42		29	15	1663	93
Edward L. Cochran, P.	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville, P.				33										
David E. Curtis, P.—42.	Mount Horeb, Va.	Rockfish, P.				17										
		Patrick C. H., V.				10										
		Providence, V.				54										
		Union, V.				18										
Licentiates—2.		Boydton, S. S.—45.				10										
Wm. B. Tidball, (*in trans.*)	Corpus Christi, Texas.															
Dabney C. Harrison,	Hampden Sidney, Va.		61	26	131	2442	16	55	577	$535	$342	$1227	$206	$223	$11961	$1478
Candidates—2.																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cal'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Presb. of East Hanover.*																
John H. Turner, W. C.	Liberty, Bedford, Va.															
B. Gildersleeve, Editor,	Richmond, Va.															
J. E. Curtis, Bible Agent,	Do.															
G. D. Armstrong, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, P.	15	3	90	286	2	16	120	227	237	537	48	25	3450	415
Moses D. Hoge, P.	Richmond, Va.	2d Ch. Richmond, P.	9	9		184	3	9	85	126	154	84	50	30	3696	949
T. V. Moore, D. D., P.	Do.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	8	20	17	332	5	33	125	95	218	910	73	30	23655	1200
A. B. Van Zandt, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg, P.	7	6	2	292	2	12	130	740	455	550		30	2910	920
William V. Wilson, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Petersburg, P.	4	6	1	48		6	22	41	55	100		5	650	75
Thomas Castleton, S. S.	Wyoming, Va.	Brunswick, S. S.	4							18				5		
William Lyon, S. S.	Wyanoke, Va.	Amelia, S. S.	8	9	12	52	6	4	20	15	11	6		5	1500	
J. M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Powhatan, C. H., Va.	Powhatan, P.														
William Love, Teacher,	Richmond, Va.															
A. H. Wright, F. M.																
Robert J. Taylor, P.—14.	Portsmouth, Va.	High St. Ch. P.	2	1		22	2	1	15	10	10	10	9	17	1029	27
	Smithfield, Va.	Smithfield, S. S.	1		1	13		2	8					3		
	Namozine, Va.	Namozine, V.				46										
Licentiate—1.	Sussex C. H., Va.	Sussex, V.				56										
Alexander Martin,	Old Church, Va.	Bethlehem, V.				27										
Candidates—2.	Petersburg, Va.	Chesterfield, V.—14.				23										
			58	54	43	1381	20	83	525	$1272	$1140	$1397	$180	$150	$36890	$3586
6. *Presb. of Montgomery.*																
John D. Ewing, W. C.	Fancy Hill, Va.	Falling Spring, V.		2	4	151		4	50	271	16	43	15	15		
Urias Powers, S. S.	Big Lick, Va.	Big Lick, S. S.		1		25	1	4	14	150	24	16	21	5	45	65
John H. Wallace, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.	Beaver Creek, S. S.	1			73	1	3	40				9	4	272	40
Dion C. Pharr, S. S.	Covington, Va.	Locust Bottom, V.			3	100		2		97						22
Henry H. Paine, P.	Fincastle, Va.	Fincastle, P.		1	3	102		5	48	162		10		15	625	55
	Pattonsburg, Va.	Buchanan, S. S.	16	3		67	8	2	30					8	315	33
Nicholas Chevalier, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg, P.	13	2	5	146	3	10	80	139	67	125	5	10	1250	25
Robert C. Graham, W. C.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, P. E.	7			27	4		10	76				3	193	
William P. Hickman, P.	Pepper's Ferry, Va.	Bell Spring, P.	4	2	8	31	2		23	75				2	200	

Digitized by Google

	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg, S. S.		1	2	40		2	25	117				6		
James M. Rice, P.	Newcastle, Va.	Mountain Union, P.	2	3	2	51			23	69	10	11	11	3	200	
	Do.	Newcastle, S. S.	5	2		40	3	2	22	2				2	34	
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.	Green Spring, S. S.				59			60							
James M. Wilson, D. M.	Floyd C. H., Va.	Jacksonville, S. S.	1	1		17	1	1	10	6	5	2	2	2	150	
B. T. Lacy, P.	Salem, Va.	Salem, P.	5	5	2	78	1	1	40	280	65	50	70	4	960	30
Alex'r L. Hogshead, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington, P.	5	1	1	88	1	13	50	173	10	6	12	5	437	60
Jas. M. Humphreys, T.	Bean's Station, Tenn.															
William Pinkerton, P.	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge, P.	4	2	10	80	3		41	66	15	10	10			20
Chas. A. Miller, S. S.—16.	Christiansburg, Va.	Kimberlin, S. S.	2	2	1	13	1			26				2	1083	
	Broad Ford, Va.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.				25										
Licentiates—2.	Giles C. H., Va.	Pearisburg, S. S.				11										
Henry B. Rose, D. M.	Abingdon, Va.	Rock Spring, S. S.	1			78										
Samuel Hodge, D. M.	Pattonsburg, Va.	Mount Carmel, V.—22.				21										
Candidate—1.																
			66	28	41	1323	29	49	566	$1709	$212	$273	$155	$93	$5764	$350

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Presbytery of Orange.*																
Wm. D. Paisley, W. C. (Superannuated.)	Greensboro, N. C.	Murfriesboro, V.														
John H. Pickard, S. S.	Locust Hill, N. C.	Bethesda, S. S.	6	1	1	65	7		46	7				10	125	
E. Mitchell, D. D., S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, S. S.	1	1		20			11	41	49	43	44	7	100	50
E. W. Caruthers, P.	Shaw's Mill's, N. C.	Alamance, P.	12		3	183	2	10		45				8	324	36
Jesse Rankin, W. C.	Salisbury, N. C.	Teacher.														
Thomas Lynch, S. S.	Mason Hall, N. C.	Bethlehem, S. S.	10		7	28	5		13	32	33			7	264	46
		Stony Creek, S. S.	4			49	3	4						6	100	
A. Wilson, D. D., W. C.	Melville, N. C.	Teacher.														
R. Burwell, S. S.	Hillsboro', N. C.	Hillsboro, S. S.	8		1	67	1	2	32			32		12	300	
G. W. Ferrill, P.		Spring Grove, P.	2		1	30	2	1		4	30	7		6	250	60
		Grassy Creek, S. S.				22				15	15	10		7	100	60
		Geneva, S. S.	1			20	1								75	
Thomas R. Owen, W. C.	Tarboro, N. C.	Teacher.														
D. Lacy, D. D., P.	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, P.	4	3	2	114	1	3	42	103	174	92	47	16	1000	134
J. Phillips, D.D., Prof. S.S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	New Hope, S. S.														
William N. Mebane, P.	Eagle Falls, N. C.	Spring Garden, P.	2		5	63	1	2	34	15		22	23	11	200	

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Madison, P.	3	1	5	36	2	5	23	20	13	12	16	5	260	30
E. Hines, P.	Gregory's, N. C.	Shiloh, P.	1		8	49	1	1	16			13		11	200	
		Nutbush, S. S.	1	1	11	22	1		22	40	31	38	31	7	200	
J. Doll, Teacher, S. S.	Madison, N. C.	Snow Creek, S. S.														
E. C. Bittinger,		Chaplain U. S. Navy.														
A. G. Hughes, P.	Mason Hall, N. C.	Cross Roads, P.	5		5	122	3	2	60	6	3	3	3	11	200	15
		Hawfields, P.	12	3	47	239	9	4	70			10	10	14	200	35
Archibald Currie, P.	Green Spring, N. C.	Eno, P.			8	56			16		4			7	110	10
		Little River, S. S.														
		Fairfield, S. S.														
C. K. Caldwell, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Buffalo, P.	15		10	100	6	1	37	14	16	9	14	7	200	5
		Bethel, P.	13	2	5	93	4	2	31	6	12	10	7	5	170	
James N. Lewis, W. C.		Danville, V.				100										
S. A. Stanfield, P.	Harmony, Va.	Spring Hill, P.	6			32	4	6		34	38	27	30	6	300	
		Red House,	3	1	1	18	3	1	20	7				6	260	
		Harmony,			3	15			8	2	2	2	2	5	100	
James Stratton, P.	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.				100								16		
N. Z. Graves, T., S. S.	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, S. S.				3								3		
		Penuel, S. S.				6				5	5		5	5	90	
		Louisburg, S. S.				13				5				4	5	
John S. Grasty, P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Yanceyville, P.	2		3	46	1	3	20	26	37	20	24	12	250	
		Griers, S. S.				32										
James H. McNeill, W. C.	New York City,	Sec. Am. Bible Society.														
		Pittsboro, V.				21										
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarkesville, Va.	Clarkesville, P.	3		32	87	3	2	27	50	67	57	50	14	1152	
T. U. Faucett, S. S.—27.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, S. S.	1		10	60		5	16	10	5	5	15			
Licentiates—5.		Milton, P. E.				67										
John A. Bingham,	Bethmont, N. C.	Lexington, V.				82										
Daniel Towles,	Everettsville, N. C.	Gilead, V.				16										
John M. Sherwood,	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, V.	4	3	8	135	2	4	57	54	149	47	64	16	1000	275
John W. Montgomery,	Lawsonville, N. C.	Graham, V.				37			24					6		
Henry Hardie,		Bethany, V.														
		Speedwell, V.				26										

		Gum Grove, V.														
		Newbern, P. E.			12	75			63						1800	85
		Ashboro, V.—47.	5	1		32	4	6		5	5			4	325	25
			124	17	188	2381	66	64	688	$546	$688	$459	$385	$254	$9680	$866
2. *Presb. of Fayetteville.*																
Robert Tate, W. C.	**Sill's Creek, N. C.**	(Aged and infirm,)														
Simeon Colton, D.D., S. S.	**Ashborough, N. C.**	Ashborough,	2		36	60		2		15 80	15	200		35		12
Samuel Paisley, S. S.	**Evans' Bridge, N. C.**	Bethesda, Mineral Spr'g, and Bensalem, S. S.														
William N. Peacock, P.	**M'Callum's Store, N.C**	Sharon, P.														
Adam Gilchrist, P.	**Fayetteville, N. C.**	Fayetteville, P.	30	3		278	8	21		50 83	65 47	71 65	2	24	1219	200
Hector McLean, P.	**Randalsville, N. C.**	Philadelphus and Antioch, P.	25	1	40	238	5	11		14 25	19 85	7 90	5	16	270	116
Hector McNeill, P.	**Montpelier, N. C.**	Bethel & Lumberbridge, P., & Montpelier, S. S.														
A. Smith, W. C., last year	**Philadelphus, N. C.**	D. M. to Cypress, Barbacue and Mt. Pisgah,	24		39	197	9	8		14	18			26	324	75
John R. McIntosh, S. S.	**Gilopolis, N. C.**	Laurel Hill, Lebanon, & Montpelier, S. S.														
James P. McPherson, P.	**St. Paul's, N. C.**	St. Paul's, P. Bethcar, S.S. & Lumberton,	55	5	12	153		5			25			6	370	
Frederick K. Nash, P.	**Gilopolis, N. C.**	Centre, P.														
James O. Steadman,	**Chester, Pa.**	(*In transitu.*)														
Hugh A. Munroe, P.	**White's Creek, N. C.**	Brown Marsh & Elizab'th, P., White Plains, S.S.	11		2	144		14						18	500	
Neill McKay, P.	**Summerville, N. C.**	Tirza, P., Buffalo, S. S.	13		8	104	1	4		20 55	15 70			20	200	18
Colin Shaw, S. S.	**Gravelly Hill, N. C.**	South River, S. S., and Mount Horeb, S. S.	4	1	3	46	2	3		2	3	3			214	100
Matthew B. Grier, P.	**Wilmington, N. C.**	Wilmington, P.	9	11	23	115	1	6		78	124		27	20	1500	4500
Duncan B. Black, P.	**Bannerman, N. C.**	Hopewell, Rockfish, P., Keith, Mt. Edwards, & Mt. Williams, S. S.	6		24	155	2	5						13	200	52
Daniel Johnson, S. S.	**Fayetteville, N. C.**	Galatia and Rockfish Factory, S. S.	16	5	10	206	6	9		12 50	12 26			21	300	
William H. Hogshead, P.	**Carthage, N. C.**	Carthage and Union, P. (in Moore,)														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Neill McDonald, S. S.	Alfordsville, N. C.	Ashpole & Smyrna, S.S.	14		3	346	1	9		32 15	37 10	16 20		14	383	
Hector McAlister, P.	Manchester, N. C.	China Grove and Cypress, S. S.														
James Jones Smyth, T.	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Laurenburgh Academy.														
James M. Sprunt, P.	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove, P., Union, (in Duplin,) S. S.														
George McNeill, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.	(*In transitu.*)														
George M. Gibbs, P.—25.	Black River Chapel, N. C.	Black River, P.														
		Long Street, V.														
		Sardis, V.														
		Mizpeh, V.														
		Shiloh, V.														
		Bluff, V.														
		Barbacue, V.														
		Macedonia, V.														
		Mount Carmel, V.														
		Harmony, V.														
		Mount Pisgah, V.														
		Bethlehem, V.—52.														
Licentiates—4.																
Duncan Sellars,																
Needham Herring, M. D.																
Martin McQueen,																
Duncan Daniel McBryde.																
Candidates—4.			209	26	200	2042	35	97		$240	$335	$297	$34	$213	$5480	$5073
3. *Presbytery of Concord.*																
W. S. Pharr, P.	Parks' Store, N. C.	Mallard Creek, P., and Ramah, S. S.	29	3	57	293	14	22	130	50	46	5			50	
R. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S.	Cottage Home, N. C.	Unity, (Lincoln,) and Machpelah, S. S.	7		4	90		5	45	49	40	28	28	14		
S. Williamson, D. D., Pres. and P.	Davidson College, N.C	College Church, P.	6	3		33				7	10	30		5		
Stephen Frontis, S. S.	Mount Mourne, N. C.	Centre, S. S.	16	3	21	113	1	9	50	22	21	12	12	10	401	

Digitized by Google

Cyrus Johnston, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, P.	51	16	7	154	9	7	60	134	128	354	100	17	1353	275
D. A. Penick, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	Rocky River, P.	95	2	180	649	28	28	200	160	173	515	140	17	730	67
A. L. Watts, W. C.	White Hall, N. C.	Steele Creek, V., and Pleasant Hill, V.	60	3	80	331	15	15	98	50	46	208		10	192	
D. Lindley, F. M.	Port Natal, S. Africa.	Concord, V.	22			250				2	16			11	342	
Thos. P. Johnston, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia Minor.	Unity, (Rowan,) Joppa, Franklin, S. S.				232										
James E. Morrison, W. C.	Concord, N. C.	Monroe, V., & Lenoir, V.				14										
James D. Hall, S. S.	Wood Lawn, N. C.	Goshen and New Hope, S. S.				208										
S. B. O. Wilson, P.	Cowansville, N. C.	Third Creek, P.	23	3		190	9	11	70	25	21				209	
Wm. N. Morrison, W. C.	Asheville, N. C.	Burnsville, V., Olney, V.				20										
H. B. Cunningham, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Hopewell and Paw Creek, P.	32	7	58	450	6	20	170	22	50			17	300	20
A. Baker, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, P.	10	6	15	115		7	40	65	65	204	18	10	700	1225
M. T. Allen, D. M.	Asheville, N. C.	Rheim's Creek & Swannanoe, S. S.				110										
E. F. Rockwell, Prof.	DavidsonCollege, N.C.	Shiloh, V.				43										
J. E. McPherson, S. S.	Deep Well, N. C.	Prospect, S. S.	25	2	44	266	2	13	79	23	18			9	326	
W. W. Pharr, P.	Oak Lawn, N. C.	Poplar Tent and Bethpage, P.	62	9	80	340	25	26	150	53	51	384	15	18	520	
T. N. Paxton, D. M.	Marion, N. C.	Siloam, Marion, and Drusilla, S. S.	5	3	2	66		9	40	13	11	14	7	8	487	80
William C. Sutton, D. M.	Morven, N. C.	Lebanon, S. S.				38										
Thomas E. Davis, S. S.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton, Little Britain, and Duncan's Creek, S. S.	10	7	11	151	5	11	75	3		5	2	8	936	15
R. N. Davis, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, Long Creek, and Dallas, S. S.	5	2	3	122	1	3	56	10	9	10		7	475	15
R. H. Lafferty, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sugar Creek, P.	20	7	58	254	5	19	90	50	52	9	10	12	400	10
S. C. Pharr, D. D., P.	Do.	Providence and Sharon, P.	117	5	101	390	36	45	90	78	42			14	500	429
P. H. Dalton, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Fourth Creek and Bethesda, P.	38	5	13	135	8	10	42	41	32	163	8	15	1150	128
P. T. Penick, P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord Town, P.	41	8	14	149	12	11	63	40	43	421	28	12	93	166
B. L. Beall, W. C.	Salisbury, N. C.	Taylorsville, V.	2			43		3		24	12	29			138	6
William C. Sheetz, P.	Morgantown, N. C.	Morgantown, P.	13		1	77	2	7	48	25	60	10	10	8	610	180

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. S. Moore, D. M.—30.	Franklin, N. C.	Hiwassee, Ebenezer, and Franklin, S. S.	7	2	5	80	1	1		9	2		8		900	
		Philadelphia, V.	73	1	70	294	14	23	86					7		
Licentiates—4.																
T. W. Erwin,		Bethlehem, V.	20			124										
James S. Barr,	Rocky Creek, N. C.	Bethany & Tabor, S. S.	6	3	27	145	2	5	62	21	7		6	6		
Robert Agnew,	Winnsboro, S. C.	Fifth Creek, V.				20										
S. C. Alexander,	Miranda, N. C.	Thyatira and Back Creek, S. S.				241										
Candidates—8.		Salem, V., and Wilkesboro, V.				40										
		Bethel, V.				59										
		Asheville and Hendersonville, S. S.—63.				35			20			32		6	200	
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.			795	100	851	6364	195	310	1764	$976	$955	$2433	$392	$241	$11012	$2616
1. *Presbytery of Holston.*																
Samuel W. Doak, D. D.	Greenville, Tenn.	Pres. Tusculum Coll.														
William D. Jones, D. D.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Pres. Odd Fellows' Inst.														
A. A. Doak, Prof.	Washington Col. Ten.	Salem, S. S.				76								11	200	
Samuel Y. Wyly, P.	Leesburg, Tenn.	Leesburg, P.	1		1	61		7	25	20				11	90	
	Greenville, Tenn.	Mount Bethel, P.	9		4	141		2	40					11	190	30
James D. Tadlock, Prof.	Washington Col. Ten.	Providence, S. S.	3			51			20	9	9			6	69	
James B. McBride, P.	Lyon's Store, Tenn.	New Providence, P.	4		9	93	3	3	40	10	20			11	540	
James Park, S. S.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.	39			90	8	8	30	14	25				929	90
William B. Carter, W. C.	Elizabethton, Tenn.	Rocky Spring, V.				15										
J. W. K. Doak, W. C.—9.	Greenville, Tenn.	Kincaid, V.—8.				5										
Candidate—1.			56		14	532	11	20	155	$53	$54			$50	$2018	$120
2. *Presbytery of Maury.*																
D. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Ashwood, Tenn.															
A. Smith, S. S.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Hopewell, S. S.			10	83		4	25	15	10			10	250	

Digitized by Google

D. G. Doak, P.	Ashwood, Tenn.	Zion, P.	20		133	233	8	19	55	144	103		100	46	743	
S. Wells, Agt. Tract Soc.	Columbia, Tenn.															
	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Salem, V.				14		1	7	14				11	83	
Licentiates—2.	Poplar Ridge, Tenn.	Ebenezer, S. S.			5	31			11	7				9	35	
W. J. Anderson,	Williams' Store, Tenn	Piedmont, S. S.			15	70		3	25	6				8	75	
J. S. Frierson,	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1			11	1	2	8	14				9	125	
		Fountain Hill, S. S.				25			11					6		
	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Bethesda, V.			13	55			15							
		Cathey's Creek, V.			1	35				9						
			21		177	556	9	29	157	$209	$113		$100	$99	$1311	
3. *Presbytery of Nashville.*																
J. T. Edgar, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	1st Ch. Nashville, P.	54	9		420	15	17	180	572	310		50	65	2000	445
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., P.	Do.	2d Ch. Nashville, P.	20	6	7	128	3	11		168	58					271
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville, P.	37	6	9	188	7	11	50	252	232				3362	
W. A. Harrison, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Gallatin, P.		2		69		4		50	41			13	482	
		Shiloh, S. S.	16	1	34	104	4	6		12	15			20	275	25
J. W. Ogden, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Harpeth, S. S.				16		1							85	15
	Do.	Mount Vernon, S. S.				50		4	28	9					200	5
	Do.	New Hope, S. S.														
O. B. Hayes, W. C.	Do.															
J. R. Bain, W. C.	Do.	(At discretion.)														
J. Huntington, W. C.	Do.															
J. D. Lindsley, Prof.	Do.															
James Watson, S. S.	Wartrace Depot, Tenn	Middleton, S. S.														
A. H. Kerr, (infirm health.)	Nashville, Tenn.															
—— Thompson.—12.		City Missionary.														
		Hermitage, V.														
		Centre, V.														
	Smyrna, Tenn.	Smyrna, V.—12.														
			127	24	50	975	29	54	258	$1063	$656		$50	$98	$6404	$761
4. *Presbytery of Knoxville.*																
A. Vance, S. S.	Cloyd's Creek, Tenn.	Baker's Creek, S. S.	4	4	4	117	1	8	55	7	17			18	200	
L. A. Spofford, S. S.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville, S. S.	4	2		47		2	19	5				7	1325	
R. B. McMullen, P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville, P.	19	6	15	173	2	7	80	136	21			29	4769	112
	Mecklenburg, Tenn.	Lebanon, V.			7	54		2	30					11	400	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
George W. Butler, S. S.	Campbell'sStat'n,Ten.	Pleasant Forest, S. S.	24	1		82	6	9		5	2			13	334	
—4.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Cedar Grove, S. S.				30										
	Do.	Ebenezer, V.				23										
	Riceville, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.—8.				27		1	14					5		5
			51	13	26	553	9	29	198	$153	$40			$83	$7028	$117
5. *Presb. of Tuscumbia.*																
Alexander Penland, S. S.	Whitesburg, Ala.	Whitesburg, S. S.			10	22			7					7	100	
	Do.	Ebenezer, S. S.	4		13	50	4		10			10		7	220	
J. L. Harris, S. S.	Somerville, Ala.	Somerville, S. S.	17			66	13		20					7		
William H. Mitchell, P.	Florence, Ala.	Florence, P.	9	1	3	92	8		45	90	90	65		37	1399	121
F. C. Morris, D. M.	Courtland, Ala.	New Providence, S. S.				8										
J. H. Lorance, P.	Do.	Courtland, P.	10			59		2	21	36	40	37	15	27	838	400
C. Foster Williams, S. S.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, S. S.	26	5		91	10	15		25	27	33		31	1190	60
—6.	Courtland, Ala.	Union Springs, S. S.	23	11	6	60	6	5	20	3		25		7	200	18
Licentiate—1.	Somerville, Ala.	Fairview, S. S.	4	18		22	2		9	1				5	190	19
J. J. Richards,	Mount Hope, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.	5	1		31	4		15	7				7	124	
Candidate—1.	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur, V.—11.		6		6			3						700	
			98	42	32	507	47	22	150	$162	$157	$170	$15	$135	$4961	$618
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																
1. *Presb. of S. Carolina.*																
A. W. Ross, W. C.																
J. Hillhouse, S. S.	Steel's P. O., S. C.	Mount Zion, S. S.	2	1	1	27	1	4	9						50	
D. Humphreys, P.	Rock Mills, S. C.	Good Hope, P.	2		1	112	2	9		25 10				10	200	
		Roberts, P.	7	3	2	73	6	12	30					8	150	
A. D. Montgomery, S. S.	Abbeville C. H., S. C.	Upper Long Cane, V.	12	14	40	162	8	11			105 55			20	800	
William Carlile, P.	Anderson C. H., S. C.	Broadaway, P.			3	40		2	10		3			3	75	
		Midway, S. S.														
J. L. Kennedy, S. S.	Double Branches,S.C.	Carmel, S. S.	8	3	1	88	3	11	44	9	5		2 90	9	200	
E. T. Buist, S. S.	Greenville C. H., S. C.	Mount Tabor, S. S.														

		Fairview, V.	3		16	151	2	10	53							15	200		
J. F. Gibert, P.	Lebanon, S. C.	Lebanon, P.	10	3	12	92	4	5	40	26	50	37	50	16	50	1		12	300		
		Bethia, S. S.	2	1	36	58															
William McWhorter, S. S.	Pickens C. H., S. C.	Pickens C. H., S. S.	2			13			6							1	50		70		
		Retreat, S. S.																			
		Richland, S. S.																			
		Nazareth, (B. D.,) S. S.	3	13	3	36	3	15	22										150		
William H. Davis, P.	Calhoun's Mills, S. C.	Willington, P.	12		30	90	11	8	30	25		100		240		40		15	500	10	
T. L. McBryde, P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Hopewell, (Keo.) P.	5		38	76	4	1	24	83	35	157	95					10	800		
C. B. Stewart, S. S.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	28	4	35	151	21	13	46									10	200		
		Friendship, S. S.	10		6	58	4		21									4	125		
		New Harmony, V.	9		8	70	3		20									7	100		
		Little River, V.																			
Z. L. Holmes, S. S.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.																			
		Smyrna, S. S.	9		3	41	4	6	16										100		
J. McLees, P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, P.	11	4	32	144	6	6	62	31	12	65	81	22	50	38	50	21	600	9	
S. S. Gaillard, P.	Greenville C. H., S. C.	Washington St., P.	4	1	3	51	1	2	22	85						4	50		400		
		Greenville C. H.,																			
J. C. Williams, P.	Due West Corner, S.C.	Greenville, P.	40	4	66	176	25	15	60	12	25			17	50			15	300		
Joseph Gibert, S. S.	Monterey, S. C.	Rocky River, S. S.	2	1	5	24		3	11	14		12		9	50	6	50	11	275		
		Providence, S. S.		1	13	75		1	25	15		25		11				12	260		
J. B. Hillhouse, S. S.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Bethany, S. S.				96															
W. B. Tilford, P.	Newberry C. H., S. C.	Aveleigh, P.	2	3	2	30		2	15	20		30		15				5	600		
R. H. Reid, P.	Spartanburg C.H., S.C.	Nazareth, P.	12		44	189	6	9	60	19	32	20	35			15		10	550		
David Wills, P.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Laurens C. H., P.	51	6	5	77	17	3	20									17	600		
A. A. Morse, S. S.	Anderson C. H., S. C	Anderson C. H., S. S.	2		9	68		2	32	6	50	3		6	10	1	15	8	500		
J. J. Boozer, P.	Calhoun's Mills, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	14		48	141	4	1				5		8	15			10	200		
		Little River, (Abb.) S. S.	6	2	6	44	4	1				5						6	200		
S. Donnelly, S. S.	Greenwood, S. C.	Liberty Spring, S. S.	49	2	55	171	29	21	47	16		10		15	45			10	250		
		Bethesda, S. S.				8															
J. N. Cowan, P.	Mount Bethel, S. C.	Gilder's Creek, P.		1	1	20			14			14	25	14	25			3	200		
		Mount Bethel, P.		4	3	15			7			15	25	13	25				200		
Robert Logan, T.—26.	Greenwood, S. C.	Little Mountain, S. S.	1		4	26	1		20							5					
		Spartanburg C. H., V.				26				17	76	17	76			3					
		North Pacolet, V.																			
		Mount Calvary, V.																			
Candidates—4.		Warrior's Creek, V.			4	21				3		2		3		4					

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Antioch, V.			2	43		1	17	43	5 60		4			
		Bethel, V.														
		Varennes, S. S.—47.			2	37			23						75	
			318	71	534	2820	169	174	806	$451	$640	$392	$127	$251	$9230	$19
2. *Presbytery of Bethel.*																
John Le Roy Davies, S. S.	Coates' Tavern, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	2	10	58	3	9		20	20	10		5	200	300
		Cedar Shoal, S. S.	2		1	35								4	150	
Samuel L. Watson, P.	Bethel, S. C.	Bethel, P.	19		80	387	3	29		35	90	15		12	500	
William B. Davies, P.	Meek's Hill, S. C.	Beersheba, S. S.	12		15	140	3	18			27	5		8	200	
		Bullock's Creek, P.	6	3	7	57	1	5			8				200	
Pierpont E. Bishop, P.	Chester C. H., S. C.	Bethesda, P.	19	5	37	180	8	12		60	90	15		12	700	
James M. H. Adams, S. S.	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, S. S.	5	2		62		5		25	57	15		9	600	
James H. Saye, (*in trans.*)	Unionville, S. C.	Cane Creek, V.	3		2	43		3			14			4	130	
James R. Gilland, Prof.	Davidson Coll., N. C.	Unity, V.			3	25										
William Banks, P.	Hazlewood, S. C.	Catholic, P.	27	3	42	250	18	24		40	142	55		10	400	
		Pleasant Grove, P.	12	1	61	254	2	19		22	55	14		10	264	
Lupton W. Curtis, W. C.		Unionville, V.			1	28									100	
J. Munro Anderson,	Yorkville, S. C.	Prof. Female College.														
James R. Baird, S. S.	Shelbyville, N. C.	Shiloh, S. S.		1		30						5		1		
Arnold W. Miller, P.	Chester C. H., S. C.	Fishing Creek, P.	18	1	73	180	13	8		55	75	30		8	1000	
Albert A. James, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	7		6	90	5	2		10	10	10		8	200	
James E. White, P.	Chester C. H., S. C.	Purity, P.	3		4	57	4	6		20	20	5		8	600	
James Douglas, P.	Lancasterville, S. C.	Lancasterville, P.	7		2	38	4	6			5	7		6	300	
		Waxhaw, P.	2	1	2	82	2	3				11		5	250	
William J. McCormick, P. —16.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Mount Olivet, P.	10		34	80	4					5		8	325	
		Concord, P.	20	4	40	143	8	15			12				300	
		Ebenezer, S. S.	11	5	33	148	5	22						10	800	
		Salem, S. S.			4	30								2	100	
	Bel-Air, S. C.	Six Mile Creek, V.			10	40										
Licentiate—1. Douglass Harrison.		Allison Creek, V.—24.		14		14								5		
			187	42	467	2451	83	186		$287	$625	$202		$135	$7319	$300

Digitized by Google

3. *Presbytery of Harmony.*															
J. Harrington, W. C. (infi'm)	Mayesville, S. C.	Beaver Creek, V.			64	111									
W. Brearley, P.	Darlington C. H., S. C.	Darlington, P.	2	1	34	98	2		23		114	164		15	1030	
Thomas R. English, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Pine Tree, P.	3			54	1	10	23	10	10	2	2	4	286	
J. L. Wilson, Sec'y Bd. F. M.	New York.	Hephzibah, P.	1	2	20	43		2	11		6			5	300	
W. M. Reid, P.	Mount Clio, S. C.	Mount Zion, P.	19		100	179	18	5		58	127	36	21	23	951	
P. Pierson, P.	Salem, S. C.	Midway, P.	8		100	180	6	2	31	1	4	105			400	
D. McQueen, P.	Sumterville, S. C.	Sumterville, P.	5	2	7	95		11								
A. Bui, W. C.	Campbell's Bridge, S. C.	Concord, P.	8		91	152	6	2	24		20			22	400	65
Joseph Brown, P.	Mars Bluff, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	8		67	249	17	10	53	93	103			30	1150	
J. C. Coit, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw, P.			1	40			22	344	324	18	19	153	400	55
M. D. Fraser, W. C., (infirm,)	Winnsboro, S. C.	Winnsboro, V.			29	100										
G. C. Gregg, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem, (B. R.) P.	35		252	321		8	26	90	89	92		30	1296	200
D. E. Frierson, P.	Marion C. H., S. C.	Little Peedee, P.			1	96										
		Marion C. H., S. S.				11										
J. A. Wallace, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.	18	4	251	421	9	12	70		43	120			600	40
W. W. Wilson, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.	6		66	95	6							10		
		Lynchburg, S. S.				13										
T. A. Hoyt, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, P.	16	30	65	121	6		36	61	53	30		15	600	100
A. E. Chandler, P.	Plowden's Mills, S. C.	Brewington, P.	5		45	115					27			10		
		Harmony, S. S.			11	48										
S. H. Hay, P.	Camden, S. C.	Camden, P.	1		2	77			60	173	154			74	1340	94
A. D. Campbell, S. S.	Bennettsville S. C.	Great Peedee, S. S.	2			33										500
		Reedy Creek, S. S.				50										
E. P. Palmer, P.	Bell's Store, S. C.	Lebanon, P.	2	1	50	170	1	8	75	24	23	23		30	400	
		Salem, (L. R.) P.	3	5	65	128		6	34	34	35	31	12	22	950	
A. L. Crawford, S. S.	Parsonage, S. C.	Indiantown, S. S.			585	757										
		White Oak, S. S.				18										
G. W. Boggs, S. S.—22.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Horeb, S. S.			10	56										
		Aimwell, S. S.			14	66										
		Carolina, S. S.				61										
1 *Candidates*—6.		Pisgah, S. S.—31.				29										
			142	45	1930	3987	72	76	488	$888	$1132	$621	$54	$443	$10103	$1054

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presb. of Charleston.*																
A. W. Leland, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. in Theol. Semin'y.														
William States Lee,	Charleston, S. C.	Edisto Church.														
Reuben Post, D. D.	Do.	Circular Church.														
Edward Palmer, P.	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro Church.	27	2	155	180	27	20	24		50				950	22
George Howe, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. in Theol. Semin'y.														
Thos. Smyth, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	2d Church Charleston,	4	13	201	583		12		1200	800	1000		80	5000	
J. B. Adger, D. D., W. C.	Pendleton C. H., S. C.															
W. C. Howard, W. C.																
J. S. K. Legaré, Teacher,	Orangeburg C.H., S.C.															
William B. Yates,	Charleston, S. C.	Seamen's Chaplain.														
J. H. Thornwell, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Pres. of S. C. College.														
William C. Dana, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Central Ch. Charleston,	8	9	70	195					60				2790	100
John Douglas, S. S.	Do.	James' Island,	13	1	163	185	12	1	22		132				230	
Ferdinand Jacobs, T.	Do.															
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Do.	Glebe St., Charleston,	3	8	28	104		10	36		55	350		20	2780	
Edwin Cater,	Do.	Wappataw.														
Washington Baird, Ag'nt,	Do.															
T. H. Legaré, W. C.	Orangeburg C.H., S.C.															
J. L. Bartlett, W. C.																
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	Columbia, S. C.	1st Church Columbia,	12	10	34	224	1	8	93	123	642	562			19200	
J. B. Dunwody, S. S.	Pocotaligo, S. C.	Church in Beaufort.														
D. X. Lafar, S. S.	Orangeburg C.H., S.C.	Orangeburg,	6		19	37	2				52					52
J. L. Girardeau, Mision'y,	Charleston, S. C.	Anson Street Church.														
A. F. Dickson, P.	Do.	John's Isl. & Wadmalaw,	35	1	430	464				850	140				160	
Robert A. Mickle, P.—25.	Barnwell C. H., S. C.	Barnwell C. H.	1	1	2	30		3	17		20					52
	Augusta, Ga.	Beech Island Church, —11.		1		39		2			30				400	
Licentiates—6.																
Basil Lanneau.																
D. L. Buttolph.			109	46	1102	2041	42	56	192	$2172	$1981	$1912		$100	$31510	$226
William B. Corbett.																

Digitized by Google

Mathew Green.																	
Thomas B. Neill.																	
Henry M. Smith.																	
Candidates—5.																	
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Georgia.*																	
C. C. Jones, D. D.	Riceboro, Ga.																
I. S. K. Axson,	Greensboro, Ga.	Pres.Greensb'oFem.Coll															
T. S. Winn, S. S.	Walthourville, Ga.	Mid. Cong. Church.															
John Winn, D. M.	Hinesville, Ga.	Miss'y to Col'd People.															
Benj. Burroughs, S. S.	Savannah, Ga.	White Bluff Cong. Ch.															
Jos. M. Quarterman, P.	Mount Vernon, Ga.	Mount Vernon, P.	6	1		39	2	15	73	23	20			6	281		
Donald Fraser, P.	Bryan Old C. H., Ga.	Bryan Neck, P.		2		14		1	21	50	20			45	300	200	
E. T. Williams, F. M.	Corisco Miss., Africa.																
James Stacy,	Eufala, Ala.																
L. S. Beebe.—10.		(Suspended.)															
Licentiate—1.																	
James T. Waite,	Brunswick, Ga.	1st Ch. Savannah, V..	4	1		68	2	3		64	94	71		31	1775	74	50
		Darien&HarrisNeck,SS	1	1	5	31		1						10	500	10	99
		St. Mary's, V.			5	30								8			
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	9		47	48				25	25					15	
Candidates—2.		Waynesville, V.—7.															
			20	5	57	230	4	20	94	$162	$159	$71		$100	$2856	$300	
2. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*																	
Alonzo Church, D. D.	Athens, Ga.	Lexington, S. S.				20				43	40			5			
Sam'l K. Talmage, D. D.	Talmage, Ga.	Bethany, S. S.															
N. Hoyt, D. D.	Athens, Ga.	Athens, P.	11			188	7			89	89			34			
Francis Bowman, D. D.	Greensboro, Ga.	Greensboro, P.	1			70		2			65			10			
Henry Safford, Agent,	Do.	Lincolnton, S. S.															
S. S. Davis, D. D.	Augusta, Ga.	Mount Zion, S. S.				30				15	30			7			
R. Chamberlain, W. C.		Monticello, S. S.															
J. W. Reid,	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock, S. S.				47		2		30	30			7			
John W. Baker, W. C.	Lafayette, Ga.	Milledgeville, S. S.				122								15			

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. P. Beman, D. D., T.	Mount Zion, Ga.	New Hope, S. S.	5			88	3	6								
Richard Hooker, W. C.		Sandy Creek, S. S.				59										
Henry Newton,	Jefferson, Ga.	Thyatira, S. S.	9	4		140		3			40			10		
W. P. Gready,	Charleston, S. C.															
R. M. Baker,	Lafayette, Ga.	Eatonton, S. S.				31										
R. C. Ketchum,	Clarkesville, Ga.	Clarkesville, S. S.	2			37		2		23	18	32				
G. H. Cartledge,	Danielsville, Ga.	New Lebanon, P.				86								3		
J. R. Bowman,	Madison, Ga.	Madison, S. S.														
R. K. Porter,	Berzelia, Ga.	Waynesboro & Bath, P.	3			22	1	1						10		
R. W. Milner,	Danielsville, Ga.	Danielsville,	1	3		27		9								
R. L. Breck,	Macon, Ga.	Macon, P.	20	11		238	7	17		166	250	34		34		2235
C. B. King,—21.	Augusta, Ga.	Green St., Augusta, S. S.	2			23				25				10		1000
		1st Ch. Augusta, S. S.	8			220				300	516	335		50		3500
		Concord, S. S.														
Licentiate—1.		Turkey Creek, S. S.														
Robert A. Houston,		Ebenezer, S. S.														
		Sparta, S. S.				30										
		Washington, S. S.				50										
		Bethel, V.														
		South Liberty, S.				13								2		
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.														
		Hebron, P.—30.	7	2		57	3	4						3		
			53	20		1598	21	46		$691	$1078	$401		$200		$6735
3. *Presb. of Flint River.*																
John S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, P.	3	1		170	3	8		9				8		
		Newnan, S. S.								10	20			10		5
J. Y. Alexander,	Newnan, Ga.	Carrolton, V.														
W. M. Cunningham, P.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P.	10	4		79	3	6		13	33	13		10		722
		Ebenezer, S. S.	4	3		51				10	5		5	5		
		Alcovia, S. S.				30				3	4	3		4		25
James C. Patterson, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, P.	16			108	5	10		13	10		7	9		248
		Goshen, S. S.				29										

Digitized by Google

R. T. Marks, S. S.	WhiteSulp'rSpr'g,Ga.	Emmaus, S. S.			29			10	1	5		5		200
James R. McCarter, P.	Americus, Ga.	Americus, P.			53			34	32	6	6	4		
		Mount Tabor, S. S.			57			20	10			5		
		Muscogee, S. S.	2		54	2	5	10	17	9	10	3		300
Francis McMurray, P.	Bellevue, Ga.	Ephesus, P.	2		68		6	11	15	15	16	7		300
J. B. Stevens, S. S.	Jackson, Ga.	Fellowship, S. S.			37									
		Jackson, S. S.												
W. J. Keith, P.	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin, P.	2	10	97		4	30	30	25	10	5		483
T. F. Montgomery, S. S.	Perry, Ga.	Perry, S. S.	5	4	29	2	2	10				10		
W. Matthews, P.	Concord, Ga.	Pachitla, P.			55			25	35	31				
J. L. King, D. M.		Hopewell, V.			41			18						
		Bethesda, V.			7									
Albert Shotwell, W. C.		West Point, V.			61			6				5		
		Long Cane, V.	1	1	49	1	5	5	5			4		115
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Erin, Ga.	Greenville, S. S.												
John McKettrick, S. S.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Smyrna, S. S.	8		111	3	5	4	6			3		100
H. L. Deane, W. C.—16.	Griffin, Ga.	Salem, V.												
		Bethany, S. S.	1	1	63		4	37	30			5		209
		Columbus, S. S.	1	8	197			220	306	31	52	20		3407
		Friendship, V.			55									
		White Oak, V.			14									
		Albany, V.			7									
		Cuthbert, V.			15		4							135
		Philadelphia, S. S.	6	3	65		5		5			2		105
		Brainerd, V.			46							3		
		Fayetteville, V.												
		Zebulon, V.												
Candidates—1.		Fort Gaines, V.												
		McDonough, S. S.			46									
		Forsyth, V.												
		Hamilton, V.												
		Mount Zion, V.	3	1	13			10						
		Atlanta, S. S.	2	20	58	1	8		16			5		725
		Lumpkin, V.—42.			7									
			66	56	1801	20	72	$508	$579	$138	$106	$132		$7079

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presbytery of Florida*																
D. McNeill Turner, P. E.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee, S. S.	4		10	78		6	51	5	32 30	300		25	700	100
Homer Hendee, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P.	12	4	1	112	5	10	75	18	6 50	355	35	20	2600	26
D. J. Auld, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison, P.	8	4	9	51	3	8				30	30	33		
William E. Hamilton, S. S.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, S. S.	2	5	11	43	2	4	27		168 40		8	10	2050	
	Tallahassee, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.			6	16	2	1	5						150	
	Newport, Fla.	Newport, S. S.				8		2		14						
	Attapulgus, Ga.	Damascus, S. S.		2		15		1	9				5	4		
	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge, V.	4	2		19	2	5	11	19	1	2	13	5	94	
Samuel D. Campbell, S. S.	Do.	Curry's, S. S.	1	2	2	18	1	4	8	2	7 50		15	5	830	
Joel S. Graves, S. S.	Greenfield, Ga.	Greenfield, S. S.	2			20		1						6		
	Marianna, West Fla.	Marianna, V.				13			13	3	3 25			2	3	10
	Knox Hill, West Fla	Euchee Valley, V.	7	4	11	203	1	24	84	25	18	2	1	10	500	40
Eli Graves, S. S.	Boston, Southern Ga.	Boston, S. S.				31										
	Do.	Lowndes, S. S.				15										
	Micanopy, East Fla.	Micanopy, V.														
J. H. Myers, S. S.	St. Augustine, East Fla	St. Augustine, S. S.	4	5		25		2	28		44			30	375	
A. W. Sproull, S. S.	Jacksonville, East Fla.	Jacksonville, S. S.—17.	3	4		19		1	30						1178	
Wm. H. Crane, T., W. C.	Quincy, Fla.															
S. J. Milliken, Evan., W. C.	Monticello, Fla.															
J. W. Hume, Agent,	Smyrna Station, Tenn.	Agent Og. Univ. Ga.														
Henry Cherry, T., W. C.	Boston, Southern Ga.															
Edmund Lee, W. C.	Manattee, Fla.															
A. R. Wolfe, T., W. C.—14.	Tallahassee, Fla.															
Candidate—1.																
			47	32	50	686	16	69	341	$86	$280	$689	$107	$150	$8480	$176
5. *Presb. of Cherokee.*																
James Gamble, W. C.	Summerville, Ga.	(Infirm.)														
N. A. Pratt, P.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, P.	7	3	37	101	1	4	24	67 50	87 55	64		15	800	55 47
A. Y. Lockridge, S. S.	Summerville, Ga.	Pleasant Green, S. S.				30		4		22		50		11 50	75	50
		Alpine,				40		5						2 50	100	

Digitized by Google

		Beersheba,				30									2 50		80	
		Walnut Grove,				26												
H. C. Carter, W. C., (infirm.)	Freebridge, Ga.	Nazareth,				5												
D. Ingles, S. S.	Do.	Calhoun,				37												
		Resaca,	2	2		19		4		3								3 25
		Concord,				24												
John F. Lanneau, S. S.	Marietta, Ga.	Mars-Hill,	10	1		59	2	5	23		10			14	5		100		
		New Lebanon,		1		16			8		2	60			2		55		
		Midway, V.				57													
		Harmony, V.				61									3				
J. M. M. Caldwell, P.	Rome, Ga.	Rome,	3	12	2	91		4		25	85		30		10		600	4032	
F. C. Goulding, P. E.	Kingston, Ga.	Kingston,				20													
C. M. Shepperson, D. M.	Mission'y Station, Ga.	Sardis,				66			27		6				5				
		Cedar Town,				15													
R. A. Milner, S. S.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cassville,				40									5				
		Friendship,	1	5	5	26	1	10	8						3		2000		
		Euharlee,				24													
W. H. Johnston, P.	Ringgold, Ga.	Chicamauga,	6	2		37		5	20	21	85			30	10	10	140	10	
W. Swift, D. M.	Canton, Ga.	Canton,	14			34	7	4							2	50	75		
John Jones, (*in transitu.*)		Dahlonega,									6				2	50			
		Carthage,	4	4	3	40		4			2				3		45		
		Cumming.																	
A. G. Johnston, S. S.	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton,				27									2	50			
		Pea-Vine,	3	2	2	26			12	5	50				2	50			
T. C. Crawford, S. S.	Dirt Town, Ga.	Bethel,				51					17	40			3				
J. L. Rogers, Prof.—16.	Marietta, Ga.	Armuchee, V.																	
		Marietta, P. E.	4	7	4	91		8	40	24	118		10		12		6087	110	75
Licentiates—2.																			
D. F. Smith, P. E.	Dalton, Ga.	Chattoogata,	5	1	35	53	3	1					10		2	50	550		
Samuel Orr,		Summerville,		1	3	62				17			50		14	85	175	50	
		Lafayette,—33.		1	2	51		2							5		236		
Candidates—4.																			
			59	42	93	1262	14	60	162	$185	$334		$214	$44	$122		$11218	$4312	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																
1. *Presb. of South Alabama*																
Robert Nall, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	2d Ch. Mobile, P.	9	8	55	189	5	15	90	560	250	100	145	27	3000	100
W. T. Hamilton, D. D., P.	Do.	Gov't St. Ch. Mobile, P.	28	2	16	340	4	38	150	3000	200	130		46	4658	2500
R. D. Russel, W. C.	Nanafalia, Ala.															
W. F. McRee, P.	Camden, Ala.	Camden, P.	7	2	1	35	3	4	23	5	5	5		2	500	25
	L'r Peach Tree, Ala.	Black's Bend, S. S.	3			10		1	3	5	5	5	5	10	100	
N. G. Phillips, S. S.	Airmount, Ala.	Airmount, S. S.	2		10	22		2	11					7	250	
	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, S. S.	1	2	5	64		7	22	10	5			7	150	
H. A. Smith, S. S.	Clauselville, Ala.	Flat Creek, S. S.	1		12	55		6	19				40		200	
W. M. Smythe, S. S.	Cahaba, Ala.	Cahaba, S. S.				16		2								
	Selma, Ala.	Pisgah, S. S.	2		25	84		4	25	32	31			12	350	3
A. M. Morgan, P.	Newbern, Ala.	Newbern, P.	13	1	23	75	2	1	14	30	31	13	84	12	435	
	Marion, Ala.	Bethesda, S. S.	6	9	1	44	3	2	17				26	1	60	
	Hamburg, Ala.	Friendship, S. S.			1	22			15		10			10	200	
Alexr. McGlashan, Chap.	Mobile, Ala.	Bethel Union, S. S.	4			25	1	8	9	20	20	50		2		242
Peter Donan, W. C.	Natchez, Miss.															
David Kelly, S. S.	Linden, Ala.	Montpelier, S. S.														
P. J. Sparrow, D. D., S. S.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola, S. S.				25								6	200	
	Do.	Bagdad, S. S.				14									800	
D. D. Sanderson, P.	Marion, Ala.	Fairview, P.	16		15	78	8	3	19	79	45		176	65	715	
E. Anderson, P.	Summerfield, Ala.	Mount Pleasant, P.	10	6	15	91	5	6	34	47	67	15	20	19	400	
A. A. Porter, P.	Selma, Ala.	Selma, P.	7	15	7	101	2	15	63	40	103	35	26	13	5600	26
George Bell, W. C.	Dumfries, Scotland.															
J. D. Porter, S. S.	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, S. S.	3	2	6	39	5	1	25					7	300	
A. C. McNeil, P.	Richmond, Ala.	Centre Ridge, P.	7		44	69	4		18	70	47	50	28	16	2100	2
H. R. Raymond, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.	11	12		145	5	14		61	36	25	34	17	1717	
W. H. McAuley, S. S.	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, S. S.		8	1	19		3	10		21			5	400	
	Prairie Bluff, Ala.	Shell Creek, S. S.	2	3		15	1		5		10			7	220	
W. C. Smith, P.—21.	Claiborne, Ala.	Claiborne, P.	1	2	20	66	1	4	20					10	550	
	Selma, Ala.	Valley Creek, S. S.	3	6	42	137		2	32	122	158		28	15	150	63
	Centreville, Ala.	Centreville, S. S.		1	21	39			11	5				5		

	Mobile, Ala.	3d Ch. Mobile, S. S.				10								5	3000	
	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn, V.														
	Blakeley, Ala.	Baldwin, V.				34										
	Dayton, Ala.	Dayton, V.	1		5	32									165	
	Butler, Ala.	Butler, V.—32.				4										
			137	79	325	1899	49	138	635	$4086	$1044	$428	$612	$326	$26220	$2961
2. Presb. of Tuskaloosa.																
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	(Infirm health.)														
L. D. Hatch, W. C.	Greensboro, Ala.															
N. R. Morgan, W. C.	Eutaw, Ala.															
F. Bradshaw, S. S.	Hope, Ala.	Oak Grove, S. S.		1	19	61			15	13	19			11	405	
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	4	1		27		1	10	5	14				150	
		Bethesda, S. S.	2	2	3	30		7	12	5	3			5	150	
J. P. McMullen, P.	New Prospect, Ala.	Mount Zion, P.	8		38	121	2		11	18	9	27	6	50	313	
		Concord, P.			25	49		6	12	8	7	21	4	56	232	
R. B. White, P.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Tuskaloosa, P.	1	3	14	148	1	3	50	60	120	47	30	105	1200	
C. A. Stillman, P.	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, P.		2	3	124		5	35	88	307	300	35	26	1725	1028
J. Somerville, W. C.	Hope, Ala.															
William Flinn, S. S.	Milledgeville, Ga.															
A. P. Silliman, P.	Clinton, Ala.	Hebron, P.	42	4	83	254	29	3	60	22	25	17	9	35	350	
		Ebenezer, P.	12	4	24	115	8	4	40	31	90	57	11	44	350	
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Greensboro, Ala.	Greensboro, P.	20	8	32	106	6	3	34	94	76	39	32	16	1850	
J. W. Pratt,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Prof. University of Ala.														
G. W. Boggs, P.	Livingston, Ala.	Livingston, P.	2	6	2	38		5	19	23	52	33	3	15	515	69
		Bethel, P.	4		81	140	2	4	15	27	33	23	21	15	400	52
Joseph H. Calvin, P.	Boligee, Ala.	Bethsalem, P.	6	1	17	41		1	12	5	6	17		10	480	
		Burton's Hill, P.				12						8		5	375	
D. A. Wilson, F. M.	Monrovia, Liberia.	Eutaw, V.	7	3	21	98	4	1	38	35	44	18	12	26	840	
H. W. Ellis, F. M.	Do.	Demopolis, V.			3	14		5	8					11	500	
J. M. Priest, F. M.—17.	Sinoe, Liberia,	Sinoe.				45										
		Monrovia.				32										
Candidates—6.		Kentucky.				19										
	Paynesville, Ala.	Union, S. S.				60										
	Oxford, Ala.	Oxford, S. S.				41		3	7						500	
	Panola, Ala.	Elizabeth, S. S.				38		3	8	7	7	7	3		85	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Mount Olivet, V.	29	3	9	61	9	7	14	4	4				3	57
		Sardis, V.				20		1	8			4		4		
		Carrollton, V.				5										
		Carthage, V.			37	45										
		Luxuepellila, V.				7										
		Pickensville, V.—28.				9										
			137	38	411	1760	61	62	408	$445	$816	$618	$166	$434	$10423	$1206
3. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																
Timothy Root, S. S.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee, S. S.	1	3		45	1	4	21					175	575	13
	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn, S. S.	5	2		17	1	2	7	5	5			5		
	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, S. S.														
David Finley, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, P.	1	2	15	142		7		57	70			30		210
Malcom A. Patterson, P.	Louisville, Ala.	Pea River, P.	7	1	20	75	2	6					1	10		
	Mount Serena, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.	4	5	5	33		3					5	13		
	Pea River, Ala.	Philadelphia, S. S.				30										
	Clayton, Ala.	Pleasant View, S. S.														
Andrew McMillen, P.	Aberfoil, Ala.	Bethel, P.	1	3	25	152		11	58		28			13	230	90
	Five Points, Ala.	Antioch, S. S.														
James M. McKee, P.	Kirkville, Ala.	Sandy Ridge, P.			1	57		10	36	20				8	325	
	Sunny Side, Ala.	Unity, S. S.				8										
	Hickory Grove, Ala.	Macedonia, S. S.														
Wm. P. Harrison, S. S.	Hayneville, Ala.	Hayneville, S. S.			3	20		8	10		15			10	225	30
	Montgomery, Ala.	Providence, S. S.				12		2	8		10			10	200	
	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Mount Harmony, S. S.		2	1	21		2	12		15			12		
G. R. Foster, P.	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville, P.	2			24		3	7				20	12	300	40
	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka, S. S.				43			28							
R. C. Smith, Professor,	Talmage, Ga.															
	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula, S. S.	1	4		24			14					17		
C. L. R. Boyd, S. S.	Cross Keys, Ala.	Calebee, S. S.		1		9		4	6					5	100	
	Greenville, Ala.	Hopewell, V.														
	Benton, Ala.	Goodhope, V.—22.														

Digitized by Google

S. E. Robinson, W. C. —10.	Milton, Fla.	(Infirm health.)													
Licentiate—1.															
James Knox, Teacher, *Candidate*—1.	Lowndesboro, Ala.														
			22	23	70	712	4	62	207	$82	$143		$26	$320	$1955	$363
4. *Presbytery of Talladega*															
Robert McAlpin, S. S.	Nixburg, Ala.	New Harmony, S. S.	7	8		54		2	25		18			12	724	
	Chapman's Ford, Ala.	Mount Pisgah, S. S.				31			15		10			9	50	
	Brownville, Ala.	Hatchet Creek, S. S.				45		2	15		16			12		
	Wetumpka, Ala.	Hebron, S. S.				10										
Michael Dickson,	Springfield, Texas.	(*In transitu.*)														
A. B. McCorkle, S. S.	Talladega, Ala.	Talladega, S. S.	12	5	4	72	3	4	31	55	45	1100		22	500	60
	Eastaboga, Ala.	Marble Spring, S. S.	4		5	74	2	3	32	35	45	362	10	22	440	10
Robert H. Chapman,	Ashville, N. C.															
C. R. Smith, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ala.	Cane Creek, S. S.				34										
	Spring Garden, Ala.	Carmel, S. S.	14	10		91	2	12	33	15				12	160	
	Silver Run, Ala.	New Lebanon, S. S.	4		2	36	1		13					8	760	
E. R. Ware, S. S.—6.	Montevallo, Ala.															
	Chambers' C. H., Ala.	Lebanon, V.				43			14							
	Do.	La Fayette, S. S.	2			24		2	20							
	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, V.	12	1		60	5	4	19	19				12	175	10
	Colleta, Ala.	Colleta, V.	9	18		27	2	4	14					10	50	150
Licentiate—1.	Jacksonville, Ala.	Bethesda, V.				20			8							
O. D. McNeely,	Cedar Bluff, Ala.	Cedar Bluff, V.				30		1	13					8	5	
	Mardisville, Ala.	Mardisville, V.—16.	2		3	36	2	2	19	40				14	137	
			66	42	14	687	17	36	271	$164	$134	$1462	$10	$141	$3001	$230
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																
1. *Presb. of Mississippi.*																
Jacob Rickhow,	MississippiCity, Miss.	Voluntary Missionary.														
Z. Butler, D. D., P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.	15		39	139	3	7	91	159	150				1093	600
S. V. Marshall, D. M.	Richmond, La.															
B. Chase, (infirm.)	Natchez, Miss.															
J. R. Hutchison,	OaklandColl'ge, Miss.	Prof. in Oakland Coll.														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
R. L. Stanton, D. D.	Oakland Coll'ge, Miss.	Pres. Oakland College.														
J. H. Thompson, S. S.	McLeod's P. O., Miss.	Salem, S. S.	6	3		54	1	3	40							
D. Comfort, Teacher,	Clinton, Miss.															
A. R. Graves, S. S.	Zion Seminary, Miss.	Zion, S. S.			30											
B. H. Williams, P.	Natchez, Miss.	Pine Ridge, P.	17		101	143	27	9	22	118	250	1060	250	92	1200	911
J. B. Stratton, P.	Do.	Natchez, P.	18		34	230	4	16	118	1952	1711	780	955	178	4415	1169
D. McNair, D. M.	Do.															
A. McCallum, S. S.	Union Church, Miss.	Union, S. S.	34	5	28	123	26	5	50	5		103		10		34
W. Riddle,	Port Gibson, Miss.	Miss. to colour'd people.														
S. R. Bertron, S. S.	Do.	Grand Gulf, S. S.			3	22										
H. McDonald, S. S.	Fayette, Miss.	Ebenezer, S. S.	38	2	5	91	14	23	35	15	22	69	100	27	480	57
R. McInnis,	Jackson, Miss.	Editor of True Witness.														
L. A. Lowry, P.	Do.	Jackson, P.		4	1	105			35	106	18			18	889	61
T. H. Cleland, P.	Lake Providence, La.	Providence, P.	21	4	104	150	11	18	35	45	48	35	36	20	1070	160
D. S. Tod, S. S.	Canton, Miss.	Canton, S. S.			22	104										
H. M. Painter, P.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, P.	1	1		90	1	4		76		22		28	1632	
J. C. Baldwin, S. S.	Dry Creek, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	2		1	31	1	3	17				25	5	100	
		Dry Creek, S. S.		1	1	17		5	12					11	78	
		Sharon, S. S.	1	2	1	33		1	21					4		
R. Price, P.	Rodney, Miss.	Rodney, P.	5	3	1	23		8	18	25			1000	18	1120	7000
E. Wurts,	Ashwood, La.	Miss. to coloured people.														
J. Wilson,	Natchez. Miss.	Do.														
J. S. Montgomery, S. S. —26.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, S. S.			5	49										
	Monticello, La.	Monticello, V.														
	Clinton, Miss.	Clinton, V.				34										
Licentiates—2.	Enon, Miss.	Enon, V.			2	6										
E. N. Elliott, LL.D., Pres. S. S. I.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Red Lick, V.				26										
Hillery Moseley,	Port Gibson, Miss.	Bensalem, V.				28			12							
	Oakland Coll., Miss.	Bethel, V.			57	86										
	Williamsburg, Miss.	Centre, V.				24										
Candidates—2.	Canton, Miss.	Concord, V.														

Digitized by Google

	Raleigh, Miss.	Fairfield, V.				11									
	Bunch's Bend, La.	Forest, V.				14									
	Ashwood, La.	1st Ch. Madison Parish, V. —28.				33									
			158	25	435	1766	88	102	506	$2501	$2199	$2069	$2366	$411	$12077	$9992
2. Presb. of Louisiana.															
Abraham Hagaman, S. S.	Jackson, La.	Comite, S. S.	2		1	19	1	10	10	10	10	2	10	6		
		Concord, S. S.	1			9		1	9	5	5		5			
James Purviance, P.	Natchez, Miss.	Carmel, P.	3			112		1		10	55	39	7		1200	
Jahleel Woodbridge, P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge, P.	14	6		95	6	17	45	30	13			11	1900	
Frederick S. Ernst, P.	Plains' Store, La.	Buhler's Plains, P.	1	1	10	60		3	30		50				500	100
Thomas A. Ogden,	Natchez, Miss.	Miss. to colour'd persons.														
J. H. Van Court, W. C.	Baton Rouge, La.															
John A. Smylie, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	10	4	25	70	9	14	23	69	50		200	10	332	
		Liberty, S. S.		2	3	32		3	16		23		200	14	439	
Charles Beach, P.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, P.	11	7	15	52	9	4		38	38				1061	1000
W. A. Scott, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	1st Ch. N. Orleans, P.	24	11	20	607	11	63		450	677	291	225	85	7000	
Nathan Harned, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.															
Jerome Twitchell, W. C.	New Orleans, La.															
J. E. C. Doremus, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.	9	4	2	53	2	18	32		42		112		2852	76
Samuel B. Hall, S. S.	Covington, La.	Berean, S. S.	3			13		3		8	3	3	254		100	
N. G. North, W. C., Edit.	New Orleans, La.															
Alex. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	Do.	McKemie Ch., S. S.														
A. B. Lawrence,	Woodville, Miss.	Miss. to colour'd persons.														
V. C. Ostrom,	Fort Adams, Miss.	Do.														
Benjamin Wayne, S. S.	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, S. S.	5	1	14	49	1		16	30	41	18	30		603	
N. P. Chamberlin, S. S.	Thibodeaux, La.	Thibodeaux, S. S.	3	2		30	1	3	20						1100	
Joseph Weeks, W. C.	Granville, O.															
H. Axtell, Chap. U. S. A.	New Orleans, La.															
Joseph Brown,	Natchez, Miss.	Miss. to colour'd persons.														
Sylvester Woodbridge, P.	New Orleans, La.	2d Presbyterian Ch., P.	13	9		57		6								400
I. J. Henderson, P.	Do.	Prytania Street Ch., P.	49	30		217	3	14		637	248	73	78		281	255
D. S. Baker,	Do.	Teacher.														
James Richards, D. D., P.	Do.	3d Church, P.	4	5	1	42		6		100	204				3056	
William McConnell, P.	Do.	4th Church, P.	4	6		25		3			11				427	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. Sidney Hays, P.—28.	New Orleans, La.	1st Ch. 4th District, P.				56										
	Liberty, Miss.	Unity, V.	7		10	19	4	7	8	11			10		20	
	Holmesville, Miss.	Pisgah, V	1			7	1		9				5			
	Madisonville, La.	Madisonville, V.				12										
	BayouGrosse Tete, La.	Bayou Grosse Tete, V.			35	48										
	Williamsport, La.	Atchafalayia 1st Ch. S.S.				7										
		—23. 24														
			164	88	136	1691	48	176	218	$1398	$1470	$426	$1136	$126	$20871	$1831
3. *Presb. of Tombeckbee.*																
S. R. Frierson, S. S.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, S. S.	1	7	12	81		1	18	15	5	10	5	11		
	Ash Creek, Miss.	Mayhew, S. S.			19	29			9	3		3		11 50		
	Choctaw Agency, Miss	Union, S. S.				6			4							
John M. Morrow, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Beersheba, S. S.			10	26			8					2		
Jephtha Harrison, D. D., P.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen, P.	5	10	3	118	1	2	55		83			15		650
M. Peden, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Unity, S. S., Columbus, V.														
	Macon, Miss.	Center Point, S. S.														
R S. Gladney, Pres.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Tallabenela, V.														
W. C. Emerson, W. C.	Starkville, Miss.	Pikeville, V.														
(Infirm health.)	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, V.	10	3	5	67								8 50		
A. T. Graves, S.S., Teacher,	Columbus, Miss.	Bethel, S. S.	4	1	52	72	3	1	9		5	6		11		
	Craffordville, Miss.	Mount Zion, S. S.														
J. N. Carothers, P. E.	Dick's Creek, Miss.	Friendship, P. E.	5	5	4	58	1	1		1				7		
	Houston, Miss.	Houston, S. S.	3	4		40		6						7		
	Palo Alto, Miss.	Bethany, V.														
W. H. Harris, S.S., Teacher	Shongalo, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.				28			10				7	6		
	French Camp, Miss.	Poplar Creek, V.	1			20			8					2 50		
J. Rosamond, Teacher,	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, V.														
	French Camp, Miss.	Olney, V.														
	Snowsville, Miss.	Lebanon, V.														
	New Prospect, Miss.	Bethsalem,														
A. M. Mooney, W. C.	Bigby Fork, Miss.	Mount Pleasant, V.														
(Infirm health,)	Decatur, Miss.	Decatur, V.														
	Do.	Erin, V.														

Digitized by Google

	Macon, Miss.	Macon, V.														
	Herbert, Miss.	New Hope, V.														
T. D. King, S. S.	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose, S. S.			8	56		5						26	35		
	Garlandsville, Miss.	Mount Moriah, S. S.	5		8	37	3	5						39			
	Paulding, Miss.	Paulding, S. S.															
B. D. Thomas, S. S.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Philadelphus, S. S.															
	Jacinto, Miss.	Carolina, S. S.	27	2		80								6			
	Pleasant Springs,	Pleasant Springs, S. S.	4			27	3	3	16	8				3	50		
	Bloomfield, Miss.	Smyrna, V.															
R. B. Campbell, P.—14.	Camden, Miss.	Franklin, P.															
Licentiates—2.	Winchester, Miss.	Philadelphus, V.															
Joseph Bardwell,	Columbia, S. C.	Good Hope, V.															
S. S. Brown,	Black Hawk, Miss.	Waholock, V.															
Candidates—2.	Quitman, Miss.	Quitman, V.															
	Carthage, Miss.	Carthage, V.															
	De Kalb, Miss.	De Kalb, V.—41.															
			65	32	121	745	11	24	137	$27	$93	$19	$12	$156			$650

4. *Presb. of Red River.**

* No report. This being a new Presbytery, and not having reported, the ministers and churches belonging to it are unavoidably omitted in these tables.

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Presb. of West. District.*

J. H. Gillespie, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark, P.	15	6	27	184	2	5	56			64		12			700
C. McKinney, P.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P.			7	122	2			70		50		12		75	
J. E. Bright, P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, P.				33								5			
J. W. Strother, P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Union, P.				109						5		10			
E. S. Campbell, S. S.	Shiloh, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2							10	15	14	4			
		Concord, S. S.	6	2	2	130	1	2	45			16		4			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James Holmes, D. D., Pres.	Jackson, Tenn.	Zion, S. S.			1	53				8		7		5	140	
William A. Hall, S. S.	Eaton, Tenn.	Yorkville, S. S.	5	4		50	5	1						2		
Thomas C. Smith, S. S.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, S. S.				81				33	37	40		10	550	
Lemuel Murray, S. S.—9.	Ripley, Tenn.	Ripley, S. S.														
		Huntingdon, S. S.														
Licentiate—1.		Obion, S. S.														
G. A. Campbell,	Jackson, Tenn.	Lexington, V.														
		New Providence, S. S.														
Candidates—5.		Salem, S. S.												3		
		Eaton, S. S.—16.	2	3		18	2	1	9	2				2	50	
			30	17	37	780	12	9	110	$113	$47	$197	$14	$69	$815	$700
2. *Presb. of Chickasaw.*																
J. B. Stafford, W. C., (infirm,)	Danville, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.				43				10	2			3		
		New Hope, S. S.		5		31				3	2			2		
Thomas C. Stuart, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Monroe, S. S.				28						375				
James Weatherby, P.	Preston, Miss.	Willington, P.			20	72		4				450		8		
Wm. V. Frierson, P.	Coonewar, Miss.	Zion, P.		1	83	167		12		25	10	446	2	8	400	
William A. Gray, P.	Ripley, Miss.	Ripley, P.		1	5	135				86	50	210		8	200	
Le Roy B. Gaston, P.	College Hill, Miss.	College Church, P.	5	3	27	104	7	11	40	25	50	500		12	1230	62
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, S. S.		4	12	90		5	25	32	5	148		7	300	100
		Sand Spring, S. S.	1	16	9	47	1	2	15	4	3	8		3	550	
	Panola, Miss.	Panola, S. S.		1		22				2		15	1			
A. W. Young, S. S.	Horn Lake, Miss.	Ebenezer, S. S.		5		34	1	1						2	300	
John N. Waddell, D.D., S.S.	Oxford, Miss.	Oxford, S. S.	5	3	2	66	1	2	19	70	13	320	7	8	323	
Prof. in Univ. of Miss.		Hopewell, S. S.	2		13	44		1		6	5	155	10	4	200	
C. S. Dodd, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Holly Springs, P.	6		1	108		4	45	165	138	520	25	12	866	59
S. J. Reid, S. S.	Chullahoma, Miss.	Chulahoma, S. S.	3	2		39	1	2		12	14	20	6	3	125	
		Corinth, S. S.			3	15		1				21		2		
A. H. Caldwell, P.	Byhalia, Miss.	Philadelphia, P.	3		8	82		2		20	30	255		7		
	Hudsonville, Miss.	Hudsonville, S. S.	10	9	4	56	5	5				120		4		115
	Lamar, Miss.	Lamar, S. S.	4	4		31	2	2				80		4		

Digitized by Google

F. Patton, P.	Toccopola, Miss.	Lebanon, P.	3	17	15	100		22	30	12	12	100	4	4	1000	
		Sarepta, P.	24		17	89	13	9	15	4	2	80	3	4	200	
John H. Miller, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc, S. S.	2	2	9	40		1		32	3	1500		4	900	
		Harmony, S. S.	1		31	66		1	10	52	12	1000	2	6	600	
W. T. Savage, S. S.	Grenada, Miss.	Centre, S. S.			3	34										
		Hope, S. S.			1	20										
E. F. Hyde, S. S.	Waterford, Miss.	Waterford, S. S.				25								2		
Henry Walsh, P.	Horn Lake, Miss.	Edmiston, P.	3	1	3	68	1	1	35			181		8	772	83
W. E. Chittenden, W. C.		New Albany, V.				29										
Samuel McKinney, D. D.,	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, S. S.		5		12								2	60	
(*In transitu.*)—19.		Hebron, V.				25										
		Farmington, V.				5										
Licentiates—2.		Unity,				20										
A. J. Witherspoon,	Pontotoc, Miss.	Bethel,				14										
J. S. Frierson,	Oxford, Miss.	Fredonia, S. S.				28				6	3	4	1	4		
		Bethesda, S. S.	4	1	4	22						40		3	200	
		Long Creek,														
Candidates—9.		Euphronia,				12										
		Charleston, V.—38.														
			76	80	270	1823	32	88	234	$566	$354	$6548	$61	$134	$8226	$419
3. *Presbytery of Memphis.*																
H. M. Kerr, S. S.	Purdy, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.	8		6	103	1	1	23	18				3		
P. R. Bland, P.	Bellemonte, Tenn.	Emmaus, P.	5		37	81	1	1	15	235		115	152	10		300
D. H. Cummins, P.	Covington, Tenn.	Mount Carmel, P.	7	2	44	163	1	9	50	130	175	90	20	12	550	100
		Covington, S. S.	8	8	1	38	2	5	16	25	15	10		2	170	21
G.W.Coons,W.C.(*in trans*)		1st Ch. Memphis, V.	4	5	31	219		6	126	107	30	39	30	15	970	
J. H. Gray, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	2d Ch. Memphis, P.	9	18	10	222	1	11	85	100	150	50	50	12	7459	100
R. R. Evans, P.	Collierville, Tenn.	Germantown, P.	20	3	17	55	19		19	16	16	9	9	5	300	21
		Salem, P.	5		2	19	2	5	9	22	32	18	18	5	200	23
R. E. Sherrill, P.	Sommerville, Tenn.	Sommerville, P.	6	10	6	74	1	1	33	75	156	82		10	1332	
		Rehoboth, S. S.				23										
L. McNeely, S. S.	Lagrange, Tenn.	Lagrange, S. S.	5	2		20		2	6					3	859	
		Berlin, S. S.	3			25	1	5						3	200	
		Ramah, S. S.	1		6	46			20	6				3	75	
D. L. Gray, S. S.	Raleigh, Tenn.	Raleigh, S. S.	17			73	2	4	20	41	11	27		3	400	
		Morning Sun, S. S.	1	1	1	18	1	1	8			16		2	400	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
E. H. Green, P.	Portersville, Tenn.	Portersville, P.	7	4	10	113	1	8	34	32	43		20	3	200	48
		Big Spring, S. S.				11										
		Walnut Grove, V.				8										
R. Henderson, (*in trans.*)		Mount Bethany, P. E.	1	5	8	62		2	25					10	135	
W. P. Buell, P. E.—12.	New Castle, Tenn.	Bolivar, P. E.	1			19								5	1500	
		Hickory Withe, P. E.	18	2	4	76	8	8	18	38			15	5	250	234
		Macon, P. E.	1			45			14		20			5	300	
Licentiate—1.															1000	
R. A. Fee, S. S.	Dancyville, Tenn.	Dancyville, S. S.—23.				8										
Candidates—8.																
			127	60	183	1521	41	69	521	845	648	456	314	116	16300	847
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																
1. *Presbytery of Arkansas.*																
Cephas Washburn, S. S.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith,	13	7		55		1								
William K. Marshall, D.D.	Van Buren, Ark.	Van Buren,	2			37		4	20	107	20			12	700	
J. W. Moore, S. S.	Oakland Grove, Ark.	Sylvania,	5			34	2	5						5		
James Martin, S. S.	Hickory Plains, Ark.	Salem,				7										
Thomas R. Welch, S. S.	Helena, Ark.	Helena,		5		25			20	10	10			10	600	
Joshua F. Green, D. M.	Little Rock, Ark.															
Aaron Williams.—7.	Brownsville, Ark.	(Infirm.)														
		Little Rock, V.														
Licentiate—1.		Norristown, V.														
Samuel McCulloh,		Fayetteville.														
		Searcy.														
		Shiloh.														
		Lebanon.														
		Brownsville,	8	4		29	3	3	10							
		Batesville.—13.	1	4		43	1	3	25	77					250	50
			29	20		230	6	16	75	194	30			27	1550	50

Digitized by Google

2. *Presbytery of Ouachita.*															
A. R. Banks, S. S.	El Dorado, Ark.	Scotland, S. S.	1	3	1	28		3		32				10	130	
A. Beattie, S. S.	Grand Lake, Ark.	Bethel & Mt. Carmel, S.S.				84										
J. M. Hoge, S. S.	Mount Holly, Ark.	Mount Holly, S. S.				30		3		100				41	175	
W. S. Lacy, W. C.—4.		El Dorado, V.														
	Camden, Ark.	Mount Horeb, V.				16		5		10				10	600	
	El Dorado, Ark.	Lepile, V.	1	1		11		4		60				5	30	
	Tulip, Ark.	Tulip, V.	8	3	3	28	2	8		120				20	300	
	Washington, Ark.	Washington, V.		12		27		12								
	Wilmington, Ark.	Ebenezer, V.				8										
	Leake's Store, Ark.	East Cany, V.														
	Camden, Ark.	Camden, V.				3										
		Mount Carmel.—12.														
			10	19	4	235	2	35		$322				$86	$1235	
3. *Presbytery of Indian.*															
Cyrus Kingsbury, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	4	5	22	52	4	14	20	43	387	12	61	3	504	116
Cyrus Byington, F. M.	Eagle Town, C. N.	Mountain Fork, S. S.	10	4	14	128	9	6	50		139			1		25
Ebenezer Hotchkin, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Good Water, S. S.	12		16	112	12	5	75		213		5	5		
Charles C. Copeland, F.M.	Armstrong Acad., C.N	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	8		1	52	2		30	13	54	25		2	21	
Pliny Fisk, F. M.	Wheelock, C. N.	Mount Zion, S. S.	68		8	143	67	67	84		36	30		1	141	15
Oliver P. Stark, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Good Land, S. S.	26		3	269	22	33	123		116			1	51	44
Andrew M. Watson, F. M.	White Hall, N. Car.	Chickasaw, S. S.	4	1	40	61	4	5	30					1	205	
John Edwards, F. M.	Wheelock, C. N.	Wheelock, S. S.	20		10	275	19	40	100	30	105		50	2		67
Alexander Reid, F. M.—9.	Doaksville, C. N.	Spencer Academy, S. S.		11	4	11								1		
		Mayhew, V.	23	2		46	15	35	26		7					
		Six Town, V.	5			36	3		20		15					
		Bennington, V.	13	2		64	9	18	30		36			1		
Licentiates—3.		Chish Oktak, V.—13.	2			35	2	4	20		5					
J. E. Dwight,	Doaksville, C. N.															
William Field,	Do.															
Joseph Dukes,	Wheelock, C. N.															
Candidates—4.																
			195	25	118	1284	168	227	608	$86	$1113	$67	$116	$18	$922	$267

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
*4. Presb. of Creek Nation.**																
R. M. Loughridge, F. M.	Cr'k Agency, W.Ark.	Tallahassee,				31										
Wm. H. Templeton, F. M.	Do.	Kowetah,				28										
David W. Eakins, Chap.	Brazos, Texas.	Fort Belknap,														
James Ross Ramsay, S. S.	Rouseburg, Penn.															
Stephen Foreman.—5.	Tahlequah, Cher. N.															
		Seminole, V.—3.				3										
* No Report.						62										
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																
1. Presbytery of Brazos.																
		Washington, S. S.														
J. W. Miller, S. S.	Gay Hill, Texas,	Mount Prospect, S. S.		2	5	30		8				11		12	170	10
Malcom C. Conoley, P.	Columbia, Texas,	Columbia, P.	3	2		60	1	5	30			25			350	
		Cedar Lake, S. S.				7										
W. C. Somerville, Prof.	Huntsville, Texas,															
Alexander Fairbairn, P.	Houston, Texas,	Houston, P.	1	5	1	63		7	25	43	43	40		18	275	12
Daniel Baker, D.D., Pres.	Huntsville, Texas,	and Agent Austin Coll.														
Evander McNair, P.	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston, P.	2	5		63		14		93	76	30		20	450	200
John McCullough, W. C.	Do.															
P. H. Fullenwider, S.S.—9.	Huntsville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.														
		Point Pleasant, S. S.				23										
A. E. Thorne, Prof.	Huntsville, Texas,	Round Top, S. S.				5										
Licentiate—1.	Brenham, Texas,	Brenham, V.				5										
Levi Tenney.		Deer Creek, S. S.				12										
		Bannermans, S. S.		2	7	13										
Candidate—1.	Columbus, Texas,	Columbus, S. S.				7										
	Huntsville, Texas,	Huntsville, S. S.				39										
	Rock Island, Texas,	Brazos, V.				9										
		Centreville, S. S.—16.				9										
			6	16	13	345	1	34	55	$136	$119	$106		$50	$1245	$222

Digitized by Google

2. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																
P. W. Warriner, Agent,	Sabine Town, Texas.															
M. W. Staples, P.	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.	6	2		48	1	6	35					10	400	100
		Golden Rule, P.				23			18					10	200	
John Bell, S. S. & Teacher,	Larissa, Texas,	Mount Olivet Ch., S. S.	4	6		34			16					8	100	
	Canton, Texas,	Church, Smith Co.				9			4							
R. H. Byers, P. and D. M.	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.	6	4		38			20					10	250	1000
		Bethel, P.	6			18			10					8	250	
J. D. Sharp, Physician & S. S.	Alto, Texas,	Rusk, S. S.				25			10					5	75	
M. J. Wallace, D. D.	Jefferson, Texas,	Hickory Hill, S. S.	1	7		13	12	2	7						200	
		Jefferson, S. S.				4			1						75	
A. J. Loughridge, D. M.	Henderson, Texas,															
Robert McCoy, (*in trans.*) Teacher of Presbyterial Acad., and S. S. —7.	Do.	Henderson, S. S.	4	2		28	1		15					10	100	
		Church Hill, S. S.		1		18			13					10	100	
	Danville, Texas,	Gumspring, V.	2	1		18		2	10					10	250	50
Candidate—1.	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, V.—12.				25			10					8	25	
			29	23		301	4	10	169					$89	$2025	$1150
3. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																
Joel T. Case, Agent,	Victoria, Texas,	Victoria, V.		8		46		10	56	8	5			14	475	
W. C. Blair, S. S. & D. M.	Indianola, Texas,	Green Lake, &c., S. S.	2	3	3	22	1		6		82	28	28	18	150	
S. F. Cocke, Agent,	Do.															
John McCrae, S. S. & D. M.	Gonzales, Texas,	Gonzales, &c., S. S.				16										
James Wallis, S. S. & D. M.	Mount Petrea, Texas,	Bethany, S. S.	2		1	12	1		8					6	50	
H. W. Rogers, S. S.	Seguin, Texas,	Seguin, S. S.				12										
N. P. Charlot, S. S.	San Marcos, Texas,	San Marcos, S. S.														
H. Chamberlain, S. S. & D. M.	Brownsville, Texas,	Brownsville, S. S.														
J. M. Connelly, S. S. & D. M.	Cuero, Texas,	Live Oak, S. S.	1			13		1	30					10	145	10
John M. Cochran, S. S.	Indianola, Texas,	Indianola, S. S.	6	8	2	18	2	3	100	6	6			15	800	25

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. Addison Smith, P.	Lockhart, Texas,	Lockhart, P.	2	1	1	18	1	1	13					10	125	
J. P. Hendrick, S. S.—12.		Cibolo, S. S.														
	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio, V.				8										
	Goliad, Texas,	Goliad, S. S.				8										
	Port Lavaca, Texas,	Lavaca, V.—14.				11										
Licentiates—2.																
W. B. Tidball, (*in trans.*)	Corpus Christi, Texas															
R. B. Abbott, (*in trans.*)	Goliad, Texas,															
			13	20	7	184	5	15	213	$14	$93	$28	$28	$73	$1745	$35
4. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																
Hugh Wilson, S. S.	Prospect, Texas,	String Prairie, S. S.	1	7	5	32	1	6	14							
		Deer Creek, S. S.	7	14		21	2	3	6							
Jno. T. Balch, D. M., S. S.	Springfield, Texas,	Oak Island, S. S.	8	1		32			9	10						
		Centreville, S. S.	1	6		17			6							
		Bannerman's, S. S.	3	4	6	13	3		3							
William M. Baker, P.	Austin City, Texas,	Austin City, P.	9	23	1	78	4	6		18		8		25	600	300
R. F. Bunting, D. M., S. S.	La Grange, Texas,	La Grange, S. S.	9	10	2	25	6		8			5		4	1975	
—4.		Round Top, S. S.	1	6		7		1		15					1836	
Candidate—1.		Concord, S. S.—9.	8	3		20						17				
			47	74	14	245	16	16	46	$43		$30		829	$4411	$300
SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.																
1. *Presb. of California.*																
Albert Williams, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	1st Ch. San Francisco, P.	5	30		148		10		250		250		7	8070	10780
Robert McCoy, S. S.	Henderson, Texas,	Santa Clara, V.		2		11										
William Williams, S. S.	Chester, England,	Welsh Ch. San Fran., V.		4		16									2000	
Fred'k Buel, Agent,—4.	San Francisco, Cal.	—3.												3		
			5	36		175		10		$250		$250		$10	$10070	$10780

Digitized by Google

2. *Presbytery of Oregon.*															
Lewis Thompson, Edward R. Geary, Robert Robe.—3.	Lexington, Oregon, Oregon City, Or. Eugene City, Or.	Clatsop. Kallapooza.—2.													
* No Report.															
3. *Presbytery of Stockton.*															
S. Woodbridge, Jr., P.	Benicia, Cal.	Benicia, P.			14										
James Woods, S. S.	Stockton, Cal.	Stockton, S. S.—2.			45										
William G. Canders.—3.	Do.														
* No Report.															
					59										
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.															
1. *Presbytery of Lodiana.*															
John Newton, F. M.	Princeton, N. J.														
J. M. Jamieson, F.M & S.S	Ambála, N. India.	Ambála, S. S.	1		15		2			15			47		
L. Janvier, F. M. and P.	Lodiána, N. I.	Lodiána, P.	4		15		3			26	18		47		44
Golak Náth, S. S.	Jálandhar, N. I.	Jálandhar, S. S.	1		6	1	1								4
A. Rudolph, F. M.	Lodiána, N. I.												47		
J. H. Morrison, F.M.& S.S.	Láhaur, N. I.	Láhaur, S. S.—4.	2		10	1	1						47		
C. W. Forman, F. M.	Láhaur, N. I.												47		
J. H. Orbison, F. M.—8.	Ambála, N. I.												47		
			8		46	2	7			$41	$18		$2 82		$48

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Furrukhabad.**																
James Wilson, F. M.	America.															
J. C. Rankin, Agent,	Do.															
W. H. McAuley, Agent,	Do.															
J. L. Scott, F. M.	Do.															
J. J. Walsh, F. M.	Futtehgurh, N. I.	Futtehgurh.				95										
A. H. Seeley, F. M.	Do.	Do.														
L. F. Ullman, F. M.	Do.	Do.														
R. S. Fullerton, F. M.	Agra, N. I.	Agra.—2.				37										
D. E. Campbell, F. M.	Futtehgurh, N. I.															
G. N. Nundy, F. M.—9.	Do.															
* No Report.																
						132										
3. *Presb. of Allahabad.**																
Joseph Warren, F. M.	Allahabad, N. I.															
Joseph Owen, F. M.		Mission Church,—1.				45										
Robert M. Munnis, F. M.																
Lawrence G. Hay, F. M.																
H. W. Shaw, F. M.—5.																
Licentiate—1.																
John Harry.																
Candidates—2.																
* No Report.						45										

Digitized by Google

AGGREGATE OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS, 1854.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Londonderry,	26		2	10	19	5		1537	6	29	690	473	919	198	325	36	3366	2124	W. W. Eells.
Troy,	15	3	2	15	47	40	3	1900	14	58	760	6101	964	160	296	61	15590	2364	Villeroy D. Reed.
Albany,	44	3	4	28	94	73	9	3606	10	131	1568	991	2321	748	334	289	20040	5298	John Clancy.
Columbia,	3	1		3	1			198		5		53	47	25					J. J. Buck.
Mohawk,	8		1	5	32	32		652	4	34	248	122	413	67	14	20	4322	670	Caspar R. Gregory.
Ogdensburg,	8		2	7	32	27		761	4	42	487	261	241	370	35	32	6386	563	L. Merrill Miller.
Genesee River,	16		2	13	65	21	2	1058	15	27	568	449	291	238	53	35	4668	320	George D. Stewart.
Buffalo City,	13	1	2	10	30	46		965	10	47	368	492	305	216	71	40	4861	620	James Remington.
Michigan,	7		3	14	11	8		478	1	4	270	45	53	17	16	17	1415	38	James Dubuar.
Rochester City,	13		1	13	32	82	5	1800	5	53	597	57	674	206	16	44	31774	1240	George C. Heckman.
Hudson,	20		2	18	32	34	10	1750	13	52	977	330	609	103	40	65	6555	745	John H. Leggett.
North River,	17	2	1	13	41	75	13	1142	9	38	477	223	428	268	47	91	11246	2364	John Johnston, D. D.
Bedford,	17	1	3	17	60	31	3	1306	26	42	692	667	1056	204	199	252	10934	519	
Long Island,	19			22	30	47	29	2015	10	45	1339	246	553	169	80	61	8168	818	J. McDougall.
New York,	44	9	8	30	353	422	103	6606	32	452	2214	28502	20656	20931	4991	771	77031	28353	John M. Krebs, D. D.
New York 2d,	16	2		8	53	75	2	1256	7	31	352	357	408	145	36	20	6700	2416	D. M. Halliday.
Canton,	3																		
Ningpo,	7			1	7	1	13	21	7	4									H. V. Rankin.
Connecticut,	9			3	19	17		242		19	115	35	52		15		4500		Thomas S. Childs.
Elizabethtown,	18	1	5	17	104	98	62	2857	32	112	1712	1452	1229	1988	127	85	19696	2120	James T. English.
Passaic,	19	1	4	14	78	70	8	2603	19	123	1392	1179	2200	608	388	99	15978	2369	Wm. H. Hornblower.
New Brunswick,	45	17	15	28	127	109	206	4676	45	119	2012	3035	1993	1516	582	161	30220	1999	A. D. White.
West Jersey,	21	3	2	18	155	61	5	1905	58	8	885	869	777	1947	30	49	12802	1179	Allen H. Brown.
Newton,	22	2	2	23	135	110	18	3037	38	123	1769	618	706	596	123	121	16634	1141	Henry Reeves.
Raritan,	10	1	3	16	64	34	41	1992	33	42	1107	335	311	142	40	56	14697	534	P. O. Studdiford, D. D.
Susquehanna,	14	1	1	20	19	16		732	1	19	290	132	119	2016	5	21	4265	39	Julius Foster.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Luzerne,	16	5	3	20	50	109		1413	7	148	675	557	387	10627	27	40	10541	310	Richard Webster.
Burlington,	6	1		9				470											
Philadelphia,	39	12	23	31	436	352	161	6809	26	348	1103	15873	5189	11888	1116	269	52524	14279	Daniel Gaston.
Philadelphia 2d.	22	3	5	24	136	147	2	2142	23	128	678	548	583	1385	179	102	18274	372	Jacob Belville.
New Castle,	23		8	24	164	60	25	3071	47	116	1490	822	815	569	60	82	15967	470	Robert P. Du Bois.
Donegal,	20	3	1	26	116	37	8	2705	27	117	648	329	275	3808	67	89	8775	1354	John Farquhar.
Baltimore,	35	6	3	32	143	214	41	2690	11	173	1636	12029	3522	2731	1167	273	78962	4351	R. C. Galbraith.
Carlisle,	33	1	7	44	179	96	86	4741	17	162	1209	2644	1748	512	316	169	13981	948	James F. Kennedy.
Huntingdon,	31		14	42	551	116		5890	89	283	1986	1906	1448	820	97	112	11440	924	Robert Hamill.
Northumberland,	21	5	6	34	121	45		2961	24	102	762	810	943	145		71	6076	776	Isaac Grier.
Eastern Shore,	6			7	16	3	2	333	1	48	244	75	40	20	8	30	3408	62	Edwin Town.
Blairsville,	35	5	11	51	403	204	1	6165	57	567	2561	1271	1084	1030	640	193	13849	892	A. B. Clark.
Redstone,	21	4	3	33	172	132	5	2913	57	173	1388	887	623	1894	274	65	13134	487	John McClintock.
Ohio,	34	5	12	30	251	194	9	4503	40	310	1873	3768	1505	1906	862	108	48155	2295	W. B. McIlvaine.
Alleghany,	15		6	28	136	73	2	2619	21	240	690	258	511	266	110	75	5331	80	Newton Bracken.
Beaver,	16		7	15	82	98		1804	17	155	766	388	348	318	393	31	6871	482	A. S. McMaster.
Erie,	14	2	4	27	107	51	2	1770	21	156	845	272	222	243	56	31	9468	284	Samuel J. M. Eaton.
Clarion,	7	1	1	21	182	32		1936	12	131	824	231	324	515	15	44	2953	201	David McCay.
Alleghany City,	17		1	15	145	126	2	2042	20	130	823	494	695	292	318	57	7504	1671	James Allison.
Washington,	28	5	15	41	302	228	5	5152	95	421	1823	2693	2081	853	296	125	19233	1552	Cyrus Dickson.
St. Clairsville,	14	3	1	30	157	61	3	1962	34	123	834	444	582	181		44	6196	333	James Kerr.
Steubenville,	18	3	2	31	230	107	4	2770	48	217	1304	838	848	539	88	75	10422	398	Charles C. Beatty, D.D.
New Lisbon,	14	4	6	27	180	72		2103	44	137	745	200	477	100	57	35	4456	594	Wm. C. Stratton.
Columbus,	16	1		22	32	39		1166	7	69	714	305	583	191	31	154	5818	386	Josiah D. Smith.
Marion,	15	2	3	33	79	84		1663	16	95	581	127	126	726	15	28	6079	1435	Henry A. True, M. D.
Zanesville,	20		4	29	262	111	1	2515	64	227	949	200	678	78	176	66	14829	498	J. P. Caldwell.
Richland,	17		2	32	93	121		2324	24	111	970	294	734	208	74	46	7140	685	John M. Faris.

Wooster,	11	4	1	17	28	97		1133	3	66	374	283	265	104	29	43	8843	510	James H. Baird.
Coshocton,	8			22	42	35		1417	8	78	568	147	219	77	25	41	2960	357	Philo M. Semple.
Hocking,	6		1	14	26	24		713	7	45		65	110	8		23	1055	105	(No signature.)
Chillicothe,	18	1	4	28	67	53		2480	8	82	775	477	895	4520	7	62	5459	337	J. P. Vandyke.
Miami,	18	3	3	21	66	108		1746	20	81	478	998	1093	1935	51	272	14844	933	N. C. Burt.
Cincinnati,	19	5	3	25	84	77	4	2153	21	89	70	2402	1372	2784	161	191	24965	1863	James Black.
Oxford,	15	3	5	19	85	43		1360	28	89	503	241	392	173		64	9380	1117	T. E. Hughes.
Sidney,	13	1		20	82	96	1	1537	22	57	508	290	320	141	43	48	14153	863	W. B. Spence.
Maumee,	3			10				266											
Findlay,	8		1	21	57	62		921	14	61	268	174	221	25		32	1895	114	R. H. Hollyday.
New Albany,	16	2	7	23	109	75	1	1095	42	62	363	328	313	2178	23	117	17983	962	J. M. Stevenson.
Vincennes,	11	1	1	19	54	48		873	20	62	215	204	21	10	3	61	3924	655	John H. Smith.
Madison,	13	3	7	13	30	35		658	14	57	103	234	232	617	56	49	3571	151	Thomas S. Crowe.
Indianapolis,	10	1	2	18	105	83		1146	24	45	112	305	249	1528	3	60	14258	163	James A. McKee.
White Water,	15		1	27	161	64	2	1561	36	94	834	635	226	2159	9	42	7730	364	J. G. Montfort.
Palestine,	9		2	22	30	114		834	5	42	460	193	202	278	25	34	2276	60	R. H. Lilly.
Logansport,	10		4	20	46	104		932	12	75	436	173	274	602	15	64	8166		Edward W. Wright.
Lake,	8			14	97	94		657	51	31	374	175	256	151	20	60	5973	127	J. C. Brown.
Fort Wayne,	11	1	3	29	71	85		1069	19	76	639	569	132	1870	61	66	4975	58	J. H. Nevius.
Crawfordsville,	14	2	10	28	148	75	2	1397	43	68	571	150	195	417		53	6504	124	C. K. Thompson.
Muncie,	8	3	1	14	30	25		353	11	15	200	204	312			38	2154	1410	R. Irwin.
Kaskaskia,	13			26	92	52		797	14	73	267	73	28	10	7	35	2585	1454	B. F. Spilman,
Sangamon,	10			13	27	42	3	663	7	46	240	472	135	160		37	6783	780	J. G. Bergen.
Schuyler,	14	1	1	24	85	114		1040	10	64	435	124	111	3924	11	64	7729	276	Thomas S. Vaill.
Peoria,	19	3		27	79	152		1045	14	58	552	409	444	208	88	44	10492	483	Robert P. Farris.
Rock River,	14			15	34	84		616	3	45	174	285	320	85	124	31	10040	670	Samuel T. Wilson.
Chicago,	13			11	19	62		555	4	43	389	195	342	175	20	43	5335	460	R. H. Richardson.
Dane,	9			11	14	22		333	2	20	146	30	51	4	4	5	1730	70	
Milwaukee,	9		1	6	3	8		193		9	116	65	70	10			2500	40	John M. Buchanan.
Winnebago,	10			11	20	34		270	4	30	248	96	83	60	2	10	1408	115	H. M. Robertson.
Iowa,	6			13	24	44		247	6	24	92	45	9	10	4	43	2658	763	O. J. King.
Cedar,	12	3	2	21	47	134		799	11	49	300	93	297	32	31	46	5588	360	James D. Mason.
Des Moines,	7	1		19	100	133		787	17	121	221	75	74	3	5	48	1250	146	Samuel C. McCune.
Missouri,	10	1		16	44	26	66	756	25	46	193	186	170	70		49	4629	115	William G. Bell.
St. Louis,	23	2	1	22	76	155	11	1620	12	85	573	2634	1608	150	13	128	32959	419	S. B. McPheeters.
Palmyra,	10			18	59	23	22	616	18	17	98	80	43	436		26	624	3075	Wm. P. Cochran.
Potosi,	4			11	59	3	9	563	18	50	43	48	61			12	1520	100	A. M. McPherson.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Upper Missouri,	15	2	3	29	62	42	15	961	15	76	263	254	56	91	14	62	11777	334	A. V. C. Schenck.
Nebraska,	3			2				12											
Louisville,	26	3	5	30	186	94	104	2403	64	93		2668	1651	8873	118	170	24392	9806	W. W. Hill, D. D.
Muhlenburg,	9		1	23	19	21	8	764	1	6	299	112	59	17	31	68	5487	200	F. G. Strahan.
Transylvania,	15	5	3	23	63	51	185	2011	29	52	548	1462	1432	28990	112	94	19120	937	S. S. McRoberts.
West Lexington,	17	3		28	37	47	49	1535	17	44	329	1040	328	4503		122	9840	2547	J. K. Lyle.
Ebenezer,	15	1	1	31	108	45	17	1390	69	92	469	626	329	3272	3	41	9505	523	R. C. Grundy, D.D.
Paducah,	5			9	30	8	8	362	6	13	157	2	31	15	5	60	967		F. Senour.
Greenbrier,	12	1	2	22	76	15	30	1569	25	47	737	177	150	28	37	98	4363	309	James M. Brown, D. D.
Lexington,	24	2	6	29	233	55	139	2968	63	135	1226	1517	1204	629	1022	179	10021	2137	William Brown.
Winchester,	22	8	5	32	63	82	26	1842	13	102	792	1468	505	402	386	143	7276	1743	James R. Graham.
West Hanover,	42	2	2	45	61	26	131	2442	16	55	577	535	342	1227	206	223	11961	1478	Samuel J. Price.
East Hanover,	14	1	2	14	58	54	43	1381	20	83	525	1272	1140	1397	180	150	36890	3586	Benj. Gildersleeve.
Montgomery,	16	2	1	22	66	28	41	1323	29	49	566	1709	212	273	155	93	5764	350	Henry H. Paine.
Orange,	27	5	5	47	124	17	188	2381	66	64	688	546	688	459	385	254	9680	866	J. Doll.
Fayetteville,	25	4	4	52	209	26	200	2042	35	97		240	335	297	34	213	5480	5073	Archibald Smith.
Concord,	30	4	8	63	795	100	851	6364	195	310	1764	976	955	2433	392	241	11012	2616	R. H. Lafferty.
Holston,	9		1	8	56		14	532	11	20	155	53	54			50	2018	120	Samuel Y. Wyly.
Maury,	4	2		9	21		177	556	9	29	157	209	113		100	99	1311		D. G. Doak.
Nashville,	12			12	127	24	50	975	29	54	258	1063	656		50	98	6404	761	(Not signed.)
Knoxville,	4			8	51	13	26	553	9	29	198	153	40			83	7028	117	R. B. McMullen.
Tuscumbia,	6	1	1	11	98	42	32	507	47	22	150	162	157	170	15	135	4961	618	Wm. H. Mitchell.
South Carolina,	26		4	47	318	71	534	2820	169	174	806	451	640	392	127	251	9230	19	T. L. McBryde.
Bethel,	16	1		24	187	42	467	2451	83	186		287	625	202		135	7319	300	Wm. Banks.
Harmony,	22		6	31	142	45	1930	3987	72	76	488	888	1132	621	54	443	10103	1054	George C. Gregg.
Charleston,	25	6	5	11	109	46	1102	2041	42	56	192	2172	1981	1912		100	31510	226	
Georgia,	10	1	2	7	20	5	57	230	4	20	94	162	159	71		100	2856	300	J. S. Winn.

Hopewell,	21	1		30	53	20		1598	21	46		691	1078	401		200	6735		Francis Bowman, D. D.
Flint River,	16		2	42	66	56		1801	20	72		508	579	138	106	132		7079	James C. Patterson.
Florida,	14		1	17	47	32	50	686	16	69	341	86	280	689	107	150	8480	176	Homer Hendee.
Cherokee,	16	2	4	33	59	42	93	1262	14	60	162	185	334	214	44	122	11218	4312	John F. Lanneau.
South Alabama,	21			32	137	79	325	1899	49	138	635	4086	1044	428	612	326	26220	2961	Edmund Anderson.
Tuskaloosa,	17		6	28	137	38	411	1760	61	62	408	445	816	618	166	434	10423	1206	C. A. Stillman.
East Alabama,	10	1	1	22	22	23	70	712	4	62	207	82	143		26	320	1955	383	W. P. Harrison.
Talladega,	6	1		16	66	42	14	687	17	36	271	164	134	1462	10	141	3001	230	A. B. McCorkle.
Mississippi,	26	2	2	28	158	25	435	1766	88	102	506	2501	2199	2069	2366	411	12077	9992	B. H. Williams.
Louisiana,	28			23	164	88	196	1691	48	176	218	1398	1470	426	1136	126	20871	1831	J. E. C. Doremus.
Tombeckbee,	14	2	2	41	65	32	121	745	11	24	137	27	93	19	12	156		650	John M. Morrow.
Red River,																			No Report.
Western District,	9	1	5	16	30	17	37	780	12	9	110	113	47	197	14	69	815	700	E. S. Campbell.
Chickasaw,	19	2	9	38	76	80	270	1823	32	88	234	566	354	6548	61	134	8226	419	James Weatherby.
Memphis,	12	1	8	23	127	60	183	1521	41	69	521	845	648	456	314	116	16300	847	R. R. Evans.
Arkansas,	7	1		13	29	20		230	6	16	75	194	30			27	1550	50	J. W. Moore.
Indian,	9	3	4	13	195	25	118	1284	168	227	608	86	1113	67	116	18	922	267	C. Kingsbury.
Ouachita,	4			12	10	19	4	235	2	35		322				86	1235		J. M. Hoge.
Creek Nation,	5			3				62											(Report of last year.)
Brazos,	9	1	1	16	6	16	13	345	1	34	55	136	119	106		50	1245	222	E. McNair.
Eastern Texas,	7		1	12	29	23		301	4	10	169					89	2025	1150	M. W. Staples.
Western Texas,	12	2		14	13	20	7	184	5	15	213	14	93	28	28	73	1745	35	Joel T. Case.
Central Texas,	4		1	9	47	74	14	245	16	16	46	43		30		29	4411	300	R. F. Bunting.
California,	4			3	5	36		175		10		250		250		10	10070	10780	Albert Williams.
Oregon,	3			2															(Report of last year.)
Stockton,	3			2				59											Do.
Lodiana,	8			4	8			46	2	7			41	18		2		48	J. H. Morrison.
Furrukhabad,	9			2				132											(Report of last year.)
Allahabad,	5	1	2	1				45											Do.
	2203	235	390	2976	13433	8797	9737	225404	3597	12041	77302	$141390	100430	170075	$23689	$13807	$1407931	$193209	

Digitized by Google

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MAY 1854.

During the year ending May 1854, four new Presbyteries were organized, viz: Red River, Allegheny, Paducah, and Central Texas.

Synods in connection with the General Assembly,	28
Presbyteries,	146
Candidates for the Ministry,	390
Licentiates,	235
Ministers,	2203
Churches,	2976
Licensures,	63
Ordinations,	83
Installations,	160
Pastoral relations dissolved,	108
Churches organized,	92
Ministers received from other denominations,	23
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	11
Ministers deceased,	41
Churches received from other denominations,	9
Churches dissolved,	11
Members added on examination,	13,433
Members added on certificate,	8,797
Adults baptized,	3,597
Infants baptized,	12,041
Whole number of communicants reported,	225,404
Amount contributed for Congregational and Presbyterial purposes,	$1,407,931
Amount contributed for the four Boards,	$435,584
Amount contributed for miscellaneous purposes,	$193,209

The following Ministers have died during the year included between the spring meetings of the Presbyteries 1853, and the same meetings 1854:

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
L. S. Gibson,	Brazos.	R. S. Dinsmore,	Des Moines.
J. M. Becton,	East Texas.	Ebenezer Churchill,	Greenbriar.
John H. Rittenhouse,	Northumberland.	Francis Laird, D. D.,	Blairsville.
David Harrower,	Genesee River.	John Rhodes,	Susquehanna.
Theodore Sayre,	Tuskaloosa.	Joseph L. Shafer, D. D.,	Newton.
P. H. Folker,	South Carolina.	David Comfort, D. D.,	New Brunswick.
John Core,	Clarion.	Jared D. Fyler,	do.
Horatio J. Bardwell,	Tombeckbee.	Samuel Matthews,	Elizabethtown.
John H. Van Court,	Louisiana.	John Goldsmith, D. D.,	New York.
William S. Reid, D. D.,	West Hanover.	John F. Clark,	North River.
Alfred Wright,	Indian.	J. K. Cornin,	Wyoming.
S. J. Cassels,	Georgia.	Joshua Moore,	Huntingdon.
Moses Welch,	Londonderry.	Alexander Brown,	Peoria.
Joseph Porter,	Lodiana.	Mat. Brown, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio.
William H. Moore,	Talladega.	David R. McCoy,	Philadelphia.
William K. Patton,	East Alabama.	John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Orange.
B. Shaw,	Ouachita.	James Laurie, D. D.,	Baltimore.
P. Houck,	Fort Wayne.	W. L. Hughes,	Charleston.
H. L. McGuire,	White Water.	I. M. Cook,	Beaver.
David King,	Troy.	C. A. Gregg,	Sidney.
T. C. May,	Muhlenburg.		

Total 41.

JOHN LEYBURN, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1789,* Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York.
1790,* Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1791,* Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., New Jersey.
1792,* Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1793,* Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1794,* Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey.
1795,* Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York.
1796,* Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1797,* Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1798,* Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1799,* Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., LL.D., New Jersey.
1800,* Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey.
1801,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania.
1802,* Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey.
1803,* Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina.
1804,* Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey.
1805,* Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey.
1806,* Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York.
1807,* Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1808,* Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1809,* Rev. Drury Lacy, Virginia.
1810,* Rev. John Broadhead Romeyn, D. D., New York.
1811, Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York.
1812,* Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina.
1813,* Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York.
1814,* Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland.
1815, Rev. William Neill, D. D., New York.
1816,* Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky.
1817,* Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York.
1818, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1819,* Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1820, Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey.
1821,* Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia.
1822,* Rev. Obadiah Jennings, D. D., Ohio.
1823,* Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York.
1824,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D., Pennsylvania.
1825,* Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York.
1826, Rev. Thomas McAuley, D. D., LL.D., New York.
1827, Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1828, Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1829, Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1830,* Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York.
1831, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., New York.
1832, Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio.
1833,* Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina.
1834, Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee.
1835, Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., New York.
1836,* Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina.
1837, Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1838, Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia.
1839,* Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1841, Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D., Maryland.
1842, Rev. John T. Edgar, D. D., Tennessee.
1843, Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., New York.
1844, Rev. George Junkin, D. D., Ohio.
1845, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., New York.
1846, Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., New Jersey.
1847, Rev. James H. Thornwell, D. D., South Carolina.
1848, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1849, Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., New Jersey.
1850, Rev. A. W. Leland, D. D., South Carolina.
1851, Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D., Kentucky.
1852, Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., New York.
1853, Rev. John C. Young, D. D., Kentucky.
1854, Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D. D., Pennsylvania.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1788,* Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
1890,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D.
1803,* Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D.
1806,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
1825, Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D.
1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.
1846, Rev. Willis Lord, D. D.
1850, Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1802,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807,* Rev. John Ewing Latta.
1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1837, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D.
1845, Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D.
1850, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D.

* Deceased.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In the Minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1821, is the following important rule, which was adopted by the Assembly.

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows, viz:

"Whereas the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church: and whereas, to obtain the divine blessing on that judicatory, must appear to every Christian of our denomination to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care, to observe, annually, *the afternoon or evening previous to the meeting of that body*, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations, and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of His own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong."

Digitized by Google

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, AT THEIR SESSIONS, AT BUFFALO, N. Y., MAY 1854, AND ADDRESSED TO THE CHURCHES UNDER THEIR CARE.

Beloved Christian Brethren:

The General Assembly once more presents to you a Narrative of the State of Religion throughout the churches in our connection. The materials for this sketch are derived from the Reports transmitted to us from the numerous Presbyteries represented in the body. Our office has been simply to collate the statements thus supplied, and so arrange them as to exhibit, in one view, a full and accurate picture of the condition and prospects of the Church, in the various aspects of its important interests and movements during the ecclesiastical year now closed.

It behoves us, first of all, to call upon you to unite with us in devout thanksgivings to our Heavenly Father, for his abundant mercies toward the Church at large, and in all its departments. Never, perhaps, since the founding of this branch of Christ's kingdom upon the Western Continent, has there existed greater harmony in doctrine, in feeling, and in aims, than, as it appears from the accredited reports from our Presbyteries, now prevails in every part of our widely dispersed churches and people. When we consider the vast region embraced in this statement, and the great diversity of views and interests on other subjects, that will of necessity arise between different sections, such a union as that which binds us in Christian fellowship and love, must be accounted as a signal proof of the continued favour of the Great Head of the Church, manifested in the constant presence and everywhere prevalent power of his Holy Spirit.

The general condition of our churches, as we gather from the accounts submitted to us, is in a high degree prosperous. The past year has been characterized by peace and by progress. Our Presbyteries uniformly report that the attendance on the public ministrations of the word and ordinances of the gospel has been large and increasing, calling, in many cases, for enlarged accommodations in our houses of worship. Forty-one Presbyteries report that revivals of religion have been enjoyed in one or more of their churches. In some instances, the work of grace has been signally marked by the power of God; in each one important additions have been made to the number of Christ's followers. Besides the churches visited thus extensively by the influences of the Holy Spirit, other Presbyteries report that some of their churches have been blessed with seasons of refreshing, resulting in the conversion of some souls, and in the evident improvement of God's people in the graces of the Christian character. The Presbyteries in which distinct revivals have occurred are as follows, viz:—Donegal, Allegheny City, Elizabethtown, Northumberland, Huntingdon, West Jersey, Passaic, Susquehanna, Lake, Findlay, Zanesville, Indianapolis, New Albany, Logansport, Paducah, East Hanover, Des Moines, Ebenezer, St. Louis, Montgomery, Lexington, Missouri, Crawfordsville, Peoria, St. Clairsville, Potosi, New Brunswick, Ogdensburgh, Connecticut, Newton, Fayetteville, Concord, Louisville, Greenbrier, Charleston, South Alabama, Hopewell, Tuscumbia, Talladega, Tombeckbee, and Nashville.

In connection with this account of the revivals enjoyed by our churches, we would record, with special gratitude to our ascended Lord, that he has remembered, in the visitations of his grace, three of our seminaries of learning, viz: Westminster College in Missouri, Oglethorpe in Georgia, and the Witherspoon Institute in Pennsylvania. In the two first named it is stated that the work of grace, resulting, as is hoped, in the conversion of a goodly number of young men, and destined, as it is also hoped, to supply our Church with some faithful ministers of the gospel, commenced on the day appointed by the last General Assembly to be observed as a season of special prayer on behalf of our colleges and schools.

The past year has proved a season of general health throughout the country, with the exception—but it is an important one—of the prevalence of the epidemic which, during the summer and autumn, swept with unparalleled fatality over an extensive region in each of the States of Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas. In common with other of the inhabitants, our people suffered heavily under the judgments of the Almighty. Many valuable members of our churches were removed from the sphere of their much needed labours. It is gratifying, however, to know that our ministers, putting their trust, whether for life or for death, in God's mercy, remained at their posts to comfort the sick, and bury

Digitized by Google

the dead of their afflicted folds; and although some of them were brought to the verge of the grave under the power of disease, the lives of all were graciously spared. The general prevalence of the pestilence, and the numbers in every community who became its victims, afforded an opportunity for the exhibition of Christian philanthropy, on the part of those whom God shielded from the plague, toward the sick and dying, such as the history of our race has rarely, if ever, presented, and which could have been made only where the benign influences of our religion of love and kindness are felt.

The year now ended has been characterized by a high degree of prosperity and advancement in all the departments of worldly business, in which our members have shared with other citizens. The means have thus been afforded them of aiding with unusually large outlays of money, those enterprises of benevolence which they have felt a zeal in promoting; nor are we without evidence that the augmented ability to do good in the cause of Christ, by contributing of their worldly substance for its advancement, which God has given to his people, has in some measure been employed for his glory.

Several of our Presbyteries state that an unusual attention has been given to the improvement of the houses of worship, and to the erection of additional ones. We rejoice in every indication of an awakened interest and enlarged donations to the important object, whether it appears in more liberal support of the Church Extension of the Assembly, or in the more vigorous prosecution of enterprises of an independent and local character. Much may have been done, but much more remains to be done. Some of our Presbyteries, which cover territory but sparsely occupied with members of our communion, mention the insufficient number of church edifices, and the inadequate means of a people to provide more, as a formidable obstacle to the progress of religion. They appeal to their brethren, in more favourable regions, for assistance in making a provision, which is essential to the permanent establishment and growth of the Church. Surely, in the abounding wealth of the land, and of the Church, an appeal so reasonable will not be disregarded.

You will learn from the Reports of the Boards of Domestic Missions, of Foreign Missions, of Education, and of Publication, which are widely dispersed through our churches, and abstracts of which are published in the Appendix to the Minutes of this body, that the several plans of Christian benevolence committed to the Boards enjoy, in an eminent degree, the favour of God, and by his blessing upon their judicious management, are advancing steadily toward the consummation of the purposes for which they have been instituted. Earnestly desiring that you should read these Reports, we shall not here present any details of their contents. But, confining ourselves to the information furnished us directly by the Presbyteries, as to the zeal manifested by the churches at large on behalf of the objects of the Boards, we regret that our report cannot be one of unqualified pleasure and approbation. Many of our Presbyteries, indeed, inform us that there has been evident progress among their people; that more interest is felt, and larger contributions made. Others inform us that whilst there may not have been any diminution of zeal or of liberality, there has not been that increase in either which is demanded by the increasing destitutions of our own country and the providential openings for missionary labour in foreign fields every day becoming wider and wider. Others again bring us the painful and humiliating intelligence that in many of their churches little interest is manifested, and that the contributions are small and irregularly made. In some of our churches no aid is given. These things, brethren, ought not to be so. The highest trust ever confided to men, is that which our risen Lord and Redeemer committed to his Church when he constituted the Church his agent upon the earth in carrying out the purposes of his mission into our world, as these concern the universal spread of his truth, and the subjugation of the whole family of man to the dominion of his grace. The common sentiment of Christ's followers throughout the world would reproach us as criminally delinquent in a point of duty, second to none other in importance, if our Church, in its aggregate capacity, were neglecting to execute any part our Lord's commission, given in terms so authoritative and solemn. You would feel, and we should feel, in such case, that we were wanting in one of the most certain marks of a true Church of Christ, and that we could not lawfully hope that his blessing would abide with us. What, in this respect, belongs to the Church as a whole, belongs to each particular church, and to each individual within the limits of their abilities. What is our duty, is your duty also.

From a large number of our Presbyteries we have received alarming complaints of the inadequate supply of ministers either for the churches already planted, or for the extensive destitute regions prevailing on every hand, and promising rich returns to faithful labour. If all the candidates now prosecuting their preparatory studies were qualified to enter during this year upon the work of the ministry, the field at home would be but partially supplied,

Digitized by Google

and that without furnishing a single missionary for our service abroad. The Board of Education has, from time to time, addressed the most fervent appeals to our churches. Seminaries of learning, of various grades, for the religious training of the young, have been multiplied. Revivals of religion have been enjoyed by many of these institutions. Year after year, the Assembly has appointed days for the special instruction of our people as to their duty on this subject, and of special prayer for the increase of labourers in our Lord's kingdom. Yet, notwithstanding all, we are constrained to believe that a very general and lamentable apathy prevails, both in regard to the real wants of the Church, and in the use of the proper means for the supply of those wants. We need many more messengers of salvation to our dying race. It is the great distinguishing need of our Church, and of the times in which we live. Without more ministers, we cannot carry forward with success any of the operations of the Church; our Boards of Missions will be rendered comparatively impotent for the accomplishment of their ends; the ground we now occupy cannot be maintained; much less shall we be able to advance in our conquests, and extend the boundaries of the Redeemer's kingdom. In your prayers, and labours, and benefactions, we beseech you, beloved brethren, not to overlook that department of the Church's functions upon which the perpetuation of her existence, her life, and strength, and glory depend. Let your supplications continually go up to the Lord of the harvest, that, having now ascended on high to give good gifts unto men, he would be pleased to shed down upon our youth in their homes, and as assembled in our schools and colleges, such measures of his grace as shall constrain them to consecrate themselves to his service in the work of the ministry.

The Reports before us afford gratifying proof of a growing interest among our churches generally, on behalf of the religious instruction of the young in the Sabbath-school. The Catechisms of the Church, which at one time were so commonly banished or omitted from the ordinary routine of studies pursued in this institution, have been to a great extent restored to their proper position. From their use in all our Sabbath-schools, we hazard nothing in predicting that the piety of our children and youth, to whom God should sanctify the knowledge derived from their study, would be at once enlightened, symmetrical, and robust, eminently qualifying the rising generation of Christians for the arduous conflict with error and iniquity which awaits the Church at no distant day. We should hail it as an infallible omen of good to all future times, if, even to a greater extent than can now be claimed, these incomparable manuals should supersede, in all our methods and schemes for the instruction of the young, the numerous works, superficial in character, avowedly, and sometimes boastingly, negative in doctrine, and often enervating both mentally and morally, by which our Catechisms themselves have been supplanted.

We would not, however, conceal from you the fact that some of the Presbyteries which tell us of the flourishing condition of their Sabbath-schools, and many others, which speak not so favourably on the subject, report to us that there exists among their church members an alarming delinquency in the proper instruction of the young at the domestic hearth, under parental oversight. There is, we are assured, no necessary conflict between the Sabbath-school and the family, as institutions in which this class may be trained in the knowledge of God's word. They may be made, and ought to be made, mutual help one to the other. Yet it is not to be disguised that the effect of the privileges offered by the Sabbath-school may be, in some cases, to relieve the minds of parents from the sense of the personal responsibility resting upon them. Hence, they are led to consign the religious instruction of their children chiefly, if not wholly, to the Sabbath-school teacher. If such a result were inevitable, or even general, then should the Sabbath-school institution be condemned as a curse to the Church. God has laid upon parents the command to bring up their children "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." The obligation is recognized as one personal to themselves, in the covenant into which they enter when presenting their children to God in the ordinance of baptism. In this matter there can be no transfer of responsibilities, no substitute in the discharge of duties. The Sabbath-school teacher cannot answer for the parent in the day of final reckoning; neither should the parent's work be committed to his hands in this life. The instruction of the children is so important an element of all domestic religion, that when it is neglected, it is to be feared that family worship, and other kindred duties, are also but slightly regarded. As on various occasions heretofore, we would now exhort you, brethren, to all diligence and fidelity in the whole duty of family religion, not omitting the regular instruction of your children in the word of God, and the Catechisms of the Church.

The reports sent to us from the Presbyteries covering the portion of the Church in which there is a large slave population, reveal the gratifying fact that the zeal hitherto

Digitized by Google

manifested on behalf of the religious welfare of this class, instead of abating, is evidently growing more ardent and active. In their houses of worship, provision at once special and liberal is made for the accommodation of the coloured people, so that they may enjoy the privileges of the sanctuary in common with the whites. Besides this, nearly all our ministers hold a service in the afternoon of the Sabbath, in which the exercises are particularly adapted to their capacities and wants. In some instances, ministers are engaged in their exclusive service—not ministers of inferior abilities, but such as would be an ornament and a blessing to the intelligent, cultivated congregations of the land. In a still larger number of instances, the pastor of a church composed of the two classes, inasmuch as the blacks form the more numerous portion, devotes to them the greater share of his labours, and finds among them the most pleasing tokens of God's smiles upon his work. Besides the preaching of the word to which they have free access, in many cases a regular system of catechetical instruction, for their benefit, is pursued, either on the Sabbath at the house of worship, or during the week on the plantations where they reside. Thus we give thanks unto God, our common Father, that he has inspired the hearts of our brethren, in the parts of our Church referred to, with love to the souls of this numerous race, and that he has opened among them a wide and effectual door of usefulness. At the same time, reminding these brethren that the work is great, and is yet far from its full accomplishment, we would exhort and encourage them to persevere and abound more and more therein, assuring them of the sympathies and prayers of the entire Church for them in their self-denying labours. The position taken by our Church with reference to the much agitated subject of slavery, secures to us unlimited opportunities of access to master and slave, and lays us under heavy responsibilities before God and the world, not to neglect our duty to either.

There are two other subjects relating to the state of piety in our churches, to which frequent allusions are made in the reports before us. One of these is the desecration of the Christian Sabbath. We would remind you, brethren, that with respect to the observance of this holy day, our Church has always taken high ground. We believe that we have the sanction of God's word to uphold us in that position, and we cannot recede from it. It is, therefore, with exceeding pain we learn that among our members the Sabbath is frequently violated, especially by travelling. We entreat you, brethren, carefully to abstain from a sin so detrimental to all the interests of piety, and so much in defiance of God's authority. The large influx into every part of our country, of a foreign population, whose principles and practices are at variance with ours with regard to the divine authority and proper sanctification of the Sabbath, requires of us great boldness in proclaiming our doctrines, and great firmness in resisting the temptations by which we are assailed. But we exhort you to yield not in your principles or practices. Show to them the better way. Teach them, by precept and example, to honour the law of God, which enjoins upon you and them alike, to remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.

The other subject alluded to, is the prevalence of a *worldly spirit*, which is reported to us in terms of deep and earnest complaint and lamentation, by almost every Presbytery in our connection. The prosperity with which God has been pleased to bless the various forms of labour and enterprise of our citizens, seems to have seduced the hearts of his people into an undue anxiety for the accumulation of wealth, and a criminal conformity to the customs of a wicked world. Hence, it is easy to account for the fact, that although the attendance upon the public ministry of the word on the Sabbath is large, the social prayer-meeting, and the monthly concert, and the duties of family religion, are, as many complaints show, too much neglected. Hence, too, the preaching of the gospel to congregations so numerous, has been followed by such rare and slight evidences of its power; for although an unusually large number of Presbyteries report the existence of revivals in some of their churches during the year, none of them mention a general, wide-spread work of grace, and most of them deplore the low state of vital godliness and active zeal throughout their bounds. Worldliness has invaded the Church. It is the evil of our times. It becomes us to humble ourselves before God on account of our sin in this matter. We have abused the bounties of his providence to the disparagement of his grace and the detriment of our souls.

Finally, brethren, farewell! May the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work, to do his will, working in you that which is well pleasing in his sight through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen!

HENRY A. BOARDMAN, *Moderator.*

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS.

ABSTRACTS OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, MAY, 1854.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. J. J. Janeway, D. D., *President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.*
Rev. R. Happersett, *Assistant Secretary.*
A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *Recording Secretary.*
Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer.*
William Nassau, Sr. } *Auditors.*
Matthew Newkirk, }

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.—Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Chairman.* Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., Rev. R. Happersett, Rev. H. S. Clarke, Rev. C. W. Shields. *Elders*—Matthew Newkirk, Wm. Nassau, Sr., A. W. Mitchell, M. D., James Field, John M. Harper.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.—Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D., *Chairman.* Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D., Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D., Rev. Henry Steele Clarke, Rev. Daniel Stewart, D. D., Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., *ex off.*, Rev. R. Happersett, *ex off.* *Elders*—A. W. Mitchell, M. D., Matthew Newkirk, James Field, Charles Macalester, Paul T. Jones, Robert L. Stuart.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., *Chairman.* Rev. James Woods, D. D., Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D., Rev. J. M. Stevenson, Rev. J. LeRoy Halsey. *Elders*—Samuel Casseday, Wm. Richardson, Wm. Prather, Henry E. Tunstall, Wm. C. Brooks.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS IN PHILADELPHIA.—*President*, William Nassau, Sr. *Secretary*, Matthew Newkirk. *Treasurer*, Samuel D. Powel. Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., Matthew Newkirk, A. W. Mitchell, M. D., James B. Ross, Rev. L. Cheeseman, D. D., Hiram Ayres, Rev. Alexander Macklin, D. D., James Field, Wm. Nassau, Sr.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD, No. 265 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

All letters relating to Missionary appointments and other operations of the Board, and all applications and letters relative to Church Extension, should be addressed to the Rev. *G. W. Musgrave, D. D.*, Corresponding Secretary, No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

Donations and subscriptions to
S. D. Powel, Treasurer, No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.
If more convenient, to the following:
J. D. Williams, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Andrew Davidson, Louisville, Kentucky.
Wm. Rankin, Jr., Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New York.

Abstract of the Report of the Board of Missions, presented to the General Assembly in Buffalo, May, 1854.

In presenting their Fifty-second Annual Report to the General Assembly, the Board of Missions desire to express their devout gratitude to Almighty God for the measure of success which he has vouchsafed to his servants in the prosecution of the missionary work assigned them during the year. There has been an increase both in the number of our missionaries and in the contributions of the churches during the year; and, what is

Digitized by Google

of far higher importance, the Spirit of God has evidently accompanied the labours of our missionaries, and made them instrumental of saving good to multitudes of souls.

OPERATIONS OF THE YEAR.

1. Of Missions.—*Statistical Details.*—The number of Missionaries in commission, April 1, 1853, was 288, to which have been added to April 1, 1854, 235, making the whole number 523, or more by eight than the year previous.

The number of churches and missionary stations, wholly or in part supplied (so far as reported) by our missionaries, is 933.

The number of newly organized churches is 52.

The number of admissions on examination is 2006; and on certificate 1823; making a total of admissions of 3829.

The number in communion with churches connected with the Board is 21,060.

The number of Sabbath-schools is 495; of teachers, 3481; and of scholars, 22,387.

The number of baptisms is 2238.

And the number of houses of worship, erected or finished, is 61.

Of the 523 missionaries who have been in commission during the year, 146 have sent in no special report for the Assembly—more than one-fourth of the whole number—consequently we must increase all the returns one fourth to make them correct.

2. Appropriations.—The appropriations made to our missionaries, from April 1, 1853, to April 1, 1854, have been, at the office in Philadelphia, $42,547.50, and at the office in Louisville, $32,874.42, making a total of $75,421.92.

The appropriations made from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, were, at the office in Philadelphia, $32,273.58, and at the office in Louisville, $21,637.50, making a total of $56,911.08. From this statement, it appears that the appropriations made at the office in Philadelphia, *exceeded* those made the year before, $7,273.92; and at the office in Louisville, $11,236.92, thus making the total *excess* of appropriations this year above the year preceding, $18,510.84. The churches ought to understand distinctly, that these large appropriations cannot be continued, unless the treasury is replenished by their equally liberal contributions.

3. Receipts.—The total amount of receipts from all sources, from April 1, 1853, to April 1, 1854, is $75,207.80; to which add balances on hand in the different treasuries, April 1, 1853, $17,753.22; making the available resources of the Board during the year, $92,961.02.

The amount paid out at the different treasuries, for the same time, is $70,306.44; leaving an available balance in all the treasuries, April 1, 1854, of $22,654.58. The amount due the missionaries, at the same date, was $11,076,84; leaving an unexpended balance of $11,577.74.

We are gratified in being able to state, that while the aggregate receipts have fallen off, as compared with the preceding year, $6,247.53, the receipts *from the churches* have *increased* $5,805.29—the falling off has been in individual or special donations and legacies.

4. Reinforcement and Enlargement of the Church.—During the year, the Board have established *new missions* in many of the larger cities and towns, and in various rural districts, and have to a considerable extent reinforced our missionaries in the newer States and Territories.

5. State of our Missions.—The reports of our missionaries during the year have been encouraging. Nearly all of them report a good and increasing attendance upon the means of grace on the part of their people, and some of them have enjoyed the special visitations of the Holy Spirit. We have, indeed, great cause for thankfulness, that God has vouchsafed to his servants so good a measure of success, and have great reason to be encouraged in the further prosecution of the missionary work.

6. Clothing.—Clothing valued at $5,896.60, has been received during the year, and distributed among the missionaries who needed it. From their acknowledgments we have reason to believe that the clothing sent has been very gratefully received, and has added very much to the comfort of the missionaries and their families.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

The balance of the Church Extension Fund on the 1st of April, 1853, was $6,211.33. The receipts from April 1, 1853, to April 1, 1854, were, from individuals, $3,211.93, and from churches, $3,086.16; making the receipts $6,298.09; which added to the amount

Digitized by Google

in hand on April 1, 1853, makes a total of $12,509.42. The appropriations paid from April 1, 1853, to April 1, 1854, amount to $6,177.25; which leaves a balance in the treasury April 1, 1854, of $6,332.17. There are, however, unpaid appropriations amounting to $8,178.07, which would more than consume this balance, and leave the Church Extension Fund in debt $1,845.90.

Appropriations have been made, during the year, to sixty-three churches, scattered over twenty-two Synods, and within the bounds of forty-four Presbyteries. Thirty-five churches have been finished during the year, and have received their respective appropriations.

For the purpose of comparison we state, that the receipts for Church Extension from the 1st of April, 1852, to the 1st of April, 1853, were as follows: From individuals, $3,250.95, and from churches, $3,247.39; making a total of $6,498.34. From this it appears that the receipts this year were two hundred dollars and twenty-six cents *less* than the year preceding. The number of churches which were finished last year, and which received their appropriations was seventeen, or less by eighteen than this year.

As it may be desirable to know the gross amount that has been received from the commencement of the Church Extension Fund, we add the following statement: Cash received for Church Extension from July 20, 1844, to April 1, 1854, from individuals, $46,042.03, and from churches, $17,255.55; making a total of $63,297.58. The whole number of churches which have received appropriations during this period, is three hundred and thirty-three; and these are scattered over every section of our Church.

IMPORTANCE OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OBJECTS OF THE BOARD.—The objects of the Board of Missions are two-fold:

(1.) To supply vacant churches, and assist weak and feeble congregations in the support of pastors.

(2.) To extend the boundaries of the Church, by employing ministers to preach the gospel, organize new congregations, and form churches in the hitherto neglected and waste places of our country.

Hundreds of our churches are so weak and feeble, that it would be impossible for them to maintain their pastors or stated supplies without the aid of others. And how shall new churches be formed, and the kingdom of Christ extended throughout our land, unless the heralds of the cross are sent forth and sustained by those who already enjoy and appreciate the blessings of the gospel?

THE VASTNESS OF THE FIELD OF OUR LABOURS.—The field assigned to the Board of Domestic Missions is our own country, in the thorough evangelization of which, not only we, but the whole world, have the deepest concern.

In 1850, the area of the United States was estimated at about three millions and five hundred thousand square miles, which exceeds the whole of Europe by about five hundred thousand square miles. What a country! What an immensity of territory!

PRESENT AND PROSPECTIVE POPULATION OF OUR COUNTRY.—In 1850, according to the census then taken, the total population of our country exceeded twenty-three millions. The total number now must be about twenty-five millions.

Advancing at our present rate, both naturally and by immigration, in 1870 we shall number thirty-nine millions of people, in 1890 we shall number seventy-four millions, and in 1900 above one hundred millions! What a field! What a population for missionary enterprise!

1. DEMAND FOR MISSIONARIES.—We have often wished, while reading the earnest and affecting appeals that are made to us for missionaries, that the letters could be read by every member in our communion. From the North and the South, from the East and the West, the Macedonian cry is raised, "Come over and help us."

2. INADEQUATE SUPPORT OF MANY OF OUR MISSIONARIES.—The difficulty is not merely to supply the demand for missionaries from so many places; the Board have often been embarrassed, from the deficiency of pecuniary means, in their efforts to sustain adequately the missionaries actually in the field. If the hearts of our people would be affected could they read the appeals that are made to us for ministers, they would be much more deeply grieved could they read the letters of many of the missionaries themselves, describing their arduous labours and self-denials, the numerous deprivations, and some-

Digitized by Google

times actual sufferings of themselves and families, from the want of adequate pecuniary support.

There is no class of men, considering the qualifications and labours that are required of them, who are so poorly paid as our missionaries. Their average salary during the year was only $403.00. The average salary paid by the Board was $152.00, and the average amount received by them from their people was $251.00; thus making the average sum received by our missionaries, both from the Board and their people, $403.00.

The Board, during the year, have increased the average salary of the missionaries from $132.00 (which was the average salary paid by the Board the year preceding) to $152.00. This average increase of twenty dollars in the salary of five hundred and twenty-three missionaries, makes an aggregate of more than ten thousand dollars. Had their *people* advanced their part of their salary in the same proportion, the missionaries would have been still further relieved. It is worthy of notice that two-thirds of the increase in the salary of the missionaries were advanced by the Board, and only one-third by their people.

3. The Churches ought to Contribute more generally and liberally.—In view of the inadequate support of our missionaries already in the field, and the immense territory yet to be supplied with the preaching of the gospel, ought not the churches to contribute more generally and liberally to this cause? It is scarcely credible, but such is the melancholy fact, that not more than one-half of our churches contribute anything to our Domestic Missionary Board; and but for the special and liberal donations of a few individuals, the amount contributed by the churches would not be sufficient to sustain the comparatively small number of missionaries employed by the Board!

If this matter is examined more closely, it will be found that in the churches which contribute, the mass of the people give little or nothing. Frequently if you subtract the subscriptions of a few individuals, the remainder of the sum contributed by the rest of the congregation amounts to a mere trifle. It is obvious that many give nothing at all! Surely this ought not so to be.

4. Importance of Presbyterial Vigilance and Activity.—If the Presbyteries would see to it that collections are taken up in all the churches, the annual receipts of the Board would be greatly augmented, and their ability to aid in the support of the missionaries, and to extend the boundaries of the Church, would be correspondingly increased.

Ought not the Presbyteries to inquire more particularly into the actual ability of the churches to support their pastors when they apply for missionary aid? Could they not, in some cases, induce them to become self-sustaining, and thereby increase the ability of the Board to help those who really need assistance, and to send missionaries into fields that are as yet entirely destitute?

5. Churches receiving aid should endeavour to become Self-Sustaining and Contributing.—It is manifestly the duty of the churches to sustain the gospel among themselves, without the aid of others, when they are able to do so; and such churches cannot apply for any assistance from the missionary fund without great injury to themselves and injustice to others who really need the funds which they unnecessarily absorb. Churches receiving assistance from the Board should endeavour to become, as fast and as fully as practicable, self-sustaining and contributing churches.

6. All our Missionaries ought to take up an Annual Collection for the Board.—We have observed, with surprise and regret, that many of our missionaries have not reported any collections for the Board during the year. If it is a divinely commanded duty to contribute towards the support and diffusion of the gospel, it is evidently the duty of every minister to bring this subject before his people, and to give them an opportunity of discharging their personal obligation with regard to this matter, and there are special reasons why our missionaries ought to attend to this subject. Men who are either in whole or in part supported by the missionary fund of the Church, ought certainly not to neglect to present the claims of the Board, nor fail to afford their people an opportunity of contributing to it.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James N. Dickson, *President.*
John McDowell, D. D., James Dunlap, and Wm. Harris, M. D., *Vice-Presidents.*
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
William Chester, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent.*
F. D. Ladd, *Recording Secretary.*
William Main, *Treasurer.*
J. B. Mitchell, S. A. Mercer, *Auditors.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — James N. Dickson, *Chairman.* William Neill, D. D., C. W. Shields, Francis D. Ladd, Robert Watts, C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *ex-officio*, William Chester, D. D., *ex-officio*, James Dunlap, Joseph B. Mitchell, William Harris, M. D., Alexander Osbourn, Wilfred Hall, George Sharswood, William Main, *ex-officio.*

Abstract of the Annual Report for 1854.

Part 1. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.—The importance of the work of the Board of Education is seen in the greatness of the office of the Christian ministry. With an origin from God, with the truth of God as the subject of its teachings, with the Spirit of God as the breath of its power, with the providence of God as the witness of present and eternal blessings, and with the glory of God to encircle its aims and results, the Christian ministry stands pre-eminent among the vocations of men.

The decrease of candidates for the ministry is then referred to, and statistics are introduced into the Report, showing that evangelical churches at home and abroad are all suffering from this source. The Methodist, Episcopal, Baptist, Congregational, and the different branches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, as well as the Free Church of Canada, the Congregational churches of Great Britain, the Free Church of Scotland, and the Irish Presbyterian Church, all make the same complaint of a deficiency or decrease of candidates for the ministry. This decrease commenced in our own Church in 1844, and the Report of that year ascribes as the grand reason for the decrease, the "low state of religion throughout our churches." The present Report concurs in the correctness of that statement, and gives some reasons why no other causes can adequately account for it.

Another fact, in direct opposition to the fewness of candidates, is that ministers were never in greater demand. (1.) The field accessible to ministers at home and abroad was never so great as at the present time. (2.) The present is a period of great events and rapid issues in the world's history. (3.) Satan is organizing error with unwonted stratagem in opposition to the kingdom of God. (4.) The influence of our own country upon the destiny of the world is another plea in behalf of a greatly augmented ministry.

Prayer, as the means of securing an adequate ministry, is then insisted upon in the Report. Prayer was both enjoined and practised by Christ; and prayer brings the Church directly to God, and thus not only cherishes dependence upon Him, but arouses the Church to activity and effort.

Statistics of Candidates. The number of *new* candidates this year is 104, a greater number than has been reported since the days of Dr. John Breckinridge. The *total* number on the roll is somewhat less than last year, being about 340. The reasons for believing that there will be an increase of candidates, and that our Church has probably reached its lowest point of decline, are then stated.

Recommendations to the General Assembly. First, to raise the appropriations to *eighty* dollars for academical students, one *hundred* dollars to collegiate students, and one *hundred and twenty* dollars to theological students. The quarterly appropriations would then be for each class respectively, twenty, twenty-five, and thirty dollars. The average increase would be about *one-fifth*, involving an additional expenditure of five thousand dollars. The Board to have the liberty of increasing the appropriations in special cases, when recom-

Digitized by Google

mended by the Presbyteries. The other recommendation is to provide some way by which the education cause may be systematically brought before all our churches.

Conclusion. Two ideas are dwelt upon in the Report. (1.) The necessity of *greater caution* than usual in bringing young men into the ministry, at a time when a re-action in favour of this great profession seems about to take place. (2.) The importance of *unremitting effort* in the use of means tending to increase the number of candidates.

Part II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION in schools academies and colleges.—*Parochial or primary schools.* The religious part of the instruction is promoted in three ways:—First, by acts of worship, such as prayer, reading the Scriptures, and singing. Secondly, by religious instruction in the Bible and Catechism; and thirdly, by Christian government and discipline. A number of new schools have been established during the year; and the munificent offer of $5000 in aid of the cause has been of the most essential use. The number of schools is over 100. Some of the older scholars have professed religion during the year.

Presbyterial Academies. The two points which require the constant care of Presbyteries are, first, to give religion its due prominence in the course of instruction; and secondly, to make the Academies first-class institutions in all the departments of secular instruction. A large number of youth in our Academies have made a profession of religion during the year. The average would give at least two to an Academy. The number of our Academies is *forty-seven.* The Ashmun Institute, designed for the education of coloured youth, under the care of Newcastle Presbytery, is nearly ready for organization.

Colleges. There are *fifteen* Colleges under Synodical supervision, of which nine are well established, the others being of recent origin. In addition to these, *three* others have charters. After giving a brief account of each College, the Report refers to Colleges not under the direct care of the Church, and advocates the position, that when such Colleges have the confidence of the Synods, they should be regarded as Presbyterian institutions. The Report expresses the hope that fraternal co-operation will prevail in this department.

Miscellaneous and Teachers' Department.—Thirteen young men have received aid during the year, and among them several sons of our ministers. Two have professed religion during the year.

General Remarks.—1. The right of the Church to educate, does not imply an *exclusive* right, or the necessity of *always exercising* that right; nor does it *compel* parents to send their children to Church institutions. Furthermore, it does not *depreciate* other educational agencies besides the Church. 2. The apprehension that Church education brings too much business into our Judicatories, may be removed by leaving most of the management to trustees. 3. The withdrawal of our influence from the State system is then considered. The education of our own children religiously need not, and does not, prevent us from supporting the public system, any more than the charge which our deacons have of the poor in the Church prevents them from sympathizing with the poor in the community who are outside of the Church. Besides, there is room enough for all classes of schools; and the influence of religious schools will be most salutary upon the State schools, especially in improving their religious character. 4. The centralization of too much power in the Board is met by the fact that, in the Presbyterial system, the entire internal management of the institutions is in the Judicatories. 5. The propriety of blending the two departments of the Board in one administrative agency is left entirely to the judgment of the Assembly. Whether another Secretary shall be appointed, or a separate Board be established, or whether the affairs shall be conducted on the present plan, are questions, whose decision by the Assembly, in any way, will be acquiesced in by the Board without the least concern.

Funds.—The following is the state of the treasury:

	Candidates.	Schools, &c.	Teachers.	African.
Receipts, - - - -	-$34,961 26	$10,736 03	$380 00	$60 00
Balance, 1853, - - -	- 8,068 91	1998 46	28 42	1110 36
Total, - - -	$43,030 17	$12,734 49	$408 42	$1170 36
Payments, - - -	35,105 75	12,643 78	403 25	25 00
Balances, 1854, - -	$7,924 42	$90 71	$5 17	$1145 36

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Messrs. Silas Holmes, George Brown, Kensey Johns, Sidney A. Baxter, Nathaniel Ewing, Alexander C. Henderson, James Blake, John T. McCoun, John M. McCalla, George W. Strong, Walter H. Lowrie, Matthew Newkirk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Messrs. William W. Phillips, D. D., George Potts, D. D., William Bannard, John D. Wells, John Thomson, John C. Lowrie, D. D., *ex off.*, J. Leighton Wilson, *ex. off.*, and Messrs. James Lenox, Robert Carter, Robert L. Stuart, Lebbeus B. Ward, Walter Lowrie, *ex. off.*, William Rankin, Jr., *ex. off.*

Corresponding Secretaries—Mr. Walter Lowrie, Rev. John C. Lowrie, D. D., Rev. J. Leighton Wilson.

Recording Secretary—Rev. James M. Macdonald.

Treasurer—Mr. William Rankin, Jr.

Auditors—Messrs. James Donaldson, and Thomas Pringle.

Abstract of the Seventeenth Annual Report, May 1, 1854.

FINANCES.—The receipts from all sources, including a balance of last year of $618 97, have been, - - - - - - - - -	$174,453 02
Expenditures, - - - - - - - - - - - -	173,185 50
Leaving a balance in Treasury of - - - - - - - - -	$1,267 52

PUBLICATIONS.—The Board have continued to occupy six pages of the Home and Foreign Record. Of the Foreign Missionary, 20,000 copies of the newspaper, and 3500 of the pamphlet form, (enlarged to 32 pages,) have been published. Of the last Annual Report, 4300 copies of the pamphlet, and 10,000 of the newspaper form have been issued; also a number of circulars and missionary papers.

A Manual of Missions, giving a brief and succinct account of the history and present condition of the Missions of the Board, has also been prepared by one of the Secretaries, and published, but not at the expense of the Board.

MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.—Nine missionaries, (one of whom was a returned missionary on a visit to this city,) and twelve male and female assistant missionaries—making in all twenty-one—have been sent out.

AGENCIES.—Rev. William S. Rogers spent eleven months, and Rev. James Wilson five and a half months, as agents of the Board in the North-western States. One of the Secretaries spent two months in the autumn in meeting the Synods of the West and South, and in preaching to a few churches in that region. The clerical Secretaries have preached in as many of the churches in New York, Philadelphia, and their vicinity, at the time of their annual collection for missions, as was found compatible with their duties at the Missionary Rooms. At the present, and for some time past, the Board has not had a single agent in the field; and they have depended, therefore, upon the ministers of the churches to do this work themselves; and in a large number of cases it has been done with good effect.

MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIAN TRIBES.—The Board has seven missions among the Indian tribes of our own country, viz: among the Choctaws, Chickasaws, Creeks, Seminoles, Iowas and Sacs, Otoes and Omahas, and the Chippewas of the State of Michigan.

Connected with these missions are eight ordained missionaries—Rev. Messrs. A. Reid, A. M. Watson, H. Balantine, Robert M. Loughridge, William H. Templeton, S. M. Irvin, William Hamilton and Peter Dougherty—and sixty-one male and female assistant missionaries; eleven churches, and upwards of one hundred native communicants; eight boarding and three day-schools; in which there are about six hundred pupils in various stages of their education.

Additions have been made to most of the churches, and the prospects of these missions

Digitized by Google

were never more promising than at the present time. Several of these tribes, especially the Choctaws, the Chickasaws, the Creeks, and the Chippewas, are making decided progress in almost every department of civilization; and the time is not far distant when they may be safely incorporated with our government, and be placed on a footing of entire social and civil equality with the white inhabitants of the country.

Missions in Africa.—The Board has two missions in Western Africa; one of which is in Liberia, and the other near the equator, and known as the Corisco Mission. Connected with these there are six stations and out-stations; six ordained missionaries—Rev. David A. Wilson, James M. Priest, James L. Mackey, George McQueen, Edwin T. Williams, and William Clemens; one licentiate preacher, and eight male and female assistant missionaries; five churches, and about one hundred and twenty communicants; seven schools, (one of which is a classical institution,) and embracing in all about two hundred and fifty pupils. All of the churches have received accessions; and one has experienced a season of special reviving.

The Alexander High School is in a flourishing condition, and is doing as much for the moral, social, and intellectual improvement of this infant Republic, as any institution that has ever been established in that country. The missionaries at Corisco have enjoyed good health, and one of their number has penetrated the country to the distance of one hundred and fifty miles, and has brought to the knowledge of the Church a new and most inviting field for missionary enterprise; and the Board hope that the day is not far distant, when the blessings of the gospel may be extended from this point to the very heart of this great continent.

Missions in India.—In Northern India the Board have four missions, viz: Lodiana Furrukhabad, Agra, and Allahabad; thirteen stations and out-stations; twenty-six ordained missionaries, (two of whom are natives of India)—Rev. Messrs. John Newton, John H. Morrison, Charles Forman, Golok Nath, Levi Janvier, Adolph Rudolph, Jesse M. Jamieson, James H. Orbison, James R. Campbell, Joseph Calwell, John S. Woodside, John J. Walsh, Julius F. Ulman, David E. Campbell, Augustus H. Seeley, John E. Freeman, James L. Scott, Joseph Warren, Robert S. Fullerton, Robert E. Williams, Joseph Owen, Robert M. Munnis, Lawrence G. Hay, Horatio W. Shaw, and Gopee Nath Nundi; one licentiate preacher; twenty-one female assistant missionaries from this country; twenty-five native helpers; nine churches, with about two hundred and sixty native communicants; four printing-presses, from which have issued nearly 3,000,000 pages; twenty-seven schools, (several of which are high-schools,) with nearly 3000 pupils.

The missionaries entertain the most encouraging views of their work. There is a more general and a more decided desire among the people to listen to the claims of the gospel. Hinduism is evidently losing its hold upon the mind and heart of the people; and when the 3000 youths whom our missionaries have under religious and intellectual training, go forth among their countrymen, their influence must be felt, and be productive of immense good.

Mission in Siam.—In Siam there is one mission, connected with which there are two ordained missionaries, Rev. Stephen Mattoon, and Samuel R. House, M. D.; one licentiate preacher; one female assistant missionary; one native helper; one boarding-school, with about thirty pupils. A large amount of labour has been performed in preaching, distributing religious books and tracts, and itinerating among the people. Mrs. Mattoon has free access to the female members of the royal family, and it is believed that her visits will result in good to those who would otherwise be inaccessible to the gospel.

China.—In China there are three missions; *Canton*, *Ningpo*, and *Shanghai*.

Connected with these there are twelve ordained missionaries; Rev. Messrs. Andrew, P. Happer, John B. French, Charles F. Preston, Richard Q. Way, Henry V. Rankin, Samuel N. Martin, John L. Nevius, John W. Quarterman, M. Simpson Culbertson, Joseph K. Wight, Reuben Lowrie, and D. B. McCartee, M. D., and Joseph Kerr, M. D.; two physicians; thirteen female assistant missionaries, three native helpers; seven schools, with one hundred and seventy pupils; one printing press, from which have been issued eight separate volumes or tracts, and between two and three million of pages. The missionaries have been actively employed in the various duties of preaching, translating, teaching, distributing religious books and tracts; and those of the medical profession in the duties of the dispensaries, in addition to their other labours.

The present posture of affairs in China is one of immense interest, and the conviction on the mind of the Christian public is growing stronger every day that the country is on

Digitized by Google

the eve of a great crisis, which it is believed will be eminently favourable to the spread of Christianity; and in view of this, it is exceedingly desirable that these missions should be strengthened and greatly enlarged.

California and South America.—The Board has recently commenced missions for the Chinese of California, and for the Roman Catholic population in South America; connected with these are Rev. Messrs. William Speer and Thomas L'Hombral; both of which, it is hoped, will be productive of great good to the communities for whose welfare they have been established.

Missions in Papal Europe.—The Board has no missionaries in Papal Europe under their immediate direction. Their appropriations have been made to Evangelical Societies, which are known to be prosecuting the work of evangelization with zeal, prudence and wisdom; and the results of their labours, especially in France and Italy, are of the happiest and most encouraging nature. The appropriations made to these Societies for the promotion of the work of evangelization, including $7,786 73 invested for the endowment of the seminary at Latour, have been $15,942 17.

Missions to the Jews.—The Board has three missions to the Jews in this country, viz: in New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore; connected with which, are three ordained ministers—Rev. Messrs. John Neander, Bernard Steinthal, Frederick J. Neuhaus, and Julius Straus, and one licentiate preacher. They have free access to their kinsmen according to the flesh; and in many instances, it is believed, with the happiest results.

Summary.—The Board has under its direction, independent of what it has done for Papal Europe, twenty-two separate missions; fifty-nine ordained missionaries; three licentiate preachers; one hundred and nine male and female assistant missionaries; twenty-nine native helpers; twenty-six churches, and about five hundred native church members; fifty-three schools, and 4050 scholars; six printing presses; and have published more than 6,000,000 pages.

In conclusion, the Board would express the hope, that this work of mercy and love, in which they are engaged, may continue to grow and expand, until the kingdoms of this world shall become the kingdoms of our Lord and his Christ.

Mission House, New York, May 6, 1854.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D.
Vice-President—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Cor. Sec'y and Gen'l Agent—Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D.
Editor—Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D.
Treasurer—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Publishing Agent—Joseph P. Engles.
Superintendent of Colportage—Winthrop Sargent.

Executive Committee.—Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D. D., *Chairman*. Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D., Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D., *ex officio*, A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *ex officio*, Joseph B. Mitchell, Joel Jones, James Dunlap, James N. Dickson, Joseph P. Engles.

Trustees of the Board of Publication.—*Incorporated February* 13*th*, 1847.—A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *President*. Matthew Newkirk, *Vice-President*. Joseph B. Mitchell, *Secretary*. James Dunlap, *Treasurer*. B. A. Fahnestock, James B. Ross, C. B. Dungan, William S. Martien, Archibald McIntyre.

Abstract of the Annual Report, presented to the General Assembly May, 1854.

PUBLICATIONS.

During the year ending March 31st, 1854, fifteen new books in the English, and one in the German language have been published, giving a total of 38,250 copies. Nine tracts

Digitized by Google

in 12mo, and one in 18mo, have been issued, of which 26,000 copies were printed. The reprints of former publications have been 506,500 copies, making a total of 595,750 copies, which makes the total issues of the Board amount to 4,747,650 copies of books and tracts. The Publishing Committee report at the close of the year, March 31st, several other works in course of preparation for the press, and several actually in the printer's hands. But for unavoidable delays, these would have been included in the catalogue of new publications.

A new impression of the 64mo. Hymn Book is in press, whose print is both larger and more distinct; advantages which are very desirable, and which will not materially affect the size of the volume. It will still be adapted for the purposes for which it was designed.

The circulation of the Sabbath-School Visitor has now reached 41,000 copies. It is computed that there are about 150,000 families connected with our Church, and it is highly desirable that this valuable auxiliary to the work of parental and Sabbath-School instruction should be found in every one.

COLPORTEUR ENTERPRISE.

During the year one hundred and fifty-one colporteurs have been in commission, of whom one hundred and forty-four have laboured in twenty-five States, six in the British provinces, and one in India. The distribution of these colporteurs in the several States has been as follows:—*Three* in Maine, *two* in New Hampshire, *twenty-two* in New York, *four* in New Jersey, *sixteen* in Pennsylvania, *one* in Maryland, *two* in Virginia, *twelve* in North Carolina, *six* in South Carolina, *fifteen* in Georgia, *two* in Florida, *one* in Alabama, *one* in Mississippi, *one* in Louisiana, *five* in Texas, *one* in Arkansas, *two* in Kentucky, *one* in Michigan, *six* in Tennessee, *nine* in Ohio, *three* in Iowa, *four* in Indiana, *ten* in Illinois, *four* in Missouri, and *one* in Wisconsin—twenty-five States having been thus included in our field.

Including about 28,000 volumes, and 48,000 pages of tracts, distributed by the Synods of Virginia and Pittsburgh, and 6517 volumes and 381,000 pages of tracts, the amount of donations stated below, the entire distribution of the year amounts to 135,983 volumes, and 1,300,547 pages of tracts. These amounts each exceed one-half of the aggregates for the three years ending March 31st, 1853, and added to those aggregates give the the totals for four years, 373,980 volumes and 3,335,829 pages of tracts.

Our colporteurs have visited 68,185 families, in 15,354 of which they have held religious services. They report 2340 Presbyterian families without the Confession of Faith, and 1603 other families with no religious book other than the Bible. The entire time spent by colporteurs equals forty-one years and a few days.

DONATIONS

Have been made to the amount of $2358.89, viz:—To Sabbath-schools, 2535 volumes; to naval and military stations and ships of war, 142; to humane institutions, 60; literary and theological institutions, 226; ministers, 850; feeble churches, 1376; individuals for gratuitous distribution, 1328. Total volumes, 6517, and 381,032 pages of tracts. These donations are of course exclusive of those made by colporteurs.

The aggregates of donations made since 1847, are, 32,285 volumes, and 1,441,532 pages of tracts.

THE FINANCES

Are in a very healthy condition. The Institution is entirely free from debt, and sustains itself fully.

Receipts from sales, $77,647.37; contributions, $15,867.25; other sources, $10,029.84. This last item includes $6111.09 on account of the *Sabbath-School Visitor*, $1413.75 for distribution of books and tracts, and $1105 for stereotyping certain books and tracts. The total receipts are $103,544.46, exceeding those of last year by $12,052.35, or nearly 14 per cent. The income of the Board has been trebled in ten years. The Board is entirely dependent on the contributions of the churches for sustaining the colporteur enterprise; and it is a subject of regret that these have fallen short of the expenditures by $2,819.75; yet it is pleasing to know that these contributions exceed those of the last year by over $3500; thus manifesting a considerable increase of interest on the subject among our churches. The excess of expenditure has been mainly owing to the settlement of colporteur accounts of former years.

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S REPORT.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from May 1st, 1853, to May 1st, 1854, was $11,091.42; making, together with $12,302.46, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $23,393.88. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $18,665.46, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year of four thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight dollars and forty-two cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipts and expenditures:

Balance from last year,	$12,302 46
Contingent Funds contributed from churches, &c.	1,662 58
Commissioners' Fund,	1,066 57
Interest on Mortgages, &c.	5,915 85
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	532 37
Board of Missions,	154 46
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and their families,	614 51
Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,	350 00
Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	36 36
Professors' Salaries,	50 00
John Gilchrist Legacy	708 72
	$23,393 88

The expenditures are as follows:

Contingent Fund paid sundries,		$1,407 53
Commissioners' Fund paid Commissioners,		1,063 22
Contingent Expenses, Board of Trustees,		355 00
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,		274 14
Missionary Fund paid Board of Missions,		786 19
Professors' Salaries,		2,299 96
Boudinot Missionary Fund,		280 00
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and their families,		1,453 25
Permanent Funds invested,		8,000 00
The Whitehead Scholarship—Interest on Principal,		68 72
The Charleston Female Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Woodhull Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Scott Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship,	do.	72 64
The Augusta Female Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Jane Keith, Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Gosman Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Wickes Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Othniel Smith Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The H. Smith Scholarship,	do.	82 64
The Anderson Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Kennedy Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Boudinot Scholarship,	do.	68 99
The E. D. Scholarship,	do.	68 72
The Kirkpatrick Scholarship,	do.	73 36
The King Scholarship,	do.	68 72
Amount carried forward,		$17,110 38

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,		$17,110 38
The Ralston Scholarship—interest on principal,		66 98
The Fayetteville Scholarship,	do.	24 70
The Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship,	do.	62 74
The ——— Scholarship,	do.	60 04
The Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship,	do.	30 72
The Senior Class, 1820–21, Scholarship,	do.	44 07
The Harmony Scholarship,	do.	49 75
The Colt Scholarship,	do.	120 63
The Nephew Scholarship,	do.	144 75
The Mary Holland Scholarship,	do.	144 75
The Le Roy and Banyer Scholarship.	do.	337 75
The Chester Bulkley Scholarship,	do.	75 00
The Students' Fund,		187 77
Chester Bulkley's Bequest,		24 24
Theological Seminary,		46 83
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,		161 46
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer May 1st, 1854,		4,728 42
		$23,393 88

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1854.

The Committee on Accounts have examined the Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages in the hands of George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of four thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight dollars and forty-two cents in the hands of the Treasurer.

JAMES DUNLAP,
M. NEWKIRK,
JOEL JONES,
} *Committee on Accounts.*

CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1854.

Permanent Funds,	$969 59
Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,	102 42
Contingent Fund for Indians of North America,	81 02
Contingent Fund for Conversion of the Jews,	90 67
Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary,	148 23
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and their families,	1718 60
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries,	9 27
Contingent Fund Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	325 07
Chester Bulkley Scholarship,	76 68
Contingent Fund General Assembly,	253 43
Contingent Fund Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,	161 49
Commissioners' Fund,	2 82
Interest Account,	80 41
John Gilchrist Legacy,	708 72
	$4728 42

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1854.

Digitized by Google

Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

DR.

Page 2	Mary Reeside,		$5,000 00
" 3	Seventh Presbyterian Church,		10,000 00
" 4	Samuel Nicholas,		13,000 00
" 5	George H. Newkirk,		12,000 00
" 6	Thomas Wood,		10,000 00
" 25	Walter Dwight Bell,		15,000 00
" 40	Planters' Bank of Mississippi,		11,077 62
" 43	Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,		23,701 76
" 44	Grand Gulf Railroad Company,		992 47
" 46	John Colt,		2,500 00
" 47	Josiah Hall,		1,171 19
" 50	United States Bank Stock,		1,100 00
" 130	John Irwin,		15,000 00
" "	Profit and Loss,		49,225 15
" 136	Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,		200 00
" "	Andrew Dryburgh,		3,000 00
" 145	Spring Garden Presbyterian Church,		8,700 00
" 147	Penn Presbyterian Church,		6,000 00
" 149	Church of Cohocksink,		500 00
" 156	Cash,		4,728 42
" 157	John R. Vogdes,		8,000 00
			$200,896 61

CR.

Page 2	Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey,		$19,395 70
" 3	Southern Professorship Synods North and South Carolina and Georgia,		17,282 52
" 4	Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,		17,639 28
" 5	Professorship Oriental and Biblical Literature,		3,185 06
" 6	Permanent Fund Theological Seminary,		24,124 20
" 7	Permanent Missionary Fund,		27,266 39
" 38	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		294 34
" 63	Permanent Fund for Indians of North America,		266 67
" 84	The Whitehead Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 85	The Charleston Female, do.		2,500 00
" 86	The Woodhull, do.		2,500 00
" 87	The Scott, do.		2,500 00
" 88	The Van Brugh Livingston, do.		2,643 00
" 89	The Augusta Female, do.		2,500 00
" 90	The Jane Keith, do.		2,500 00
" 91	The Gosman, do.		2,500 00
" 92	The Wickes, do.		2,500 00
" 93	The Othniel Smith, do.		2,500 00
" 94	The H. Smith, do.		3,000 00
" 95	The Anderson, do.		2,500 00
" 96	The Kennedy, do.		2,500 00
" 97	The Boudinot, do.		2,510 00
" 98	The E. D., do.		2,500 00
" 99	The Kirkpatrick, do.		2,668 81
" 100	The King, do.		2,500 00
" 101	The Ralston, do.		2,437 50
" 102	The Fayetteville, do.		901 71
" 103	The Senior Class, 1819, do.		2,282 63
" 104	The ————, do.		2,186 79
" 105	The Senior Class, 1823, do.		1,117 23
" 106	The Senior Class, 1820 & '21, do.		1,603 27
" 107	The Harmony, do.		1,810 46
" 108	Board of Missions,		154 56
" 112	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		7,456 12
" 114	Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,		102 42
" 118	The Nephew Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 119	The Mary Hollond, do.		2,500 00
" 124	Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary,		148 23
" 125	Contingent Fund Conversion of the Jews,		90 67
" 126	Contingent Fund for Indians of North America,		81 02
" 132	Permanent Fund for Superannuated Ministers,		34 50
" 134	Commissioners' Fund,		2 82
" 135	Funds for Books for Pastors' Libraries,		9 27
" 137	Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		1,882 87
" 140	Contingent Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		161 49
" 141	Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,600 00
" 145	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,		2,814 12
" 146	Contingent Eastburn's Bequest,		325 27
" 150	Colt Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 151	Fund for Superannuated Ministers and their Families,		1,718 60
" 152	Chester Bulkley Scholarship,		76 68
" 153	Interest Account,		80 41
" 154	Contingent Fund General Assembly,		253 43
" 157	John Gilchrist Legacy,		708 72
" 144	Students' Fund,		6,580 15
			$200,896 61

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INCOME

As derived from each of the Mortgages, &c., owned by the General Assembly, during the fiscal year.

	COST.	INCOME.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	$11,077 62	
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	23,701 76	
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	992 47	
Promissory Note of John Colt,	2,500 00	$125 00
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on property in Warren, Pa. (balance)	1,171 19	
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	5,000 00	300 00
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	10,000 00	600 00
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	13,000 00	780 00
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	15,000 00	900 00
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	10,000 00	600 00
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pa.	11,036 63	662 18
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	3,000 00	180 00
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	12,000 00	720 00
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on County of Philad. property,	4,336 25	260 18
No. 15, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	6,000 00	360 00
No. 16, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	2,700 00	162 00
No. 17, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	500 00	30 00
No. 18, Bond and Mortgage on City do. do.	7,471 00	224 13
Bond and Mortgage paid in,		12 36
		$5,915 85

BEQUEST OF THE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

Bank of the United States,	1,100 00	
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	200 00	
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,963 37	237 82
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on County of Philad. property,	1,663 75	99 82
No. 18, Bond and Mortgage on City of do. do.	529 00	15 87
Bond and Mortgage paid in,		2 64
House No. 86 Vine street, Philadelphia,		176 22
		$532 37

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1854.

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

STOCKS, &c.	Shares.	Par Value.	1853. Last Year's Estimate.	1854. Present Value.	Per Share.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	100	$10,000 00	$25 00	$50 00	50
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200	20,000 00	50 00	100 00	50
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	10	1,000 00	00 00	5 00	50
Bank of the United States,	11	1,100 00	50 87	33 00	3 00
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	4	200 00	71 00	52 00	13 00
		$32,300 00	196 87	240 00	
Promissory Note of John Colt,		2,500 00			
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on property in Warren, Pennsylvania, (balance,)		1,171 19			
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on City property,		5,000 00			
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		13,000 00			
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		15,000 00			
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,		15,000 00			
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on City property,		3,000 00			
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		12,000 00			
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on County Philadelphia property,		6,000 00			
No. 15, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		6,000 00			
No. 16, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		2,700 00			
No. 17, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		500 00			
No. 18, Bond and Mortgage on City do. do.		8,000 00			
		$142,171 19			

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the sixth item of Section 1st of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of the Investments, price of Stocks as set forth in the foregoing table.

STEPHEN COLWELL, J. N. DICKSON, A. W. MITCHELL, } *Committee of Finance.*

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT FUNDS.

May 1st, 1853, Balance as per report,		$8774 60
Balance of Interest on J. Hall, Bond directed to be invested,		28 41
		8803 01
September 29, Invested on Bond and Mortgage, on City Property,		8000 00
		803 01
January 23d, 1854, received of Peter Morrison's Bequest,		154 46
February 9th, " received of C. Bulkley's Bequest,		12 12
		$969 59

The above is a statement of the Receipts during the financial year, on account of Permanent Funds, and of the investments made by your Committee during that time, showing a balance in the Treasury awaiting investment, of $969 59

Signed,

STEPHEN COLWELL, J. N. DICKSON, A. W. MITCHELL, } *Committee of Finance.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1854.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

The following are the times and places of meetings of bodies in correspondence with the General Assembly, so far as known to the Stated Clerk:

General Conference of Maine, ———, Maine, Tuesday, June 26th, 1855.

General Association of New Hampshire, Derry, N. H., Tuesday, August 22d, 1854.

General Convention of Vermont, Brattleboro, Vt., Tuesday, June 19th, 1855.

General Association of Massachusetts, Northampton, Mass., Tuesday 26th, 1855.

General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, Pawtucket, R. I., Tuesday, June 12th, 1855.

General Association of Connecticut, West Meriden, Ct., Tuesday, June 19th, 1855.

Synod of the German Reformed Church, Lewisburgh, Pa., Thursday, Oct, 17th, 1854.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The Board of Trustees respectfully report:—That they have had under consideration the several matters referred to them, by the General Assembly of 1853, and which are found upon pages 450, 451, and 457 of the printed minutes; and, that in answer to the several topics of inquiry therein set forth, they are of opinion,

1. That all the trust funds which have been, or be may hereafter committed to the management of this Board, (except in cases where the conditions of the trust, or the resolutions or orders of the General Assembly otherwise specifically direct,) may properly be blended in making investments thereof.

2. That each of the trust funds should, however, form the subject of a distinct and independent account on the books of the Trustees; that each should be debited with its appropriate investments, where it has been the subject of separate investment, or with its proportion of the general and blended investments, where it has been included in investment with others; that it should be further debited from time to time with its appropriate accruing income, and that it should be credited with all monies paid out by the Trustees on account thereof.

3. That a new set of account books should be now opened, and that each trust fund should be therein debited, in the first instance, with the amount now standing in its favour according to schedule D, annexed to the report of the Committee of this Board, herewith submitted.

4. And that, as to the other topics of inquiry specifically included in the resolutions of the General Assembly, the Board adopts the conclusions of the said Committee, as expressed in their said report.

All which, together with the report of the said Committee, is respectfully submitted.

WM. NEILL, President.

JAS. BAYARD, Secretary.

Philadelphia, May 4th, 1854.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING COMMUNICATION.

The Committee appointed under the resolution of the Board of Trustees, on the 9th of June, 1853, to consider and report upon the several matters embraced in the recommendation and resolution of the last General Assembly, respectfully report:

That it appears, the subjects referred to your Committee are contained in pages 450 and 451 of the printed minutes of the General Assembly of 1853, being so much of the additional report of the Financial Committee of the Assembly which recommends "That the Trustees be directed to examine the books and covenants in relation to the said several funds, and see which of said funds can be properly blended in making investments thereof, and to what extent; and recommend in what manner they shall hereafter be invested, and the accounts in relation to the same shall be kept, so as to simplify, as far as practicable, the accounts of the Treasurer; and if they shall deem it expedient, to review the statements of the report of the special Finance Committee made to the General Assembly of 1852, in relation to the present amount and value of each of the funds, which is permanent in its character. That said Trustees also endeavour to recommend some plan for restoring the original capital of such of the scholarships under the control of the Trustees of the General Assembly, as have sustained losses upon their capitals, or such of them as cannot properly be united and consolidated with the assent of the donors or their representatives, and to recommend such other measures as to the management of the Finances under the control of the Trustees, as they shall deem expedient.

Also the second resolution, on page 457 of the printed minutes of the last General Assembly; being the remonstrance of the Board of Missions.

Upon the several matters embraced in the preceding recommendation and resolution of the last General Assembly, your Committee have, as far as practicable, bestowed their careful investigation and deliberation. The books and accounts have been examined, and the Ledger has been found to balance. The minute book of the Trustees, commencing with the first meeting, and the printed minutes of the General Assembly, commencing

Digitized by Google

with the first meeting of that body, have been examined; the covenants have not been within reach of the Committee.

The Committee consider the investment of the funds to be blended: no separation of investments with respect to each can be traced out, except the Nephew, Colt, and Hollond Scholarships, the Boudinot Missionary Fund, and Eastburn's Bequest.

The Committee submit an adjustment, according to the best light the subject can be viewed in. It will be seen, that their plan is to deduct overdrafts belonging to specific accounts, as far as they have been able to trace them out, and then to distribute the loss upon each of the funds or trusts, that are chargeable with loss:—they ascertain the loss they have charged, by adding to the amount at the debit of the profit and loss account in the Ledger, the loss to be sustained on the stocks still held, (of the present value of which they furnish herewith a certificate from two Stock Brokers of high character,) deducting therefrom the overdrafts disposed of as above mentioned. To make an equitable assessment, there should be an adjustment of interest between the different Trust Funds; but this adjustment of interest would now be very difficult, if not impossible, and as the beneficiaries have, so far as they could, acquiesced in the distribution of income amongst them, as being the best that could have been done under the circumstances, the Committee have not felt called upon to undertake to estimate the interest.

The Committee recommend that a new set of books be opened, with the funds and other accounts adjusted, according to the statement now furnished.

The present system of accounts is free from material objection, if the investments, as belonging to each Trust Fund, should in every case be written on the face of the account, in the Ledger; and they recommend, that the Committee of Finance of the Trustees of the General Assembly, be requested to make a periodical examination of the books and accounts.

The next subject submitted to our consideration, relates to the classification of the several Trust Funds, and deciding which can be properly blended in making investments thereof, and to what extent. Your Committee cannot perceive any advantage or necessity for such classification of the Trust Funds for separate investments; the effect thereof would probably be to embarrass the Trustees, by restricting their loans, so as to occasion much trouble, and sometimes loss. The Trustees are exclusively the legal party; in their name all loans must be made and securities taken. It is always important to obtain the first mortgage or security on real estate, and to accomplish this, it is necessary to offer large sums. It might so happen, that the funds of any class we might designate, would be insufficient, when the amount, to be invested from all sources, would, in the aggregate, secure a safe investment. Sometimes, from the smallness of the sum, it might be impossible to effect a loan, and it would have to remain uninvested, and occasion a loss of interest, when by union with other Trust Funds, it would be productive. But as the loans, if made of the funds, of classes of trusts which we might designate, would always be in the name of the Trustees, and the interest of the trust could only be apparent by indorsement, the classification would seem to be productive of no other result than that of multiplying the number of mortgages in the hands of the Trustees, when the object would be as well and better accomplished by a single mortgage, and the risk more generally distributed. Your Committee, therefore, (when the author of the trust has not otherwise specially directed,) in lieu of the classification, recommend that when any investment covers more than one trust, that the amount of interests of the several trusts should be indorsed on the mortgage or ground rent; and they advise, that the direction of the General Assembly to the Trustees to invest separately, be rescinded, and that hereafter all investments shall be made on first mortgages and ground rents.

The Committee have reviewed the report and statement of accounts furnished by the special Finance Committee made to the General Assembly in 1852. We should have been relieved from much of the difficulty incident to the subjects of our investigation, if we could have adopted the basis on which it is founded, by discovering that the distribution of the trust funds, as therein stated to have been made in 1835, had been so made or sanctioned by order of the Trustees. But, from the best information we have been able to obtain, this distribution and apportionment of the trust funds was probably made by the Treasurer, without the order of the Trustees, and therefore has not been followed by such subsequent action as to indicate that the blended condition of the trust funds was thereby determined. The statement made by that Committee on page 377 of printed Minutes of Assembly in 1852, "that the stock and other securities held, were in 1835 apportioned among the several funds," we have not been able to regard as well founded, especially, when accompanied with the remark, "that no distinct or separate account is

Digitized by Google

even yet kept, in a Ledger regularly posted up, of the amounts due, received, and paid on account of each fund."

For the purpose of ascertaining whether, at any time, the stocks and other securities had been apportioned among the several trusts, we made a full examination. Although, in some of the annual reports of the Trustees, it is said detailed statements of the several trust funds were exhibited, yet, after diligent search, we have failed to obtain such statement, either from the Minutes of the General Assembly, or of the Trustees, or from the papers filed. In the absence of any information showing an authorized distribution, we have concluded, that none has been made, and that, as we have stated, the invested funds are blended. It necessarily results from this conclusion, that whatever losses occurred, from the purchase and sale of securities or stocks, must fall generally on all the funds, in proportion to the capital of each invested, and that the overdrafts made for the benefit of any fund, will be a legitimate charge against such fund.

There are a few trusts, whose funds have been separately invested, in conformity with the special directions of the authors of the trusts; they are not included in the average, but will remain as heretofore. And the items numbered 40 to 55 in the tabular statement D, with the exception of 54, are also excluded.

The Committee recommend that the losses be repaired, and that the original capital of the trust funds should be made good. We can suggest no other mode than the appointment by the General Assembly of a special Committee for that purpose.

The remonstrance of the Board of Missions has been considered, in connection with the whole subject, and the principles adopted in this report, by your Committee, will afford the relief sought.

The Committee recommend that a duplicate sett of books be made, (to be designated duplicates;) that they may be forwarded to any point, where the General Assembly may see fit to meet—leaving the originals in a secure place; and they ask that attention should be given, to provide a safe place for all the books and papers of the General Assembly and Board of Trustees.

The Committee have found, in the course of the examination of the Minutes, reference made to property, about which they found no particulars; for instance, they find no distinct record in the books of the real estate under charge of the Trustees; would it not be well to take some measures to ascertain what real estate is held by the Trustees, and how it is situated?

Your Committee would also remark, that they consider the practice of assessing the contingent expenses of the Board of Trustees, upon the different funds, is open to serious objection; and if these expenses could be provided for in the same manner as the Commissioner's Fund of the General Assembly, or in some other way, it would be desirable.

The Committee furnish their notes of examination, as they may be useful.

The result of the labours of your Committee will be found in schedule A to D, inclusive, appended to this report.

The Committee have received valuable assistance from Mr. Edelman in this investigation, and they bear testimony to his skill and zealous desire to advance the interests of the Church.

KENSEY JOHNS,
STEPHEN COLWELL,
S. A. MERCER,
} Committee.

Philadelphia, January 20th, 1854.

We, the undersigned, Stock-Brokers of the city of Philadelphia, do hereby certify, that we consider the prices attached to the following list of stocks the market prices as near as can be obtained, while the quotations of some of them are so nearly nominal, that it would be difficult to quote transactions at any price.

100	Shares	Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	1	Nominal
200	"	Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	1	Nominal
10	"	Grand Gulf Railroad and Banking Company,	1½	Nominal
11	"	Bank of the United States,	3⅝	
4	"	Union Canal Stock,	14	

THOMAS A. BIDDLE,
H. L. GAW.

Philadelphia, January 11th, 1853.

Digitized by Google

A.

NOS.	NAMES OF ACCOUNTS.	Int. and dividends receiv'd from May, '37, to May, '41, on sundry securities assign'd to the following accounts.	Three per cent assessment on total receipts, for contingent expenses of the Board of Trustees.	Net sum after deducting assessment.	Private subscriptions to pay the salaries of Professors of the Theo. Seminary, Princeton.	Special Fund collected for the Theological Seminary, Princeton, appropriated as follows.	Total amount of income for each account.	Total amount expended for each account.	Am't expended beyond income on each account.
1.	Permanent Missionary Fund, - - -	$2,969 15	$89 07	$2,880 08			$2,880 08	$4,402 00	$1,521 92
2 a 6	Salaries of Professors, - - - - -	16,644 86	499 35	16,145 51	$1,725 58	$2,154 87	20,025 96	24,534 00	4.508 04
7.	Students' Fund, - - - - - - -	333 60	10 01	323 59		48 69	372 28	683 20	310 62
8 a 31 & 37.	Sundry Scholarships, - - - - -	10,986 75	329 60	10,657 15		1,663 63	12,320 78	13,735 14	1,414 36
36.	N. C. Lands, - - - - - - -	68 00	2 04	65 96			65 96	68 00	2 04
32.	Contingent Fund for Conversion of the Jews,	17 00	51	16 49			16 49	17 00	51
6.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary, -								7,286 68
		$31.019 36 Per statem't C.	$930 58	$30,088 78	$1,725 58	$3,867 19	$35,681 55	$43,439 34	$15,044 47

B.

	ASSETS.		
Bonds and Mortgages.—	Mary Reeside, - - -		$5,000 00
	Seventh Presbyterian Church, -		10,000 00
	Samuel Nicholas, - - -		13,000 00
	George H. Newkirk, - -		12,000 00
	Thomas Wood, - - -		10,000 00
	W. D. Bell, - - -		15,000 00
	Josiah Hall, - - -		1,171 19
	John Irwin, - - -		15,000 00
	Andrew Dryburgh, - - -		3,000 00
	Spring Garden Presbyterian Church, -		8,700 00
	Penn Presbyterian Church, -		6,000 00
	Church at Cohocksink, - -		500 00
Promissory Note.	John Colt, - - -		2,500 00
			$101,871 19

Shares.				Present Value.
100	Planters' Bank of Mississippi, -	$11,077 62		$100 00
200	Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	23,701 76		200 00
10	Grand Gulf Rail Road Company, -	992 47		15 00
				$315 00
11	Bank of the United States, - -	$1,100 00	$37 12	
4	Union Canal Company, - -	200 00	56 00	
				93 12
	Bonds and Mortgages brought forward, - - - -			101,871 19
				$102,279 31
	May 1, 1853. Cash on hand, - - - - -			12,302 46
	Total assets, - - - - - - - - -			$114,581 77

Digitized by Google

C.

Nos.	NAMES OF ACCOUNTS.	Bank of Louisville. Shs.	Merchants' & Mechanics' Bank of Pittsburgh. Shares.	Bank of Mobile. Shs.	Union Bank of Tennessee. Shs.	The Agricultural Bank of Natchez. Shs.	Merchants' & Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling. Shs.	Planters' Bank of Tennessee. Shs.	Grand Gulf Bank of Mississippi. Shs.	Commercial & R. R. Bank of Vicksburg. Shs.	Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia. Shares.	Bond & Mortgage, Tenth Presbyterian Church. Val.	Bond and Mortgage of Josiah Hall. Val.	John Colt's Promissory Note. Val.	Bond & Mortgage, Bar'l M. Bond. Val.	Planters' Bank of Mississippi. Shs.	Bond and Mortgage G. Harris. Value.	Passaic and Hackensack Bridge Company. Value.	Bond and Mortgage, Geo. P. Schock. Value.	Thos. H. Mills's Note. Value.	Schl. Permanent Bridge Company. Shs.	Bond and Mortgage, Solomon Allen. Val.	Philad. Wil. & Balt. R. R. Company's Loan.	Amount to the credit of the accounts at the period of receiving the income hereth named.	Nos.
1	Permanent Missionary Fund,				8	37½	84	62			35					72									$24,495 25	1
2	Permanent Fund of Theo. Sem'y				8	64	7	85	10	90	Sept. '38					4									22,499 24	2
3	Prof. Synod of Phila.		82	46	5	82	54	44				$10000				24			$1000			$3500			17,830 84	3
4	" " N. Y. & N. J.		106	52		29½		44				1250										2500			19,733 46	4
5	" " N. C. & S. C. & Geo.,		62				84	44																	16,888 83	5
6	" of Orient & Bib. Literature,					9	2																		8,170 83	6
7	Students' Fund,	6				4		44																	1,906 21	7
8	Whitehead Scholarship,	26					6½														$1500				2,738 82	8
9	Fayetteville "	9					10½	44																	1,598 99	9
10	Senior Class, (1819) "	12																							2,315 77	10
11	Augusta Female Scholarship,	19					13																		2,496 12	11
12	"	7																							2,040 09	12
13	Senior Class, (1822) "	7				4																			1,218 67	13
14	Scott "	14			13																				2,706 47	14
15	Senior Class (1820–21) "				8	4	5																		1,797 09	15
16	Woodhull "				10																$1500				2,517 50	16
17	Harmony "				10		7½	13																	1,769 37	17
18	Gosman "				10																				2,460 75	18
19	Van Brugh Livingston "				26		11½					1250													2,645 50	19
20	John Keith "				26		27																		2,645 50	20
21	Kirkpatrick "				26		7																		2,645 50	21
22	Ohniel Smith "					16		22																	2,405 25	22
23	Anderson "					19½	5																		2,310 50	23
24	Charleston Female "					19½																			2,320 50	24
25	Kennedy "						11½																		2,402 88	25
26	H. Smith "						27																		2,706 75	26
27	E. D. "						7																		700 00	27
28	Wickes "																								2,425 50	28
29	Ralston "										32 Oct, '41														2,437 50	29

(C. *continued.*)

No.	NAMES OF ACCOUNTS.	Bank of Louisville.	Merchants' & Mechanics' Bank of Pittsburgh.	Bank of Mobile.	Union Bank of Tennessee.	The Agricultural Bank of Natchez.	Merchants' & Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling.	Planter's Bank of Tennessee.	Grand Gulf Bank of Mississippi.	Commercial & R. R. Bank of Vicksburg.	Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia.	Bond & Mortgage, Tenth Presbyterian Church.	Bond and Mortgage of Josiah Hall.	John Colt's Promissory Note.	Bond & Mortgage, Sam'l M. Bond.	Planters' Bank of Mississippi.	Bond and Mortgage G. Harris.	Passaic and Hackensack Bridge Company.	Bond & Mortgage, George P. Schock.	Thos. H. Mills's Note.	Sch'l. Permanent Bridge Company.	Bond and Mortgage, Solomon Allen.	Philad. Wil. & Balt. R. R. Company's Loan.	Amount to the credit of the accounts at the period of receiving the income herein named.	No.
30	King Scholarship,										49 April '39													2,500 00	30
31	Nephew "														$2500									2,500 00	31
32	Jane Keith "					19¼																		2,320 50	32
33	Boudinot "																		$2500					2,500 00	33
34	The Roswell Colt Scholarship,													$2500										2,500 00	34
35	Boudinot Missionary Fund,												$5000											5,000 00	35
36	Contingent Fund Theol. Sem'y,																				10			100 00	36
37	North Carolina Lands,				4																			407 00	37
38	Fund for Conversion of the Jews,				1																			101 75	38
	Total, - - - - -	100	250	100	150	200	150	200	10	90	116	$12500	$5000	$2500	$2500	100	$4000	$1000	$3500	$1500	10	$6000		178,536 19	
	May, 1837 to May, 1841. Received for Interest and Dividends on above Securities.	25 50 av. of 25 50 pr. sh	4062 50 av. of 16 25 pr. sh.	25 67 av. of 25 67 pr. sh	25 50 av. of 17 00 pr. sh	28 55 av. of 14 27½ pr. sh.	35 25 av. of 23 50 pr. sh	34 00 av. of 17 00 pr. sh	150 av. of 15 pr. sh	17 10 av. of 19 00 pr. sh	1062 10 av. of 9 156 1000 pr. sh.	3000 00 av. of 24 00			600 00 av. of 24 00	$500 av. of $5 pr. sh	339 83 av. of 8 48⅓ 100		480 91 av. of 13 74	131 50 av. of 8 76⅔ 100		1260 av. of 18	30 60	Total cash rec'd $30,773 94	

Total cash rec'd.	
$30,773 94	
50 00	Received from J. Bayard for Scholarship Fund.
167 71	Interest on King Scholarship.
20 21	Discount allowed on payment of notes before maturity.
7 50	Premium allowed on notes collected in New York.
Entered on Statement A, - - - - - - - -	$31,019 86

Digitized by Google

D.

No.	NAMES OF THE ACCOUNTS.	Amount to the credit of the several accounts on the Ledger, May 1, 1853.	Overd'fts, or consumption of the principal, per Statement A.	Amount to the credit of the accounts after deducting overdrafts.	Losses assessed, pro rata, on accounts Nos. 1 to 35, per Statement at foot.	Amount to the credit of the accounts after deducting losses.
1	Permanent Missionary Fund,	$26,876 74	$1,521 92	$25,354 82	$11,283 50	$14,071 32
2	Professorship Synods of N. Y. and N. J.,	19,395 70	1,520 54	17,875 16	7,954 83	9,920 33
3	" " N. C., S. C., & Ga.	17,282 52	1,354 97	15,927 55	7,088 10	8,839 45
4	" " Philadelphia,	17,639 28	1,382 85	16,256 43	7,234 45	9,021 98
5	" of Orient & Bib. Literature,	3,185 06	249 68	2,935 38	1,306 30	1,629 08
6	Permanent Fund Theo. Seminary,	23,874 20	7,286 68	16,587 52	7,381 81	9,205 71
7	Students' Fund,	6,580 16	310 92	6,269 23	2,789 94	3,479 29
8	The Whitehead Scholarship,	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
9	Charleston Female "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
10	Woodhull "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
11	Scott "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
12	Van Brugh Livingst'n "	2,643 00	67 14	2,575 86	1,146 31	1,429 55
13	Augusta Female "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
14	Jane Keith "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
15	Gosman "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
16	Wickes "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
17	Othneil Smith "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
18	H. Smith "	3,000 00	76 22	2,923 78	1,301 14	1,622 64
19	Anderson "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
20	Kennedy "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
21	Boudinot "	2,510 00	63 78	2,446 22	1,088 63	1,357 59
22	E. D. "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
23	Kirkpatrick "	2,668 81	67 81	2,601 00	1,157 51	1,443 49
24	King "	2,500 00	63 53	2,436 47	1,084 28	1,352 19
25	Ralston "	2,437 50	61 91	2,375 59	1,057 20	1,318 39
26	Fayetteville "	901 71	22 89	878 82	391 09	487 73
27	Senior Class (1819) "	2,282 63	58 01	2,224 62	989 99	1,234 63
28	"	2,186 79	55 54	2,131 25	948 44	1,182 81
29	Senior Class (1823) "	1,117 23	28 38	1,088 85	484 57	604 28
30	" (1820–1) "	1,603 27	40 72	1,562 55	695 37	867 18
31	Harmony "	1,810 46	46 07	1,764 39	785 19	979 20
32	Contigent Fd. for Conversion of the Jews,	82 57	51	82 06	36 52	45 54
33	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	294 34		294 34	130 98	163 36
34	Permanent Fund for the Indians,	266 67		266 67	118 67	148 00
35	Board of Missions,	389 65		389 65	173 39	216 26
				156,485 85	69,639 57	
36	Contingent Fund for N. C. Lands,		2 04			
37	The Nephew Scholarship,	2,500 00		2,500 00		2,500 00
38	Colt "	2,500 00		2,500 00		2,500 00
39	Mary Hollond "	2,500 00		2,500 00		2,500 00
40	Contingent expenses of Board of Trustees,	76 58		76 58		76 58
41	Theo. Seminary at Princeton,	46 83		46 83		46 83
42	Contingent Fund, Boudinot Miss'y,	283 74		283 74		283 74
43	Contingent Fund, N. A. Indians,	73 68		73 68		73 68
44	Permanent Fd. for Superannuated Min.,	34 50		34 50		34 50
45	Contingent Fund of General Assembly,	56 56		56 56		56 56
46	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	170 73		170 73		170 73
47	Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,	1,882 87		1,882 87		1,882 87
48	Contingent " "	52 45		52 45		52 45
49	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,571 59		5,571 59		5,571 59
50	Chauncey Bulkley Scholarship,	2,802 00		2,802 00		2,802 00
51	E. Crawford's Legacy,	250 00		250 00		250 00
52	Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	2,577 09		2,577 09		2,577 09
53	C. Bulkley Scholarship,	22 16		22 16		22 16
54	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	7,456 12		7,456 12	1,206 88	6,249 24
55	Contingent " "	85 47		85 47		85 47
		$200,470 65	$15,044 47	$185,428 22	$70,846 45	$114,581 77

1854.

Jan. Total assets, per Statement B, $114,581 77
Overdrafts, per Statement A, 15,044 47
Less, 2 04
15,042 43
Losses assessed, pro rata, on accounts Nos. 1 to 35, 69,639 57
Losses on Eastburn's Bequest, per Statement B, 1,206 88
$200,470 65

Prof. Synod of N. York and N. Jersey, $19,395 70
" " N. C., S. C., and Geo., 17,282 52
" " Philadelphia, 17,639 28
" Oriental and Bib. Literature, 3,185 06
Permanent Fund Theo. Seminary, 23,874 20
$81,376 76

NOTE.—The Board of Trustees reported to the General Assembly, $7,286 68
of the principal for the support of the The. Seminary at Princeton, as having been absorbed (prior to May, 1837.)
The consumption of principal for the same during 1837 to 1840, inclusive, per Statement A, amounts to 4,508 04
$11,794 72

In the exhibit above, $7,286 68 is charged to account No. 6, and $4,508 04 is charged, pro rata, to accts. Nos. 2 to 5. In the exhibit below, the total consumption is charged, pro rata, to accts. Nos. 2 to 6.

No. 2,	$2,611 16	$16,584 54	$7,380 46	$9,204 07
" 3,	2,504 88	14,777 64	6,576 86	8,201 27
" 4,	2,556 58	15,082 70	6,712 12	8,370 58
" 5,	461 63	2,723 43	1,211 98	1,511 45
" 6,	3,460 47	20,413 73	9,084 57	11,329 18
	$11,794 72	$69,582 04	$30,965 49	$38,616 55

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 1854, ON THE FINANCES.

The undersigned, one of the special Committee of Finance, appointed by the General Assembly in 1851, requests the privilege of presenting to the General Assembly, and of entering upon their printed Minutes, some statements in regard to certain opinions expressed in the Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the present year, so far as said opinions relate to the *basis of the Report* made by the special Committee to the Assembly of 1852.

The funds of the General Assembly were principally invested in mortgages and other authorized securities of the State of Pennsylvania, until the years 1834 or 1835. Such investments were also kept separate, so that each Trust Fund was charged with its proper capital, and received its income according to its capital. In the years 1834 and 1835, when the Trustees made new investments, they threw all the funds into a common stock, and managed their affairs on the principle of making *pro rata* dividends. It appears, however, that in 1835, a distribution was made of their property among the several Trust Funds, so that the true position of each fund could be readily ascertained at any future time.

The Assembly of 1851, wishing to restore to each fund its true capital, appointed a Special Committee of Finance to inquire into the matter. This Committee adopted the distribution of 1835, as the true basis on which each fund was to recover its capital, after deducting the losses which have subsequently accrued. The Committee further maintained, that the Board of Trustees had no right to manage the funds in this blended form; one of the unjust results of which was, that after the assets of some funds were lost and others remained whole, an equal dividend of losses was made. It was believed by the Committee that the stock which was safe, was not justly chargeable with the losses on stock which proved to be bad. The Report of the Trustees of the present year adopts as its basis the distribution of the blended stocks to their several funds on the principle of dividing losses among all the funds, and then giving to each its proportion of the remainder.

The question is, Was the distribution of the property of the Board among the several funds in 1835 an authorized distribution? The Report of 1852 is based upon the assumption that the distribution was by authority.

The report of 1852 is drawn up from the detailed statement entered into a book of the Treasurer of the Corporation. The distribution of the property among the several Trust Funds is recorded from the very beginning, in 1802, when investments were first made. Many new investments were made in 1834 and 1835; and the interest or right of each fund in the new investments is recorded, even to *fractions of shares* of stock. This distribution of the property which, it will be noted, was made before any losses occurred, appears on the book of the Treasurer of the Corporation, which book was furnished to the Special Committee of the Assembly, from the Treasurer's Office. The undersigned believes that this distribution in the Treasurer's book must be taken at this day to have been made and adopted by the Corporation, unless the contrary appears. A Corporation cannot, after so many years, repudiate so important an act as this, recorded by one of its own officers, and acting *prima facie* under its eye and authority. There must be at least some *evidence* that the act was unauthorized. The *onus probandi* is on the other side.

Two facts, undisputed and indisputable, stand in view. First: The Board of Trustees did authorize, and did make a distribution of its funds corresponding in character to that in the Treasurer's book. The Committee of 1854 admit, that "in some of the Annual Reports of the Trustees, *detailed statements of the several Trust Funds* were said to be exhibited." This fact is, indeed, distinctly recorded in the Report of the Trustees, made to the General Assembly in 1836, and found on page 304 of the Minutes, as follows: "A *detailed account* of the several investments of stock and other *securities appropriated to the different funds*, is also furnished." And that these financial exhibits were sanctioned, not only by the Financial Committee for the year, but by the Board of Trustees also, appears from the following additional clause: "*To these exhibits* the Trustees respectfully refer the Assembly for particular information in relation to the state of the several funds under their charge." There can, therefore, be no doubt whatever that a distribution o

Digitized by Google

the property of the Board among the several Trust Funds was actually made, and *sanctioned by its authority*, as appears by the last resolution.

The SECOND fact is, that a book is now in the Treasurer's Office, which contains a financial exhibit, corresponding in all respects to the references made to it in the Report of the Trustees to the Assembly of 1836. This exhibit, furthermore, was made in the same financial year in which the Report, referring to it, was presented to the Assembly, and it is admitted by all to be in the handwriting of the Treasurer.

These two facts it is very difficult to set aside. The Committee of 1854 state they have made "diligent search" for these financial exhibits accompanying the Reports of the Board; but they have failed to obtain them "either from the Minutes of the General Assembly, or of the Trustees, or from the papers filed." The undersigned respectfully suggests whether there is not a fourth place, where a search might have been advantageously instituted, namely, *among the books of the Treasurer's Office*. The official place of the accounts does actually contain exhibits exactly like those referred to, and they are recorded by the official officer of the Board.

The suggestion of the Committee of 1854, that "the distribution and apportionment of the Trust Funds was probably made by the Treasurer *without the order of the Trustees*," the undersigned, with all due submission to the authority of the honoured members of the Committee, considers entirely untenable in view of the two facts already presented. He will further state, that this distribution is recorded, with every appearance of the same official sanction as all the other recorded transactions. It has its place in a book which contains official reports, balances, certificates of settlements, &c., and is headed "Accounts of the stocks of the Trustees of the General Assembly, May 9th, 1835." If this distribution was "probably made by the Treasurer, without the order of the Trustees," then many other very improbable things are equally probable. Besides, the undersigned would deem it a serious impeachment of the mode in which the Board transacts its business, to suppose that such illegal and impertinent intermeddling of the Treasurer should not only never have been rebuked by the Board, but have been allowed to stand upon its official records, unaltered to this day.

The Committee of 1854 assert that the subsequent distribution of the *income* of the Board on the principle of blended investment, proves that no distribution of the *capital* was made in 1835. This Committee, however, have already admitted that "in some of the Annual Reports, detailed statements of the several Trust Funds were said to be exhibited;" and the Report of the Trustees of 1836 declares that there was attached to it a "detailed account of the several investments of stock and other securities, appropriated to the different funds." The inference of the Committee of 1854, that the subsequent blending of the funds shows that the distribution was without authority, cannot be correct and valid; for the Report of 1836 says that *such a distribution was actually exhibited* to the Assembly in that year, although the income for that year was distributed on the principle of blended investment.

The Committee of 1854 state, that there is no special vote on the minutes of the Board authorizing the distribution on the Treasurer's book. To this objection, the obvious reply is, that the subject was under the control of the Finance Committee and the Treasurer—that the latter was subject to the authority of the former—and that the exhibits made by their joint action were presented to the Board of Trustees, who approved of the whole Report and its documents, and ordered it by a specific vote to be sent up to the General Assembly. The Board thus confirmed the Report of the Finance Committee, and sanctioned the distribution.

The fact that this distribution of the funds among the different trusts was authorized, is further established by the transactions of 1839. In 1839, the Board of Trustees appointed a Committee to ascertain the condition of the funds in the following words: "Resolved, That ——— be a Committee to ascertain and report to this Board what are the funds in the possession or custody of this Corporation; and from what sources, in what manner, and on what trusts the same have been received." This Committee was subsequently "authorized to employ some person to prepare a detailed statement thereof, under the direction of the Committee." The information presented in the elaborate Report, made by this officer, selected by the Committee, who was no other than the *Treasurer himself* (a new Treasurer appointed in 1836,) corresponds with the financial exhibits of 1835, and thus gives the testimony of at least two Treasurers of the Board that the basis of the Report of 1852 is the true one.

The undersigned further states, that the Report and the accompanying exhibits, made by the Trustees in 1836, received the sanction of the Assembly on June 2d of that year.

Digitized by Google

The Financial Committee of the Assembly reported that they have examined the books of the Treasurer and find them in perfect order, *exhibiting all the different funds of the Church* in a clear and perspicuous manner," &c.; whereupon the Assembly adopted the following resolutions, viz: "Resolved, That the General Assembly *approve the proceedings* of the Board of Trustees, *as detailed in the Report* of May 10th," &c. Even if the distribution, found on the books of the Treasurer of that year, had been an altogether arbitrary one, and originally made by the Treasurer without authority—neither of which suppositions is admitted by the undersigned—yet the General Assembly had a right to sanction that distribution. If the blended funds could not be all distinctly traced, the Assembly had the right *ex necessitate rei* to order an equitable distribution. Such a distribution appears on the Treasurer's book in 1835—it is distinctly alluded to in the Report of the Trustees of 1836—and it was sanctioned by the Assembly of 1836—as has been shown. If these facts are so, then the rights of the *cestuy que* trusts must be held to have VESTED, and cannot now be lightly set aside. Notwithstanding the subsequent blending of the income of funds, it is believed that the Assembly should go back to the distribution, made in 1835, before any losses accrued, and to require that *henceforth* the income be disbursed according to the distribution of the principal of each separate fund, as it then appeared on the books of the Corporation.

The undersigned begs leave to say, in conclusion, that he has no desire to prolong a controversy, which practically makes no very great difference in the amount of the different trusts, however it may be decided. If the General Assembly shall adopt the basis of the Report of the present year, and undo the proceedings of 1852, all parties will probably regard it as a final settlement of the question. In making the statements contained in this paper, the sole object has been to show that the basis of the Report made to the Assembly in 1852, is correct.

If the Report of 1854, controverting the basis of the Report of 1852, is printed in the Minutes of the Assembly, the undersigned, in justice to the former Committee, requests that this paper may go along with it; the Report of 1852 having assumed the distribution of 1835 to be correct, without supposing at that time that there was any necessity for stating the reasons of their opinion.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. VAN RENSSELAER,
A Member of the Committee of 1852, and a Trustee of the General Assembly.

May 15th, 1854.

The above paper having been read in my hearing; I concur in its statements, and authorize my name to be attached to it.

STACY G. POTTS,
Chairman of the Committee of 1852.

May 16th, 1854.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., present to the General Assembly the following as their *forty-second* Annual Report:

Through the year now closed, the following *forty-two* new students have been received into the Seminary, viz:

On certificate from the Associate Reformed Theological Seminary at Oxford, Ohio,
James Hall Brookes, graduate of Miami University.

On certificate from the Theological Seminary at Cincinnati, Ohio,
James H. Burns, graduate of Hamilton College.

On certificate from the Theological Seminary at New Albany,
Andrew J. Reynolds, graduate of Woodward College.
John N. Young, graduate of Jefferson College.

Digitized by Google

On certificate from the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.
Charles S. Robinson, graduate of William's College.
Alexander Murdoch, graduate of Union College.
Samuel W. Crittenden. " "
Elkanah D. Mackey, graduate of New Jersey College.
Joseph F. Jennison, " " "
Amzi L. Armstrong, " " "
Robert A. Brown, " " "
J. Howard Nixon, " " "
Archibald S. Stuart, " " "
Wm. Henry Canfield, " " "
Wm. B. Scarborough, " " "
Henry R. Avery, " " "
Daniel D. Sahler, " " "
John A. Hodge, " Pennsylvania University.
Francis B. Hall, " Union College.
Peter V. Veeder, " " "
William J. Knox, " Hamilton College.
Edward J. Hamilton, " " "
Francis C. Statham, " Dartmouth College.
John H. Sargent, " " "
Jonathan C. Gibbs, " " "
Robert S. Manning, " Rutgers' College.
James H. Clark, " Miami University.
Robert Morrison, " " "
Robert C. Galbraith, " " "
Samuel C. Kerr, " " "
John M. Layman, " " "
Jonathan Wilson, " Jefferson College.
John M. McElroy, " " "
John Fraser, " Pictou College, Nova Scotia.
Charles R. Mills, " Lafayette College,
Samuel R. Gayley, " " "
Jacob A. Lefevre, " Pennsylvania College.
Henry S. Scovel, " Hanover College, Ind.
Thomas Hopkins, " " " "

Also, Daniel McGilvary, Warren S. Blauvelt, and James M. Chaney, who had not graduated.

The whole number of students, whose names have been on the roll during the whole, or a part of the session, is 107; besides two resident licentiates, who have attended on the instructions of the Seminary.

One student, viz., Alfred Philips, died in the Seminary in the course of the session.

In regard to the religious character and deportment of the students, the Professors reported to the Board, that these have been consistent and exemplary; the meetings for spiritual improvement have been maintained with the usual frequency and seriousness; and some of the students have devoted themselves to the work of Foreign Missions, and others have the matter under prayerful consideration.

The Professors also reported, that "a very unusual number have left the Institution before the close of the present session, which is attributable, in some cases, to a partial failure of health; but in a greater number, to a desire to abridge their course, consequent upon the early period of their licensure, or by encroaching upon the end of the term to gain a larger time for employment yielding pecuniary profit, than the vacation would itself afford."

At the close of the session, the students were examined for a week, in presence of a Committee of the Board. The Committee reported to the Board, that "the examinations were, in the main, well sustained, and so as to reflect credit upon the Professors and their pupils.

Certificates of having finished the whole course prescribed in the Plan were conferred on the following *fourteen* young men, viz:—Andrew H. Barkley, Charles W. Cooper, Charles H. Foote, John C. Graham, John Jones, Ebenezer D. Junkin, William F. Junkin, William Life, Isidor Loewenthal, Joseph H. Mathers, Robert McMullin, Samuel H. McMullin, Andrew B. Morse, and Joseph G. Symmes. The above *fourteen*, who continued in the

Digitized by Google

Seminary until they had completed the full course of three years, belonged to a class that at one time numbered more than *thirty*.

The Board have to inform the Assembly, that the Rev. Dr. Henry A. Boardman, who was elected by the last General Assembly, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, has declined his appointment, and the Professorship is therefore still vacant. The letters of Dr. Boardman, declining the appointment, are herewith laid before the Assembly. In consequence of this declinature, the Board made temporary arrangements for the performance of the duties of the vacant chair. Dr. Hodge has given instruction in Church Government, Professor Green in Pastoral Theology, and the Rev. Dr. Hugh N. Wilson in the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

The Board, at their present meeting, unanimously passed the following preamble and resolution, viz:

Whereas, The Board have learned that there will probably be a proposition presented to the approaching General Assembly, to limit the Professors in our several Theological Seminaries to the number of *three*,

Resolved, That in the opinion of this Board, the interests of this Seminary require that the number of Professors therein should be *four*.

The Board have also to inform the Assembly, that after deliberate consideration, they resolved to recommend to the Assembly a person to be elected to fill the vacant Professorship, when the Rev. Dr. *Alexander T. McGill* was unanimously recommended.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the Assembly, viz:

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
John N. Campbell, D. D.	Lewis W. R. Phillips,
George Potts, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt,
John Johnston, D. D.	Ira C. Whitehead.
John McDowell, D. D.	
Daniel V. McLean, D. D.	
William Neill, D. D.	
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D.	

Respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board of Directors,

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary*.

Princeton, May 9th, 1854.

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, located at Princeton, New Jersey, report to the General Assembly, that the following is the report of their Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., as audited by their Auditing Committee, and approved by the Board, viz:

The Treasurer has in his hands a balance on general account of $7,905 31.

The Treasurer has, as directed by the Board, at their meeting in May last, made a division of his accounts as follows: Permanent Fund; Contingent Fund; Education Fund.

And it appears that that the Treasurer has received, on Permanent Fund, since last settlement, on monies invested, and from Mr. Van Gelder, Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly - - - - - - $7,736 90

And has paid for salaries of Professors - - - - - - - - 5,600 00

Leaving a balance on this fund of - - - - - - - - - $2,136 90

The Treasurer has received from the Rev. Dr. J. J. Janeway, the amount of his bond, due the Permanent fund, of $4,020; and the principal of $4,000 has been sent to Mr. Donaldson for investment.

Digitized by Google

The Treasurer has received on the Contingent Fund, from donations, Wheelock legacy, and from students, on Expense Fund and Library		$1,913 47
Add former balance		2,840 80
Makes the sum of		$4,754 27
And he has paid for library, lectures, incidental expenses, note in Bank, repairs to Professors' houses, front yard of Seminary, servants' wages, &c.		$4,467 14
Leaving due this fund		$287 13
The Treasurer has received on Education Fund, for interest, dividends, and Students' Fund		$3,395 98
Also a legacy from the executor of Miss Sarah Stille, of Philadelphia, to endow a Scholarship		2,500 00
Add former balance		6,781 55
Makes the sum of		$12,677 53
And he has paid to the students, on the order of the Professors, and for library		2,896 25
And invested from monies received from executor of Mrs. Ann Timothy, by order of the Board		4,300 00
		$7,196 25
Leaving a balance due this fund of		5,481 28

Recapitulation.

General balance		$7,905 31
Consisting of balance on		
Permanent Fund	$2,136 98	
Contingent Fund	287 13	
Education Fund	5,481 28	
		$7,905 31

The Treasurer stated to the Board that Miss Sarah Stille, late of the City of Philadelphia, had, in and by her last will, given and bequeathed unto the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, in the State of New Jersey, twenty-five hundred dollars in trust, to apply the income of the same for the support and endowment of a Scholarship in said Institution; and that C. J. Stille, the executor of said will, had paid to him, the Treasurer, the said legacy, and a release had been executed by Dr. Carnahan, the President of this Board, under their corporate seal. Thereupon, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Board approve and confirm the act of the President and Treasurer, and that the said sum of $2500 be transmitted to Mr. Donaldson for investment, to found a Scholarship, to be called the *Miss Sarah Stille* Scholarship; and that the same be held by this Board in trust, as directed by her will.

The Board would also report that an extract from the will of Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher of Philadelphia was received, in which she has bequeathed to the Seminary the sum of three hundred dollars, payable on the demise of a surviving sister.

From the Librarian's report it appears, that there have been added to the Library since the last report: By donation, 148 volumes; by purchase, 132 volumes—making in all 280 volumes.

The Librarian also reported, that some benevolent gentleman had forwarded, through the Messrs. Carters of New York, 109 copies of the Life of W. A. B. Johnson, English Missionary to Africa, for gratuitous distribution among the students.

Among the donations of books worthy of special mention, are the following:

Sixty-four volumes octavo, of the uniform edition of Anglo Catholic Theology, by Stephen Colwell, Esq. of Philadelphia.

Five different editions of the Index Expurgatorius. Three volumes of the Natural History of New York. Acta Concilii Tridentini.

An early edition of the Rhenish New Testament; a beautiful folio Bible, in 2 volumes, published in Philadelphia in 1798; besides eighteen other volumes, together with papers and pamphlets; by James Lenox, Esq. of New York.

Thirty-one volumes of their issues, by the Presbyterian Board of Publication.

Digitized by Google

Several Missionary publications, in the languages of Hindostan, by the Rev. John Newton.

The fifth volume of their contributions, by the Smithsonian Institution.

And one volume of Documents, relating to the Colonial History of New York, by the Rev. Dr. Campbell, of Albany.

Several churches have made very acceptable donations of clothing, which have been disposed of by the Professors agreeably to the expressed wishes of the donors.

All of which is respectfully submitted. Signed by order of the Board,

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 8, 1854.

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. James Carnahan, D.D., *President.*
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq. *Vice-President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Secretary.*

Rev. Isaac V. Brown,	Mr. Reuben Van Pelt,
Rev. Joseph McElroy, D. D.	William Shippen, M. D.
Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D.	Robert L. Stuart, Esq.
Rev. Eli F. Cooley,	Hon. Dudley S. Gregory,
James Lenox, Esq.	Rev. Cortland Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Hon. Henry W. Green,	John F. Hageman, Esq.
Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D.	William Rankin, Esq.
James Neilson, Esq.	John C. Green, Esq.
Stephen Colwell, Esq.	Rev. James McDonald.

Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., of Princeton.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Exegetical, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D. D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. William Henry Green, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Professor elect of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
John N. Campbell, D. D.	Lewis W. R. Phillips,
George Potts, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt,
John Johnston, D. D.	Ira C. Whitehead.
John McDowell, D. D.	
Daniel V. McLean, D. D.	
William Neill, D. D.	
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D.	
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson,
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.	
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	
Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.	
William S. Plumer, D. D.	
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., President. | A. W. Mitchell, M. D., 2d Vice-President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D., 1st Vice-President. | John McDowell, D. D., Secretary.

Digitized by Google

THE SCHOLARSHIPS ARE,

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship,* } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.
2. *The Banyer Scholarship,* }

3. *The Lenox Scholarship,* founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.

4. *The Whitehead Scholarship,* founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county Georgia.

5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship,* founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.

6. The ————, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.

7. *The Nephew Scholarship,* founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh co., Georgia.

8. *The Woodhull Scholarship,* founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.

9. *The Scott Scholarship,* founded by Mr. William Scott of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship,* founded by Mrs. Susan C. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship,* founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Ga.

12. *The Keith Scholarship,* founded by Mrs. Jane Keith of Charleston, S. C.

13. *The Gosman Scholarship,* founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.

14. *The Wickes' Scholarship,* founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.

15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship,* founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.

16. *The H. Smith Scholarship,* founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.

17. *The Anderson Scholarship,* founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.

18. *The Kennedy Scholarship,* founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.

19. *The Colt Scholarship,* founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore.

20. *The John Keith Scholarship,* founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks county, Pa.

21. *The Boudinot Scholarship,* founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.

22. *The E D Scholarship,* founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship,* founded by Willam Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

24. *The King Scholarship,* founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

25. *The Ralston Scholarship,* founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.

26. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship,* founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

27. *The Rankin Scholarship,* founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.

28. *The Sweetman Scholarship,* founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman of Charlton, New York.

29. *The Deare Scholarship,* founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, N. J.

30. *The Mary Hollond Scholarship,* founded by Miss Mary Hollond, of Philadelphia.

31. *The Huxham Scholarship,* founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia.

32. *Female Scholarship,* of Orange Presbytery.

33. *The Peter Massie Scholarship,* founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

34. *The Peter Timothy Scholarship,* founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.

35. *The Bulkley Scholarship,* founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Weathersfield, Connecticut.

36. *The Miss Sarah Stille Scholarship,* founded by Miss Sarah Stille, of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that since the last Annual Report the following twenty-two students have been regularly matriculated:

William F. Culbertson,	graduate of	Jefferson College, Pa.
John D. Caldwell,	"	" "
W. B. Craig,	"	" "
J. H. Clark,	"	" "
C. Woodward Finley,	"	" "
William E. Hunt,	"	" "
John M. Jones,	"	Washington College, Pa.
Nathaniel Lyons,	"	" "
George B. Newell,	"	Jefferson College, Pa.
Robert Mitchell,	undergraduate,	Armagh, Ireland.
Alexander T. Marshall,	graduate,	Washington College, Pa.
J. W. McGregor,	"	New York University, N. Y.
Samuel Patterson,	"	Jefferson College, Pa.
Frank H. Power,	"	Washington College, Pa.
Alexander Reed,	"	" " "
G. Sherman Rice,	"	Jefferson College, Pa.
Mat. B. Riddle,	"	" "
Thomas B. Van Eman,	"	" "
John E. Woods,	"	" "
Samuel Williams,	"	Washington College, Pa.
Alexander Sinclair,	undergraduate,	Nova Scotia.

Besides these, John Hochuley, graduate of Kenyon College, and connected with Gambier Theological Seminary, and the Protestant Episcopal Church, attended partially to the studies of the senior year.

The highest number on the roll was 54. The highest number in actual attendance during the year, at any one time, was 49.

The following seven students have completed the regular course of studies prescribed, and received the usual certificate awarded to such, viz:—James Caldwell, David Hall, Alonzo Linn, Joseph Mateer, William F. Morgan, James L. Wilson, and W. Swan Wilson.

The Faculty report to the Board, that John M. Barnett, James W. Hanna, Edward H. Leavitt, and Thomas H. Robinson, although enrolled in the senior class, and substantially entitled to credit as regular students, having been absent from actual attendance more than comports with a fair enforcement of rules, are hereby reported as less complete than the foregoing so far as relates to a formal certification.

The students were examined at the close of the year in the presence of a Committee of the Board, who report their approbation of the examinations so far as the time allotted permitted them to be continued, while they regretted, both on account of the Professors and students, that the time did not allow them to be more extended and particular.

The Faculty report that there has been good order, good health, and becoming diligence in study among the students in actual attendance; also considerable interest has existed in missionary inquiry; and several students, we believe, entertain the purpose of giving themselves to the foreign field.

The Faculty again call the attention of the Board to the irregularity of attendance, and frequent interruptions in the studies of the young men in the Seminary, as a great evil, and suggest for their consideration the propriety of a change in the term of study and the length of the sessions, as a remedy for this evil, so as to have the term made six months in the year, and the course protracted to four years, instead of three.

For the views of the Faculty and the action of the Board on this subject, see Records of the Board of Directors.

The Board further report, that the Rev. Alex. T. McGill, D. D., accepted the Professorship to which he was re-elected by the last General Assembly, and entered on his duties at the opening of the term.

Digitized by Google

The Rev. John Hall, D. D. has declined the Professorship to which he was elected by the last General Assembly.

The Rev. Isaac M. Cook, a member of the Board, departed this life during the past year.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires during the sessions of the Assembly:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Francis Herron, D. D.	Luke Loomis,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	Alexander Johnston,
W. M. Paxton,	Benjamin Williams.
W. B. McIlvaine,	
John Stockton, D. D.	
John Kerr,	
James Alexander,	

THE PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.

Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., *President.*
Rev. Elisha P. Swift, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. W. B. McIlvaine, *Secretary.*

THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Charles C. Beattie, D. D.	Malcolm Leech,
Samuel McFarren, D. D.	James Schoonmaker,
John C. Lord, D. D.	Robert Patterson.
Henry G. Comingo,	
Joel Stoneroad,	
George Hill,	
James T. Brownson.	
Allen D. Campbell, D. D.	Alexander Laughlin,
Samuel Wilson, D. D.	Francis G. Bailey,
George Marshall,	B. Rush Bradford.
W. D. Howard, D. D.	
L. R. McAboy,	
Alexander B. Brown, D. D.	
———, one year.	
Francis Herron, D. D.	Luke Loomis,
E. P. Swift, D. D.	Alexander Johnston,
W. M. Paxton,	Benjamin Williams.
W. B. McIlvaine,	
John Stockton, D. D.	
John Kerr,	
James Alexander.	

The records of the Board are herewith submitted.

By order of the Board,

FRANCIS HERRON, *President.*

W. B. MCILVAINE, *Secretary.*

May 11th, 1854.

Digitized by Google

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PENNSYLVANIA.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that the following is the account of the Treasurer, as audited and approved by the Board, viz:

Amount of cash received and disbursed from May 1, 1853, to May 1, 1854:

Amount of interest received,	$4,580 55
" " Contingent Fund,	434 88
" " Interest on Scholarships,	540 00
" " Bills receivable,	716 75
" " Endowment Fund,	305 25
" " Loan refunded,	400 00
" " Contributions to new buildings,	1,642 92
" " Insurance on old buildings,	5,000 00
	$13,620 35

Contra.

Paid on Salary and Interest Account,	$4,416 40	
Invested,	850 00	
Scholarship Interest,	405 00	
Sem. and building account,	62 50	
Contingent Fund, "	314 07	
Balance,	7,572 38	
		$13,620 35

May 1st, 1854.

During the past year two dwelling-houses for Professors of Theology and Oriental and Biblical Literature, have been erected and paid for, and are now occupied by those Professors, respectively. The means for this improvement have been derived, first, from the sale of a farm in Mercer county, Pennsylvania, which was given by Jas. S. Spencer, Esq., of Philadelphia, for the express purpose of erecting a house for the Professor of Theology, and the following donations, by subscription, viz:—Rev. Dr. Beattie, $1000; Rev. Professor Jacobus, $500; Henry M. Alexander, Esq., John C. Green, Esq., Wilber and Scott, and Mrs. H. E. Beattie, $250 each; Wm. M. Lyon, $100; G. B. Lamar, Rev. Dr. J. C. Lowrie, George P. Smith, G. E. Warner, James Laughlin, Stephen Colwell and George Chambers, each, $50; James Wilson, James P. Wallace, Henry Butler, John Laidlaw, J. H. Shepard, C. H. Rogers, George G. Sampson, D. Kimberly, Rev. Dr. Van Rensselaer, J. N. Dickson, Wm. Dulty, George W. McClelland, B. A. Fahnestock, B. R. Bradford, H. Lee, R. T. Kennedy, T. H. Nevin, Rev. D. E. Nevin, James Park, jr. R. Dalzell, Robert Beer, J. Irwin, jr., H. Irwin, and A. Laughlin, $25 each.

Smaller donations in New York and Brooklyn, amounting to $108. Through Dr. Elliott, $257. Balance by Rev. Dr. Beattie, $685.

Arrangements are being made to erect a dwelling house for the other Professor, and the necessary funds are pledged to meet the expense. The expense of graduation and leveling of the ground (which will be considerable) has been assumed by John T. Logan, Esq.

The most memorable event in the history of the year, was the calamitous conflagration of our edifice, which occurred on the evening of the 23d of January, not only destroying our buildings and almost the whole of our Library, but consuming the furniture and much of the clothing, books &c., of the students.

The loss of property, both to the Institution and individuals, was very great, and equally so the inconvenience. The Board of Trustees immediately took measures, and with other citizens of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, provided by a subscription of more than a thousand dollars for remunerating these losses and inconveniences of the Students and Steward.

Since the destruction of our buildings, the Institution has been generously accommodated by the use of rooms in the basement of the First Presbyterian Church, Allegheny City, for recitation and the accommodation of the Library.

Digitized by Google

The Insurance offices, without difficulty, made arrangements to pay the respective amounts on the building and Library; but this by no means covers our losses or provides for the necessary replacement of property. Appeals were made to individuals and the Churches, which, we trust, are in the way of being met, in many quarters, with considerable liberality. Contracts have been made for the erection of a new edifice on the reserved ground, to contain rooms for recitation, library and some dormitories for the Students; and we hope, in God's good providence, this calamity may be issued in a greater interest for the Seminary among the Churches and enlarged benefactions towards it.

Nothing has been done towards the endowment of a fourth Professorship, nor do we see what provision could be made under present circumstances for the support of an additional Professor, however desirable it might be for the interest of the Seminary.

In addition to the Scholarships reported last year, we have the Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by the bequest of Mr. Robt. W. Smith, of Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Additions to the Library:—From Rev. Ebenezer Finley, 1 vol. Rev. N. West, D. D., 1 vol. Rev. J. M. Olmstead, 1 vol. Professor Bache, 1 vol. Smithsonian Institute, 1 vol.

The following is a list of the officers and members of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary, viz:

Francis G. Bailey, Esq., *President.*
John T. Logan, Esq., *Vice-President.*
Robert Wray, M. D., *Secretary.*
T. H. Nevin, Esq., *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Francis Herron, D. D.,	Dr. Wm. Woods,
E. P. Swift, D. D.,	M. Leech,
C. C. Beattie, D. D.,	Fred. Lorenz,
A. O. Patterson, D. D.,	R. Bard,
Wm. Jefferey, D. D.,	Alex. Laughlin,
A. D. Campbell, D. D.,	T. Kiddoo,
Wm. B. McIlvaine,	John Irwin, Sr.
Richard Lee,	P. McCormick,
G. Marshall,	H. Childs,
John Kerr.	Jas. Laughlin,
	Samuel Bailey,
	J. R. Speer, M. D.,
	L. Loomis,
	J. Schoonmaker,
	R. Beer,
	J. D. McCord.

R. Wray, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 13th, 1854.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1854.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, under the care of the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia, respectfully report, that during the Seminary year ending June 13th, 1853, eleven students have been connected with the Seminary. Of these, the following eight entered at the commencement of the session, viz:

D. C. Harrison, Graduate of Princeton College.
A. B. Tucker, M. D., Candidate of Winchester Presbytery.
Alexander Martin, First Church, Richmond, Virginia.
R. B. McK. McMaster, Graduate of Washington College.
William A. Campbell, do. do. do.
Charles S. M. Lee, do. do. do.
B. N. Sawtelle, do. Hanover College, Indiana.
E. E. Porter, do. do. do. do.

Digitized by Google

Owing to peculiar circumstances, there has been no Senior Class the past year, and therefore none of the students have finished their course of study.

The health of the students has been good, and their deportment, according to the report of the Faculty, has been consistent with their profession, and their prospective connection with the Church.

The students were examined at the close of the session, in presence of a Committee of the Board, which examination was reported to be satisfactory.

The Board of Directors consists of the following members, viz:

Of the Synod of North Carolina:

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
D. Lacy, D. D.	J. J. Speed.
A. Baker,	R. V. Watkins,
D. A. Penick,	N. M. Lewis,
A. Currie,	N. M. Roan,
R. Burwell,	
William N. Mebane,	
J. Doll,	
C. Johnson.	

Of the Synod of Virginia:

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
William H. Foote, D. D.	C. C. Read,
A. Hart,	A. G. McIlwaine,
T. Pryor, D. D.	C. S. Carrington,
S. D. Stewart,	William A. Bell.
W. S. White, D. D.	
N. Chevalier,	
William Brown,	
G. W. McPhail,	

Officers of the Board:

Rev. D. Lacy, D. D., *President.*
Rev. William Henry Foote, D. D., 1*st Vice-President.*
Rev. A. Baker, 2*d Vice-President.*
C. C. Read, *Secretary.*
F. N. Watkins, *Treasurer.*

Professors of the Seminary:

Samuel B. Wilson, D. D., Professor of Theology.
F. S. Sampson, D. D., Professor of Oriental Literature.
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Professor elect of Church History and Polity.

The proceeds of the funds which the Directors can appropriate, may be set down at about $4,000.00. The expenses last year were,

For two Professors, - - -	2,200 00
For Repairs and Contingent Expenses,	645 27.

R. J. Breckinridge, D. D., having declined the Professorship tendered to him, the College of Electors being duly assembled on the 23d of March last, did unanimously elect the Rev. Robert L. Dabney to fill the chair of Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity. This appointment he has accepted, and will take charge of that department at the beginning of next session.

Upon the recommendation of the Committee appointed to revise the Constitution and Plan of the Seminary, after full discussion, it was resolved to recommend to the Synods the following alterations of the Plan, viz:

Art. I. Sec. 1. Amend the first sentence so as to read—The Board of Directors shall meet statedly, once in each year, on the second Monday in May.

Art. VI. Substitute the following:—The session of the Seminary shall open on the second Wednesday in September, and close on the second Monday in May.

The Committee on a Fourth Professorship made a report, which was accepted and

Digitized by Google

adopted, and the following Committee were appointed to bring the important measure before the Synods, viz:

Of the Synod of Virginia,	*Of the Synod of North Carolina,*
Rev. William S. White, D. D.	Rev. D. A. Penick,
" William Brown,	" D. Lacy, D. D.,
" M. D. Hoge.	" F. K. Nash.

This report was ordered to be published in the *Watchman and Observer* and *The Presbyterian*, for the information of ministers and churches.

The Library of the Seminary has, during the past year, received the following donations:

	Vols.
From the Presbyterian Board of Publication,	24
" Society of Alumni of Union Theological Seminary,	15
" Rev. Dr. Foote,	6
" Professor Martyne Payne, M. D.,	5
" Hon. James M. Mason,	1
" B. H. Rogers,	1
" Unknown,	1
Making an addition of	53 vols.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. Doll, *Temporary Clerk.* D. Lacy, *President.*

Copy Test.

June 14th, 1854. Clement C. Read, *Secretary to the Board.*

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Danville, Ky., May 9th, 1854.

The Board of Trustees of this Theological Seminary, in submitting its first Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in the first place, direct the attention of that venerable body to its own order, passed on the 30th of May, 1853, by virtue of which it became the duty of this Board to organize itself, under the charter granted by the Legislature of Kentucky; and also to the eleventh section of said charter—now submitted, along with an amendment thereto, making the charter perpetual—which section makes it the duty of this Board to lay before the General Assembly, at least once every year, an exact statement of the accounts and funds of the Corporation.

On the 25th of February, the amended charter was approved by his Excellency, the Governor of Kentucky; and on the 8th of the next month, (March) the Board of Trustees met in Danville—constituted under the charter—and commenced the regular discharge of its duties.

The Board found the Danville Seminary already organized and in successful operation. It also found two previous charters in existence, both of them of great value, which had already been used for the purposes of Theological Education, by the Synod of Kentucky. The first of these, granted by way of an amendment to the charter of the Centre College of Kentucky, was passed in 1824, and placed no limit to the amount of funds that might be held by that Corporation for Theological Education. Under this charter, the Synod of Kentucky had invested, a number of years after, the sum of $5,500, which sum is still held by that Corporation; and by the agreement of the said Synod, and by virtue of arrangements already perfected, the interest of that fund is to be paid half yearly into the Treasury of this Board, for the use of the Danville Theological Seminary.

The second charter alluded to above, was granted in 1850, to the Trustees of the Theo-

Digitized by Google

logical Fund of the Synod of Kentucky; and under it that Synod had invested the sum of $21,694, which amount is still held by that Corporation; and by the agreement of that Synod with the General Assembly, already cited, arrangements have been made in regard to the semi-annual interest of this fund, precisely similar to those already spoken of, with regard to the other and smaller fund. It is devoted to the perpetual use of this Seminary.

These two funds were liquidated on the 1st of January, 1854. They amount together to the sum of $27,194, producing an interest of $1,631.64 per year, payable half yearly.

The Boards of Trustees of both the above named Corporations are elected by the Synod of Kentucky. The members of this Board of Trustees are elected by the General Assembly itself; to obtain which result was one great reason for seeking the charter under which this Board acts. The charters of both the other Boards of Trustees are laid before the General Assembly, with the charter of this Board.

It is probable that the greater part of the funds that may be collected directly for the Danville Theological Seminary, if not the whole of them, will be placed in the hands of this Board. The funds formerly collected by the Synod of Kentucky, as above stated, will, it is presumed, remain in the hands of the Corporations heretofore entrusted with them, the interest of them being paid over half yearly to this Board, which will take the immediate management of all other funds and property of the Seminary.

There has been considerable effort made to raise funds in the bounds of the Synod of Kentucky within the year now closing, and that effort has been attended with great success. The following statement will present the actual result, up to this time, in a clear point of view.

1. Funds held by the Synod of Kentucky, before the overture made to the Assembly of 1853, by the Commissioners from Kentucky in that Assembly, to raise $60,000, upon condition of the location of the Seminary at Danville, and its support and control by the Assembly, to wit:

Funds in the hands of the Trustees of Centre College, - - -	$5,500 00
Funds in the hands of the Trustees of the Theological Fund of the Synod of Kentucky, - - - - - - - - -	21,694 00
Total of old Fund, liquidated on 1st January, 1854, and bearing interest from that date, payable half-yearly, - - - - -	$27,194 00

2. Funds raised in Danville and its immediate vicininty, part of the basis of the offer made to the Assembly in 1853, to wit:

Subscriptions partly collected, chiefly reduced to bonds, and bearing interest from September 1, 1853, payable half yearly, - - -	$20,000 00
Stocks, the par value of which is as here stated, but which at present are not productive, being in unfinished public works, - - -	1,600 00
Land, 10 acres in the immediate vicinity of Danville, which can be sold for	2,000 00
Total of Funds collected in Danville and vicinity for the Theological Seminary under the care of the General Assembly - - - -	$23,600 00

3. Funds collected under the effort made through the Endowment Committee of the General Assembly, the general result only being reported to the Board of Trustees, and the work being as yet in an unfinished condition, as will more fully appear by the report of the Endowment Committee to the General Assembly, to wit:

Collections and subscriptions in the bounds of the Presbytery of Louisville,	$9,000 00
Collections and subscriptions in the bounds of the Presbytery of Transylvania, excluding Danville and its immediate vicinity, - - - -	7,075 00
Collections and subscriptions in the bounds of the Presbytery of West Lexington, - - - - - - - - -	6,165 00
Collections and subscriptions in the bounds of the Presbytery of Ebenezer,	3,834 00
Total of collections and subscriptions in those four Presbyteries; the work reported unfinished in them all, and no effort as yet made in the Presbyteries of Muhlenburg and Paducah.	$26,074 00
Making the total funds of the Danville Theological Seminary, as reported through Board of Trustees, - - - - - -	$76,868 00

The precise condition of the Fund of $26,074.00, contained under the third section of the above statement, as to its accruing interest, has not been, as yet, reported to this Board

Digitized by Google

from the four Presbyteries in Kentucky, in which the whole of it has been secured. Some part has been paid in money; a still larger part in the form of bonds; and a portion, including all the balance, is in written subscriptions.

It is the purpose of the Board to go on, under the charter granted to them by the Legislature of Kentucky, and in obedience to the acts already passed, and such as may be hereafter passed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, with the collection of funds for the Seminary, until a sufficient amount shall be raised to accomplish in an economical, and yet a complete and permanent manner, the objects contemplated by the Western Synods in seeking from the Assembly the establishment of this Seminary and those designed by the Assembly in its erection. In doing this the Board of Trustees will be happy to co-operate with the Committee of Endowment appointed by the Assembly of 1853, or with any committee, at any time appointed, by any Assembly.

It is proper also to state, that in executing this part of its duty, the Board of Trustees feels that the whole Presbyterian Church is the field open for its efforts; and that, in the terms of the acts of Assembly creating this Seminary, while those churches which lie in the wide region which will be first and most largely blessed by it, may be expected to be most deeply interested in it, yet the prompt and efficient liberality of all the churches under the care of the Assembly may be relied on, in a matter which deeply concerns the whole Church, and which the Assembly declared was undertaken under the manifest leadings of divine Providence. As yet, nothing has occurred to weaken, in the smallest degree, the conviction so strongly felt and so clearly expressed by the Assembly of 1853, that through the blessing of God, "what has been projected can be surely executed." On the contrary, four Presbyteries, in a single Synod, have, within a year, raised about $50,000 for the object; and although this cannot be taken as a sample of what may be expected from more distant Presbyteries, yet we dare to hope, and see no reason to doubt, that it is a true and fair indication of what the Lord will put it into the hearts of his people to do in a work which, according to the deliberate judgment of his Church, so deeply concerns his own glory.

The time which has elapsed since the organization of this Board—about two months only—is too short to have enabled it to gain such an insight into the detail of the expenditure which will be necessary to carry on the Seminary, as would make any regular statement, in the form of an account, possible at this time. The main item of annual expense must always be the salaries of the Professors, to which at present something must be added, for the agencies necessary in obtaining further donations, and collecting subscriptions. Heretofore, the large subscriptions taken up have been secured almost entirely by the official action of the church courts, the voluntary agency of the friends of the Seminary, and the spontaneous liberality of the people of God; and the great liberality of the Board of Trustees of the Centre College of Kentucky, has saved this Seminary much expense, while it furnished its professors and students with conveniences and comforts in the discharge of their duties, without which they would have been extremely embarrassed. Without attempting, therefore, to enter into detail upon this part of the subject committed to this Board, a single statement will place the whole matter clearly before the Assembly. When the Assembly of 1853 met, there was no fund, no charter, no Board, no Seminary; when the Assembly of 1854 met, there was a Seminary, with three teachers, and twenty-four regular students, which had concluded its first year of instruction; there were adequate charters and Boards, and there was a fund of nearly $77,000 secured, and the greater part bearing interest, and there were no debts. Having such a pecuniary position within a year, it would not only be faithless, but childish, to feel serious anxiety about the question of current expense for the future.

The actual condition of the Seminary has obliged the Board of Trustees to make provision for its accommodation, in advance of the erection of permanent buildings for it. It has therefore purchased, in the town of Danville, improved property, very suitable to this object, which can be occupied indefinitely, as the future interests or necessities of the Seminary may require, and which may be sold again, as it is hoped, without loss, whenever the Seminary shall have been provided with those permanent accommodations which form a part of its plan. The funds employed in this purchase, are a part of the funds of the Seminary, and will be returned to those funds when this property is sold: in the mean time, the only loss, even of income—if any—will be the difference between the interest on the cost of the property, and the rent of the rooms occupied by students in it. The aggregate cost of the property, including certain necessary repairs—the exact amount of the latter not being known at present—will come short of $4,000: the facili-

Digitized by Google

ties afforded, sufficient for the present, and capable of accommodating a class of sixty students, with all public accommodations, and about twenty of them with lodging.

By the 7th section of the charter of the Seminary, this Board of Trustees is empowered to take charge, manage, and dispose of any property or funds committed to them by the General Assembly, for other objects than the Danville Theological Seminary; and in all such cases as fall under this section, the General Assembly has power to give special directions, which this Board is required by its charter to obey, in the management and disposition of everything thus committed to it. In other words, this Board, besides its functions as a Board of Trustees for the management of the special pecuniary interests of the Danville Theological Seminary, is competent to be a Board for the management of any property or fund which the Assembly may see fit to commit to its hands: the Assembly being thus provided, in it, with a perpetual corporation in the West, both special and general in its character.

Acknowledging its entire dependence on God, and offering to the General Assembly its congratulations on the work already accomplished, and the prospect of greater things yet to be achieved, this Board holds itself prepared to attempt, under the general direction of the Assembly, whatever may be thought best, in the promotion of the object, a portion of which has been specially committed to its care.

All which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board,

J. T. Boyle, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF ENDOWMENT OF DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to take charge of the whole matter of raising funds to endow the Danville Theological Seminary, report as follows:

The Commissioners from the Presbyteries in the Synod of Kentucky, to the last General Assembly, pledged the people and Synod of the State, on condition that the Assembly would establish at Danville a Theological Seminary of the first class, to give the sum of $60,000 towards the endowment of three chairs in the Institution.

The Report of the Trustees of the Seminary, which will be laid before the present Assembly, will show that this pledge has been redeemed by raising a sum which, with funds before secured and now dedicated to this object, amounts to more than $70,000. The amount received under the immediate direction of this Committee, in notes, subscriptions, and cash, amounts to about $27,000.

The agency employed has been voluntary and unpaid, except a single person for a few weeks special service, at a small expense. The effort has been wholly confined to the Synod of Kentucky.

The Synod of Nashville has engaged to raise the sum of $25,000, and instituted an agency to that work, to which this Committee gave its cordial concurrence; but having received no account of its operations, we are unable to report them to the Assembly.

A Board of Trustees for the Seminary, with ample powers, having been created by the Legislature of Kentucky, we respectfully suggest that this Committee be discharged, after having settled its accounts with the said Board, and that the further work of endowment be committed to that Board.

In behalf of the Committee,

W. L. Breckinridge, *Chairman.*

Louisville, Ky., May 17, 1854.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHARTERS, COVENANTS, &c., RELATING TO THE DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1853, consisting of the undersigned, along with Thomas W. Bullock, Benjamin Warfield, Richard Pindell, James Matthews, J. Wood Wilson, John A. Lyle, and John D. Matthews—any three of whom were authorized to act as a quorum—has, in obedience to the order of the Assembly passed on the 30th of May, 1853, executed the whole of the duties required by said order; and now submits the statements which follow, as a succinct account of its proceedings:

1. On the 30th of June, 1853, four members of this Committee, along with three members of the Board of Trustees of the Centre College of Kentucky, acting as a Committee appointed by that Board, executed and signed an agreement between that Corporation and the General Assembly, agreeably to the terms of the order, under which the Committee of the Assembly was appointed. That agreement has been ratified by the Board of Trustees of the College, and by the Synod of Kentucky, under whose care the said College is conducted, and it is now laid before the Assembly for its approval. It will be seen that it secures very important advantages to the Danville Theological Seminary; and that, on the other side, the interests of the College, which are likely to be promoted by the said agreement, are interests which the General Assembly earnestly desires to promote.

2. On the 12th of October, 1853, three of the four members of the Committee of the Assembly, who had executed in its name the agreement alluded to in the last preceding paragraph, acting with a Committee of four members of the Synod of Kentucky, appointed by that venerable Court, then in session, executed and signed an agreement between the General Assembly and that Synod, in the terms of the order of the General Assembly; which agreement was ratified by the said Synod, and it is now submitted to the Assembly for its approval. It will be seen that this agreement puts at the disposal of the Assembly, upon the terms stated in its own acts of 1853, touching the Danville Theological Seminary, two important charters, and a large sum of money, (*about* $27,000) for the perpetual use of said Seminary.

3. On the 28th of January, 1854, the Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky approved the charter granted by the Legislature of that State; and on the 25th of February, 1854, he approved the amendment to said charter passed by said Legislature; both of which were obtained by said Committee of the Assembly, under the order already several times alluded to; and which charter and amendment thereto are now submitted to the Assembly for its approval. This charter is of the most extensive and liberal description, and when taken in connection with the two which are mentioned in the two preceding paragraphs, leave the Assembly nothing to desire in the way of legal facilities for carrying on, not only the Danville Theological Seminary, but other great enterprises, to which the Assembly may see fit to direct its efforts in any portion of the Church.

4. On the 8th of March, 1854, the Board of Trustees created by the Legislature of Kentucky, as stated in the last preceding paragraph, following the order passed by the Assembly on the 30th of May, 1853, met, constituted, and took charge of the funds collected for the Danville Theological Seminary; a result which the previous agreements between the Committee of the General Assembly and the Trustees of Centre College, and the Synod of Kentucky, herein before explained, had greatly simplified and facilitated.

5. As the Assembly's Committee on the Endowment of the Danville Theological Seminary, and also the Board of Directors and the Board of Trustees of that Seminary, will, no doubt, each report to the General Assembly of 1854, it is the less necessary for this Committee to go beyond the line of its immediate duty, in making any general statements in regard to the result of its several efforts herein before set forth. It may not be out of place, however, to state, that besides what has been done in the actual organization of the Seminary, the aggregate of collections and subscriptions of all sorts, taken up for it within a year, in the State of Kentucky, and which will pass almost entirely into the hands of the last named Board of Trustees, amounts, at present, to about $49,000, exclusive of the $27,000 before alluded to.

6. This Committee, in giving account of its proceedings according to the order of the Assembly, and having fully executed the duties with which it was charged, has only to add further, that so great has been the goodness of God towards them in the work upon which they were set, that they have encountered no serious difficulty, or even delay; but found the greatest readiness of mind, and the fullest providential preparation of all things, to accomplish the wishes and purposes of the Assembly.

R. J. Breckinridge, *Chairman of the Committee.*

May 10th, 1854.

Digitized by Google

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Extracts from the Minutes of the Synod of Kentucky, in session at Danville, October 12, 1853.

The joint Committee on behalf of the Synod of Kentucky and the General Assembly, then presented their report, which was received, approved, and is as follows, viz:

The joint Committee of the Synod of Kentucky and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, to arrange the terms and conditions on which the General Assembly can use and enjoy, on its own behalf, and for the purposes of the Theological Seminary, under the care of the Assembly, lately established at Danville, the charters, franchises, funds and benefits of whatever kind, held and enjoyed by said Synod, under the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, or by the Trustees of Centre College of Kentucky, which college is under the care and patronage of said Synod, or by the Trustees of the Theological Fund of said Synod, have agreed and covenant as follows, viz:

1. The inducement on the part of the Synod to all its covenants, stipulations, and acts in the premises is, that the General Assembly, on its part, will in good faith establish, endow, and control a Theological Seminary of the first class, in the town of Danville, in Kentucky, or in its immediate neighbourhood, and one great part of the inducement on the part of the General Assembly to select Danville as the place for the establishment of the new Seminary, was the pledge made on its behalf, that many and important facilities could be offered to the new Institution by means of the charters, franchises, and funds, held by said Synod, or for its use and benefit, and that the sum of $60,000 would be provided by said Synod, or within its bounds, towards the endowment of said Seminary.

2. The Synod ratifies and confirms the agreement entered into on the 20th of June, 1853, between the Committee of the General Assembly and a Committee of the Board of Trustees of Centre College, and all the parts thereof, which agreement was subsequently ratified by the said Board of Trustees, and which said agreement is appended to this agreement, and is made, in its terms, a part hereof; the Synod of Kentucky placing the Theological Seminary, established by the General Assembly at Danville, with reference to all the Theological funds held and which may be hereafter held by the Board of Trustees of Centre College for the use of theological education, collected by or under the authority of said Synod, and with reference to the charters and franchises of said College, precisely on the same footing as if the said Synod had established the said Seminary, and transferring to the said General Assembly the exclusive right to appoint Theological Professors, so far as it is held under the charter of said College by said Synod.

3. The Synod agrees that the whole amount of funds, now held by the Trustees of the Synodical fund and all subsequent additions to that fund, shall be held for the use and benefit of the new Theological Seminary, established by the General Assembly at Danville; and it directs the Trustees of the fund to collect all the debts due to them, and to secure all the subscriptions and payments made to them, and to invest, according to their best discretion, all the capital now and hereafter in their hands, in such safe, productive, and permanent manner as may seem best to them, from time to time, and to pay over the whole income of all such funds half yearly, for the benefit of said Seminary, in the manner hereinafter agreed on and directed.

4. The Trustees of Centre College of Kentucky shall liquidate and settle the theological fund, heretofore and now in their hands, on the 1st day of January, 1854, and thereafter consider and treat as capital whatever amount may be in their hands, and all the interest and income of that fund accruing thereafter shall be paid half yearly, according to the directions of the General Assembly, for the support of said Seminary, as the said interest and income may accrue. And as additional funds are collected by said Trustees, they shall be added to the capital of said Theological fund, reserving, however, so much as may be needful, in addition to the income of all the funds belonging to said Synod and said new Seminary, to pay the salaries of the Professors therein, and to pay the necessary current expenses of said Seminary. And the Trustees of the Theological fund of the Synod shall liquidate the funds in their hands, on the said 1st day of January, 1854, and shall thenceforth consider and treat as capital the whole amount in their hands at that time, and shall consider and treat as capital all new subscriptions and payments hereafter made to them. But the interest accruing on all the funds in their hands, after said 1st day of January, 1854, shall be paid half yearly, according to the directions of the General Assembly, for the support of said Seminary at Danville. And any funds that may

Digitized by Google

be received by them, after said first of January, 1854, which is interest on unpaid subscriptions, and not the principal of said subscriptions, shall be considered and used as income, and not as capital.

5. The Synod of Kentucky accepts the obligations involved in the overtures laid before the last General Assembly, by the Commissioners in that body, from the Presbyteries in the bounds of this Synod, and will, with God's aid, perform them all, relying on the good faith of the whole Church, to perform on its part, the corresponding obligations resting on it.

Signed,

R. J. Breckinridge,
James Matthews,
Thomas W. Bullock,
Committee of the General Assembly.

J. C. Young,
J. Montgomery,
J. Barbour,
G. B. Kinkead,
Committee of the Synod of Kentucky.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND THE TRUSTEES OF CENTRE COLLEGE.

Report of a Committee of the Board of Trustees of Centre College and of the General Assembly, adopted June 30th, 1853.

The undersigned, acting as a Joint Committee, one portion of whose members has been appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the other portion appointed by the Board of Trustees of the Centre College of Kentucky, after mutual conference, agree upon the following particulars, as embracing the matters requiring to be settled for the benefit of the Theological Seminary established in Danville by the said Assembly:

1. It is agreed, that said Board of Trustees will hold and manage whatever funds, bonds, stocks, or moneys may be placed in their hands, for the benefit of said Theological Seminary, faithfully for the uses thereof, according to the terms of the charter of said College, and the several amendments thereto, and according to the wishes of said General Assembly, from time to time, legally made known, either by the direct action of said Assembly, or by any authorized Committee, Board of Directors, or Board of Trustees thereof.

2. The present fund, held by said Board of Trustees, called the Theological Fund, and all additions that may hereafter be made to that particular fund, shall be held and managed according to the terms or the intent of the foregoing resolution—the said fund, described in this section, having been contributed and paid under the procurement of the Synod of Kentucky.

3. The public buildings belonging to the said College, in the town of Danville, shall be subject to the use of said Theological Seminary, until proper buildings for said Seminary can be erected, under the general superintendence of the Faculty of said College, so far as may be practicable, without interfering with the interests of the College itself, or the comfort of the teachers and students thereof; and the Professors and pupils of both institutions shall be entitled to use the libraries of both of them, on terms of mutual accommodation; and any of the pupils of said Theological Seminary who may desire to do so, shall be allowed to attend upon any of the regular classes and instructions of said College, so far as the public accommodations of said College will permit, free of all charge for instruction during the time of their actual connection with said Seminary.

4. The inducement, on the part of the said Board of Trustees to enter into this agreement, is the confident expectation that the General Assembly aforesaid will go on in good faith to endow and sustain a Theological Seminary of the first class, in the said town of Danville or its immediate vicinity.

5. This agreement is to be of force as soon as it is ratified by said Board of Trustees, and thenceforward till the Synod of Kentucky shall either ratify or reject it. If ratified by said Synod, it shall thenceforward continue in force till the General Assembly aforesaid shall either ratify or reject it. If said Assembly shall ratify it, it shall thenceforward be of perpetual obligation, subject to alterations by the mutual agreement of the said General Assembly and the said Board of Trustees of the Centre College of Kentucky.

Digitized by Google

6. The Committee, on behalf of said College, is to seek the ratification hereof by said Board of Trustees, and both Committees are to seek the ratification of it by the said Synod and the General Assembly. So that the whole matter, if approved by those bodies respectively, may be finally accomplished with the least practicable delay.

Signed, D. B. PRICE,
A. A. HODGE,
J. MONTGOMERY,
Committee of the Trustees of Centre College.

R. J. BRECKINRIDGE,
JAMES MATTHEWS,
THOMAS W. BULLOCK,
J. D. MATTHEWS,
Committee of the General Assembly.

The above is a true copy from the original agreement, recorded in the Minute Book of the Board of Trustees of Centre College.

Attest, J. C. YOUNG, *Secretary of the Board.*

Danville, Ky., October 14, 1853.

The Stated Clerk was directed to transmit an attested copy of these reports to each of the Boards of Trustees under the control of Synod, and to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

CHARTER.

AN ACT to incorporate the Trustees of the Theological Seminary under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at Danville, in the State of Kentucky.

Section 1st.—Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, that Charles Henderson, J. F. Boyle, James S. Hopkins, Charles Caldwell, J. S. Berryman, Peter R. Dunn, William Thompson, Mark Hardin, W. C. Brooks, J. P. Curtis, Robert J. Breckinridge, Edward P. Humphrey, John C. Young, Robert C. Grundy, William M. Scott, William L. Breckinridge, John Montgomery, and Robert A. Johnstone, and their successors, duly elected and appointed in manner as is hereinafter directed, be, and they are hereby made, declared, and constituted, a Corporation and body politic and corporate, in law and in fact, to have continuance by the name, style, and title of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at Danville, in the State of Kentucky; and by the name, style, and title aforesaid, shall be able and capable in law to take, receive, and hold all, and all manner of lands, tenements, rents, annuities, franchises, and other hereditaments, which at any time or times heretofore have been granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed, released, devised, or otherwise conveyed for the use of the Theological Seminary under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, located at Danville, in the State of Kentucky, or any other person or persons, to the use of the said Seminary, or in trust for the same; and the said lands, tenements, rents, annuities, liberties, franchises, and other hereditaments, are hereby vested and established in the said Corporation and body politic, and their successors, according to the original use and interest for which such gifts and grants were respectively made; and the said Corporation and their successors are hereby declared to be seized and possessed of such estate and estates therein, as in and by the respective grants, bargains, sales, enfeoffments, releases, devises, and other conveyances thereof, is or are declared, limited, and expressed: also, that the said Corporation and their successors shall be able and capable to purchase, have, receive, take, hold, and enjoy in fee simple or of lesser estate, or estates, any lands, tenements, rents, annuities, franchises, and other hereditaments, by gift, grant, bargain, sale, alienation, enfeoffments, release, confirmation, or devise of any person or persons, bodies politic and corporate, capable and able to make the same; and further, that the said Corporation and their successors may take and receive any sum or sums of money, and any portion of goods and chattels that have been given to and for the use of the Theological Seminary at Danville,, or the Directors thereof, or to any other person or persons, body politic or corporate, in trust, or for the use of the said Seminary, or that hereafter shall be given, sold, leased, or bequeathed to the said Corporation, by any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, that are able or capable to

Digitized by Google

make a gift, sale, bequest, or other disposal of the same;—such money, goods, or chattels to be laid out, and disposed of for the use and benefit of the aforesaid Corporation, agreeeably to the intention of the donors, and according to the objects, articles, and conditions of this Act.

Section 2d.—That no misnomer of said Corporation and their successors, shall defeat or annul any gift, grant, devise, or bequest, to or for the use of said Corporation, provided the intent of the party or parties shall sufficiently appear upon the face of the gift, will, grant, or other writing, whereby any estate or interest was intended to pass to or for said Corporation.

Section 3d.—That the said Corporation and their successors shall have full power and authority to make, have, and use a common seal, with such device and inscription as they may adopt, and the same to break, alter, and renew at their pleasure.

Section 4th.—That the said Corporation and their successors, by the names, titles, and style aforesaid, shall be able and capable to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, in any court of law or equity in this State.

Section 5th.—That the said Corporation and their successors shall be and hereby are authorized and empowered to make, ordain, and establish by-laws and ordinances, and do everything incident to and needful for the support and due government of the said Corporation, and managing the funds and revenues thereof; provided the said by-laws be not repugnant to the Constitution and laws of the United States, to the Constitution and laws of this State, or to this Act.

Section 6th.—That the said Corporation shall not at any time consist of more than eighteen persons, at least nine of whom shall at all times be citizens of this State, whereof the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at any meeting thereof held in the State of Kentucky, may change one-third, in such manner as to the said General Assembly shall seem proper, and fill all vacancies then existing.

Section 7th.—That the said Corporation and their successors shall have power and authority to manage and dispose of all monies, goods, chattels, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, and other estate whatsoever, committed to their care and trust by the said General Assembly, and in such cases where special instructions for the management and disposal thereof shall be given by the said General Assembly, in writing, under the hand of their clerk. It shall be the duty of said Corporation to act according to such instructions, provided, the said instruction shall not be repugnant to the Constitution of the United States, or to the Constitution and laws of this State, or to this Act.

Section 8th.—That six members of this Corporation shall be a sufficient number to transact the business thereof, and to make by-laws, rules, and regulations, provided, that previous to any meeting of the Board of Corporation for such purposes, not appointed for adjournment, ten days' notice shall be previously given thereof by the President or Secretary, by advertisement in some newspaper published in this State, or by written notice sent by mail to each member of the Board of Trustees. And said Corporation shall and may, as often as they shall see proper, according to their rules and by-laws, choose out of their number a President, and Vice-President, and Secretary; and shall have power to appoint a Treasurer and such other officers and agents as shall by the said Corporation be deemed necessary; to which officers and agents the said Corporation may assign such duties to be performed by them, and award such compensation for their services, and fix the tenure of their office in such way and manner as the said Corporation shall direct.

Section 9th.—That the said Corporation shall have the power and authority to take and receive a bond or bonds from the Treasurer and other officers and agents, in such penalty and with such conditions as said Corporation may prescribe.

Section 10th.—That the members of the Board of Trustees of this Corporation, before acting as such, shall each make and sign a declaration that each of them will truly and faithfully, to the best of his ability and skill, exercise the office and perform the duties of trustees, under this Act and the by-laws of this Corporation; and in case of the refusal or neglect of any member of the Board of Trustees to make and sign such declaration and perform the duties of Trustee aforesaid, for more than one year, or decline the same, the Board of Trustees shall have power and authority to declare the said office of Trustee vacant, and fill the vacancy by appointment of some fit and proper person to said vacancy, who shall hold the same and remain in office until such vacancy shall be filled by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, under the provisions of this Act.

Section 11th.—That said Corporation shall keep regular and fair entries of their proceedings, and a just account of their receipts and disbursements, in a book or books to be provided for that purpose, and shall, once in a year, exhibit to the General Assembly of

Digitized by Google

the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, an exact statement of the accounts and funds of said Corporation.

Section 12th.—That the Board of Trustees appointed by this Act, and their successors, shall have no power to exercise any authority touching the course of instruction and study in said Theological Seminary, or the appointment of professors or teachers in said Seminary; their compensation, their tenure of office, and the course of study in said Institution, shall remain under the exclusive power and control of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and of such person and persons as shall be appointed by the said General Assembly from time to time, and the said Corporation shall provide out of the estate, funds, or income thereof, in their keeping, control, and management, for the payments from time to time of such salaries and compensations of professors and other teachers and officers of said Seminary as shall be allowed, directed, and established by said General Assembly at any of its annual meetings.

Section 13th.—That the Board of Trustees appointed by this Act of Incorporation, and their successors, shall have power and authority to purchase ground, erect buildings for the use of said Seminary, and provide libraries and the accommodations, out of, or by means of any funds or estate in their hands, not necessary to the annual support of the said Seminary, or out of any money or estate collected or received by them from time to time, for those especial objects and purposes.

Section 14th.—That the said Corporation may take, receive, purchase, possess, and and enjoy messuages, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, and other hereditaments, real and personal estate of any amount, provided, that the same do not yield a net annual income exceeding the sum of twenty thousand dollars.

Section 15th.—Be it further enacted, that the General Assembly shall have power to alter, modify, or repeal this Act at any time.

CHARLES G. WINTERSMITH, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*
H. G. BIBB, *Speaker of the Senate.*

Approved, January 28th, 1854, by the Governor,
L. W. POWELL.

J. P. METCALFE, *Secretary of State.*

An ACT, supplemental to an Act incorporating the Trustees of the Theological Seminary under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at Danville, in the State of Kentucky.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, that Section Fifteen of an Act incorporating the Trustees of the Theological Seminary, under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at Danville, in the State of Kentucky, approved January 28th, 1854, which said Section reserves to the Legislature the right to repeal, alter, or annul said charter at any time—be, and the same is, hereby repealed.

CHAS. G. WINTERSMITH, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*
H. G. BIBB, *Speaker of the Senate.*

Approved, February 25th, 1854, by the Governor,
L. W. POWELL.

J. P. METCALFE, *Secretary of State.*

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT DANVILLE, KENTUCKY.

The Directors of the Theological Seminary at Danville, Kentucky, respectfully present to the General Assembly their first Annual Report, as follows:

Pursuant to the order of the last General Assembly, the Board of Directors convened in Danville, Kentucky, on the first day of September, 1853. The Board was organized by the appointment of the usual officers. Letters were received from the brethren who were appointed to the several Professorships by the Assembly. The Rev. R. J. Breckinridge, and the Rev. E. P. Humphrey, signified their readiness to accept, and the Rev. P. D. Gurley, and the Rev. B. M. Palmer, their purpose to decline their several appointments. On the 13th day of October following, the two first named brethren were inaugurated in the usual form, to the Professorships assigned them by the Assembly.

For the vacant department of Oriental and Biblical Literature, the Directors made

Digitized by Google

such arrangements as secured the service, for the year, of the Rev. Joseph G. Reasor, of the Presbytery of New Lisbon, Ohio, who has discharged his duties to the entire satisfaction of the Board. At the recommendation of the Professors, the Board have continued this appointment until the further order of the Board or of the General Assembly, affixing thereto the compensation of $1,000 per annum.

The vacant department of Church Government, Pastoral Theology and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, has been supplied by the incumbent Professors, so that a full course of instruction, in all the departments, has been given, so far as practicable, in a single session.

During the year twenty-four students have matriculated, viz:

Robert V. Moore, Resident Licentiate from the Cincinnati Theological Seminary.
J. J. Wheat, from Princeton Theological Seminary.
John N. Young, do. do. do.
William W. Duncan, from New Albany Theological Seminary.
David R. Todd, from Cincinnati do. do.
John Hunter, graduate of Centre College,
Samuel McKee, do. do. do.
Chas. W. Price, do. do. do.
J. C. Randolph, do. do. do.
O. T. Rogers, do. do. do.
S. De Soto, do. do. do.
S. H. Stevenson, do. do. do.
William P. Lemaster, from Hanover College.
James McKee, do. do. do.
Daniel P. Young, do. do. do.
W. Harrison Honnell, from Miami University.
Joseph H. Marshall, do. do. do.
W. S. Doak, from Tusculum College.
George Frazer, from Jefferson College.
Joseph L. Hendrich, from Montgomery Masonic College.
G. M. Miller, from Muskingum College.
W. R. Milsaps, from Ia. Asbury University.
James W. Bulloch, from Richland Academy, Kentucky.
John L. Smith, from Danville, Kentucky.

Besides these, a few other candidates for the Ministry have been permitted to take particular portions of the course, without matriculation.

As to the method of instruction adopted in the Seminary, the Faculty report to the Directors that the word of God is made the most prominent text-book in every department; the object being to enable the pupils to ascertain what is revealed in the Bible, and to make them as familiar as possible with its contents. With the Professor of Didactic Theology, the class has read select portions of the Gospels and Epistles in the original text. With the Professor of Church History, they have read in the Greek text the larger part of the Acts of the Apostles, and the historical portion of the Epistles; and with the Teacher of Biblical Literature, portions of the historical, poetical, prophetical and doctrinal Scriptures, in the original text of both the Old and New Testaments. In all the instructions given in the Seminary, the Scriptures have held the central point.

The Faculty further state, that with one partial exception, connected with a single study, there has been no division of the students into classes, but all of them have been taught together as one class, as in all schools of the other learned professions. Every student attends every Professor at every public exercise; the only exception being, that in the Hebrew language they have been divided from necessity, into two sections. By this arrangement, not only is every student brought under the instruction of every Professor, from the beginning to the end of his course, but the students who are commencing their course are brought into daily association and contact with those who are advanced in their professional study. The plan affects fundamentally, and as the Faculty believe, every way beneficially, the method of teaching, the course of studies, the question of text-books, and the general character of the Institution itself, as a place of the professional education of candidates for the Ministry.

The Board take pleasure in stating to the General Assembly, that the Professors have laboriously and faithfully discharged their duties in their respective departments, and have also afforded instruction in the vacant Chairs, with great ability and acceptance. The Board feel it due to the Professors, to state that they have given entire satisfaction to all concerned.

Digitized by Google

A number of the Directors attended the examination of the students which has just occurred, and are not only gratified at the evidence furnished by this examination of the truth of all which we have stated above, as to the ability and faithfulness of the Professors, but they feel constrained to express their gratitude to the great Head of the Church, for the unparalleled success which has thus far, by his gracious blessing, attended our new institution.

The Faculty report the deportment of the students to have been, without exception, exemplary; and they have given profitable attention, not only to study, but to the means instituted in the Seminary for spiritual improvement. They have prosecuted extensive inquiries into the subject of missions, Foreign and Domestic, and some of them have already consecrated themselves to the work of Foreign Missions.

The citizens of Danville have, by their kindness and hospitality, contributed greatly to the comfort of both the Faculty and their pupils.

Mr. William W. Duncan of Missouri, and Mr. W. S. Doak of Tennessee, have completed the prescribed course of study, and have been licensed to preach the gospel, by the Presbyteries to which they belong.

The brethren who were elected by the last Assembly, one as Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature, and the other as Professor of Church Government, Pastoral Theology, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, having declined their appointments, it appertains to the present General Assembly to supply instruction in those departments.

The Board acknowledges the donation to the Seminary of books for the Library, some of them of great value, from the Rev. Dr. Van Rensselaer, Rev. B. M. Hobson, Rev. J. R. Lyle, Rev. R. V. Moore, Dr. W. L. Dutton, and Mr. A. Davidson, and from the Board of Publication a full set of their books. The Board has not yet been able to obtain the books and funds which were tendered to the last General Assembly, for the use of this institution, by the Board of Directors of the Cincinnati Theological Seminary.

The endowment of the Seminary has proceeded during the year with energy and success; though as yet the efforts made have been confined entirely to the State of Kentucky. There will no doubt be laid before the Assembly, a report from the Board of Trustees of the Seminary, lately chartered by the Legislature of Kentucky, and other reports from the several Committees upon the Seminary appointed by the Assembly last year, to which this Board refers the Assembly for complete information on this important point. It is, however, most gratifying to observe, with what earnestness and liberality our brethren in Kentucky have addressed themselves to the great work of building up this important institution, and how promptly and fully they have redeemed every pledge made to the last General Assembly in their name. There can be no doubt of the duty of the whole Church to come to the aid of these brethren, in a spirit corresponding at once to the Christian liberality they have manifested, and to the pledges and undertakings of the Assembly of 1853. Nor do we allow ourselves to doubt that it will be done. Certainly this Board will feel it to be one of its highest obligations to exercise all the powers vested in it by the Assembly, in the execution of that great object, as the Board of the whole Church, striving to found and manage an institution belonging in the fullest sense to the Church.

The 20th day of September, 1854, is the time fixed for opening the next session.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the session of this Assembly.

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
John T. Edgar, D. D.	James Stonestreet,
R. B. McMullen,	H. R. Gamble,
S. J. Baird,	J. D. Thorpe,
P. D. Gurley, D. D.	James Hopkins,
R. C. Grundy, D. D.	Thomas Barry,
S. R. Alexander,	J. T. Keys,
A. Coffey,	Charles W. Smith,
L. J. Halsey, D. D.	J. H. Archibald,
A. V. C. Schenck.	H. N. Smith,
	J. Blake.

The Rev. S. R. Wilson, of the class of 1856, declines his appointment.

JOHN T. EDGAR, *President.*

SAMUEL J. BAIRD, *Secretary of the Board.*

Digitized by Google

MEMORIAL OF THE MINISTERS IN WASHINGTON, GEORGETOWN, AND ALEXANDRIA.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States:

The undersigned memorialists, ministers in Washington City, Georgetown, and Alexandria, respectfully represent:

That, in their belief, the interests of Christianity require a speedy completion of the Metropolitan Church recommended by several preceding General Assemblies.

The City of Washington has constantly a floating population, unusually large in proportion to the resident inhabitants. It includes our rulers, on whom the public destinies of the nation depend. These, with many others, attracted by business or pleasure, constitute a numerous and important class, strongly affecting our moral atmosphere, and yet not interested to sustain our local institutions. Could the veil be withdrawn from around them, it would be seen how many are on the edge of a precipice, led by those who aim at selfish ends. Removed for months together from the protection of *home influences*, they are a conspicuous mark for evil agencies gathered from the whole country. Whatever this Republic can supply for moral injury, comes to us intensely concentrated under the threefold pressure of ambition, avarice, and worldly dissipation.

So far as the poison takes effect, it is on the heart's blood of the nation. It is on persons whose social or political standing makes their example, both here and at home, of very serious moment. Thus the religious and moral interests of our city are eminently national, and justly claim national sympathy and support.

The people of Christ, in Washington, are much less wealthy than an equal number of equally intelligent Christians in other flourishing cities. Many of them live on limited salaries. Exposed to risk of removal from office, those whom we call resident, often regard this city rather as a transient, uncertain abode, than as their home. It is neither possible nor natural for them to erect churches for visitors. But one church in our connection here has strength for efficient self-support; the other two ought rather to receive than give assistance. Yet, in our weakness, under an imperative sense of the call for more churches, we wish to establish two, additional to the Metropolitan, in destitute parts of our city. This, with the support of existing churches, is more than enough to exhaust our ability.

Great as is the need of providing for so many, and such, strangers, and unable as we are to make this provision, the project of the Metropolitan Church came to us from abroad. We appreciate the kindness of the movement, but it will be for our deep injury if not efficiently executed. It was a step which, once taken, can never safely be delayed. Our character is largely at stake. It is now to be seen whether, in this capital, we represent a Church hasty in resolving, feeble in action, or one which wisely counts the cost and unflinchingly executes its plans.

Our whole Church is on trial, in this regard, before the country; but we in Washington must bear the heaviest evil from delay. Others act with great success, whilst we move slowly. Our Methodist brethren formed a similar plan, after ours. Many of their ministers made and redeemed pledges to raise certain sums, and thus, we understand, have secured $30,000 out of $50,000 needed.

A good lot has been obtained, well situated for strangers, and also for a local congregation. Many of our communion worship with others from want of such a church in that vicinity.

Every one of us regards the interests of our churches in this city as involved in the speedy completion of this scheme. Confiding in the guidance of our Divine Saviour, we can see a safe and practicable action which will make the enterprise a great aid to our entire cause in Washington.

We, therefore, ask that you will adopt whatever measures may best lead to the speedy completion of the Metropolitan Church.

P. D. Gurley, Pastor of the F Street Church.
J. R. Eckard, Pastor of 2d Presbyterian Church.
J. M. Henry, Pastor of Seventh Street Church.
Septimus Tustin.
T. W. Simpson, Stated Supply, Bladensburg.
J. K. Cramer, Missionary.
Elias Harrison, Pastor of the 1st Church, Alexandria, Va.
James Nourse.
J. W. Winans.
J. M. P. Atkinson.

May 10th, 1854.

Digitized by Google

THE PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of Baltimore respectfully ask leave to lay before the General Assembly the following statement of their views in reference to the erection of a new church building in the city of Washington.

This subject has been so long before the Assembly and the Church, that the Presbytery do not feel it to be necessary to say anything as to the circumstances which gave origin to the enterprise; but they have reason to believe that serious misapprehensions have existed, and do exist, in regard to the animus of the movement. It has been suggested by some, that it was merely a Church Extension scheme for the city of Washington; that the Presbyterian people of that place were anxious to have a church which would give them greater prominence alike before the permanent and the floating population, but were unwilling to contribute the amount of money required for the purpose, and therefore appealed to the *esprit du corps* of the Church at large. These apprehensions are without foundation. It is not denied, but on the contrary urged, in the appeals heretofore made by this Presbytery and its representatives to the Assembly, that the interests of the cause in that city demand the erection of such a building; but it is not true that the people are unwilling to contribute according to their ability, or that the advantages of a new church, such as the one proposed, would accrue exclusively to themselves. It is well known that a very large proportion of the people of Washington live on stated salaries, on incomes which do not rise and fall with the fluctuations of the market; that these salaries are not only fixed, but small, and, consequently, that in the majority of instances, they furnish a bare support, leaving no surplus to be devoted to an enterprise like this. They who know the Presbyterian people of that city, and what they have done towards extending the denomination within their own borders in the last two or three years, know that their backwardness in this business has not been the result of a want of will. The same considerations go to show that the advantages of the proposed church would not belong exclusively to themselves. The very fact that the population is, to so large an extent, fluctuating, is proof of the importance of the enterprise. The minister of Jesus Christ in that city, though *settled* over a particular congregation, really, in some sort, exercises an *itinerant ministry;* he is stationary, but his congregation is itinerant; so that all the churches in the country have an interest in this matter. We say nothing as to the probable influence of a strong spiritual church, under a faithful and able ministry, upon the different branches of the Government.

Again, it has been suggested that the Presbyterian people of Washington did not want another church at all, even if the Church at large were willing to build it; and that the friends of the enterprise had, without sufficient reason, encroached upon a sphere which did not belong to them. In regard to this, the Presbytery take pleasure in stating that the ministers, elders, and people in the District of Columbia (as will appear from their own statement addressed to the Assembly,) are all united as one man in this cause; and if their ability were equal to their zeal, the Assembly would only be asked to rejoice with them over the completion of the work.

It may also be added, that it is not the intention of the friends of the enterprise to make this church a theatre for the display of the abilities of the great men in the denomination, or a "tabernacle," in which strangers only, or chiefly, are expected to worship, as some brethren seem to fear. It is to be a regularly organized, self-sustaining church, upon the same general plan with the other churches of the city, with greater and more careful provision for the accommodation of transient persons.

So much the Presbytery deem it necessary to say, in bringing this subject again to the notice of your venerable body, and in once more invoking your approbation and the exercise of your great interest in its behalf. Your first action in the premises, at your sessions in Richmond in 1847, gave an impetus to other denominations, and the brethren of the Methodist Episcopal Conference are actually building their house. The Presbytery are assured that the hinderances in the way of a warm and general interest in the enterprise are not insuperable; that they arise, for the most part, from misconception and mistake; and with this assurance, they throw themselves and this cause, with confidence, once more upan the candid consideration of their brethren.

By order of the Presbytery.

R. C. GALBRAITH, *Stated Clerk of Baltimore Presbytery.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF WASHINGTON.

The Church Extension Committee of the City of Washington beg leave to make the following report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

At its sessions in Charleston the General Assembly adopted the following minute:

"*Whereas*, it is very important to the interests of our whole Church in this land that our doctrine and order be well and respectably maintained at the Seat of Government, and that our cause there keep pace with the growing population of the Metropolis, and

Whereas, on the account of the absence of local wealth, the fluctuating character of a large portion of its population, the consequent want of the usual local incentives to Christian enterprise, and other obstacles peculiar to the Capital of our elective Republic, it cannot be expected that funds adequate to the erection of suitable churches can be procured in that city, therefore

Resolved, 1st. That it be recommended to the Presbytery of Baltimore to appoint suitable persons resident in the District of Columbia to act as a Committee of Church Extension for the City of Washington.

2*d*. That it be hereby recommended to all the pastors and churches in connection with the Assembly to take up a collection in aid of this object on some Sabbath in the month of October next, and transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Extension fund, to be paid over by him to those appointed by the Presbytery of Baltimore to take charge of this enterprise, so soon as the work shall have been begun."

Your Committee, appointed in accordance with the former of these resolutions, directed its first efforts to preparing the churches for the October collection. Accordingly they published in the *Presbyterian*, and other newspapers, the recommendation of the Assembly, together with a full statement of the grounds on which they held its observance to be in the highest degree important. They also published in the form of a circular a more succinct statement to the same effect, which was sent to the pastors and vacant churches of our denomination throughout the Union, with the request that it should be read from the pulpits. A letter was also addressed to the Stated Clerk of each of the Presbyteries, asking him to call the attetion of the Presbytery to the subject at its autumnal meeting. Finally, an urgent request was transmitted to some one minister of influence in every Synod, begging him to secure, if possible, due attention to this matter in his own region of country.

Notwithstanding all this, collections were made in but a small number of churches, and amounted altogether only to about twenty-three hundred dollars, ($2300.) Convinced that there existed at this stage of proceedings very valid objections to the employment of a salaried agent, the Committee requested two of their own body to visit the cities of New York and Philadelphia, in behalf of the enterprise. The request was acceded to, and resulted in securing some six thousand five hundred dollars, ($6500,) in addition to what had been already raised through the more spontaneous action of the churches.

Such were our circumstances at the meeting of the last General Assembly. In the discussion of the subject before that body, far the greater number of speakers advocated with warmth the prosecution of the work to its accomplishment. More than once it was intimated, that had the views of the Committee been more enlarged, had they looked forward to the erection of a more costly and imposing edifice, less difficulty would have been found in raising the necessary funds. By a very large vote the Assembly renewed its expression of approbation, and its recommendation of the work to the liberality of the churches. It also directed the Committee "to appoint a suitable agent or agents forthwith to raise a sum not less than fifty thousand dollars for the erection of such a house of worship." It was likewise resolved, "that the Committee be requested to purchase the most eligible site for a church to be found in the City of Washington, as soon as in their judgment it be expedient." Acting upon the last of these resolutions, your Committee have, with great care, and after frequent conferences and examinations of the ground, agreed upon a site, (with a house upon it renting for $500,) which has been secured at a cost of nearly twenty-seven thousand dollars, ($27,000.) Well situated with respect to the principal hotels and public buildings, beautiful, elevated and commodious, it may be safely declared to combine greater advantages than any other lot in the whole city.

With respect to the collection of funds, far less has been done since the meeting of Assembly than your Committee had hoped to effect. Feeling the importance of securing for the agency the services of a tried and efficient man, soon after the rising of the Assembly we made application to the Rev. Thomas P. Hunt. That gentleman informed us that as

Digitized by Google

soon as an engagement with the Trustees of Lafayette College should be terminated, he would be ready to enter upon the proposed work. The West, from which we had received many flattering assurances of interest, was assigned to Mr. Hunt as his field of operations. Various hinderances prevented him from entering on his agency until about the commencement of winter. At last accounts he had collected ———, and with the aid of several brethren, whose assistance as voluntary agents he had secured, he had made arrangements to revisit and present his cause in some cities, which, on first visiting them, he had not found prepared to do anything.

The Rev. Mr. Major was employed for some months in visiting the churches of Huntingdon and Carlisle Presbyteries. His reception, however, was not as cordial as might have been hoped, and his collections were small.

In the course of the past winter, one of the members of our body visited New York, but not finding the churches of that city then prepared to make such contributions as he deemed essential to the success of the enterprise, he declined to present the object.

Another member of the Committee is now engaged in prosecuting the work in Baltimore.

The whole contributions made thus far to this object, amount, as nearly as we can ascertain, to about fifteen thousand dollars, ($15,000,) including collections taken up in some sixty of our Presbyteries, and largely upwards of one hundred of our churches, some of them among the feeblest and most distant of our body. The whole cost of the proposed edifice, with the lot already secured, cannot fall much, if at all, short of sixty thousand dollars, (60,000).

In these circumstances your Committee would respectfully urge upon the Assembly the adoption of some measures through which, if possible, the completion of this important work may be effected.

J. M. P. Atkinson.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

President—Rev. WILLLAM NEILL, D. D.

Vice-President—Hon. JOEL JONES.

Rev. JOHN McDOWELL, D. D.
" JOHN M. KREBS, D. D.
" C. VAN RENSSELAER, D. D.
" ROBERT STEEL, D. D.
" T. L. JANEWAY, D, D.
" JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D.

MATTHEW NEWKIRK,
JAMES BAYARD,
Hon. JOHN K. KANE,
A. W. MITCHELL, M. D.
JAMES N. DICKSON,
JAMES DUNLAP,
STEPHEN COLWELL,
KENSEY JOHNS,
FRANCIS N. BUCK,
SINGLETON A. MERCER.

Treasurer—GEORGE H. VAN GELDER.

Secretary—JAMES BAYARD.

Digitized by Google

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

There is still a necessity for calling the particular attention of the Churches and Presbyteries to this Fund. The expenses for which it provides are indispensable, not only to the vigorous working, but to the maintenance of our ecclesiastical organism. And in this certainly every church, and every member of the church, will feel an interest.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates, within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the Assembly of 1841, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

THE STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are earnestly requested,

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, if they have no printed blanks, after the form on page 238 of these Minutes. Blanks can always be obtained on application to the Stated Clerk.

2. To make their Reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no cents*. The Assembly has so ordered. If therefore they are reported, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly is obliged to throw them out altogether, or to incorporate them with the dollars. This costs him a serious amount of labour, to which he ought not to be subjected.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care. Many still neglect this, and thus oblige the Clerk of the Assembly to do what they should do themselves.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organization of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Reports to the Stated Clerk, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or to Philadelphia, not later than the first day of June.

REGULATION RESPECTING THE MINUTES.

Adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be republished in the Appendix to the Minutes.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Communicants.				Baptized.		Whole No. of families in the congregation.	Funds Collected.							
			Added on examination.	Added on certificate.	Coloured communicants.	Total of communicants.	Adults.	Infants.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Church Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
A—— B——, P. &c.	C——. P.																
10. *Licentiates*—3.																	
D—— E ——, &c. *Candidates*—5.		☞ Add up, *omitting cents.*															

☞ *Follow the above with a statement of licensures, ordinations, installations, pastoral relations dissolved, churches organized, and deaths of ministers.*

Dated, Signed, —— ——, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to Editors, *Edt.*, to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.* and to those which are vacant, *V.*

☞ *The Assembly of* 1850, *in order to simplify its statistical tables, and to render them more full and accurate as to the contributions of the churches for religious purposes, recommended:*

I. That a column for the whole number of families be inserted in the form of Congregational and Presbyterial reports:

II. That the form of reports as to collections be hereafter as follows:—1. For *Domestic Missions*; to include all moneys collected for the purpose, and Church Extension, whether for the Boards, or any of the judicatories of the Church. 2. *Foreign Missions*; including all moneys for that purpose. 3. *Education*; including all that is given for the education of candidates for the ministry; for Theological Seminaries; Presbyterian colleges, academies, parochial, and Sabbath schools. 4. *Publication*; all moneys for the Board of Publication, and for Synodical and Presbyterial depositories, and colportage. 5. *Presbyterial*; to include Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, and contributions for the support of aged ministers. 6. *Congregational*; all moneys contributed for the congregation, as pastors' salaries, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 7. *Miscellaneous*; including all other collections.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL TABLES.

NOTE.—The Post-Office addresses in some cases differ from those given in the Tables, this List having been prepared to correspond with changes known to have been made. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

Abbott, C. J., St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Abbott, R. B., Goliad, Texas, 170.
Abbott, R. B., Newcastle, Ind. 115.
Adam, M. T., New York, 63.
Adams, James, 59.
Adams, James M. H., Yorkville, S. C. 148.
Adams, Joseph, Arena, Wisconsin, 120.
Adams, Joseph B., New Berlin, Pa. 81.
Adams, J. R., Gorham, Maine, 52.
Adams, William Y., Washington, Ill. 118.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton C. H., S. C. 150.
Agnew, John R., Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
Agnew, Robert, Winnsboro, S. C. 144.
Aiken, J. J. 57.
Aiken, D. D., Silas, Rutland, Vt. 52.
Aiken, William, McConnellsville, Ohio, 100.
Aitken, M. D., George, Sherburn, Ky. 132.
Aitken, Thomas, North Sparta, N. Y. 56.
Alden, D. D., Joseph, Easton, Pa. 74.
Alderdice, T. H., Scaffold Prairie, Ind. 108.
Alexander, D. D., Prof., J. A., Princeton, N. J. 67.
Alexander, D. D., Jas. W., New York City, 62.
Alexander, James, Martin's Ferry, O. 92.
Alexander, John E., Washington, O. 97.
Alexander, J. Y., Newnan, Ga. 152.
Alexander, Samuel D., Freehold, N. J. 67.
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind. 107.
Alexander, S. C., Miranda, N. C. 144.
Alexander, T. Bloomington, Ind. 109.
Alexander, William J., Mercer, Pa. 89.
Allen, A. C., Terre Haute, Ind. 113.
Allen, B. R., South Berwick, Me. 52.
Allen, J. M., Richmond, Va. 137.
Allen, M. T., Asheville, N. C. 143.
Allen, R. H., Jeffersonville, Ind. 107.
Allen, R. W., Lexington, Ky. 130.
Allen, W. G., Henderson, Ky. 129.
Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind. 113.
Allison, James, Sewickleyville, Pa. 90.
Allison, Matthew, Mifflintown, Pa. 80
Alrich, D. D., Prof., William P., Washington, Pa. 90.
Amerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis. 121.
Amrine, Alexander H., Wheeling, O. 93.
Anderson, David S., Williams Centre, O. 105.
Anderson, E., Summerfield, Ala. 156.
Anderson, James, Lexington, O. 98.
Anderson, J. Munro, Yorkville, S. C. 148.
Anderson, R. N., Cairo, Va. 136.
Anderson, S. J. P., St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Anderson, Samuel McC., Frederickburgh, O. 100.
Anderson, D. D., W, C., Oxford, O. 104.
Anderson, W. J., William's Store, Tenn. 145.
Andrews, John, Northfield, O. 99.
Andrews, D. D., Silas M., Doylestown, Pa. 75.
Annan, William, Pittsburgh, Pa. 90.
Annin, John A., Cedarville, N. J. 68.
Armisted, D. D., J. S., Stony Point Mills, Va. 136.
Armstrong, George B., Crittenden, Ky. 132.
Armstrong, G. D., Norfolk, Va. 138.
Armstrong, Hallock, Bethany, N. Y. 71.
Armstrong, J., Platte City, Mo. 126.
Armstrong, Robert, Grandview, O. 92.
Armstrong, William, Hill Grove, O. 105.
Arthur, John, Hibernia, O. 95.
Ash, George W., Louisiana, Mo. 125.
Atkinson, Joseph M., Frederick, Md. 77.
Atkinson, J. M. P., Georgetown, D. C. 77.
Auld, D. J., Madison, Fla. 154.
Axson, J. S. K., Greensboro, Ga. 151.
Axtell, Charles, Cincinnati, O. 115.
Axtell, H., New Orleans, La. 161.

Baber, James, 135.
Backus, D. D., John C., Baltimore, Md. 77.
Backus, D. D., J. T., Schenectady, N. Y. 54.
Backus, W. W., Camden Mills, Ill. 119.
Bacon, Henry M., Covington, Ind. 114.
Bailey, R. W., Philadelphia, Pa. 134.
Bain, John R. Nashville, Tenn. 145.
Baird, E. Thompson. St. Louis, Mo. 125.
Baird, Charles W., Rome, Italy, 67.
Baird, Isaac, Greenville, Ky. 128.
Baird, James H., Rushville, Ind. 99.
Baird, James R., New House, S. C. 148.
Baird, D. D., Robert, New York City, 66.
Baird, Washington, Charleston, S. C. 150.
Baker, A., Salisbury, N. C. 143.
Baker, D. D., Daniel, Pres., Huntsville, Texas, 168.
Baker, D. S., New Orleans, La. 161.
Baker, John F., Scranton, Pa. 71.
Baker, John W., Lafayette, Ga. 151.
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga. 152.
Baker, William E., Bridgeton, N. J. 68.
Baker, William M., Austin City, Texas, 170.
Balch, John T., Springfield, Texas, 170.
Balch, Thomas B., Washington, D. C. 135.
Baldridge, Samuel, 109.
Baldwin, John A., Lancaster, Pa. 77.
Baldwin, J. C., Dry Creek, Miss. 160.
Ball, Hosea, Monroe Works, N. Y. 59.
Ballentine, James, Gates, N. Y. 58.
Banks, A. R., El Dorado, Ark. 167.
Banks, William, Hazlewood, S. C. 148.
Bannard, William, New York City, 62.
Barber, D. M., Washingtonville, Pa. 81.
Barbour, L. G., Bowling Green, Ky. 129.
Bardwell, Joseph, Columbia, S. C. 163.
Barkley, A. H. 68.
Barnard, Obadiah, 55.
Barnes, George O. 74.
Barnes, D. D., J. C., Somerset, Ky. 129.
Barnett, John M. 84.
Barr, Andrew, Danville, Pa. 82.
Barr, James S., Rocky Creek, N. C. 144.
Barr, Joseph, Wilmington, Del. 75.
Barr, J. C., North Salem, Ind. 114.
Barr, S. E., Livonia, Ind. 107.
Barr, Thomas H., Old Hickory, O. 99.
Barrott, Gerrish, 64.
Barstow, D. D., Z. S., Keene, N. H. 52.
Bartlett, J. L. 150.
Bartley, J. M. C., Hampstead, N. H. 52.
Bascom, E., Haw Patch, Ind. 113.
Bates, J. H., Antrim, N. H. 52.
Bates, Lemuel P. 94.
Batcheldor, J. M., Hennepin, Ill. 118.
Bayless, J. C., Pollard's Mills, Ky. 132.
Bayless, S. M., Lexington, Ky. 131.
Beach, Charles, Woodville, Miss. 161.
Beall, B. L., Salisbury, N. C. 143.
Beard, William S., Indian Creek, Va. 138.
Beatie, Robert, West Milton, N. Y. 54.

Digitized by Google

Beattie, A., Grand Lake, Ark. 167.
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y. 59.
Beatty, D. D., Charles C., Steubenville, O. 93.
Beckman, J. T. B., Middletown, N. J. 62.
Bedeau, R. M., Lima, O. 106.
Beebe, L. S. 151.
Beer, Thomas, Rowesburg, O. 99.
Beggs, Joseph, 75.
Bell, George, Dumfries, Scotland, 156.
Bell, John, Larissa, Texas, 169.
Bell, L. G., Fairfield, Iowa, 123.
Bell, Robert, Kewana, Ind. 111.
Bell, Robert S., Washington, Va. 135.
Bell, William G., Boonville, Mo. 123.
Bellamy, Thomas, Alexander, N. Y. 58.
Belville, Jacob, Hartsville, Pa. 75.
Belville, John L., Centreville, O. 102.
Beman, C. P., Mount Zion, Ga, 152.
Benedict, Epenetus P., Patterson, N. Y. 60.
Benedict, Henry, 55.
Bennett, Asa, Centreville, Mich. 57.
Bennett, Isaac, Canton, Ill. 118.
Bergen, George P., Springdale, O. 103.
Bergen, John G., Springfield, Ill. 116.
Berry, Robert T., Martinsburg, Va. 135.
Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O. 104.
Bertron, S. R., Port Gibson, Miss. 160.
Beveridge, Andrew M., Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 58.
Biggs, H. W., Princeton, Ind. 107.
Biggs, D. D. Thomas J., Cincinnati, O. 103.
Billingsly, Amos S., Wirtemburg, Pa. 88.
Bingham, John A., Bethmont, N. C. 140.
Bingham, William R., Warren Tavern, Pa. 78.
Birch, J. K. 103.
Bishop, Noah, Monroe, O. 102.
Bishop, Pierpont E., Chester C. H., S. C. 143.
Bishop, Prof., William, Hanover, Ind. 108.
Bittenger, E. C. 140.
Bittinger, B. F., Prospect Hill, Va. 135.
Bittinger, M. H. 136.
Blachley, Eben, Dane, Wis. 120.
Black, Duncan B., Bannerman, N. C. 141.
Black, J., Cincinnati, O. 103.
Black, James, Connellsville, Pa. 85.
Black, James, Hagerstown, Md. 79.
Blackburn, William M. 67.
Blackwell, Harleigh, Flint Hill, Mo. 124.
Blackwood, William, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Blain, John S., Williamsville, Va. 134.
Blain, S. W., Greenwood Depot, Va. 137.
Blain, William, Montgomery, N. Y. 59.
Blain, William J. 59.
Blair, William C., Indianola, Texas. 169.
Blake, Edward S., Allegheny City, Pa. 90.
Blanchard, S. M., Windham, N. H. 53.
Bland, Peter R., Bellemont, Tenn. 165.
Blauvelt, George M. S., Chester, N. J. 66.
Blauvelt, William W., N. Germantown, N. J. 65.
Blayney, John B., Iberia, O. 96.
Bliss, J. T., Auburn, Ind. 112.
Blodgett, Gaius M., New Scotland, N. Y. 54.
Bloodgood, A. L., West Galway, N. Y. 54.
Blythe, Joseph W., Cranberry, N. J. 66.
Boardman, D. D., H. A., Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Bocock, John H., Harrisonburg, Va. 134.
Boggs, George W., Livingston, Ala. 157.
Boggs, George W., Winnsboro, S. C. 149.
Boggs, John M., Millersburg, O. 99.
Bogle, John A., Hustonville, Ky. 129.
Bollman, S. P., Indiana, Pa. 84.
Bomberger, C. C., West Carlisle, O. 100.
Bonar, William, Albion, Ind. 113.
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J. 65.
Booth, Henry A., Des Peres, Mo. 124.
Bossard, J., Fort Wayne, Ind. 113.
Boozer, J. J., Calhoun's Mills, S. C. 147.
Bosworth, Eliphalet, Elizabethtown, N. J. 65.
Botsford, Eli C., Yorkville, N. Y. 63.
Bottsford, Alfred, Hughsonville, N. Y. 60.
Bowen, Henry F. 67.
Bowman, D. D., Francis, Greensboro, Ga. 151.
Bowman, J. R. Madison, Ga. 152.
Boyd, Abraham, Tarentum, Pa. 87.
Boyd, Alexander, 122.
Boyd, Benjamin, Newport, Ky. 132.
Boyd, C. L. R., Cross Keys, Ala. 158.
Boyd, John N., Liberty, N. Y. 59.
Boyd, John T., Wheeling, Ind. 115.
Boyd, Samuel, Wheeling, Va. 92.
Bracken, Newton, Portersville, Pa. 87.
Bracken, T. A. Lexington, Mo. 126.
Bradbury, Eldridge, Hudson, N. Y. 65.
Braddock, Cyrus G., Ritchie C. H., Va. 91.
Braddock, J. S., Frankfort, Ky. 128.
Bradford, Thomas B., 75.
Bradner, Thomas S., Croton Falls, N. Y. 60.
Bradshaw, F. Hope, Ala. 157.
Brank, R. G., Lexington, Ky. 131.
Brearley, William, Darlington C. H., S. C. 149.
Breck, R. L., Macon, Ga. 152.
Breckinridge, D. D., R. J., Lexington, Ky. 130.
Breckinridge, D. D., W. L., Louisville, Ky. 127.
Breed, William P., Steubenville, O. 93.
Brengle, J. P., Carlisle, Ind. 108.
Brewster, Charles G., 74.
Brice, William K., Pleasant, O. 106.
Bright, J. E. Trenton, Tenn. 163.
Brainerd, T. G., Londonderry, N. H. 52.
Bristol, C. B., Spring Church, Pa. 83.
Brittain, John, Portage City, Wis. 121.
Brobson, Edwin, Mehoopany, Pa. 71.
Brobston, William, Wheatland, Wis. 121.
Bronson, E. S., 55.
Brookes, J. H., Dayton, O. 102.
Broughton, Job, 101.
Brown, D. D., Alexander B., Cannonsburgh, Pa. 86
Brown, Allen H., May's Landing, N. J. 68.
Brown, D. D., Duncan, Ashwood, Tenn. 144.
Brown, Ebenezer, Roscoe, Ill. 120.
Brown, Frederick T., Cleveland, O. 99.
Brown, Henry, Crab Bottom, Va. 134.
Brown, Hugh A., Rockford, Ill. 120.
Brown, H. A., Rockford, Ill. 137.
Brown, Isaac V., Trenton, N. J. 66.
Brown, James C., Valparaiso, Ind. 112.
Brown, D. D., James M., Kanawha C. H., Va. 133
Brown, John, Freedom, Pa. 90.
Brown, Joseph, Natchez, Miss. 161.
Brown, Joseph, Mars Bluff, S. C. 149.
Brown, J. H., Lexington, Ky. 130.
Brown, Milton W., Millersburg, O. 100.
Brown, Richard, New Hagerstown, O. 93.
Brown, Samuel, Millboro' Springs, Va. 134.
Brown, S., Pleasant Ridge, O. 103.
Brown, S. S., Black Hawk, Miss. 168.
Brown, Thomas, Abingdon, Va. 139.
Brown, William, Cline's Mill, Va. 134.
Brown, William Y., New Lisbon, O. 94.
Browne, William B., Staunton, Va. 134.
Brownson, James J., Washington, Pa. 91.
Brugh, William J., Mechanicstown, O. 93.
Brunner, L. A., Upper Sandusky, O. 96.
Bryan, Edward D., Rye, N. Y. 60.
Bryson, John, Turbutville, Pa. 81.
Buchanan, John M., Milwaukie, Wis. 120.
Buck, J. J., Jewett, N. Y. 55.
Buel, Frederick, San Francisco, Cal. 170.
Buell, W. P., Newcastle, Tenn. 166.
Bui, Archibald, Campbell's Bridge, S. C. 149.
Buist, Edward T., Greenville C. H., S. C. 146.
Bulkly, Hiram W., Ballston Spa, N. Y. 55.
Bull, Ralph, West Town, N. Y. 59.
Bullions, Alexander B., Paris, France, 53.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Louisville, Ky. 128.
Bunting, R. F., La Grange, Texas, 170.
Burnham, P. J., Tribes Hill, N. Y. 54.
Burns, John, Millwood, O. 98.
Burns, J. H., Venice, O. 104.
Burroughs, Benjamin, Savannah, Ga. 151.
Burroughs, George W., 75.
Burrowes, D. D., Prof. George, Easton, Pa. 75.
Burt, John, Blackwoodtown, N. J. 68.
Burt. N. C., Springfield, O. 102.
Burtis, D. D., Arthur, Buffalo, N. Y. 57.
Burwell, R., Hillsboro, N. C., 139.
Bush, George C., Stewartsville, N. J. 69.
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y. 54.
Butler, D. D., Z., Port Gibson, Miss. 159.
Butler, George W., Campbell's Station, Tenn. 146.
Buttolph, D. L., 150.
Butts, Joshua, Placerville, Cal. 62.
Byers, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 169.
Byington, Cyrus, Eagle Town, C. N. 167.

Cairns, George, Slate Lick, Pa. 87.
Caldwell, Abel, 57.

Digitized by Google

Caldwell, A. H., Byhalia, Miss. 164.
Caldwell, C. K., Greensboro, N. C. 140.
Caldwell, James, 85.
Caldwell, John C., Shelbyville, Ind. 109.
Caldwell, John P., Sharon, O. 97.
Caldwell, J., Twenty Mile Stand, Ohio, 103.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga. 155.
Caldwell, Robert F., Sharpsburg, Ky. 131.
Caldwell, Samuel, Freeport, Pa. 87.
Calhoun, John Y., Paris. Pa, 91.
Calhoun, Philo, Richmond, Va. 134.
Callen, James H., Uniontown, Pa. 85.
Cambern, H. H., Hanover, Ind. 108.
Calvin, Joseph H., Bolgee, Ala. 157.
Calvin, Joseph H., 97.
Cameron, James, Monmouth, Ill. 117.
Cameron, Robert, Princeville, Ill. 118.
Camp, Philander, Canton, Pa. 71.
Campbell, D. D., Alexander, New Orleans, La. 161.
Campbell, D. D., Allan D., Allegheny City, Pa. 85.
Campbell, A. D., Bennettsville, S. C. 149.
Campbell, C. A., Paducah, Ky. 133.
Campbell, C. N. 136.
Campbell, D. E., Futtehgurh, N. I. 172.
Campbell, David R., Hickory, Pa. 91.
Campbell, E. S., Shiloh, Tenn. 168.
Campbell, G. A., Jackson, Tenn. 164.
Campbell, James, Shirleysburg, Pa. 81.
Campbell, D. D., John N., Albany, N. Y. 64.
Campbell, R. B., Camden, Miss. 163.
Campbell, Samuel B. 135.
Campbell, Samuel D., Bainbridge, Ga. 154.
Campbell, Wm. G., Staunton, Va. 134.
Candee, D. D., Isaac N. Lafayette, Ind. 111.
Canders, William G., Stockton, Cal. 171.
Canfield, J. W., Plattsburg, Mo. 126.
Cargen, Wm., Cambridge, Wis. 120.
Carlile, William, Anderson C. H., S. C. 146.
Carnahan, David T., Baltimore, Md. 78.
Carnahan, D. D., James, Princeton, N. J. 66.
Carothers, John, Mahoning, Pa. 83.
Carothers, J. N., Dick's Creek, Miss. 162.
Carpenter, George, Kingston, O. 95.
Carpenter, Hugh S., Portland, Me. 62.
Carrell, Benjamin, Clover Hill, N. J. 70.
Carrell, John J., Groveland, N. Y. 56 and 69.
Carrell, J. W. Freepert, Ill. 119.
Carson, Irwin, Chillicothe, O. 101.
Carson, James C., Salem ⋈ Roads, Pa. 84.
Carson, John E., Apple Creek, O. 100.
Carson, William P., Crow Meadows, Ill. 118.
Carter, H. C., Freebridge, Ga. 155.
Carter, John P., Sweet Air, Md. 77.
Carter, William B., Elizabethtown, Tenn. 144.
Cartledge, Groves H., Danielsville, Ga. 152.
Caruthers, E. W., Shaw's Mills, N. C. 139.
Carver, Thomas G. Matteawan, N. Y. 60.
Case, Joel T. Victoria, Texas, 169.
Castleton, Thomas, Wyoming, Va. 138.
Cater, Edwin, Charleston, S. C. 150.
Cathcart, William, 113.
Cattell, Thomas W. Princeton, N. J. 67.
Cattell, William C. 69.
Center, Samuel, Albany, N. Y. 55.
Chamberlain, Albert, 60.
Chamberlain, H., Brownsville, Texas, 169.
Chamberlain, N. P., Thibodeaux, La. 161.
Chamberlain, R. 151.
Chandler, A. E., Plowden's Mills, S. C. 149.
Chapin, Hervey, Rochester, Ind. 119.
Chapin, Henry B., New York City, 68.
Chapman, L. W., Camptown, Pa. 71.
Chapman, Robert H., Ashville, N. C. 159.
Charlot, N. P., San Marcos, Texas, 169.
Chase, Benjamin, Natchez, Miss. 159.
Chase, James M., Mount Sterling, Ill. 117.
Cheeseman, D. D., Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Cheney, S. W., Springfield, Ky. 130.
Cherry, Henry, Boston, Ga. 154.
Chesnut, Thomas M., Rensselaer, Ind. 112.
Chester, Alfred, Morristown, N. J. 65.
Chester, E. F., Freeport, Ill. 119.
Chester, D. D., William, Philadelphia, 73.
Chevalier, Nicholas, Christiansburg, Va. 138.
Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Conn. 64.
Chittenden, W. E. 165.
Church, Aaron B., Princeton, Ill. 119.
Christian, Levi H., Springfield, O. 99.
Church, D. D., Alonzo, Athens, Ga. 151.
Clancy, John, Charlton, N. Y. 54.
Clark, Albert, B., Blairsville, Pa. 83.
Clark, David D., Fairfield, Pa. 79.
Clark, D. D., James, Lewisburg, Pa. 82.
Clark, Joseph, Chambersburg, Pa. 79.
Clark, Orlando, Farmville, Ind. 109.
Clark, R. W., East Boston, Mass. 53.
Clark, W., Amherst, N. H. 52.
Clarke, H. Steele, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Clarke, J. W. Richmond, Ky. 130.
Clayton, J. A., Tollsburg, Ky. 132.
Cleghorn, Elisha B. 74.
Cleland, Thomas H., Lake Providence, La. 160.
Clelland, Samuel, Pleasant Ridge, Ill. 119.
Clemens, William, Prosperity, Pa. 91.
Clerihew, P., Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 56.
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y. 55.
Cochran, Edward L., Scottsville, Va. 137.
Cochran, Isaac, Darlington Heights, Va. 136.
Cochran, John M., Indianola, Texas, 169.
Cochran, Wm. P., Hanson, Mo. 125.
Cocke, S. F., Indianola, Texas, 169.
Cockran, A. G., Fort Miller, N. Y. 53.
Coe, James, Hopkinsville, O. 102.
Coe, Henry J., Galena, Ill. 119.
Coffey, Addison, Peoria, Ill. 118.
Cogswell, D. D., J., New Brunswick, N. J. 66.
Cohen, James, 55.
Coit, J. C., Cheraw, S. C. 149.
Coleman, D. D., Lyman, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Colledge, William, Kittanning, Pa. 83.
Collins, Britton E., Shirleysburg, Pa. 80.
Collins, Charles J., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 72.
Colmery, R. C., Mount Vernon, O. 96.
Colmery, W. W. 98.
Colt, Samuel F., Towanda, Pa. 71.
Colton, D. D., Simeon, Ashborough, N. C., 141.
Comfort, D., Clinton, Miss. 160.
Comingo, Henry G.. Steubenville, O. 93.
Conant, Robert T., Morristown, N. Y. 56.
Condict, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J. 69.
Condit, J. H., Washington, Ky. 131.
Condit, Philip, Weston, O. 100.
Condit, D. D., R. W., Oswego, N. Y. 55.
Conkling, N. S., Virginia, Ill. 116.
Connelly, J. M., Cuero, Texas, 169.
Conoley, Malcom C., Columbia, Texas, 168.
Conover, Robert, North Salem, Ind. 114.
Conrad, Louis L., West Manchester, Pa. 90.
Cook, Darwin, Rome, Pa. 71.
Cooley, Eli F., Trenton, N. J. 66.
Coon, Jacob, Freeport, Ill. 98.
Coons, G. W. 166.
Coons, J. F., Louisville, Ky. 128.
Cooper, Charles W. 68.
Cooper, Ph. D., Jacob, Berlin, Prussia, 104.
Cooper, S. M., Clearfield, Pa. 80.
Copeland, Charles C., Armstrong Acad., C. N. 167.
Copp, James A. 61.
Corbett, William B. 150.
Cornelison, Isaac A., Danville, Pa. 82.
Cornish, Samuel E., New York City, 61.
Corsa, Charles C., East Smithfield, Pa. 71.
Cory, Benjamin, Perth Amboy, N. J. 65.
Cory, Joseph, Nyack, N. Y. 62.
Cosby, J. V., Bardstown, Ky. 128.
Coulter, David, New Bloomfield, Mo. 123.
Coulter, James, Harmonsburgh, Pa. 88.
Coulter, John, Coultersville, Pa. 87.
Cowan, A. M., Urbana, O. 105.
Cowan, John F., Washington, Mo. 124.
Cowan, J. N., Mount Bethel, S. C. 147.
Cowles, Salmon, West Point, Iowa, 121.
Cox, William, Piqua, O. 105.
Crabb, John M., Williams Centre, O. 105.
Craig, Adam, Esperance, N. Y. 54.
Cramer, J. K., Washington, D. C. 136.
Crane, Nathaniel M., Sugar Grove, Pa. 88.
Crane, Wm. H., Quincy, Fla. 154.
Crawford, A. L., Parsonage, S. C. 149.
Crawford, Josiah, Polk Run, Ind. 107.
Crawford, J., Merom, Ind. 108.
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga. 155.
Crawford, Thomas M., Slate Hill, Pa. 77.
Crawford, Thomas R., Moorfield, Ohio, 92.

Digitized by Google

Crawford, W. B., Harrodsburg, Ky. 130.
Creigh, D.D., Thomas, Mercersburg, Pa. 79.
Cressy, Noah, 121.
Criswell, R. A., Petersburg, Ill. 116.
Critchlow, Benj. C., New Brighton, Pa. 88.
Crittenden, Lyman B., Keithsburgh, Ill. 117.
Crocker, James N., Carlisle, N. Y. 54.
Crosby, S. L., Eugene, Ind. 114.
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md. 77.
Crothers, D. D., Samuel, Greenfield, O. 101.
Crow, G. C. 127.
Crow, George S. 78.
Crowe, D. D., Prof., J. F., Hanover, Ind. 108.
Crowe, James B., Carrolton, Ky. 130.
Crowe, Thomas S., Hanover, Ind. 108.
Crowell, James M., Parkesburg, Pa. 76.
Crozier, John, Palestine, Ill. 111.
Cruickshank, Robert, Bellport, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Culbertson, M. S., Shanghae, China, 64 and 79.
Cummins, D. D., Charles, Muscatine, Iowa, 122.
Cummins, Charles P., Brookville, Pa. 89.
Cummins, D. H., Covington, Tenn. 165.
Cummins, F. P., La Porte, Ind. 112.
Cunningham, Alexander, Whitestown, Pa. 87.
Cunningham, David H., Pleasant Hill, Va. 133.
Cunningham, H. B., Charlotte, N. C. 143.
Cunningham, John K., Wooster, Ohio, 99.
Cunningham, W. M., La Grange, Ga. 152.
Curran, Richard, West Barre, Pa. 80.
Currie Archibald, Green Spring, N. C. 140.
Curtis, J. E., Richmond, Va., 138.
Curtis, Lupton W., 148.
Custer, Philander M., Lewisburg, Va. 133.

Dabney, D.D., Prof., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va. 137.
Dale, James W., Chester, Pa. 73.
Dale, John, Tipton, Ind. 111.
Dalton, P. H., Statesville, N. C. 143.
Dana, D. D., Daniel, Newburyport, Mass. 52.
Dana, William C., Charleston, S. C. 150.
Davidson, Andrew B., Lexington, Va. 134.
Davidson, D. D., Robert, New Brunswick, N. J. 66.
Davies, John Leroy, Coates' Tavern, S. C. 148.
Davies, Wm. B., Meek's Hill, S. C. 148.
Davis, A., 57.
Davis, Henry, Cadis, O. 93.
Davis, James, Morgantown, Va. 84.
Davis, Jesse C., Titusville, N. J. 67.
Davis, John, New Brighton, Pa. 88.
Davis, John K., Troy, N. Y. 54.
Davis, John K., Coolbaugh, Pa. 69.
Davis, Robert N., Lincolnton, N. C. 143.
Davis, D. D., S. S., Augusta, Ga. 151.
Davis, Thomas E., Rutherforditon, N. C. 143.
Davis, Thomas K., Bedford, Pa. 79.
Davis, Wm. C., 67.
Davis, Wm. H. Calhoun's Mills, S. C. 147.
Davison, Isaac S., New York City, 62.
Deane, H. L., Griffin, Ga. 153.
Decker, John, Annapolis, Md. 77.
Denton, Jonas, Mendham, N. J. 66.
Deruelle, Daniel, Princeton, N. J. 66.
Dewing, Jared, Blauveltsville, N. Y. 61.
Dewing, Thos. S., Andover. Ill. 119.
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md. 76.
Dickey, James H., Springfield, Ill. 118.
Dickey, John, New Bloomfield, Pa. 79.
Dickey, D. D., John M., Oxford, Pa. 75.
Dickey, Joseph S., Freeport, Ill. 119.
Dickey, James W., Venango, Pa. 88.
Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa. 76.
Dickey, William, Bloomingsburg, O. 101.
Dickinson, D. D., R. W., New York City, 63.
Dickson, A. F., Charleston, S. C. 150.
Dickson, Cyrus, Wheeling, Va. 91.
Dickson, Hugh S., Utica, N. Y. 55.
Dickson, Michael, Springfield, Texas, 159.
Dickson, Robert, Hanoverton, O. 94.
Dickson, W., Mount Hope, Mo. 126.
Diefendorf, S., Athens, O. 100.
Dilworth, D. D. Robert, Enon Valley, Pa. 87.
Dinsmore, F. B., Morning Sun, Iowa, 121.
Dinsmore, J. H., Shelbyville, Ky. 128.
Dinsmore, John M., Utica, O. 98.
Dinsmore, Thos. H., Washington, Iowa, 123.
Doak, Prof. Alex'r A., Washington Coll. Tenn. 144.
Doak, D. G., Ashwood, Tenn. 145.
Doak, J. W. K., Greenville, Tenn. 144.
Doak, D. D., Samuel W., Greenville, Tenn. 144.
Doak, W. S., " " 104.
Dobson, Aug. J., Moriches, N. Y. 61.
Dod, Wm. A., Princeton, N. J. 67.
Dodd, C. S., Holly Springs, Miss. 164.
Dodd, Cephas, Amity, Pa. 90.
Dodd, Luther, Bloomington, Ill. 118.
Dodge, J. R. 56.
Dodge, J. V., Jacksonville, Ill. 116.
Dodge, N., Mount Joy, Pa. 77.
Dodge, R. V., Springfield, Ill. 116.
Doll, J., Madison, N. C. 140.
Donaldson, Alex., Olivet, Pa. 83.
Donaldson, John, Greenville, Ky. 128.
Donaldson, W. M., Bluffton, Ind. 112.
Donan, Peter, Natches, Miss. 156.
Donnelly, S., Greenwood, S. C. 147.
Dool, Wm. S., Cold Spring, Ohio. 92.
Doremus, J. E. C., Jackson, La. 161.
Dorland, Luke, Ontario, Ohio, 98.
Dorrance, John, Wilkesbrrre, Pa. 71.
Dougherty, Peter, Mackinaw, Mich. 62.
Douglas, James, Lancasterville, S. C. 148.
Douglas, John, Charleston, S. C. 150.
Downer, Edwin, 59.
Drake, John W., Marysville, O. 96.
Drake, R. T., Lebanon, O. 102.
Dubois, Robert P., New London, Pa. 75.
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich. 57.
Dudley, Jacob D., Chester, Pa. 73.
Duffield, Prof. J. T., Princeton, N. J. 67.
Dukes, Joseph, Wheelock, C. N. 167.
Dumont, A. H., Newport, R. I. 64.
Dundass, John R., Ginger Hill, Pa. 86.
Duncan, John R., Moundsville, Va. 91.
Duncan, W. W., Danville, Ky. 130.
Dunham, George, 85.
Dunham, S. P., Wilmington, O. 101.
Dunlap, James, Winchester, O. 101.
Dunlap, Mitchel D., Academy, Va. 133.
Dunlap, R. W., Hagerstown, Md. 79.
Dunn, Prof. Robinson P., Providence, R. I. 68.
Dunton, Samuel, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 53.
Dunwody, J. B., Pocotaligo, S. C. 150.
Dutton, Warren B., Charlestown, Va. 135.
Dwight, J. E., Doakesville, C. N. 167.

Eagleson, John, Buffalo, Pa. 91.
Eakins, David W., Fort Belknap, Texas, 74 and 168.
Eastman, J. B. 54.
Eastman, J. C., South Hanover, Ind. 113.
Eastman, Wm. P., Chillicothe, O. 101.
Eaton, Samuel J. M., Franklin, Pa. 88.
Eaton, William, Elkhart, Ind. 112.
Eckard, James R., Washington D. C. 78.
Edgar, Edward, B., Westfield, N. J. 65.
Edgar, D. D., J. T., Nashville, Tenn. 145.
Edgar, Wm., Murraysville, Pa. 84.
Edwards, Jas. C., Morristown, N. J. 66.
Edwards, Jesse, Plover, Wis. 56.
Edwards, John, Wheelock, C. N. 167.
Edwards, Jonathan, Fort Wayne, Ind. 113.
Edwards, Richard R. 72.
Eells, Edward, Walton, Ky. 132.
Eells, Wm. W., Newburyport, Mass. 52.
Elcock, Thomas, Delphos, O. 106.
Elliott, D. D., David, Allegheny City, Pa. 90.
Elliott, LL.D., Pres. E. N., Port Gibson, Miss. 160.
Elliot, George, Alexandria, Pa. 81.
Elliott, Jared L., Washington, D. C. 73.
Elliott, John, Williamsburgh, Pa. 81.
Elliott, John, Genoa, Ill. 120.
Ellis, H. W. Monrovia, Liberia, 157.
Ely, George, Hamilton Square, N. J. 67.
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Conn. 64.
Ely, Samuel R. 61.
Emerson, Edwin, Greencastle, Pa. 79.
Emerson, Luther, Middle Brook, Va. 134.
Emerson, W. C., Starkville, Miss. 162.
Emmerson, T. P., Portageville, O. 106.
Engles, D. D., Wm. M., Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
English, James T., Liberty Corner, N. J. 65.
Engliah, Thomas R., Bishopville, S. C. 149.
Ernst, Frederick S., Plains Store, La. 161.
Erskine, Ebenezer, Columbia, Pa. 76.
Erwin, T. W. 144.
Evan, S. J. Milliken, Monticello, Florida, 154.

Digitized by Google

Evans, Benjamin D., New California, O. 96.
Evans, James S., Setauket, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Evans, R. R., Collierville, Tenn. 165.
Evans, S. N., Waveland, Ind. 114.
Evans, Thomas J., Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. 62.
Ewing, Charles H., Cape Island, N. J. 68.
Ewing, Daniel B., Somerset, Va. 137.
Ewing, Fielding N., Bloomington, Ill. 118.
Ewing, John D., Fancy Hill, Va. 138.
Ewing, William, Cannonsburgh, Pa. 86.

Fackler, John G., Jefferson City, Mo. 123.
Fairbairn, Alexander, Houston, Texas, 168.
Fairchild, D. D., A. G., Smithfield, Pa. 84.
Faris, John M., Fredericktown, O. 98.
Farquhar, John, Lower Chanceford, Pa. 76.
Farris, Robert P., Peoria, Ill. 118.
Faucett, T. U., Oxford, N. C. 140.
Fay, B. M. 115.
Fee, R. A., Dancyville, Tenn. 166.
Fenton, J. F., Kirkwood, Mo. 124.
Ferguson, James, Middleport, Ill. 118.
Ferguson, W. M., Fultonham, O. 97.
Ferrill, G. W. 139.
Field, Jacob T., Stroudsburg, Pa. 69.
Field, Prof., Thomas P., Amherst, Mass. 53.
Field, William, Doakesville, C. N. 167.
Fields, B. G., Crittenden, Ky. 131.
Fillmore, Isaac O., Cambridge, N. Y. 53.
Finley, David, Montgomery, Ala. 158.
Finley, Ph. D., John B., Williamsburg, N. Y. 62.
Finley, J. P., Hanson, Mo. 125.
Finley, Robert M., Wooster, O. 99.
Finley, Robert S., Metuchin, N. J. 65.
Finney, E. D. 77.
Finney, William, Churchville, Md. 76.
Fisher, James P., Johnstown, N. Y. 54.
Fisk, E. W., West Lebanon, Ind. 114.
Fisk, Pliny, Wheelock, C. N. 167.
Fitch, Charles, Mount Vernon, Ind. 108.
Fitzgerald, James H., Buckingum C. H. Va. 137.
Fleming, James, Dallas, Va. 91.
Fleming, John, Earlville, Ill. 119.
Fleming, William A., Farmington, Ill. 118.
Fletcher, J. C., Rio Janeiro, S. A. 115.
Flinn, William, Milledgeville, Ga. 157.
Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa. 80.
Foote, Charles H., New Brunswick, N. J. 67.
Foote, D. D., Wm. H., Romney, Va. 135.
Forbes, Cochran, Glade Run, Pa. 83.
Forbes, H. W. Dalton, O. 99.
Ford, Charles E., Williamstown, N. J. 68.
Foreman, Stephen, Tahlequah, Cher. N. 168.
Foresman, Robert B., Maddagh's, Pa. 72.
Forman, Aaron P., Hannibal, Mo. 125.
Forman, C. W., Lahaur, N. I. 171.
Forman, Ezekiel, Richmond, Ky. 130.
Forrest, Jr., Wm., New York City, 63.
Forsythe, Joseph, White Plains, N. Y. 60.
Forsythe, W. H., Cynthiana, Ky. 130.
Foster, G. R., Prattville, Ala. 158.
Foster, Joseph, 60.
Foster, Julius, Towanda, Pa. 71.
Fox, Matthew A., Lake View, Wis. 120.
Frame, Reuben, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. 59.
Fraser, Donald, Bryan Old C. H., Ga. 151.
Fraser, M. D., Winnsboro, S. C. 149.
Fraser, Thomas, Jr., Little Rock, Ark. 120.
Frazier, Wm. J., St. Francisville, Mo. 125.
Freeland, Daniel N., Monroe, N. Y. 59.
French, John B., Canton, China. 64.
Frierson, D. E., Marion C. H., S. C. 149.
Frierson, J. S., Tatesville, Miss. 165.
Frierson, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 145.
Frierson, S. R., Starkville, Miss. 162.
Frierson, Wm. V., Coonewar, Miss. 164.
Fries, Henry C. Millville, N. J. 68.
Frontis, Stephen, Mount Mourne, N. C. 142.
Fullenwider, P. H. Huntsville, Texas, 168.
Fullerton, James S., Marion, Iowa, 122.
Fullerton, Hugh S., South Salem, O. 101.
Fullerton, R. S., Agra, N. I. 172.
Fulton, James P., Burghettstown, Pa. 91.
Fulton, R. J., Cumberland, O. 97.
Fulton, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
Fulton, W. R., Oregon, Mo. 127.
Furguson, Archibald, Charlotte, N. Y. 58.

Gage, William, Latta's P. O., O. 101.
Gaillard, S. S., Greenville C. H., S. C. 147.
Gaines, L. G., Mount Carmel, O. 103.
Galbraith, J. 94.
Galbraith, R. C., Baltimore, Md. 77.
Galbreath, Wm. M., Degraff, Ohio, 105.
Gallatin, James, Cascade, Iowa, 122.
Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md. 77.
Galloway, John S., Springfield, Ohio, 102.
Galpin, Horace, New York City, 63.
Galt, Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 116.
Gamble, James, Summerville, Ga. 154.
Gardiner, Abm. S., Cold Spring, N. Y. 60.
Gardiner, Hugh B., Madison, Wis. 120.
Gardiner, James, Hammond, N. Y. 56.
Gardiner, Charles, Princeton, N. J. 67.
Garthwaite, Wm. S., 81.
Gaston, Daniel, Kensington, Pa. 73.
Gaston, Le Roy B., College Hill, Miss. 164.
Gayley, Samuel A. Lock Haven, Pa. 82.
Gayley, S. M., Wilmington, Del. 76.
Gazley, Sears, Williamsburg, Ohio, 103.
Geary, Edward R., Oregon City, Oregon, 171.
Geary, John M., 86.
Gibbs, George M., Black River Chapel, N.C. 142.
Gibert, Joseph, Monterey, S. C. 147.
Gibert, J. F., Lebanon, S. C. 147.
Gibson, D. D., Wm. J., Walker, Pa. 80.
Giger, Prof. George M., Princeton, N. J. 78.
Gilbert, Hiram, W., Windsor, N. Y. 54.
Gilbraith, John N., Des Peres, Mo. 124.
Gilchrist, Adam, Fayetteville, N. C. 141.
Gilchrist, James, Mount Carmel, Ind. 110.
Gilchrist, John, Dunlapsville, Ind. 110.
Gildersleeve, B., Richmond, Va. 138.
Gill, J. H., New Albany, Ind. 103.
Gilland, Prof. James R., Davidson Coll., N. C. 148.
Gillespie, James H., Denmark, Tenn. 163.
Gillett, N. H., Latrobe, Pa. 83.
Gilliland, A. B., Venice, Ohio, 104.
Gilmore, James, 67.
Girard, E. Grand, Marshal, Ohio, 101.
Girardeau, J. L., Charleston, S. C. 150.
Giustiniani, D. D., L., Cincinnati, Ohio, 108.
Gladney, Pres. R. S., Aberdeen, Miss. 162.
Glen, Wm. R., Tamaqua, Pa. 71.
Glenn, Robert, Utica, Pa. 88.
Goble, Gershom, Mount Bethel, Pa. 70.
Golladay, P. H., Harrison, Ohio, 104.
Goodale, M. S., Amsterdam, N. Y. 54.
Goodhue, George F., Marengo, Ill. 119.
Goodman, E. W., Caldwell, N. Y., 53.
Goodrich, D. D., H. P., St. Louis. Mo. 124.
Gordon, Thos. P., Wellsville, Ohio, 93.
Gosman, Abraham, Lawrenceville, N. J. 67.
Gould, W. R., Pottstown, Pa. 74.
Goulding, F. C., Kingston, Ga. 155.
Graff, J. J., Annapolis, Md. 77.
Graham, John B., New Lisbon, Ohio, 94.
Graham, J. C. 68.
Graham, James R., Winchester, Va. 135.
Graham, Robert C., Wytheville, Va. 138.
Graham, William, Woodbury, N. J. 68.
Graham, William A., Williamsport, Md. 79.
Grasty, John S., Yanceyville, N. C. 140.
Graves, A. B., Zion Seminary, Miss. 160.
Graves, A. T., Columbus, Miss. 162.
Graves, Eli, Boston, Ga. 154.
Graves, E., Lexington, Mo. 127.
Graves, Joel S., Greenfield, Ga. 154.
Graves, Levi M., Kittaning, Pa. 83.
Graves, N. Z., Warrenton, N. C. 140.
Gray, Daniel L., Raleigh, Tenn. 165.
Gray, George, Waterloo, Pa. 80.
Gray, D. D., John, Easton, Pa. 74.
Gray, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn. 165.
Gray, J. J., Vermont, Ill. 117.
Gray, William, New York City, 63.
Gray, Wm. A., Ripley, Miss. 164.
Gready, Wm. P., Charleston, S. C. 152.
Green, E. H., Portersville, Tenn. 166.
Green, Joshua F., Little Rock, Ark. 166.
Green, D. D., Pres. L. W., Hampden Sidney, Va. 137.
Green, Mathew, 151.
Green, Prof. Wm. H., Princeton, N. J. 67.
Green, Zechariah, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Greene, Abijah, Rockland Lake, N. Y. 59.
Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind. 108.

Digitized by Google

Greenlee, Andrew, Philadelphia, Mo. 126.
Greenleaf, Jonathan, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Gregg, G. C., Mayesville, S. C. 149.
Gregory, Casper R., Oneida Depot, N. Y. 55.
Grier, David, West Greenville, Pa. 83.
Grier, Isaac, Mifflinburg, Pa. 82.
Grier, John H., Jersey Shore, Pa. 81.
Grier, D. D., John N. C., Brandywine Manor, Pa. 75.
Grier, Chap. U. S. N., J. W. 76.
Grier, James, Brownsburg, Va. 134.
Grier, Laverty, East Springfield, Ohio, 93.
Grier, Matthew B., Wilmington, N. C. 141.
Grier, Robert S., Emmettsburg, Md. 79.
Grier, Smith F., New Cumberland, Va. 91.
Grimes, Joseph S., Salem, O. 94.
Grimes, Wm. M. Bealisville, Ohio, 92.
Grimes, W. Morris, Duncan's Falls, O. 97.
Grote, William, Union, Mo. 125.
Grove, Thomas A. 93.
Grundy, D. D., R. C., Maysville, Ky. 131.
Gubby, James, St. Louis, Mo. 125.
Gulteau, Sheridan, Baltimore, Md. 77.
Gurley, D. D., Phineas D., Washington, D. C. 78.

Hadden, J. B., Farmers' Creek, Iowa. 122.
Hagaman, Abraham, Jackson, La. 161.
Hair, Gilbert M., Franklin, O. 102.
Hair, Samuel, Enon, O. 102.
Hale, George, Pennington, N. J. 67.
Hall, D. D., A. G., Rochester, N. Y. 58.
Hall, James D., Wood Lawn, N. C. 143.
Hall, D. D., John, Trenton, N. J. 67.
Hall, John P. 74.
Hall, D. D., N. H., Columbia, Mo. 123.
Hall, R. J., Lebanon, O. 102.
Hall, Samuel B., Covington, La. 161.
Hall, Wm. A., Eaton, Tenn. 164.
Halley, D. D., Ebenezer, Troy, N. Y. 53.
Halliday, David M., Peekskill, N. Y. 63.
Halsey, D. D., Luther, Blooming Grove, N. Y. 65.
Halsey, D. D., L. J., Louisville, Ky. 128.
Hamersley, William, Rough Creek, Va. 136.
Hamill, Hugh, Lawrenceville, N. J. 67.
Hamill, Robert, Boalsburgh, Pa. 80.
Hamill, Samuel M., Lawrenceville, N. J. 67.
Hamilton, Alfred, Cochranville, Pa. 75.
Hamilton, J. J., Curwinsville, Pa. 81.
Hamilton, Wm., Greenville, Ill. 115.
Hamilton, Wm., St. Joseph, Mo. 127.
Hamilton, Wm. F., Cannonsburgh, Pa. 86.
Hamilton, Wm. E., Monticello, Fla. 154.
Hamilton, D. D., W. T., Mobile, Ala. 156.
Hancock, John, Harrodsburg, Ky. 129.
Hand, A. H., Bloomsbury, N. J. 69.
Hanna, Archibald, Dalton, O. 99.
Hanna, James W., Dalton, O. 99.
Hanna, John C., Brimfield, Ill. 118.
Hanson, Hezekiah, Duncannon, Pa. 79.
Happer, M. D., Andrew P., Canton, China. 64.
Happersett, Reese, Philadelphia, Pa. 77.
Harbison, David, Ligonier, Pa. 84.
Harbison, J. B., Richmond, Mo. 126.
Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J. 67.
Hardice, Henry, 140.
Harkness, James, Fishkill Landing, N. Y. 59.
Harlow, James M., East Aurora, N. Y. 57.
Harmon Merit, Sanford, Mich. 57.
Harned, Ashbel G., Summit Hill, Pa. 71.
Harned, Nathan, Philadelphia, Pa. 161.
Harper, James, Shippensburg, Pa. 79.
Harrington, John, Maysville, S. C. 149.
Harris, Adam, 128.
Harris, Edward, N. Y. City. 65.
Harris, Franklin D., Bristol, Pa. 75.
Harris, J. L., Somerville, Ala. 146.
Harris, J. M., Romney, Va. 136.
Harris, Oscar, Well's Corners, N. Y. 59.
Harris, Ralph, Macomb, Ill. 117.
Harris, Wm. H., Shongalo, Miss. 162.
Harrison, Dabney C., Hampden Sidney, Va. 137.
Harrison, Douglass, 148.
Harrison, D. D., Elias, Alexandria, Va. 135.
Harrison, D. D., Jeptha, Aberdeen, Miss. 162.
Harrison, J. C., Walton, Ky. 130.
Harrison, P., Cartersville, Va. 136.
Harrison, W. A., Gallatin, Tenn. 145.
Harrison, Wm. B., 86.
Harrison, Wm. P., Haynesville, Ala. 158.
Harry, John, 172.
Harsha, Wm. W., Savanna, Ill. 119.
Harshe, Wm. P., Albia, Iowa. 123.
Hart, Andrew, Charlotte C. H. Va. 136.
Hart, Edson, 107.
Hart, Samuel, Orleans, Ind. 107.
Harvey, D. D., Joseph, Thompsonville, Conn. 64.
Hassinger, Peter, Edwardsville, Ill. 116.
Hastings, John M., Wilkinsburg, Pa. 83.
Hatch, L. D., Greensboro, Ala. 157.
Hattery, John, Bel Air, Ohio. 92.
Hawes, Lowmann P., Huntingdon, Pa. 81.
Hawkins, John L., Mount Carmel, Ill. 115.
Hawthorn, James, Princeton, Ky. 132.
Hay, Lawrence G., 172.
Hay, S. H., Camden, S. C. 149.
Hayes, O. B., Nashville, Tenn. 145.
Hayes, Isaac N., Hunterstown, Pa. 79.
Hays, J. Sidney, New Orleans, La. 162.
Hays, J. S., Charlestown, Ind. 107.
Hays, Robert, Inverness, O. 94.
Hazlett, John W., Carrick P. O., Pa. 86.
Hazlett, Silas, College Corner, O. 104.
Heacock, J. S., Kingsboro, N. Y. 55.
Heaton, A. C., Harper's Ferry, Va. 135.
Heberten, Alexander, Williamsport, Pa. 81.
Heckman, George C., Port Byron, N. Y. 58.
Heider, Daniel, Bigourney, Iowa, 123.
Helm, James J., Philadelphia, Pa. 69.
Hempstead, Thomas, 70.
Hendee, Homer, Quincy, Fla. 154.
Henderson, I. J., New Orleans, La. 161.
Henderson, J. S. H., Newville, Pa. 80.
Henderson, James S., North Sewickley, Pa. 88.
Henderson, R. 166.
Henderson, Samuel, North Sewickley, Pa. 87.
Hendren, D. D., John, Jenning's Gap, Va. 134.
Hendrick, J. P., 170.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarkesville, Tenn. 145.
Hendricks, A. T., Petersburgh, Ind. 108.
Hendricks, J. R., Frankfort, Ky. 131.
Hennigh, H. K., Feesburgh, O. 103.
Henry, Ebenezer, Big Bend, Pa. 87.
Henry, J. M., Washington, D. C. 78.
Henry, D. D., Symmes C., Cranberry, N. J. 66.
Hepburn, Slater C., Hamptonburgh, N. Y. 59.
Heroy, Peter B., Buttermilk Falls, N. Y. 60.
Herring, M. D., Needham, 142.
Herron, D. D., Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa. 85.
Herron, Robert, Archer, O. 93.
Hershey, Andrew M., Brentsville, Va. 136.
Hervey, David, Wellsburg, Va. 90.
Hervey, Henry, Martinsburg, O. 98.
Hervey, D. D., James, Tridelphia, Va. 90.
Hess, Henry, Delaware, O. 96.
Hewit, D. D., Nathaniel, Bridgeport, Conn. 61.
Hickman, E., Dover, Mo. 127.
Hickman, William P., Pepper's Ferry Va., 133.
Hickok, Miles J., New York City, 62.
High, E. Scudder, Arispe, Ill. 118.
Hill, George, Blairsville, Pa. 83.
Hill, Samuel, Newry, Pa. 80.
Hill, D. D., W. W., Louisville, Ky. 128.
Hillhouse, J., Steel's P. O., S. C. 146.
Hillhouse, J. B., Laurens C. H., S. C. 147.
Hines, E., Gregory's, N. C. 140.
Hitchcock, R. S., Baltimore, Md. 78.
Hobson, B. M. Louisville, Ky. 128.
Hodge, A. A., Battle Swamp, Md. 78.
Hodge, Casper W., Williamsburgh, N. Y. 67.
Hodge, D. D., Prof. Charles, Princeton, N. J. 66.
Hodge, Samuel, Pattonsburg, Va. 139.
Hodgeskin, Thomas J., Tonawanda, N. Y. 57.
Hodgman, S. A., St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Hofford, M. L., Beverly, N. J. 72.
Hoge, D. D., James, Columbus, O. 95.
Hoge, J. M., Mount Holly, Ark. 167.
Hoge, Moses A., Zanesville, O. 97.
Hoge, Moses D., Richmond, Va. 138.
Hoge, William J., Baltimore, Md. 78.
Hogshead, Alexander L., Covington, Va. 139.
Hogshead, William H., Carthage, N. C. 141.
Hogue, Aaron A., Lebanon, Ky. 129.
Holladay, Albert L., Keswick Depot, Va. 136.
Holliday, W. A., Indianapolis, Ind. 114.
Hollyday, W. C., St. Mary's, O. 105.
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O. 106.
Holmes, D. D., Pres., James, Jackson, Tenn. 164.

Digitized by Google

Holmes, William E., Oneida Valley, N. Y. 55.
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C. 147.
Hooker, Richard, 152.
Hoover, T. D., Princeton, N. J. 135.
Hope, D. D., Prof. Matthew B., Princeton, N. J. 67.
Hopkins, H. H., Owensboro, Ky. 127.
Hopkins, Judson H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y. 68.
Hopper, Edward, Sag Harbour, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Hornblower, William H., Paterson, N. J. 66.
Hotchkin, Ebenezer, Doakesville, C. N. 167.
House, M. D., S. R., Bankok, Siam, 53.
Housley, A. S., Greenville, Ky. 129.
Houston, Robert A. 152.
Houston, Samuel R., Union, Va. 133.
Howard, W. C., 150.
Howard, D. D., William D., Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C. 150.
Howe, John, Pilot Grove, Mo. 123.
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O. 104.
Howell, Jesse L., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. 60.
Howell, John G., Kingwood, Va. 85.
Howell, J. S., Greenville, Ill. 116.
Howell, S. N., Amsterdam, N. Y. 55.
Howell, S., Spring Hills, O. 95.
Hoyt, James, Stamford, Conn. 62.
Hoyt, J. W. 107.
Hoyt, D. D., Nathan, Athens, Ga. 151.
Hoyt, Thomas A., Liberty Hill, S. C. 149.
Hudson, John, West Liberty, Iowa, 122.
Hudson, John P., Turbotville, Pa. 81.
Hueston, John, West Union, O. 101.
Hughes, A. G., Mason Hall, N. C. 140.
Hughes, Daniel L., Stover's Place, Pa. 80.
Hughes, James P., Wyoming, Pa. 72.
Hughes, J. E., Front Royal, Va. 135.
Hughes, J. R., Bellevernon, Pa. 85.
Hughes, John D., Mogadore, O. 99.
Hughes, Levi, Logansport, Ind. 111.
Hughes, S. K., Delaware, O. 96.
Hughes, Watson, West Newton, Pa. 85.
Hughs, T. E., Somerville, O. 104.
Hughs, William, Loudonville, O. 98.
Hulbard, Hiland, Columbus, O. 96.
Hull, David, Watsontown, Pa. 82.
Hume, J. W., Smyrna Station, Tenn. 154.
Humphrey, D. D., Prof., E. P., Danville, Ky. 127.
Humphreys, David, Rock Mills, S. C. 146.
Humphreys, James M., Bean's Station, Tenn. 139.
Hunt, Jr., H. W., Schooley's Mountain, N. J. 70.
Hunt, Thomas P., Wyoming, Pa. 71.
Hunter, William, Clinton, Pa. 86.
Huntington, Charles, Orwell, Pa. 71.
Huntington, Cyrus, Ellicott's Mills, Md. 77.
Huntington, D. D., E. A., Albany, N. Y. 54.
Huntington, Henry H. 67.
Huntington, Joel, Waukesha, Wis. 121.
Huntington, J., Nashville, Tenn. 146.
Huntting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. 62.
Huntting, William, New Vernon, N. J. 65.
Husted, J. N., Flanders, N. J. 66.
Huston, John, Fletcher, O. 96.
Hutchinson, Hugh, Le Claire, Iowa, 122.
Hutchison, J. R., Oakland College, Miss. 159.
Hyde, E. F., Waterford, Miss. 165.
Hyde, G. C. 55.
Hyde, Jabes B., East Aurora, N. Y. 57.
Hynes, T. W., Pocahontas, Ill. 115.

Imbrie, Charles K., Jersey City, N. J. 62.
Ingalls, Moses, West Burlington, Pa. 71.
Ingles, D., Freebridge, Ga. 155.
Inglis, George S., Troy, O. 105.
Irvin, S. M., St. Joseph, Mo. 127.
Irving, David, North Salem, N. Y. 60.
Irwin, David C., Augusta, Ky. 132.
Irwin, Daniel E., Sewickley Bottom, Pa. 90.
Irwin, Leslie, Bath, Pa. 75.
Irwin, Robert, Muncie, Ind. 114.
Iveson, John, Warrenham, Pa. 71.

Jackson, D. D., M. W., Rough Creek, Va. 136.
Jackson, Wm. P., Milford, Mich. 57.
Jacob, Prosper H., Coshocton, O. 100.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, Charleston, S. C. 150.
Jacobus, D. D., Prof. M. W., Allegheny City, Pa. 86.
Jagger, Samuel H., Marlborough, N. Y. 80.
James, Albert A., Jonesville, S. C. 148.
James, William, Albany, N. Y. 55.
Jamieson, J. M., Ambala, N. India, 171.
Janeway, D. D., J. J., New Brunswick, N. J. 66.
Janeway, John L., Flemington, N. J. 70.
Janeway, D. D., Thos. L., Princeton, N. J. 73.
Janvier, George W., Pittsgrove, N. J. 68.
Janvier, L., Lodiana, N. I. 171.
Jardine, Andrew, McCoysville, Pa. 80.
Jeffrey, Samuel H., Waynesburg, Pa. 91.
Jeffrey, D. D., Wm., Herriotsville, Pa. 85.
Jennings, C. P., Glendale, O. 103.
Jennings, James H., Tomahawk Springs, Va. 135.
Jennings, Samuel C., Moon P. O., Pa. 85.
Jinks, Ahab, Delaware, O. 95.
Johnson, Angus, Water Valley, Miss. 164.
Johnson, Baker, Newton, N. J. 69.
Johnson, Daniel, Fayetteville, N. C. 141.
Johnson, John, 136.
Johnson, John, Sybertsville, Pa. 71.
Johnson, Silas, Bucyrus, O. 96.
Johnston, A. G., Dalton, Ga. 155.
Johnston, D. D., Cyrus, Charlotte, N. C. 143.
Johnston, Mervin E., Carlisle, Pa. 79.
Johnston, James R. 59.
Johnston, D. D., John, Newburg, N. Y. 59.
Johnston, John W., Darlington, Pa. 87.
Johnston, Robert, Gettysburg, Pa. 79.
Johnston, Robert, New Castle, Pa. 87.
Johnston, Thomas P., Clark P. O., Pa. 83.
Johnston, Thos. P., Smyrna, Asia Minor, 143.
Johnston, W. H., Ringgold, Ga. 155.
Johnstone, John, Moffatt, Scotland, 61.
Johnstone, R. A., Paint Lick, Ky. 129.
Johnstone, Wm. O., Kensington, Pa. 73.
Jones, D. D., C. C., Riceboro, Ga. 151.
Jones, Isaac, Columbia, Mo. 123.
Jones, John, 74.
Jones, John, 155.
Jones, D. D., Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Jones, D. D., Samuel Beach, Bridgeton, N. J. 68.
Jones, Simeon R., Seely Creek, N. Y. 70.
Jones, William, Tarlton, O. 96.
Jones, D. D., William D., Rogersville, Tenn. 144.
Junkin, D. D., David X., Hollydaysburg, Pa. 81.
Junkin, E. D. 63.
Junkin, D. D., Pres. Geo., Lexington, Va. 134.
Junkin, Wm. F., Lexington, Va. 63.

Kalb, George L., Circleville, O. 95.
Kauffman, J. Henry, Baltimore, Md. 78.
Kay, Richard, Woodhull, Mich. 57.
Kean, Wm. F., Freeport, Pa. 87.
Keith, Wm. J., Griffin, Ga. 153.
Keller, Isaac, Peoria, Ill. 118.
Kellogg, E. W., Lockport, N. Y. 57.
Kellogg, E. M., Mason Village, N. H. 52.
Kellogg, Samuel, Hempstead, N. Y. 60.
Kelly, David, Linden, Ala. 156.
Kemper, J. S., Dayton, O. 102.
Kennedy, David, Greensburgh, Pa. 85.
Kennedy, E., ——, California, 135.
Kennedy, James F., Chambersburg, Pa. 79.
Kennedy, John L., Double Branches, S. C. 146.
Kennedy, R. W. B., Pleasant Ridge, Ala. 157.
Kennedy, W. S., Sandusky City, O. 98.
Ker, J. W. E., Deerfield, N. J., 68.
Kerr, Aaron H., Nashville, Tenn. 145.
Kerr, A. H., Dubuque, Iowa, 122.
Kerr, H. M., Purdy, Tenn, 165.
Kerr, James, Cadiz, O. 92.
Kerr, John, Monongahela City, Pa. 86.
Kerr, Joseph, Kossuth, Iowa, 94.
Ketchum, R. C., Clarkesville, Ga. 152.
Kimball, D., Hanover, N. H. 52.
Kimmons, J. A., Saltillo, Miss. 107.
King, C. B., Augusta, Ga. 152.
King, Ezra, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y. 61.
King, F. La Rue, 65.
King, J. C., Macomb, Ill. 117.
King, J. L. 153.
King, O. J., West Point, Iowa, 121.
King, T. D., Montrose, Miss. 163.
Kingsbury, Cyrus, Doaksville, C. N. 167.
Kirk, James, 60.
Kirk, Wm. H., Fishkill, N. Y. 60.
Kirkpatrick, D. D., David, Poke Run, Pa. 83.

Digitized by Google

Kirkpatrick, D. D., Jacob, Ringoes, N. J. 70.
Kirkpatrick, Jr., J., Trenton, N. J. 67.
Kirkpatrick, John H., Penn's Run, Pa. 83.
Kirkpatrick, J. L., Charleston, S. C. 150.
Kirkpatrick, J. M., Powhatan C. H. Va. 138.
Kirtland, O. L, Springfield, N. J. 65.
Kittredge, Charles, West Greece, N. Y. 58.
Klink, N. B., Ballston Spa, N. Y. 54.
Knapp, Prof. & Chap., J. C., Drennon Springs, Ky. 57.
Kniffin, William C., May's Lick, Ky. 132.
Knight, M. G. 128.
Knighton, Frederick, Camden, N. J. 68.
Knott, J. W., Shelby, O. 98.
Knox, James, Lowndesboro, Ala. 159.
Knox, John, East Springfield, O. 93.
Knox, J. H. M., Germantown, Pa. 75.
Kolb, Andrew, Dubuque, Iowa, 122.
Kollock, D. D., S. K., Greenwich, N. J. 68.
Krebs, D. D., John M., New York City, 62.

L'Hombral, Thomas, Buenos Ayres, S. A. 63.
Lackey, Alex. H., Jersey Shore, Pa. 82.
Lacy, Beverly T., Salem, Va. 139.
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Raleigh, N. C. 139.
Lacy, W. S. 167.
Ladd, Francis D., Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Lafar, D. X., Orangeburg C. H., S. C. 150.
Lafferty, R. H., Charlotte, N. C. 143.
Laird, F. H. L., Corydon, Ind. 107.
Lamb, H. J. 53.
Lane, Cornelius R., Tunckhannock, Pa. 71.
Lane, George W., Bethany Centre, N. Y. 57.
Lane, John J., Wrightsville, Pa. 77.
Lane, Saurin E., Galway, N. Y. 54.
Lanneau, Basil, 150.
Lanneau, John F., Marietta, Ga. 155.
Lapsley, J. T., Louisville, Ky. 128.
Lapsley, D. D., R. A., Nashville, Tenn. 145.
Larkin, E. W., Burlington, Iowa, 119.
Latta, James, Parkesburg, Pa. 75.
Latta, William W., Honey Brook, Pa. 76.
Lattimore, Daniel, Vernon, Ind. 108.
Lawrence, A. B., Woodville, Miss. 161.
Laurence, Samuel, Milroy, Pa. 81.
Laverty, William, New Cumberland, O. 93.
Laws, Prof. S. S., Fulton, Mo. 125.
Lea, Richard, Lawrenceville, Pa. 86.
Lea, J. D. 132.
Leadbetter, Alexander, Bethany, Conn. 64.
Leak, L. F., Marshall, Ill. 113.
Leaman, John, Blue Ball, Pa. 76.
Leason, Thomas S., Leechburg, Pa. 83.
Leavenworth, C., Richmond, Ind. 109.
Leavitt, Edward H., Steubenville, O. 94.
Lee, Chauncey G., New Haven, Conn. 64.
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla. 154.
Lee, Henderson, Lunenburg C. H., Va. 136.
Lee, Lewis H., Waterford, N. Y. 53.
Lee, William States, Charleston, S. C. 150.
Leffler, Blackburn, Pinckneyville, Ill. 116.
Legare, J. S. K., Orangeburg C. H., S. C. 150.
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg C. H., S. C. 150.
Leggett, John H., Bullville, N. Y. 59.
Leland, D. D., A. W., Columbia, S. C. 150.
Leonard, J. T., 131.
Leonard, Lemuel. Moscow, N. Y. 56.
Leps, James H., Kanawha Salines, Va. 133.
Lester, Wm. H. 55.
Lewers, James, Asbury, N. J. 69.
Lewis, James N., Wytheville, Va. 140.
Lewis, Reuben, New Derry, Pa. 83.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Lichtenstein, J. L., Buffalo, N. Y. 107.
Lillie, John, New York City, 63.
Lilly, R. H., Darwin, Ill. 111.
Lindley, D., Port Natal, S. Africa, 143.
Lindsley, Aaron L., South Salem. N. Y. 60.
Lindsley, Prof. J. D., Nashville, Tenn. 145.
Lindsley, D. D, Philip, New Albany, Ind. 107.
Linn, Alonzo, 85.
Linn, James, Bellefonte. Pa. 80.
Lippencott, J. M., Fort Des Moines, Iowa, 123.
Littell, Luther, Mount Hope. N. Y. 59.
Little, E. G., Merrimac, N. H. 52.
Little, John, New York City, 62.
Livingston, Wm. S., Rowesburgh, O. 99.
Lloyd, J. P., Leesville, O. 96.
Locke, N. C., Hempstead, N. Y. 61.
Locke, Wm. E., Lancaster, Pa. 66.
Lockridge, A. Y., Summerville, Ga. 154.
Lockwood, L. R., Cameron, N. Y. 56.
Logan, J. H., Shelbyville, Ky. 128.
Logan, Robert, Greenwood, S. C. 147.
Logan, S. C., Constantine, Mich. 112.
Long, Chester, 61.
Longmore, D. D., David, Gloucester, N. J. 81.
Loomis, A. W., St. Charles. Mo. 124.
Loomis, C. L., Boonville, Mo. 124.
Lorance, James H., Courtland, Ala. 146.
Lord, Chas. S., Brookfield, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Lord, D. D., John C., Buffalo, N. Y. 57.
Lord, D. D., Willis, Cincinnati, O. 103.
Loudon, Clarke, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Love, S. J., Westview, Va. 134.
Love, Thomas, Loveville, Del. 75.
Love, William, Richmond, Va. 138.
Loughridge, A. J., Henderson, Texas, 169.
Loughridge, R. M., Cr'k Agency, W. Ark. 168.
Lowe, Benjamin I., Granville, O. 97.
Lowe, John G., Conklin, N. Y. 70.
Lowes, J. A. I., South Salem, O. 101.
Lowrie, D. D., John C., New York City, 62.
Lowrie, John M., Lancaster, O. 95.
Lowrie, Reuben, Mission House, N. Y. 71.
Lowry, Andrew M., Port Carbon, Pa. 82.
Lowry, L. A., Jackson, Miss. 160.
Lundy, John P., Sing Sing, N. Y. 63.
Lyle, J. K., Nicholasville, Ky. 131.
Lyman, Henry, Boston, Mass. 55.
Lynch, Thomas, Mason Hall, N. C. 139.
Lynn, E. K., Urbana, Ind. 109.
Lynn, Samuel, New Port, Ky. 132.
Lyon, David, Northampton, N. Y. 54.
Lyon, David C., Bedford, N. Y. 60.
Lyons, D. W., Lybrand, Iowa, 122.
Lyon, James A., St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Lyon, William, Wyanoke, Va. 138.

Macauley, Thomas, 68.
Macdonald, Jas. M., Princeton, N. J. 67.
Macgregor, John M., Hammond, N. Y. 56.
Mack, Thomas, Coshocton, N. Y. 59.
Mack, Wm. G., 94.
Mackey, James L., Corisco Island, W. Africa, 76.
Macklin, D. D., Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Maclean, D. D., Pres. John, Princeton, N. J. 66.
Macnair, John, Clinton, N. J. 70.
Macnair, Solomon, Washington, N. J. 69.
Magie, D. D., David, Elizabethtown, N. J. 65.
Magruder, T. P. W., Ellisville, Ill. 117.
Mahaffey, Samuel. Washington, Ohio, 92.
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburg, Pa. 67.
Major, John W., Caledonia, N. Y. 56.
Maltbie, D. D., E. D., Syracuse, N. Y. 55.
Maltby, Professor H., Oxford, O. 104.
Mann, Joseph R., Kingsbridge, N. Y. 63.
Marks, Richard T., White Sulphur Spring, Ga. 153.
Marquis, John, Eaton, O. 104.
Marquis, John S., Sistersville, Va. 91.
Marquis, J. E., Kenton, O. 106.
Marquis. Robert W., Plainfield, O. 100.
Marr, Joseph, Milton, Pa. 82.
Marr, Phineas B., Lewisburg, Pa. 82.
Marriner, George K., Baskenridge, N. J. 74.
Marshall, George, Pittsburgh, Pa. 85.
Marshall, S. V., Richmond, La. 159.
Marshall, William, Port Chester, N. Y. 63.
Marshall, D. D., William K., Van Buren, Ark. 166.
Martin, Alexander, Old Church, Va. 138.
Martin, C. B., Morissa, Ill. 115.
Martin, E. Nottoway, Va. 135.
Martin, James, Hickory Plains, Ark. 166.
Martin, James, 75.
Martin, John L., Franklin, Ind. 109.
Martin, S. N., Ningpo, China, 64.
Martin, Thomas, Morgantown, Va. 85.
Martin, W. P., Ningpo, China, 64.
Martin, Wm. M., Woodbridge, N. J. 65.
Mason, D. D., Cyrus, New York City, 62.
Mason, James D., Davenport, Iowa, 122.
Mason, William C., Albany, Ill. 119.
Mateer, Joseph, 85.
Mathes, A. A., Caledonia, Mo. 126.
Mathews, John, Steel's Mill, Ill. 115.
Mathews, D. D., J. D., Lexington, Ky. 129.
Matthews, James, Carlisle, Ky. 132.

Digitized by Google

Mathews, Robert C., Monmouth, Ill. 117.
Matthews, William, Concord, Ga. 153.
Matthews, D. D., William C., Shelbyville, Ky. 128.
Mattoon, Stephen, Bankok, Siam, 53.
Maxwell, A. B., Swan, Ind. 113.
Mearns, J. A., Tinker Run, Pa. 85.
Mebane, William N., Eagle Falls, N. C. 139.
Meeks, J. A., Huntsville, O. 105.
Melick, Philip W., New Berry, Pa. 82.
Merrick, James L., South Amherst, Mass. 64.
Merrill, Franklin, Stillwater, N. Y. 53.
Merrill, Richard, Oneida Mills, O. 93.
Mershon, Stephen L., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Merwin, Miles T. 81.
Metcalfe, A. D., Hickory Withe, Tenn. 128.
Mickle, Robert A., Barnwell C. H., S. C. 150.
Miller, Allen C., White Rock, Ill. 119.
Miller, Arnold W., Chester C. H., S. C. 148.
Miller, Charles A., Christiansburg, Va. 139.
Miller, David M., Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Miller, John, Philadelphia, 73.
Miller, John H., Pontotoc, Miss. 165.
Miller, J. V., North Hope, Pa. 87.
Miller, J. W., Gay Hill, Texas, 168.
Miller, L. Merrill, Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 56.
Miller, M. R., New Albany, Ind. 97.
Miller, Moses, Dansville, N. Y. 56.
Miller, O. H., Street's Run, Pa. 86.
Miller, Samuel, Mount Holly, N. J. 72.
Miller, Samuel J., Washington, O. 101.
Milligan, Josiah, West Rushville, O. 97.
Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O. 97.
Mills, David, Newman's Mills, Pa. 84.
Milne, Charles, New Providence, N. J. 65.
Milner, R. A., Cartersville, Ga. 155.
Milner, R. W., Danielsville, Ga. 152.
Mitchell, Andrew D., Middletown, Pa. 79.
Mitchell, Benjamin, Mount Pleasant, O. 92.
Mitchell, D. D., E., Chapel Hill, N. C. 139.
Mitchell, J. C., Greensboro, Ala. 157.
Mitchell, J. C., Eaton, O. 104.
Mitchell, J. D., Scranton, Pa. 71.
Mitchell, John, Lexington, Ind. 108.
Mitchell, R. A., Charleston, Ill. 111.
Mitchell, William H., Florence, Ala. 146.
Mitchell, Stuart, Warsaw, N. Y. 56.
Moffatt, John, St. Clairsville, O. 92.
Monfort, David, Knightstown, Ind. 109.
Monfort, Francis, Greensburgh, Ind. 109.
Monfort, Francis P., Rock Island, Ill. 119.
Monfort, Isaac Watts, Liberty, Ind. 110.
Monfort, D. D., J. G., Greensburgh, Ind. 109.
Monteith, William J., Broadalbin, N. Y. 54.
Montgomery, A. D., Abbeville C. H., S. C. 146.
Montgomery, James, Clarion, Pa. 89.
Montgomery, John, Harrodsburg, Ky. 129.
Montgomery, John W., Lawsonville, N. C. 140.
Montgomery, J. S., Yazoo City, Miss. 160.
Montgomery, T. F., Perry, Ga. 153.
Moodey, Samuel, Ashland, O. 98.
Moody, D. D., John, Shippensburg, Pa. 78.
Mooney, A. M., Bigby Fork, Miss. 162.
Moore, Ambrose Y., South Bend, Ind. 112.
Moore, James G. 60.
Moore, John, East Liverpool, O. 94.
Moore, John, Newman's Mills, Pa. 84.
Moore, Joseph P., New Martinsville, Va. 91.
Moore, J. H., Burkesville, Ky. 130.
Moore, J. R. 85.
Moore, J. W., Oakland Grove, Ark. 166.
Moore, R. V. 104.
Moore, D. D., Thomas V., Richmond, Va. 138.
Moore, W. H., Rising Sun, Ind. 110.
Moore, William S., Franklin, N. C. 144.
More, Gaylord L., Babylon, L. I., New York, 61.
Morgan, A. M., Newbern, Ala. 156.
Morgan, J. J. A., Southampton, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Morgan, N. R., Eutaw, Ala. 157.
Morgan, William F. 86.
Morris, F. C., Courtlandt, Ala. 146.
Morris, George. Mechanicsburg, Pa. 79.
Morris, Herbert W., Little Falls, N. Y. 54.
Morris, Robert D., Newtown, Pa. 75.
Morrison, Alexander G., Coatesville, Pa. 75.
Morrison, James, Brownsburg, Va. 134.
Morrison, James E., Concord, N. C. 143.
Morrison, J. H., Lahaur, N. I. 171.
Morrison, Robert, Louisville, Ky. 128.
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Cottage Home, N. C. 142.
Morrison, William S. 81.
Morrison, William N., Asheville, N. C. 143.
Morrow, John M., Columbus, Miss. 162.
Morse, A. A., Anderson C. H., S. C. 147.
Morse, Andrew B. 68.
Morse, Stephen, Thetford, Vt. 53.
Morton, George, Philadelphia, Pa. 83.
Morton, John B., Middletown, O. 102.
Morton, Robert S., Ebensburg, Pa. 84.
Moseley, Hillery, Port Gibson, Miss. 160.
Mott, George S., Rahway, N. J. 65.
Motzer, Daniel, Warrenton, Va. 97.
Munnis, P. L., Muncie, Ind. 115.
Munnis, Robert M. 172.
Munroe, Hugh A., White's Creek, N. C. 141.
Munson, Asahel, Apple Creek, Mo. 126.
Munson, John, Loudon, Pa. 87.
Murdock, Alexander, New York City, 63.
Murphey, Thomas, Frankford, Pa. 75.
Murphey, Thomas G., Dover, Del. 76.
Murphey, Wm. J. 80.
Murray, Joseph A., Dillsburg, Pa. 79.
Murray, Lemuel, Ripley, Tenn. 164.
Murray, D. D., Nicholas, Elizabethtown, N. J. 65.
Musgrave, D. D., Geo. W., Philadelphia, Pa. 77.
Myers, A. B. L., New Haven, Conn. 64.
Myers, J. H., St. Augustine, East Fla. 154.
McAboy, Leland R., Wexford, Pa. 90.
McAfee, Robert L., Columbia, Mo. 123.
McAlister, Hector, Manchester, N. C. 142.
McAlpin, Robert, Nixburg, Ala. 159.
McAuley, W. H., Uniontown, Ala. 156.
McAuley, W. H. 172.
McBride, James B., Lyon's Store, Tenn. 144.
McBryde, Duncan Daniel, 142.
McBryde, Thos. L., Pendleton, S. C. 147.
McCachren, R., Newville, Pa. 79.
McCalla, Wm. L., St. Louis, Mo. 73.
McCallum, A., Union Church, Miss. 160.
McCandlish, Wm., Quincy, Ill. 118.
McCarrell, Alex., Claysville, Pa. 91.
McCarter, David, 76.
McCarter, James R., Americus, Ga. 153.
McCartney, Wm. D., Monroesville, O. 93.
McChord, J. M., Greencastle, Ind. 114.
McClay, C. B., Rutland, O. 101.
McCleland, A. C., Peru, Ind. 111.
McClintock, John, Carmichaels, Pa. 85.
McClung, John A., Indianapolis, Ind. 114.
McClung, Samuel M., Logan's Ferry, Pa. 83.
McCluskey, J. W., Rossville, Ind. 111.
McCluskey, D. D., John, Steubenville, O. 90.
McCall, Alex., Lewistown, N. Y. 58.
McColl, Dugald D., Scottsville, N. Y. 58.
McComb, David S., Colesburg, Iowa, 122.
McComb, Robert C., Walnut Hills, O. 95.
McCombs, William, Pittsburgh, Pa. 94.
McConnel, Samuel, Paris, Mo. 125.
McConnell, Joseph, Phoenixville, Pa. 66.
McConnell, William, New Orleans, La. 161.
McConoughy, J. M., Lindenwood, Ill. 86.
McCord, Wm. J., Jefferson, N. Y. 59.
McCorkle, A. B., Talladega, Ala. 159.
McCormick, Thomas. 86.
McCormick, Wm. J., Liberty Hill, S. C. 148.
McCoy, David, Callensburg, Pa. 89.
McCoy, Robert, Henderson, Texas, 169 and 170.
McCrae, John, Gonsales, Texas, 169.
McCready, Absalom, New Wilmington, Pa. 87.
McCulloch, Robert, High Hill, O. 97.
McCulloh, Samuel, 166.
McCullough, John, Galveston, Texas, 168.
McCullough, Thomas, 95.
McCullough, Wm., Sault St. Marie, Mich. 89.
McCune, John W., Mercer, Pa. 88.
McCune, Samuel C., Fairfield, Iowa, 123.
McDavitt, John, Louisville, Ky. 128.
McDermott, Thomas, Guilford, O. 99.
McDonald, H., Fayette, Miss. 160.
McDonald, John, Charleston, Ill. 111.
McDonald, J. W., Eaton, N. Y. 56.
McDonald, Neill, Alfordsville, N. C. 142.
McDonald, Samuel H., Belleville, Pa. 80.
McDougall, J., Huntingdon, L. I., N. Y. 61.
McDowell, D. D., John, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
McElhenny, D. D., John, Lewisburg, Va. 133.
McElroy, F. B., Hannibal, Mo. 125.

Digitized by Google

McElroy, D. D., Joseph, New York City, 63.
McElwaine, Andrew, Indiana, Pa. 84.
McFarland, Allan P., Penfield, N. Y. 58.
McFarland, David F., Brunswick, Ill. 118.
McFarland, D. D., Francis, Greenville, Va. 134.
McFarland, J., Greenfield, Mo. 126.
McFarren, D. D., Sam'l, Harvey's 5 Points, Pa. 83.
McGaughey, Alexander, 63.
McGee, Wm. C., Johnsonburg, N. J. 69.
McGill, D. D., Alex. T., Allegheny City, Pa. 86.
McGinley, D. D., A. A., Fannettsburg, Pa. 78.
McGlashan, Alex., Mobile, Ala. 156.
McGookin, Wm., Sidney, O. 105.
McGregor, Edwin R., New York City, 63.
McGuffey, D.D., LL.D., Wm. H., University of Va. 136.
McGuigan, Robert, Middletown, Iowa, 121.
McIlvaine, J. H., Rochester, N. Y. 58.
McIlvaine, Wm. B., Wilkins, Pa. 85.
McInnis, R., Jackson, Miss. 160.
McIntosh, John R., Gilopolis, N. C. 141.
McJimpsey, Wm., New York, 63.
McKaig, Clement V., Candor, Pa. 86.
McKain, James, Harrisburg, O. 93.
McKaskle, James, Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
McKay, Neill, Summerville, N. C. 141.
McKee, Charles B., Baltimore, Md. 78.
McKee, D. D., Dunlapsville, Ind. 109.
McKee, James A., Franklin, Ind. 109.
McKee, Joseph B., West Newton, Pa. 84.
McKee, James M., Kirkville, Ala. 158.
McKennan, Prof., J. W., Washington, Pa. 91.
McKenney, E., Council Bluff, Iowa, 127.
McKettrick, John, Jonesboro, Ga. 153.
McKinley, D. D., Daniel, Chambersburg, Pa. 79.
McKinley, George, Petersburg, Ill. 116.
McKinley, W. D., Tuscarora, N. Y. 56.
McKinney, C., Jackson, Tenn. 163.
McKinney, D. D., David, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
McKinney, E. 79.
McKinney, John, Oswego, Ill. 120.
McKinney, D. D., Samuel, Hernando, Miss. 165.
McKown, B. H., Goshen, Ky. 128.
McLain, D. D., C. G., Indianapolis, Ind. 109.
McLain, James, Upper Sandusky, O. 96.
McLain, W. W., Mt. Pleasant, Pa. 85.
McLaren, D. D., John F., Allegheny City, Pa. 90.
McLean, D. D., Pres. Daniel V., Easton, Pa. 74.
McLean, Hector, Randalsville, N. C. 141.
McLean, John, Harmony, O. 102.
McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C. 147.
McLeod, Robert B. E., Doanesburgh, N. Y. 60.
McMaster, Algernon S., Mount Jackson, Pa. 87.
McMaster, D. D., E. D., New Albany, Ind. 107.
McMichael, Wm., Agnew's Mills, Pa. 89.
McMillen, Andrew, Aberfoil, Ala. 158.
McMullen, J. P., New Prospect, Ala. 157.
McMullen, R. B., Knoxville, Tenn. 145.
McMurray, Francis, Bellevue, Ga. 153.
McMurray, Joseph, Walnut Grove, N. J. 66.
McNair, Daniel, Natchez, Miss. 160.
McNair, Evander, Galveston, Texas, 168.
McNair, Wm. W., Portage City, Wis. 121.
McNeely, L., La Grange, Tenn. 165.
McNeely, O. D., Cedar Bluff, Ala. 159.
McNell, Angus C., Richmond, Ala. 156.
McNeill, George, Washington, N. C. 142.
McNeill, Hector, Montpelier, N. C. 141.
McNeill, James H., New York City, 140.
McNulty, John, Richland City, Wis. 121.
McNutt, Samuel H., Rockville, Ind. 113.
McPhail, G. Wilson, Fredericksburg, Va. 135.
McPhail, B. G., Snow Hill, Md. 82.
McPheeters, Samuel B., St. Louis, Mo. 124.
McPheeters, W. C., Keene, Ky. 131.
McPherson, J. E., Deep Well, N. C. 143.
McPherson, James P., St. Pauls, N. C. 141.
McPherson, Robert, Rich Valley, Pa 86.
McQueen, Donald, Sumpterville, S C. 149.
McQueen, George, Corisco, Africa, 55.
McQueen, Martin, 142.
McRee, Wm. F., Camden, Ala. 156.
McRoberts, S. S., Stanford, Ky. 129.
McWilliam, James, Stewartsville, N. J. 69.
McWhorter, Wm., Pickens C. H., S. C. 147.

Nall, Robert, Mobile, Ala. 156.
Nash, Frederick K., Gilopolis, N. C. 141.
Nassau, D. D., Charles W., Lawrenceville, N. J. 66.
Nassau, Joseph H., Lawrenceville, N. J. 70.
Nath, Golak, Jalandhar, N. L 171.
Naylor, A. R., Cheviot, O. 103.
Naylor, James, Oakley, Va. 137.
Neander, John, Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. 62.
Neil, Wm., Pittsylvania, C. H. Va. 137.
Neill, Peter, New Orleans, La. 63.
Neill, Thomas B. 151.
Neill, D. D., Wm., Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
Nelson, Alexander K., St. Thomas, Pa. 79.
Nesbit, Joseph, Norristown, Pa. 75.
Nesbit, Wm., New Bedford, Pa. 87.
Neuhaus, F. J., Baltimore, Md. 78.
Nevin, Alfred, Lancaster, Pa. 77.
Nevius, Henry V. D., Dover Mills, Va. 137.
Nevius, J. H., Decatur, Ind. 112.
Newell, George W., Orangeville, Pa. 82.
Newell, Huey, Clarion, Pa. 89.
Newell, Samuel, Paris, Ill. 111.
Newell, T. M., Auburn, Ill. 117.
Newton, E H., Cambridge, N. Y. 53.
Newton, Henry, Jefferson, Ga. 152.
Newton, John, Princeton, N. J. 171.
Nichols, Cyrus, Grafton, Wis. 120.
Nichols, Prof. James, Genesee, N. Y. 56.
Nimmo, Joseph, Huntington, N. Y. 61.
North, N. G., New Orleans, La. 161.
Nott, D. D., Pres. Eliphalet, Schenectady, N. Y. 54.
Nourse, James, Washington, D. C. 78.
Nourse, Joseph E., Annapolis, Md. 78.
Noyes, Varnum, Guilford, O. 99.
Nundy, G. N., Futtehgurh, N. L 172.

Oakes, Isaac, Oakland, N. Y. 56.
Oakey, Peter D., Jamaica, N. Y. 62.
Oakley, Charles M., Farmingdale, N. Y. 61.
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa. 87.
Ogden, Isaac, Monroe, 102.
Ogden, John W., Nashville, Tenn. 145.
Ogden, Joseph M., Chatham, N. J. 65.
Ogden, Thomas A., Natchez, Miss. 161.
Olmstead, J. M., Philadelphia, Pa. 83.
Olmstead, Lemuel G., New York, 89.
Orbison, J. H., Ambala, N. L 171.
Ordway, Moses, Beaver Dam, Wis. 121.
Orr, Franklin, Kent, Pa. 84.
Orr, Robert W. 86.
Orr, Samuel, 155.
Orr, William, Covington, Ky. 131.
Osborn, Robert, Point Pleasant, Va. 133.
Osborne, Michael, Farmville, Va. 136.
Osmond, Jonathan, Bald Mount, Pa. 71.
Osmond, Samuel M., Lambertsville, N. J. 70.
Ostrom, V. C., Fort Adams, Miss. 161.
Overstreet, R. M., New Castle, Ind. 115.
Owen, Griffith, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Owen, Joseph, 172.
Owen, Roger, Chestnut Hill, Pa. 75.
Owen, Thomas, 61.
Owen, Thomas R., Tarboro, N. C. 139.

Page, David, Canton, Ill. 118.
Paige, James A., St. Louis, Mo. 125.
Paine, James, Fairfield, Va. 134.
Paine, Henry H., Fincastle, Va. 138.
Painter, H. M., Vicksburg, Miss. 160.
Painter, Joseph, Kittanning Pa. 83.
Paisley, Samuel, Evan's Bridge, N. C. 141.
Paisley, Wm. D., Greensboro, N. C. 139.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., Columbia, S. C. 150.
Palmer, E. P., Bell's Store, S. C. 149.
Palmer, Edward, Walterboro, S. C. 150.
Palmer, W. S., New Washington, Ind. 109.
Park, James, Rogersville, Tenn. 144.
Parke, N. Grier, Pittston, Pa. 71.
Parke, Samuel, Slate Hill, Pa. 76.
Parker, Alvin H., Nether Providence, Pa. 73.
Parkinson, Michael T., Island Creek, O. 93.
Parmele, James H., Duncan's Falls, O. 97.
Parsons, H. M., McEwensville, Pa. 82.
Patten, Jacob H., New York City, 63.
Patterson, D. D., A. O., Hamilton, O. 104.
Patterson, James C., Lawrenceville, Ga. 152.
Patterson, Malcom A., Louisville, Ala. 158.
Patterson, Robert, Pittsburgh, Pa. 85.
Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y. 60.
Patton, F., Toccopola, Miss. 165.
Patton, H. H., Graysville, Ind. 108.

Digitized by Google

Paul, Samuel, Bel-Air, Md. 78.
Paull, Alfred, Wheeling, Va. 91.
Pawling, W. H., Independence, Mo. 126.
Paxton, D. D., J. D., Shelbyville, Ky. 127.
Paxton, J. T., Farmington, Mo. 126.
Paxton, J. Wilson, 80.
Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C. 143.
Paxton, Wm. M., Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
Peacock, Wm. N., McCallum's Store, N. C. 141.
Peck, Elias S., Waupon, Wis. 121.
Peck, Simeon, Findlay, O. 106.
Peck, Thomas E., Baltimore, Md. 77.
Peden, A. G., Erin, Ga. 153.
Peden, M., Columbus, Miss. 162.
Peebles, John, Huntingdon, Pa. 80.
Pelan, James, Tiffin City, O. 96.
Pelan, William, Connersville, Ind. 110.
Pelton, Samuel. Monticello, N. Y. 59.
Penick, D. A., Pioneer Mills, N. C. 143.
Penick, P. T., Concord, N. C. 143.
Penland, Alexander, Whitesburg, Ala. 146.
Penny, D. D., Joseph, 57.
Pentzer, Jacob, Bellbrook, O. 102.
Peregrine, James, Paris, Ind. 106.
Perkins, G. K., Eddyville, Ky. 133.
Perkins, Henry, Allentown, N. J. 72.
Perkins, William, West Liberty, O. 118.
Perry, David J., Bloomington, Ill. 118.
Perry, D. D., Gardiner B., Groveland, Mass. 52
Petrie, James, Pluckemin, N. J. 65.
Pettigrew, Samuel, St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Pharr, Dion C., Covington, Va. 138.
Pharr, S. C., Charlotte, N. C. 143.
Pharr, W. S., Park's Store, N. C. 142.
Pharr, W. W., Oak Lawn, N. C. 143.
Phelps, Pres. Joshua, Dubuque, Iowa, 122.
Phillips, Benjamin T., Rondout, N. Y. 60.
Phillips, Bradley, Juneau, Wis. 121.
Phillips, D. D., Prof. J., Chapel Hill, N. C. 139.
Phillips, N. G., Airmount, Ala. 156.
Phillips, D. D., Wm. M., New York City, 61.
Phraner, Wilson, Sing Sing, N. Y. 63.
Pickard, John H., Locust Hill, N. C. 139.
Picton, Thomas, New York City, 60.
Pierce, John J., Henderson, Ky. 128.
Pierson, David H. 66.
Pierson, Philip, Salem, S. C. 149.
Pigeon, Charles D., Auburndale, Mass. 52.
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 52.
Pillsbury, Ithamar, Macomb, Ill. 119.
Pinkerton, John, Mount Solon, Va. 134.
Pinkerton, William, Natural Bridge, Va. 139.
Pinney, John B., New York City, 62.
Pitkin, John, Milfordton, O. 98.
Pitman, B. H., Albany, N. Y. 54.
Platt, Isaac W., West Farms, N. Y. 63.
Platt, James M., Zanesville, O. 97.
Platte, Joseph, Lebanon, Ind. 114.
Plumer, Alexander R. 68.
Plumer, D. D., Wm. S., Baltimore, Md. 77.
Plumstead, James B., Portage City, Wis. 121.
Poage, J. B., Florida, Mo. 125.
Polk, David, Richardsville, Pa. 89.
Pomeroy, Joseph S., Fairview, Va. 91.
Porter, A. A., Selma, Ala. 156.
Porter, George D., Tipton, Iowa, 122.
Porter, John W. 89.
Porter, J. D., Shiloh, Ala. 156.
Porter, Joseph W., Mauch Chunk, Pa. 72.
Porter, R. K., Berzelia, Ga. 152.
Porter, Samuel F., Frenchtown, N. J. 70.
Post, D. D., Reuben, Charleston, S. C. 150.
Potter, L. D., Dunlapsville, Ind. 110.
Potter, S. S., Lawrenceburgh, Ind. 110.
Potts, D. D., George, New York City, 62.
Powers, Urias, Big Lick, Va. 138.
Pratt, F. A., Portsmouth, Va. 120.
Pratt, Henry B. 68.
Pratt, John H. 74.
Pratt, John W., Tuscalocosa, Ala. 157.
Pratt, N. A., Roswell, Ga. 154.
Preston, Charles F., China, 55.
Price, H. R., Urbana, O. 105.
Price, Israel, Feed Spring, O. 93.
Price, M. B., Nicholasville, Ky. 131.
Price, R., Rodney, Miss. 160.
Price, Samuel J., Harvey's Store, Va. 136.
Priest, J. M., Sinoe, Liberia, 157.
Prime, E. D. G. 59.
Prime, D. D., Nathaniel S., Williamsburg, N. Y. 59.
Prime, Samuel I., New York City, 62.
Prints, George, Reading, Pa. 71.
Proctor, D. C., New Haven, Conn. 127.
Proctor, J. O., Gerardstown, Va. 136.
Proudfit, Alexander, Malta, N. Y. 153.
Pryor, D. D., Theodoric, Baltimore, Md. 78.
Pryse, James M. 94.
Pryse, John, Salineville, O. 93.
Purviance, George D., Baltimore, Md. 77.
Purviance, James, Natchez, Miss. 161.

Quarterman, Joseph M., Mount Vernon, Ga. 151.
Quarterman, J. W., Ningpo, China, 64.
Quay, Anderson B., Rochester, Pa. 90.
Quillin, Ezekiel, Wellsburg, Va. 91.
Quinan, Thomas H., Baltimore, Md. 78.

Raffensperger, E. B., Urbana, O. 105.
Ralston, James Grier, Norristown, Pa. 76.
Ramsay, James B., Kerr's Creek, Va. 134.
Ramsay, James Ross, Rouseburg, Penn. 168.
Rankin, Alexander T., Black Rock, N. Y. 57.
Rankin, Edward E., New York City, 62.
Rankin, H. V., Ningpo, China, 64.
Rankin, Jesse, Salisbury, N. C. 139.
Rankin, John C., Baskinridge, N. J. 65.
Rankin. J. C. 172.
Rankin, William A., Marietta, Pa. 77.
Ray, Charles, Piffard, N. Y. 56.
Raymond, H. R., Marion, Ala. 156.
Raymond, Moses, Springfield, Va. 135.
Rea, D. D., John, Cold Spring, O. 92.
Rea, G. S., Andisville, Pa. 79.
Read, H. C., Glasgow, Ky. 130.
Reasor, J. G. 94.
Reece, P., Dayton, O. 103.
Reed, David Cook, Worth, Pa. 88.
Reed, G. J., Charlestown, Ind. 107.
Reed, Hugh, Barlow, O. 101.
Reed, Isaac, 95.
Reed, Samuel, Beallsville, O. 92.
Reed, Villeroy D., Lansingburgh, N. Y. 53.
Reed, William, Calcutta, O. 94.
Reed, William, Beverly, O. 97.
Reid, Alexander, Doaksville, C. N. 167.
Reid, John W., Philomath, Ga. 151.
Reid, R. H., Spartanburg C. H., S. C. 147.
Reid, S. J., Chullahoma, Miss. 164.
Reid, W. M., Mount Clio, S. C. 149.
Reeve, William B., Quogue, L. I., N. Y. 61.
Reeves, Henry, Belvidere, N. J. 69.
Reeves, Robert H. 69.
Reily, John A., Blairstown, N. J. 69.
Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabethport, N. J. 65.
Remington, James, Alden, N. Y. 57.
Reynolds, John V., Meadville, Pa. 88.
Rice, D. D., Benjamin H., Hampden Sidney, Va. 136.
Rice, D. E. Y., Cape Girardeau, Mo. 126.
Rice, James M., Newcastle, Va. 139.
Rice, John H., Charlotte C. H., Va. 137.
Rice, D. D., N. S., St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Rice, Samuel D. 137.
Rice, Wm. G., South Union, Ky. 128.
Richards, D. D., James, New Orleans, La. 161.
Richards, J. J., Mount Hope, Ala. 146.
Richardson, Richard H., Chicago, Ill. 119.
Richardson, William T., Waynesboro, Va. 134.
Rickhow, Jacob, Mississippi City, Miss. 159.
Riddle, J. P., Smithland, Ky. 133.
Riddle, William, Port Gibson, Miss. 160.
Riggs, Elias, Constantinople, 65.
Riggs, Cyrus C., West Newton, Pa. 85.
Riheldaffer, J. G., St. Paul's, Minnesota, 113.
Rinker, Henry, Windsor, N. Y. 56.
Ripley, J. Bingham, Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Bart, Pa. 77.
Robe, Robert, Eugene City, Oregon, 171.
Roberts, R. M, Hillsboro, Ill. 116.
Robertson, Henry M., Neenah, Wis. 121.
Robertson, Samuel, Winneconne, Wis. 121.
Robertson, W. W., Columbia, Md. 123.
Robins, John P., Snow Hill, Md. 83.
Robinson, Chas. S., Princeton, N. J. 53.
Robinson, David, Hookstown, Pa. 91.
Robinson, John, Ashland, O. 98.

Digitized by Google

Robinson, S. E., Milton, Fla. 159.
Robinson, Stuart, Baltimore, Md. 78.
Robinson, Wm. M., Brownsville, O. 97.
Rockwell, A. O., Beaver, Pa. 86.
Rockwell, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
Rockwell, Prof. E. F., Davidson College, N. C 143.
Rockwell, J. Edson, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. 62.
Rodenbaugh, H. S., Eagleville, Pa. 75.
Rodgers, D. D., E. P., Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
Rodgers, James L., Mount Joy, Pa. 77.
Rodgers, Joseph, Bridgeton, N. J. 68.
Rodgers, Revaud K., Boundbrook, N. J. 66.
Rogers, Amos H., Waynesville, Ill. 118.
Rogers, H. W., Seguin, Texas, 169.
Rogers, James, Ogdensburg, N. Y. 56.
Rogers, Prof. James L., Marietta, Ga. 155.
Rogers, John M., Middletown Point, N. J. 67.
Rogers, W. S., Oxford, O. 104.
Root, Timothy, Tuskogee, 158.
Rosamond, J., Kosciusko, Miss. 162.
Rose, Henry B., Abingdon, Va. 139.
Roseborough, Hugh O., McKinney's P. O. Va. 91.
Rosenthal, Chas. D., Paterson, N. J. 65.
Rosseel, J. A., Evan's Mills, N. Y. 56.
Ross, A. W. 146.
Ross, John, Muncie, Ind. 114.
Ross, John B., Aspinwall, Va. 137.
Rowe, John, Burlington, O. 100.
Rowell, Morse, Squan Village, N. J. 67.
Rowell, Thompson, St. Andrews Falls, Min. Terr. 117.
Rowland, James, Mansfield, O. 98.
Rudolph, A., Lodiana, N. I. 171.
Ruffner, D. D., H., Kanawha Salines, Va. 133.
Russell, Moses, Clifton, O. 102.
Russell, R. D., Nanafalia, Ala. 156.
Rutter, Lindley C., Chestnut Level, Pa. 76.
Ryerson, Martin W., Princeton, N. J. 63.
Ryors, D. D., Alfred, Madison, Ind. 108.

Sachse, H., Louisville, Ky. 128.
Sackett, M. A., Walnut Hills, O. 95.
Safford, Henry, Greensboro, Ga. 151.
Sailor, John, Warren, Pa. 88.
Sample, Robert F., Mercer, Pa. 88.
Sampson, D. D., Prof. F. S., Hampden Sidney, Va. 137.
Sanderson, D. D., Marion, Ala. 156.
Satterfield, James, Sharon, Pa. 87.
Satterfield, Mead, Harrisville, Pa. 87.
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky. 128.
Saunderson, Joseph, New York City, 63.
Savage, D. D., John A., Waukesha, Wis. 120.
Savage, Thomas, Bedford, N. H. 52.
Savage, Wm. T. Grenada, Miss. 165.
Saye, John B., Franklin, Ind. 109.
Saye, James H., Unionville, S. C. 148.
Schand, Wm. G. 84.
Schenck, A. V. C., Lexington, Mo. 126.
Schenck, Elias S., Danbury, Conn. 60.
Schenck, Wm. E., Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Schwarts, Jacob, Mt. Sterling, Mo. 125.
Scott, Alexander, Savannah, O. 98.
Scott, James, Holmesburgh, Pa. 75.
Scott, James D., Slate Ridge, Pa. 93.
Scott, J. J., Lewisville, Ind. 110.
Scott, J. L., 172.
Scott, John A., Halifax, C. H., Va. 137.
Scott, D. D., J. W., Washington, Pa. 91.
Scott, D. D., J. W., Oxford, O. 104.
Scott, Robert, Ridgeley, Mo. 127.
Scott, Stephen, Mexico, Mo. 123.
Scott, D. D., Wm. A., New Orleans, La. 161.
Scott, William C., Mossing Ford, Va. 137.
Scott, Wm. M., Danville, Ky. 129.
Scott, Wm. N., Luney's Creek, Va. 135.
Scovel, Alden, Bordentown, N. J. 72.
Scribner, Wm., Bridesburgh, Pa. 75.
Seely, A. H., Futtehgurh, N. I. 172.
Seelye, Edward E., Sandy Hill, N. Y. 53.
Sellars, Duncan, 142.
Semple, Philo M., Berlin, O. 99.
Sennar, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
Senour, F., Paducah, Ky. 133.
Sessions, John, Albany, N. Y. 55.
Seymour, J. L. 53.
Shaiffer, Geo. W., Allegheny City, Pa. 90.
Shand, Alexander, Sharpsburg, Pa. 90.
Shane, J. D., Lexington, Ky. 130.
Sharer, J., Pleasant Ridge, O. 103.
Sharon, James C., St. Francisville, Mo. 125.
Sharp, M. D., J. D., Alto, Texas, 169.
Shaw, Colin, Gravelly Hill, N. C. 141.
Shaw, H. W. 172.
Shaw, Peter H., Williamsburgh, N. Y. 61.
Sheddan, Samuel S., Rahway, N. J. 65.
Sheetz, William C., Morgantown, N. C. 143.
Sheldon, George, Plainfield, N. J. 65.
Shepherd, J. N., Marion, O. 96.
Shepley, Samuel H., Blairsville, Pa. 84.
Shepperson, C. M., Missionary Station, Ga. 155.
Shepperson, J. G., Otter Bridge, Va. 137.
Sherrill, R. E., Sommerville, Tenn. 165.
Sherwood, John M., Greensboro, N. C. 140.
Sherwood, J. H., Milford, N. J. 70.
Shields, Charles W., Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Shields, James M. 84.
Shields, John W. 102.
Shiland, Andrew, Newcastle, N. Y. 60.
Shimeall, Richard C., Monticello, N. Y. 59.
Shinn, James G., Port Richmond, Pa. 73.
Shotwell, Albert, Wilsonville, Ky. 153.
Shotwell, Nathan, West Liberty, Va. 91.
Shryock, L. B. W., Steubenville, Ohio, 130.
Sickles, Wm., Pleasant, Ind. 108.
Sickles, Wm. W. 109.
Sill, Amos H. 53.
Sillifman, A. P., Clinton, Ala. 157.
Simanton, Ephraim, Danville, N. J. 69.
Simonton, Wm., Sunbury, Pa. 82.
Simrall, J. G., Lexington, Ky. 130.
Simpson, Robert, Newton, Ill. 111.
Simpson, T. W., Georgetown, D. C. 77.
Sineth, Rapin E. 74.
Slack, M. D., Prof. E., Cincinnati, O. 103.
Sloan, James, Dunningsville, Pa. 91.
Smalley, John, Muncy, Pa. 82.
Smaltz, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Smith, A., Philadelphus, N. C. 141.
Smith, A., Fayetteville, Tenn. 144.
Smith, D. D., Benj. M., Philadelphia, Pa. 134.
Smith, C. R., Jacksonville, Ala. 159.
Smith, Daniel, Richmond, Wis. 120.
Smith, David, Winchester, Tenn. 99.
Smith, D. F., Dalton, Ga. 155.
Smith, D. M., Big Hollow, N. Y. 55.
Smith, D. D., Edward D., New York City, 62.
Smith, H. A., Clauselville, Ala. 156.
Smith, Henry M. 151.
Smith, James, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Smith, D. D., James, Springfield, Ill. 116.
Smith, James, Lewistown, Pa. 80.
Smith, James, Marysville, O. 95.
Smith, James Irwin, Ontonagon, Mich. 89.
Smith, James M., Grand Spring, Wis. 120.
Smith, James R., Perryville, Pa. 90.
Smith, John M., Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
Smith, Josiah D., Columbus, O. 95.
Smith, D. D., Joseph, Elizabeth, Pa. 85.
Smith, D. D., Joseph T., Baltimore, Md. 77.
Smith, J. F., Vincennes, Ind. 107.
Smith, J. Henry, Halifax C. H., Va. 137.
Smith, J. M., Tarentum, Pa. 87.
Smith, Prof. R. C., Talmage, Ga. 158.
Smith, Robert H. 74.
Smith, S. B., Lewistown, Ill. 124.
Smith, S. Hume, Stewartstown, Pa. 76.
Smith, Thomas C., Brownsville, Tenn. 164.
Smith, Thomas S. C., Havre de Grace, Md. 78.
Smith, T. T., Zanesfield, O. 105.
Smith, D. D., Wm., Cannonsburgh, Pa. 85.
Smith, Wm. G., Hartwellville, Mich. 57.
Smith, W. Addison, Lockhart, Texas, 170.
Smith, W. C., Claiborne, Ala. 156.
Smock, D. V., Birmingham, Iowa, 123.
Smuller, Henry W., Kingston, N. Y. 59.
Smylie, John A., Liberty, Miss. 161.
Smyth, Charles B., Delhi, N. Y. 63.
Smyth, James Jones, Laurel Hill, N. C. 142.
Smyth, D. D., Thomas, Charleston, S. C. 150.
Smythe, W. M., Cahaba, Ala. 156.
Snodgrass, D. D., Wm. D., Goshen, N. Y. 59.
Snowden, E. H., Kingston, Pa. 71.
Snyder, Henry, Bridgeton, N. J. 68.
Snyder, Wm. M. 55.
Somerville, James, Hope, Ala. 157.
Somerville, Prof. W. C., Huntsville, Texas, 166.

Digitized by Google

Southworth, T. D., Franklin, Mass. 52.
Sparrow, D. D., P. J., Pensacola, Fla. 156.
Spayd, Henry E., Brownsburgh, Pa. 70.
Speer, Wm., San Francisco, Cal. 64.
Spence, W. B., Sidney, O. 105.
Spencer, D. D., Ichabod S., Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. 62.
Spilman, B. F., Shawneetown, Ill. 115.
Spilman, T. A., Jacksonville, Ill. 116.
Spofford, L. A., Madisonville, Tenn. 145.
Spofford, L. C., Depere, Wis. 121.
Spotswood, D, D., John B., Newcastle, Del. 76.
Sprague, D. D., Wm. B., Albany, N. Y. 54.
Spring, D. D., LL.D., Gardiner, New York City, 61.
Sproull, A. W., Jacksonville, East Fla. 154.
Sprunt, James M., Kenansville, N. C. 142.
Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md. 76.
Stacy, James, Eufala, Ala. 151.
Stafford, J. B., Danville, Miss. 164.
Stafford, James, Highland, Ill. 115.
Stanfield, S. A., Harmony, Va. 140.
Stanton, D. D., Robt. L., Washington City, D C. 160.
Staples, M. W., Marshall, Texas, 169.
Stark, John, Elderton, Pa. 84.
Stark, Oliver P., Doaksville, C. N. 167.
Stead, Benjamin F., Astoria, L. I., N. Y. 62.
Stearns, Timothy, Kingston, O. 95.
Stebbins, George, Sterling, Ill. 119.
Stebbins, James, Plattsburg, N. J. 72.
Stedman, James O. 141.
Steele, Daniel, Pinckneyville, Ill. 96.
Steel, D. D., Robert, Abington, Pa. 74.
Steel, D. D., Samuel, Hillsborough, O. 101.
Steel, John, Byron, Ind. 112.
Steele, John A., Grand View, Ill. 111.
Steins, Frederick, New York City, 62.
Steinthal, Bernard, Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
Sterling, John W., Madison, Wis. 120.
Sterrett, Alexander, Evansville, Ind. 107.
Sterrett, David, McVeytown, Pa. 80.
Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa. 82.
Stevens, J. B., Jackson, Ga. 153.
Stevenson, David, Indianapolis, Ind. 109.
Stevenson, Joseph, Bellefontaine, O. 105.
Stevenson, J. M., New Albany, Ind. 107.
Stevenson, P. Eugene, Wyoming, Pa. 71.
Stevenson, Ross, Johnstown, Pa. 84.
Stevenson, Thomas, Pine Grove Mills, Pa. 81.
Stewart, C. B., Centreville, S. C. 147.
Stewart, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y. 66.
Stewart, D. D., David, Camden, N. J. 107.
Stewart, D. M, Rushville, Ind. 109.
Stewart, George D., Bath, N. Y. 56.
Stewart, John B. 86.
Stewart, John S., Walnut Hills, O. 110.
Stewart, William B., Govanstown, Md. 78.
Stickley, William W., Spout Spring, Va. 137.
Stillman, C. A., Gainesville, Ala. 157.
Stirratt, James A., Marysville, O. 96.
Stockton, B. B., Phelps, N. Y 58.
Stockton, D. D., John, Cross Creek Village, Pa. 90.
Stoddard, William, Buckland, Va. 136.
Stone, Prof. J. M., Hanover, Ind. 108.
Stoneroad, Joel, Woodvale, Pa. 85.
Strahan, F. G., Hopkinsville, Ky. 129.
Stratton, Daniel, Salem, N. J. 68.
Stratton, James, Summerville, N. C. 140.
Stratton, Joseph B., Natches, Miss. 160.
Stratton, William O., North Benton, O. 94.
Strauss, Julius, New York City, 63.
Street, Robert, Union, N. J. 66.
Strother, J. W., Brownsville, Tenn. 163.
Stryker, W. M., Kingston, Ind. 110.
Stuart, D. T., Shelbyville, Ky. 127.
Stuart, D. D., Robert, Nicholasville, Ky. 130.
Stuart, Samuel D., Keysville, Va. 137.
Stuart, Thomas C., Pontotoc, Miss. 164.
Studdiford, D. D., P. O., Lambertville, N. J. 70.
Sturdevant, Charles, Hamilton, O. 104.
Sturges, Smith, Phillipsburg, N. J. 69
Sutton, William C., Morven, N. C. 143.
Swan, B. C., Carthage, Ill. 117.
Swan, George M., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 123.
Swan, James N., Columbia City, Ind. 113.
Swan, Samuel, Armagh, Pa. 83.
Swaney, Alexander, Carrollton, O. 93.
Sweetman, Joseph, Charlton, N. Y. 54.
Swift, D. D., Elisha P., Allegheny City, Pa. 90.
Swift, Elliott E., New Castle, Pa. 90.
Swift, W., Canton, Ga. 155.
Swing. D. 104.
Symington, R. S., Westport, Mo. 127.
Symmes, F. M., Symmes Corner, O. 104.
Symmes, John H., Cumberland, Md. 79.
Symmes, Joseph G. 68.

Tadlock, Prof. James D., Washington Coll., Tenn. 144.
Talbot, William K., Marion, Ark. 117.
Talmage, Jehiel, Bloomfield, N. J. 69.
Talmage, D. D., Samuel K., Talmage, Ga. 151.
Tappan, Winthrop, 74.
Tate, Robert, Sill's Creek, N. C. 141.
Taylor, C. P., McArthur, O. 100.
Taylor, Charles H., Ballston, N. Y. 54.
Taylor, George L., Charlton, N. Y. 54.
Taylor, H. W., Xenia, O. 102.
Taylor, Rufus, Manchester, Mass. 67.
Taylor, R. F., Prairietown, Ind. 108.
Taylor, Robert J., Portsmouth, Va. 138.
Taylor, S., Washington, Ind. 108.
Taylor, William G., Beaver, Pa. 90.
Teese, David, Elon, Va. 137.
Templeton, Joseph, St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Templeton, Milo, St. Mary's, O. 105.
Templeton, S. M., Monroe, O. 102.
Templeton, Wm. H., Creek Agency, W. Ark. 168.
Tenney, Levi, 168.
Terhune, Edward P. 68.
Thatcher, George H., Albany, N. Y. 55.
Thayer, Charles, Upper Sandusky, O. 96.
Thayer, E. W., Springfield, Ill. 110.
Thayer, Loren, Windham, N. H. 52.
Thomas, B. D., Philadelphia, Miss. 163.
Thomas, Enoch, Beverly, Va. 133.
Thomas, Jr., H. E., Bardstown, Ky. 128.
Thomas, John, Phœnixville, Pa. 73.
Thomas, Thomas, Friendsville, Pa. 71.
Thomas, D. D., Pres. Thomas E., Hanover, Ind. 108.
Thompson, G. W., Academia, Pa. 80.
Thompson, H. P., Lancaster, Ky. 129.
Thompson, James H., McLeod's P. O., Miss. 160.
Thompson, Lewis, Lexington, Oregon, 171.
Thompson, Robert G., Beloit, Wis. 120.
Thompson, S. H., New Frankfort, Ind. 109.
Thompson, ———, 145.
Thompson, Wm. S., New Canton, Va. 137.
Thompson, C. K., Crawfordsville, Ind. 114.
Thomson, John, New York City, 62.
Thomson, P. W., Ipava, Ill. 117.
Thorne, Prof. A. E., Huntsville, Texas, 168.
Thornton, Francis, Louisville, Ky. 127.
Thornton, J. C. 127.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Columbia, S. C. 150.
Tidball, Wm. B., Corpus Christi, Texas, 170 and 137.
Tilford, W. B., Newberry C. H., S. C. 147.
Timlow, Philip J., Gap, Pa. 76.
Tod, David S., Canton, Miss. 160.
Todd, George T., City, Dutchess county, N. Y. 59.
Todd, Isaac, Milford, Pa. 59.
Todd, Nathaniel, Allegheny City, Pa. 90.
Todd, Oliphant M., Florence, Pa. 91.
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill. 119.
Tomlinson, George, Mapleton, N. Y. 57.
Torrence, Adam, New Alexandria, Pa. 83.
Town, Edwin, Salisbury, Md. 82.
Towles, Daniel, Everettsville, N. C. 140.
Townley, John H., Morristown, N. J. 66.
Townley, Wm., Crown Point, Ind. 112.
Trimble, Wm. W, Cedar Grove, Va. 134.
Tudehope, Archibald, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Tully, Andrew, Harmony, N. J. 69.
Tully, David, Princetown, N. Y. 54.
Turbitt, John, Southampton, Ill. 118.
Turner, D. McNeill, Tallahassee, Fla. 154.
Turner, John H., Liberty, Va. 138.
Tustin, D. D., Septimus, 74.
Twitchell, Jerome, New Orleans, La. 161.
Twitchell, Pliny, Scottsville, N. Y. 56.

Ullman, L. F., Futtehgurh, N. I. 172.
Umsted, Justus T., Keokuk, Iowa, 121.
Urmston, N. M., Bainbridge, O. 101.
Ustick, John, Roscoe, Ill. 119.

Vaill, Thomas S., Knoxville, Ill. 117.
Valentine, R., New Castle, Ky. 128.
Vallandigham, James L., Newark, Del. 76.

Digitized by Google

Vallandigham, Geo. S. 94.
Van Artsdalen, G., German Valley, N. J. 69.
Van Brunt, Rutgers, Smithtown Branch, N. Y. 61.
Vance, A., Cloyd's Creek, Tenn. 145.
Van Court, John H., Baton Rogue, La. 161.
Van Deman, Henry, Delaware, O. 95.
Vandewater, Albertus, 71.
Van Doran, Luther H., Englishtown, N. J. 67.
Van Doren, Isaac, Englishtown, N. J. 66.
Van Dyke, Henry J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 62.
Vandyke, John P., Ripley, O. 101.
Van Eman, George, Findlay, O. 106.
Van Eman, George, Paris, Mo. 131.
Van Keuren, Benjamin, Mamaroneck, N. Y. 60.
Vannuys, H. L., Goshen, Ind. 112.
Van Rensselaer, D. D., C., Philadelphia, Pa. 72.
Van Wyck, George P., Chester, Pa. 83.
Van Zandt, A. B., Petersburg, Va. 138.
Vaughan, Clement R., Lynchburg, Va. 137.
Veenhuizen, A. B., Williamson's Corners, N Y. 58.
Venable, H. I., Charleston, Ill. 111.
Vermilye, Ashbel G., Newburyport, Mass. 52.
Vermilye, D. D., R. G., Clinton, N. Y. 55.
Vincent, William R., Uniontown, O. 92.
Virtue, Andrew, 84.

Waddell, D. D., Prof. John N., Oxford, Miss. 164.
Wadsworth, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. 73.
Waggoner, David, Pulaski, Pa. 88.
Waite, James T., Brunswick, Ga. 151.
Wailes, Benjamin M., Nelson C. H., Va. 137.
Waldburger, J. J., Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
Walker, J. W., West Fairfield, Pa. 84.
Walker, Robert B., Plaingrove, Pa. 87.
Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill. 117.
Wall, Bloomfield, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. 121.
Wall, Edward, Kingsboro, N. Y. 54.
Wall, T. G., Newbern, N. C. 136.
Wallace, D. A., Nashville, Ill. 115.
Wallace, James A., Kingstree, S. C. 149.
Wallace, John, Pequea, Pa. 76.
Wallace, John, Monroe, Ind. 107.
Wallace, John H., Abingdon, Va. 138.
Wallace, J. W., Versailles, Ky. 131.
Wallace, M. G., Terre Haute, Ind. 113.
Wallace, D. D., M. J., Jefferson, Texas, 169.
Wallace, Robert M., Brownsville, Pa. 85.
Waller, David J., Bloomsburg, Pa. 82.
Wallis, James, Mount Petrea, Texas, 160.
Walsh, Henry, Horn Lake, Miss. 165.
Walsh, J. J., Futtehgurh, N. I. 172.
Wampler, John M., Monticello, Ind. 111.
Ward, Israel W., Birmingham, Pa. 80.
Ward, Thomas, 94.
Warden, William, 135.
Wardlaw, T. De Lacey, Paris, Ky. 131.
Ware, E. R., Montevallo, Ala. 159.
Warren, Joseph, Allahabad, N. I. 172.
Warriner, P. W., Sabine Town, Texas, 169.
Washburn, Cephas, Fort Smith, Ark. 166.
Washburn, Daniel, Marietta, O. 97.
Washburn, Ebenezer, Central College, O. 95.
Waterman, George, England, 78.
Watkins, Samuel W., New Store, Va. 137.
Watson, Andrew M., White Hall, N. C. 167.
Watson, James, Wartrace Depot, Tenn. 145.
Watson, D. D., James C., Kingston, N. J. 66.
Watson, John, Amsterdam, O. 93.
Watson, Samuel L., Bethel, S. C. 148.
Watson, Thomas, Naylor's Store, Mo. 124.
Watt, John S., St. Louis, Mo. 124.
Watts, A. L., White Hall, N. C. 143.
Watts, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. 74.
Way, Richard Q., Ningpo, China, 64.
Wayne, Benjamin, Plaquemine, La. 161.
Weatherby, James, Preston, Miss. 164.
Weaver, John S., Carlisle Station, O. 102.
Webber, Henry, Sharon, Pa. 88.
Webster, Richard, Mauch Chunk, Pa. 71.
Weed, D. D., Henry R., Wheeling, Va. 90.
Weeks, Joseph, Granville, O. 161.
Welch, Thomas R., Helena, Ark. 166.
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa. 71.
Wells, Daniel, Goshen, N. Y. 63.
Wells, John D., Williamsburgh, N. Y. 62.
Wells, Noah H. 60.
Wells, Robert R., Shippensburgh, Pa. 69.
Wells, Shepherd, Columbia, Tenn. 145.
Wells, Samuel T., Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
West, D. D., Nathaniel, McKeesport, Pa. 85.
West, Jr., Nathaniel, Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
West. William A., Dry Run, Pa. 80.
Westbrook, Richard B., Burlington, N. J. 72.
Westcott, Lorenzo, 68.
Westcott, William A., Florida, N. Y. 59.
Westervelt, S. D., Yorktown, N. Y. 60.
Whaley, F. N., Clarkesville, Va. 140.
Whallen, Thomas, Putnamville, Ind. 114.
White, Ansley D., Trenton, N. J. 67.
White, Charles, Berryville, Va. 136.
White, James E., Chester C. H., S. C. 148.
White, John, New Gretna, N. J. 83.
White, John W. 84.
White, M. M., Sprin dale, O. 104.
White, Nathan Grier, McConnellsburg, Pa. 79.
White, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala. 157.
White, D. D., William S., Lexington, Va. 134.
Whiton, D. D., John M., Bennington, N. H. 52.
Wight, J. K., Shanghae, China, 64.
Wiley, D. D., William, Newark, O. 97.
Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal. 170.
Williams, D. D., Aaron, Cannonsburgh, Pa. 86.
Williams, Aaron, Brownsville, Ark. 166.
Williams, B. H., Natches, Miss. 160.
Williams, C. Foster, Tuscumbia, Ala. 146.
Williams, E. T., Corisco Mission, Africa, 151.
Williams, Fenwick T., New Hamburgh, N. Y. 60.
Williams, John C., Due West Corner, S. C. 147.
Williams, Lewis W., Fannettsburg, Pa. 79.
Williams, M. A., Rio Janeiro, S. A. 85.
Williams, N., Newmarket, O. 101.
Williams, Samuel, Elisabethtown, Ky. 128.
Williams, Stephen, Baltimore, Md. 78.
Williams, William, Chester, England, 170.
Williamson, Abraham, Chester, N. J. 65.
Williamson, James, Athens, Pa. 77.
Williamson, J. G., Paoli, Ind. 107.
Williamson, McK., Hibbardsville, O. 98.
Williamson, Moses, Cold Spring, N. J. 68.
Williamson, D.D., Pres. S., Davidson Coll., N. C. 142.
Wills, David, Laurens C. H., S. C. 147.
Wilson, D. D., Alex., Melville, N. C. 139.
Wilson, D. A., Liberia, 79.
Wilson, D. A., Monrovia, Liberia, 157.
Wilson, Elijah, 76.
Wilson, Henry M., Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. 63.
Wilson, D. D., Henry R., Bridgeton, N. J. 68 and 74.
Wilson, Hugh, Prospect, Texas, 170.
Wilson, D. D., Hugh N., Hackettstown, N. J. 69.
Wilson, James, 172.
Wilson, James G., Grand View, Iowa, 122.
Wilson, James K. 75.
Wilson, James L. 77.
Wilson, James M., Floyd C. H., Va. 139.
Wilson, J. M., Fulton, Mo. 123.
Wilson, D. D., John S., Decatur, Ga. 152.
Wilson, Prof. Joseph R., Hampden Sidney, Va. 137.
Wilson, Sec'y, J. Leighton, New York, 149.
Wilson, J., Cynthiana, O. 101.
Wilson, J., Natches, Miss. 160.
Wilson, Lewis F., Hedgesville, Va. 135.
Wilson, R. W., Bloomingburgh, O. 101.
Wilson, Samuel, New Concord, O. 97.
Wilson, D. D., Samuel, Merrittstown, Pa. 84.
Wilson, Samuel B., Hampden Sidney, Va. 136.
Wilson, Samuel M., Lithopolis, O. 95.
Wilson, Samuel T., Camden Mills, Ill. 119.
Wilson, S. B. O., Cowansville, N. C. 143.
Wilson, S. Ramsey, Cincinnati, O. 103.
Wilson, Thomas B., Pittsburgh, Pa. 86.
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J. 67.
Wilson, William, Fairview, Pa. 88.
Wilson, William V., Petersburg, Va. 138.
Wilson, W. W., Bishopville, S. C. 84 and 149.
Winans, Jacob W., Washington, D. C. 78.
Windel, William C. 76.
Wines, D. D., Prof. E. C. 61.
Winn, John, Hinesville, Ga. 151.
Winn, T. S., Walthourville, Ga. 151.
Winters, Jacob, Parkersburg, Va. 133.
Witherspoon, A. J., Pontotoc, Miss. 165.
Withrow, T. S., Hartwood, Va. 136.
Wolfe, A. R., Tallahassee, Fla. 154.
Wolff, Jacob, Coesse, Ind. 112.
Wood, Charles, German Valley, N. J. 69.
Wood, D. D., James, New Albany, Ind. 107.

Digitized by Google

Wood, J. W., Wyoming, N. Y. 56.
Wood, Jeremiah, Mayfield Corners, N. Y. 54.
Wood, Morgan L., Illinois, 55.
Woodbridge, Jahleel, Baton Rouge, La. 161.
Woodbridge, John, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 54.
Woodbridge, Sylvester, New Orleans, La. 161.
Woodbridge, Jr., S., Benicia, Cal. 171.
Woodend, W. W., Saltsburg, Pa. 83.
Woodhull, George S., Leeds Point, N. J. 68.
Woods, B. F., Franklin, Ind. 109.
Woods, Edgar, Wheeling, Va. 91.
Woods, James, Stockton, Cal. 171.
Woods, D. D., James S., Lewistown, Pa. 80.
Woods, W. H., Greensburg, Ky. 130.
Woodrow, D. D., Thomas, Columbus, O. 95.
Work, William R., Pottstown, Pa. 75.
Worrall, J. M., Oxford, O. 104.
Worrell, Charles F., Manalapan, N. J. 67.
Worrell, Joseph, Chili, Ill. 117.
Wray, John, Alvan, Pa. 89.
Wright, A. H., 138.
Wright, Edward, Clifton, O. 102.
Wright, Edward W., Delphi, Ind. 111.
Wright, John, Logansport, Ind. 111.
Wurts, E., Ashwood, La. 160.
Wylie, Carey A., Bryantsville, Ky. 129.
Wyly, Samuel Y., Leesburg, Tenn. 144.
Wyman, J., Williamsburgh, O. 103.
Wynkoop, Stephen R., Wilmington, Del. 76.

Yates, Wm. B., Charleston, S. C. 150.
Yeomans, E. D., Danville, Pa. 82.
Yeomans, D. D., J. W., Danville, Pa. 81.
Yerkes, Prof. S., Lexington, Ky. 130.
Young, A. T., East Bethany, N. Y. 58.
Young, A. W., Horn Lake, Miss. 164.
Young, H., Cincinnati, O. 104.
Young, James, 133.
Young, D. D., John C., Danville, Ky. 129.
Young, Loyal, Butler, Pa. 87.
Young, P. D., Chester, Ill. 115.
Young, William, Steubenville, O. 94.

Zahniser, George W., Conemaugh, Pa. 88.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

ALLEGHENY, NEW SYNOD OF, page 36.
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS to be appended to Minutes, 29—Appendix, 239.
APPEAL AND COMPLAINT, overture on entering cases of, from Synod of New Jersey, 17.
ALTERNATE, allowed to take the seat vacated by a Principal, 27.
ANNUAL SERMONS ON MISSIONS, order for hearing, 14.
ASSEMBLY, organization of, 5; place for next meeting, 28; dissolved, 47.

B.

BAIRD, Rev. J. H., complaint in Wooster church case, 18.
BALTIMORE, NEW SYNOD OF, erected, 18. (See Synod of Philadelphia.)
BOARD OF COLPORTAGE of Synod of Pittsburgh, and the new Synod of Allegheny, 36.
BOARDS, orders of the day for hearing annual reports, 12, 13; Abstracts of reports, Appendix, 185.
BOUNDARY CHANGED between Synods of Indiana and Illinois, 17.

C.

CANTON PRESBYTERY authorized to receive Rev. C. F. Preston, 29.
CHURCH EXTENSION, memorial on, 12; memorial from Presbytery of Chicago, 15; reports from Committee of Board of Missions concerning, 35, 36; resolution of Dr. Hodge, 37; additional resolution, 40.
CHURCH MUSIC, overture from Fort Wayne Presbytery, 14.
CHURCHES WITHOUT ELDERS, overture as to organizing, 29.
COMMISSIONS, report of Committee on, 5.
COMMISSIONS OF ASSEMBLY in Judicial cases, memorial on, 27—34; laid on table, 45.
COMMISSIONERS, additional, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19; to be hereafter appointed to remain at Assembly two weeks, 46.
CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER BODIES, memorial from Synod of Cincinnati, 39.
COURTESY, votes of to be omitted in Minutes, 30.

D.

DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, report of Committee on Plan, 13—Appendix, 225; Reports of Directors and Trustees, of Committee of Endowment, &c., 14—Appendix, 221, 224, 230; Directors elected, 39.
DECATUR CHURCH, overture, 29; transferred to another Presbytery and Synod, 45.
DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES, order for hearing, 13; heard, 13, 18.
DELEGATES TO CORRESPONDING BODIES, letters from, 15, 28; appointed, 24.
DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES, report of Committee on, 13, 14.
DIRECTORS FOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES nominated, 38.
DOMESTIC MISSIONS, annual report presented, 18; resolutions of Mr. Robinson as to points of policy, 18; report of Committee on, 20; report of Committee on annual report, 34; members elected, 35; preacher appointed, 35.

E.

EDUCATION, BOARD OF, annual report, 14—Appendix, 189; members elected, 27; report from Committee on annual report, 30, 31; overture from Presbytery of New Brunswick as to principles of the Board, 31.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, minute from Presbytery of New York upon, 14.
ELDERS AND DEACONS, overture concerning, 46.
ELECTIONS, Committee on, 5; report of, 9.

Digitized by Google

F.

FINANCE COMMITTEE of 1852, memorial from, 19—Appendix, 208.
FINANCES, report from Committee on, to be heard, 13.
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE, report of Committee on, 41.
FOREIGN MINISTERS, applications from two referred, 13.
FOREIGN MISSIONS, annual report presented, 12; report of Committee on, 16; order for filling vacancies, 16.

G.

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH, letter of Delegate from, 13; action as to correspondence with, 24; no Delegate to be sent this year, 46.
GERMAN LANGUAGE, translating our Standards into, 20.

H.

HONORARY TITLES to be omitted on the roll, 9.
HOTCHKISS, G. A., judicial case, 12; docketed, 36; action of inferior court sustained, 44.
HOURS FOR DAILY SESSIONS, 10.

I.

INSTALLATION OF A MINISTER in a different Presbytery from that to which he belongs, not admissible, 46.
IRELAND, letter from General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in, read, 13; not to be answered, 41.

K.

KENTUCKY SYNOD, exception to Minutes of, 38.

L.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED, 17, 32.
L'HOMBRAL, Rev. THOMAS, a foreign minister, 17.
LIVELY, W. M., papers received from, 14; appeal dismissed, 36.
LORD'S SUPPER, arrangements for celebrating, 29.

M.

McCASKIE, Rev. JAMES, a foreign minister, 17.
McGILL'S, Prof., letter of acceptance, 33, 34.
MINISTERS cited to appear as witnesses in certain cases, 17.
MINISTERS leaving Presbyterian Church, memorial in regard to, 12; action on, 17.
MINISTERS, corporation for relief of, 23; Mr. Smith heard concerning, 46.
MONOD, Rev. Dr. FREDERICK, letter from, 15.

N.

NARRATIVE reported and adopted, 44—Appendix, 181.
NARRATIVES on the State of Religion from Presbyteries to be presented, 13; called for, 14.
NEW ALBANY SEMINARY, Rev. Dr. McMaster's resolution concerning, 23; Mr. McClung's resolution adopted, 28.

O.

OFFICERS ELECTED, 10.
OVERTURES to be placed in hands of Committee on the same, 12.

P.

PALESTINE MISSION, resolution on a, 16.
PRESBYTERIES, NEW, reported by Stated Clerk, 9.
PREVIOUS QUESTION, overture concerning, 46.
PRESBYTERY OF NEW BRUNSWICK'S memorial on annual contributions to the Boards, 15.
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, reports from Trustees and Directors, read and referred, 13; report of Committee on, 28; salary of Professor elect, 31; Directors elected, 39.

Digitized by Google

PROFESSORS IN THEOLOGIGAL SEMINARIES, limiting the number, memorial, 12.
PROFESSORS IN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, order for electing, 28; voting, 30; election announced, 31.
PSALMODY, communication from Rev. H. Connelly, 18; action on this and other papers on same subject, 31; whole subject laid on the table, 46.
PUBLICATION, BOARD OF, Annual Report, 20—Appendix, 193; Report of Committee on, 43; members elected, 43.

R.

REVEL, Rev. Dr., of Waldenses, Letter from, 15.

S.

SAMPSON, late Rev. F. S., D. D., Committee to prepare a minute concerning, 19; minute adopted, 44.
SPRING, Rev. GARDINER, D. D., missionary sermon requested for publication, 24.
STANDING COMMITTEES, 10, 11.
STATED CLERK authorized to employ additional aid in preparing Minutes, 29.
SUPPORT OF MINISTRY, memorial from Presbytery of New York on, 15; referred to special Committee, 18, 19; overture from Presbytery of Ogdensburg, 18; report of Committee, 40.
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH, petition for division, 14; report on, 27; petition granted, 36.
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA, overture for division, 14; resolution of Mr. Robinson, 15; action on, 18.
SYNODS to be arranged in chronological order in the Minutes, 46.
SYNODS not sending records, 46.
SYNODICAL RECORDS, Committees on, 11, 12; records to be called for, 14; called for, 14, 20; reports on, 33, 37, 38, 39; exceptions to be recorded, 39.
SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE, overtures on, 12; special committee on, 12; committee to be enlarged, 16; appointed, 17; report from, 30, 37; adopted, 38; additional resolution, 37; committee to publish, 40.

T.

THANKS voted to sundry parties, 46.
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, overture to transfer them to Synods, 14; action on, 28; report of Committee on, 19, 27; manner of choosing Professors, memorial on, 28; action on, 29; report of Committee adopted, 41.
TOMBECKBEE PRESBYTERY AND SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI, overture not agreed to, 45.
TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, printed report from, presented and referred, 15; report of Committee on, 24—Appendix, 201.

U.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, report from Directors presented and referred, 13; Annual Report of, Appendix, 219.

W.

WALDENSES, prayer with reference to, 37.
WASHINGTON CHURCH, papers presented and referred, 13; action on, 21; Committee on, 21—Appendix, 233, 234, 235.
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, report from Trustees and Directors, presented and referred, 13; order for electing a Professor, 34; voting, 36; order for readjusting chairs, 36; Directors elected, 39.
WITNESSES, overture concerning rights and duties of, 45.
WOOSTER CHURCH, complaint against Synod of Ohio, 18, 19; vote on, 32; minute adopted, 33.

Y.

YALE, Rev. CHARLES, protest concerning, 44.
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, invitation from, 13.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WITH

AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XIV.

A. D. 1855.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY - - PAGE 261–303

APPENDIX:

I. Narrative of the state of Religion - - - - 305–308
II. Abstracts of the Reports of the Boards - - - 308–319
III. Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly - 319–324
IV. Trustees of the General Assembly - - - 324
V. Reports of Theological Seminaries - - - - 325–339
VI. Succession of Moderators and Clerks - - - 340, 341
VII. General View of Synods - - - - - - - 342, 343
VIII. Statistical Reports from Presbyteries - - - 344–467
IX. Aggregate of Presbyterial Reports - - - - 468–472
X. General view of the Presbyterian Church - - 473
XI. Form of Presbyterial Report to General Assembly - 474
XII. Alphabetical list of Ministers and Licentiates - - 475–489
XIII. Index to Presbyteries - - - - - - - 490
XIV. General Index - - - - - - - - 491, 492

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. JOHN LEYBURN, D. D., *Stated Clerk.* Office 144 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. A. T. McGILL, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Princeton, New Jersey.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

GEO. H. VAN GELDER, Esq., *Treasurer*, Philadelphia.
JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *Secretary.* Office No. 159 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Rev. G. W. MUSGRAVE, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. R. HAPPERSETT, *Associate Secretary.*
S. D. POWEL, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. WILLIAM CHESTER, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent.*
JAMES WOOD, D. D., *Associate Corresponding Secretary.*
WILLIAM MAIN, Esq., *Treasurer*, 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

WALTER LOWRIE, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary.* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.
Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary.*
Rev. JOHN LEIGHTON WILSON, *Co-ordinate Secretary.*
WILLIAM RANKIN, Jr. Esq., *Treasurer.* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
JOSEPH P. ENGLES, Esq., *Publishing Agent.* Office and Store 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
A. W. MITCHELL, M. D., *Treasurer.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
WINTHROP SARGENT, Esq., *Superintendent of Colportage.*

MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.

Corporation for the relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers.
ROBERT PATTERSON, Esq., *Treasurer.*

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

ARCHIBALD GAMBLE, Esq., *Treasurer*, St. Louis, Missouri.
DAVID BISHOP, Esq., *Recording Secretary*, St. Louis, Missouri.

FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THE FAMILIES OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

Applications for aid from this fund must be made on the recommendation of a Presbytery, and addressed to Rev. JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D., Chairman of the Committee on that fund, 198 Spruce street, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

REGULATION RESPECTING THE MINUTES.

Adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be republished in the Appendix to the Minutes.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated."

In addition to the above, where copies are sent by mail, *five cents* additional must be forwarded to pre-pay postage.

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

There is still a necessity for calling the particular attention of the Churches and Presbyteries to this Fund. The expenses for which it provides are indispensable, not only to the vigorous working, but to the maintenance of our ecclesiastical organism. And in this certainly every church, and every member of the church, will feel an interest.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates, within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the Assembly of 1841, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

THE STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are earnestly requested,

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, if they have no printed blanks, after the form on page 474 of these Minutes. Blanks can always be obtained *gratis* on application to the Stated Clerk.

2. To make their Reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no cents*. The Assembly has so ordered. If therefore they are reported, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly is obliged to throw them out altogether, or to incorporate them with the dollars. This costs him a serious amount of labour, to which he ought not to be subjected.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care. Many still neglect this, and thus oblige the Clerk of the Assembly to do what they should do themselves.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organization of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Reports to the Stated Clerk, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or to Philadelphia, not later than the first day of June.

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

The following are the times and places of meetings of bodies in correspondence with the General Assembly.

General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, Utica, 1st Wednesday of June, 1856.
General Conference of Maine, Calais, Maine, Tuesday, June 24th, 1856.
General Association of New Hampshire, Concord, New Hampshire, Tuesday, August 28th, 1855.
General Convention of Vermont, Waterbury, Vermont, Tuesday, June 17th, 1856.
General Association of Massachusetts, Salem, Massachusetts, Tuesday, June 24th, 1856.
General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, Providence, Rhode Island, Tuesday, June 10th, 1856.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES, &c.

NASHVILLE, TENN., MAY 17, 1855.

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church of Nashville, Tennessee, on Thursday the 17th day of May, in the year of our Lord 1855, at 11 o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Timothy iii. 1: "This is a true saying; if a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work."

After the sermon, the Moderator proceeded to constitute the sessions with prayer.

On motion, a Committee on Elections was appointed, consisting of Messrs. B. Gildersleeve, James Wilson, and John Fine, to whom any cases of informal commissions and want of commissions should be referred, in the organization of this Assembly.

The Assembly then took a recess till 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 3 o'clock.

The Assembly resumed its session.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, reported, that the following persons, present, had been duly appointed, and were hereby enrolled, as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their commissions were laid on the table, accordingly, viz.

I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	J. H. Bates,(2)*	
Troy,	Andrew M. Beveridge,(3)	
Albany,	John Woodbridge,	John Kelso.
	Charles H. Taylor,	
Columbia,		
Mohawk,		George T. Taylor.(5)

II. SYNOD OF BUFFALO.

Ogdensburgh,	L. Merrill Miller,	John Fine.
Genesee River,	Stuart Mitchell;	Daniel T. Barnum.
Buffalo City,	James M. Harlow,(3)	Stephen Lockwood.(3)
Michigan,		
Rochester City.		

* The figure annexed to any member's name, denotes the day of his appearance and enrolment.

Digitized by Google

III. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Hudson,	Luther Littell,	
North River,	Benjamin T. Phillips,	
Bedford,	David Irving,(2)	
Long Island,	J. J. A. Morgan,	
New York,	John M. Krebs, D. D.,	Walter Lowrie.
	Jared Dewing,	Thompson Price.
	Charles K. Imbrie,(2)	
New York, 2d,	Wilson Phraner,	Robert Carter.
Canton,		
Ningpo,		
Connecticut,	A. H. Dumont, D. D.	

IV. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Elizabethtown,	Samuel S. Sheddan,	John Vanzandt.
Passaic,	Joseph McMurray,	
New Brunswick,	Luther H. Van Doren,	
	J. W. Blythe,(3)	Jos. G. Brearly.(3)
West Jersey,	Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.,	George H. Van Gelder.
Newton,	G. Van Artsdalen,	J. G. Shipman.(3)
Raritan,	John L. Janeway,	William Wilson.(3)
Susquehanna,	Charles Huntington,(3)	John Allen.
Luzerne,		
Burlington,	C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.	

V. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	Henry A. Boardman, D. D.,	Hiram Ayres.
	William Blackwood,	James N. Dickson.
Philadelphia, 2d,	S. M. Andrews, D. D.,	Jos. Moorehead.
New Castle,	John B. Spotswood, D. D.,(2)	
Donegal,	Ebenezer Erskine,	
Huntingdon,	G. W. Thompson,	Ephraim Banks.
	Samuel M. Cooper.	Samuel Lowes.(6)
Northumberland,	David Hull.(2)	

VI. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

Baltimore,	John C. Backus, D. D.,(2)	James R. Thompson.
	J. M. Henry,	Sidney S. Baxter.(8)
Carlisle,	J. S. H. Henderson,	Joseph Rench.
	Edwin Emerson,	Samuel Wherry.
Eastern Shore,		
Winchester,	Lewis F. Wilson.	

VII. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Redstone,	Samuel Wilson, D. D.,	Joseph Paull.
Blairsville,	Thomas S. Leason,	John Sutton.
		Harrison Kinkaid.
Ohio,	M. W. Jacobus, D. D.,	Luke Loomis.
	O. H. Miller,	Craig Ritchie.
Clarion,	Charles P. Cummins,	Robert Sutton.

VIII. SYNOD OF ALLEGHENY.

Allegheny,	R. B. Walker,	S. T. Redick.
Beaver,	Benjamin C. Critchlow,	Benjamin R. Bradford.
Erie,	John Sailor,(3)	A. Tanner.(5)
Allegheny City,	William S. Plumer, D. D.	T. H. Nevin.

Digitized by Google

IX. SYNOD OF WHEELING.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Washington,	E. C. Wines, D. D.,	George Baird.
	J. P. Fulton,	Wm. Cunningham.
Steubenville,	Robert Herron,	A. L. Littell.
New Lisbon,	Robert Hays,	
St. Clairsville,	James Alexander,	John Jepson.

X. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Columbus,	Samuel M. Wilson,	John Clark.
Marion,	James Pelan,(2)	L. M. Loomis.
Zanesville,	W. M. Ferguson,	John Smock.
Richland,	R. C. Colmery,	Joseph McComb.
Wooster,	Frederick T. Brown,	
Coshocton,	John E. Carson,	Abijah Carey.
Hocking,	C. P. Taylor.	

XI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chillicothe,	Samuel Steel, D. D.	
Miami,	G. M. Hair,	E. A. Moore.(3)
Cincinnati,	Samuel R. Wilson,	Edward Taylor.(3)
Oxford,	A. O. Patterson, D. D.,	William Curry.
Sidney,	Joseph Stevenson,	Alexander Stuart.
Maumee,	James H. Baird,	
Findlay,	Thomas Elcock.(4)	

XII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

New Albany,	Philip Lindsley, D. D.,	
Vincennes,	S. R. Alexander,(3)	
Madison,	William Sickels,	Victor King.
Indianapolis,	D. Monfort,(6)	James Blake,(3)
Whitewater,	S. S. Potter,	J. D. Carmichael.
Palestine,	John A. Steel,	David McCord.

XIII. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

Logansport,	John Dale,	Andrew Evans.
Lake,	H. L. Vanuuys,	R. B. Stickney.
Fort Wayne,	J. N. Swan,	L. Horton.
Crawfordsville,	Henry M. Bacon,(3)	H. L. Ross.(3)
Muncie,	C. A. Munn,	William Sheets.(3)

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Kaskaskia,	R. M. Roberts,	
Sangamon,	James Smith, D. D.(2)	
Schuyler,	B. C. Swan,	O. M. Hoagland.(3)
Peoria,	F. N. Ewing,	Thomas F. Worrell.
Rock River,	Henry I. Coe,(2)	
Chicago,	John Fleming,	O. A. Spring (2)

XV. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Dane,	H. B. Gardiner,(3)	
Milwaukie,		Wm. L. Candee.(3)
Winnebago,	Henry M. Robertson.	

XVI. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Iowa,	Salmon Cowles,	
Cedar,	James D. Mason,(2)	P. M. Housel.(2)
Des Moines,	D. V. Smock.	

Digitized by Google

XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Missouri,	David Coulter,	
St. Louis,	N. L. Rice, D. D.,	William Risley.
Palmyra,	Andrew Greenlee,	John B. Woods.
Potosi,	J. T. Paxton,	A. M. McPherson.
Upper Missouri,	Wm. Dickson,	G. W. Buchanan.

XVIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,	J. N. Saunders.	H. C. Offutt.
Muhlenburgh,	F. G. Strahan,	J. S. Berryman.
Transylvania,	R. A. Johnston,	O. Beatty.
West Lexington,	Robert G. Brant,	A. T. Skillman.
Ebenezer,	J. T. Lapsley,	Ezra Howe.(4)
Paducah,	Fauntleroy Senour,	H. M. Witherspoon.

XIX. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Greenbrier	Jacob Winters,(3)	
Lexington,	B. M. Smith, D. D.(3)	Alfred Leyburn.
West Hanover,	A. Hart,	W. W. Dinwiddie.
	J. Henry Smith,	
East Hanover,	B. Gildersleeve,	Wm. S. Donan.
Montgomery,	H. H. Paine.(2)	

XX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Orange,	Drury Lacy, D. D.,	Charles Phillips.
	Thomas Lynch,	
Fayetteville,	J. P. McPherson,	
	M. B. Grier,	A. S. Baker.
Concord,	D. A. Penick,	Wm. S. Harris.
	James D. Hall,	S. McKinley.

XXI. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

Holston,	James D. Tadlock,	
Maury,	J. S. Frierson,	A. A. Dickerson.
Nashville,	R. A. Lapsley, D. D.,	A. W. Putnam.
Knoxville,	James Wilson,	George M. White.
Tuscumbia,	C. Foster Williams,	R. M. Patton.

XXII. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

South Carolina,	Wm. H. Davis,	Thomas Cunningham.
	R. H. Reid,	M. O. Tolman.
Bethel,	A. W. Miller,	P. Garrison.
Harmony,	D. E. Frierson,	D. D. Wilson.
Charleston,	James H. Thornwell, D. D.	
	John Douglas,	J. A. Enslow.

XXIII. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Georgia,		H. A. Crane.(7)
Hopewell,	R. K. Porter,	John F. Groves.
Flint River,	J. R. McCarter,	T. S. Reese.
Florida,		
Cherokee,	William Swift,	A. E. Blunt.

XXIV. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

East Alabama,	David Findley,	Edwin Fay.
South Alabama,	Wm. F. McRee,	J. McClure Boyd.
Tuscaloosa,	G. W. Boggs,	W. F. Fulton.
Talladega.		

Digitized by Google

XXV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Mississippi,	Edward Wurts,	
Louisiana,	Charles Beach,	Moses L. Meeker.
Tombeckbee,	R. S. Gladney,	John McMillan.
Red River,	B. F. Peters,	Alfred Simpson.(3)
East Mississippi,	T. D. King,	A. McCallum.(3)
New Orleans,	D. S. Baker,	
Yazoo,		J. A. McMurtray.

XXVI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

Western District,	C. McKinney,	
Chickasaw,	Wm. V. Frierson,	E. L. Frierson.
Memphis,	H. M. Kerr,(2)	J. L. Morgan.

XXVII. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas,	
Ouachita,	
Indian,	John Edwards.(3)
Creek Nation.	

XXVIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Brazos,	John McCullough.	
Eastern Texas,	R. H. Byers.	
Western Texas,	W. Addison Smith,(4)	R. F. Urquhart.(4)
Central Texas,	John T. Balch.	

XXIX. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

California.
Oregon.
Stockton.

XXX. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.

Lodiana.	
Furrukhabad.	
Allahabad,	Joseph Warren.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut,	
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	Rev. T. Thayer.
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. L. Sabin,
General Convention of Vermont.	Rev. Henry M. Storrs.
General Association of New Hampshire,	Rev. Jacob Cumming.
General Conference of Maine.	
General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Ch.,	Robert P. Lee, D. D.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church.	

Official information was reported of the organization of the Synod of Baltimore, according to the action of the last General Assembly.

The Committee on Elections reported that Commissioners had appeared from three new Presbyteries in the Synod of Mississippi, viz., East Mississippi, New Orleans, and Yazoo, whose organization has not yet been reported officially to the General Assembly. They recommended that, inasmuch

Digitized by Google

as the evidence is satisfactory that these Presbyteries have been regularly organised, and their Commissioners accredited, in due form, the Presbyteries be enrolled, and the Commissioners admitted to seats in this body.

They recommended, also, that the Rev. J. A. Steele, from the Presbytery of Palestine, present without commission, and the Rev. Samuel Steel, D.D., present with informal commission, from the Presbytery of Chillicothe, having exhibited satisfactory evidence of regular appointment, be enrolled as members.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of officers; having resolved, on motion, that a majority of all the votes cast be required for a choice; and for any other election, unless otherwise ordered.

The Rev. Nathan L. Rice, D. D., was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. Benjamin T. Phillips, Temporary Clerk.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the regular time for meeting and adjournment, during the remaining sessions of the Assembly, be 9 o'clock in the morning for meeting, and 12½ o'clock for adjournment; 3½ in the afternoon for meeting, and 6 for adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 18.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners appeared, and were regularly enrolled, viz: Charles K. Imbrie, minister, from the Presbytery of New York; H. H. Paine, minister, from the Presbytery of Montgomery; J. H. Bates, minister, from the Presbytery of Londonderry; David Irving, minister, from the Presbytery of Bedford; J. Henry Smith, minister, from the Presbytery of West Hanover; James Pelan, minister, from the Presbytery of Marion; David Finley, minister, from the Presbytery of East Alabama; H. M. Kerr, minister, from the Presbytery of Memphis; John B. Spotswood, D. D., minister, from the Presbytery of New Castle; David Hull, minister, from the Presbytery of Northumberland; H. J. Coe, minister, from the Presbytery of Rock River; William W. Dinwiddie, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of West Hanover; C. A. Spring, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Chicago; James D. Mason, minister, and P. M. Housely, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Cedar.

The Committee on Elections reported that John C. Backus, D. D., from the Presbytery of Baltimore, was present, but had lost his commission; and recommended that he be enrolled as a member.

The report was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Krebs, it was

Resolved, That the order adopted by the last General Assembly (p. 46), requiring the statistics of the Synods to be placed in the Appendix in the chronological order of their erection, be, and it is hereby rescinded.

It was further

Resolved, That in calling the roll in this Assembly, the Clerk shall alternately begin at the head and at the foot of the roll.

The Stated Clerk reported, that he had official information of the formal dissolution of the Presbytery of Nebraska.

Digitized by Google

The Moderator then announced the standing committees, as follows, viz.

Committee on Bills and Overtures.—Ministers—H. A. Boardman, D. D., Samuel R. Wilson, R. G. Brank, David Coulter, Salmon Cowles, F. Senour, J. McCullough, Edward Wurts, Jared Dewing, J. D. Tadlock, Andrew Greenlee, Luther Littell, L. H. Van Doren. *Ruling Elders*—A. T. Skillman, Luke Loomis, Victor King, Walter Lowrie, John Van Zandt, Moses L. Meeker, John F. Groves, John Smock, J. D. Carmichael, J. Worrell.

Judicial Committee.—Ministers—Drury Lacy, D. D., Charles K. Imbrie, D. V. Smock, D. A. Penick, J. N. Saunders, R. A. Johnson, William Sickels, B. C. Swan, Wilson Phraner, W. M. Ferguson, B. Gildersleeve. *Ruling Elders*—John Fine, William Curry, Thompson Price, James D. Hall, John Allen, M. O. Talman, C. Beatty, John B. Woods, George Baird, Ephraim Banks.

Committee on Foreign Correspondence.—Ministers—M. W. Jacobus, D.D., William Blackwood, C. Van Rensselaer, D. D. *Ruling Elders*—John Kelso, G. M. White.

Committee on Narrative.—Ministers—S. M. Andrews, D. D., Samuel Steel, D. D., J. S. H. Henderson. *Ruling Elders*—D. T. Barnum, E. L. Frierson.

Committee on Leave of Absence.—Ministers—A. H. Dumont, D. D. Charles Beach, G. W. Thompson, G. M. Hair. *Ruling Elders*—A. A. Dickerson, William Risley, Hiram Ayres.

Committee to Nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies.—Ministers—Samuel Wilson, D. D., Daniel S. Baker, J. H. Bates. *Ruling Elders*—T. S. Reese, Andrew Evans.

Committee on Devotional Services.—Ministers—R. A. Lapsley, D. D., J. S. Frierson, C. Foster Williams. *Ruling Elders*—A. W. Putnam, D. D. Wilcox.

Committee on Finance.—Ruling Elders—J. T. Berryman, J. N. Dickson, John Fine, T. Cunningham, H. Kinkead.

Committee on Theological Seminaries.—Ministers—S. Steel, D. D., A. O. Patterson, D. D., Joseph Stevenson. *Ruling Elders*—C. Beatty, H. C. Offutt.

Committee on Board of Foreign Missions.—Ministers—Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., Joseph Warren, James Wilson, F. N. Ewing, William H. Davis. *Ruling Elders*—F. R. Morton, A. L. Littell, G. W. Buchanan.

Committee on Board of Domestic Missions.—Ministers—J. C. Backus, D.D., J. B. Spottswood, D.D., Henry M. Robertson, Silas M. Andrews, D.D., John M. Krebs, D. D., D. Coulter. *Ruling Elders*—A. Leyburn, M. D., A. T. Skillman, James N. Dickson.

Committee on Board of Education.—Ministers—E. C. Wines, D. D., Ebenezer Erskine, S. Wilson, D. D., Frederick T. Brown, J. Douglas. *Ruling Elders*—Joseph Rench, A. M. MacPherson, Robert Carter.

Committee on Board of Publication.—Ministers—S. Beach Jones, D. D., James T. Lapsley, M. B. Grier, E. Emerson, B. M. Smith, D. D. *Ruling Elders*—Thomas Lynch, T. H. Nevin, W. S. Harris.

Committee on Mileage.—Ruling Elders—Robert Carter, Robert M. Patton, A. W. Putnam.

Committee on Systematic Benevolence.—Ministers—James H. Thornwell, D. D., John C. Backus, D. D., B. M. Smith, D. D. *Ruling Elders*—Robert Carter, John Fine, C. A. Spring.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records:

Synod of Albany.—Ministers—S. M. Cooper, G. Van Artsdalen. *Ruling Elder*—W. W. Dinwiddie.

Digitized by Google

Synod of Buffalo.—*Ministers*—E. Erskine, J. L. Janeway. *Ruling Elder*—A. S. Baker.

Synod of New York.—*Ministers*—J. H. Smith, O. H. Miller. *Ruling Elder*—William Curry.

Synod of New Jersey.—*Ministers*—S. M. Wilson, J. E. Carson. *Ruling Elder*—Victor King.

Synod of Philadelphia.—*Ministers*—G. W. Boggs, Robert Herron. *Ruling Elder*—Thompson Price.

Synod of Baltimore.—*Ministers*—John Woodbridge, C. P. Taylor. *Ruling Elder*—Alexander Stuart.

Synod of Pittsburgh.—*Ministers*—Stuart Mitchell, William Swift. *Ruling Elder*—E. L. Frierson.

Synod of Allegheny.—*Ministers*—Joseph McMurray, M. B. Grier. *Ruling Elder*—P. Garrison.

Synod of Wheeling.—*Ministers*—J. H. Baird, R. M. Roberts. *Ruling Elder*—W. F. Fulton.

Synod of Ohio.—*Ministers*—S. S. Sheddan, E. Erskine. *Ruling Elder*—Craig Ritchie.

Synod of Cincinnati.—*Ministers*—F. G. Strahan, James Wilson. *Ruling Elder*—Joseph McComb.

Synod of Indiana.—*Ministers*—B. C. Swan, W. F. McRee. *Ruling Elder*—E. S. Fay.

Synod of Northern Indiana.—*Ministers*—C. McKinney, R. H. Byers. *Ruling Elder*—Samuel Wherry.

Synod of Illinois.—*Ministers*—G. W. Thompson, John McCullough. *Ruling Elder*—L. Horton.

Synod of Iowa.—*Ministers*—J. J. A. Morgan, Thomas Lynch. *Ruling Elder*—F. Henderson.

Synod of Missouri—*Ministers*—John Fleming, Robert Hays. *Ruling Elder*—John F. Groves.

Synod of Kentucky.—*Ministers*—Charles P. Cummins, G. M. Hair. *Ruling Elder*—A. A. Dickerson.

Synod of Virginia.—*Ministers*—R. H. Reid, J. Douglas. *Ruling Elder*—William Risley.

Synod of North Carolina.—*Ministers*—R. M. Roberts, J. T. Paxton. *Ruling Elder*—M. L. Meeker.

Synod of South Carolina.—*Ministers*—John Dale, H. L. Vannuys. *Ruling Elder*—A. L. Littell.

Synod of Nashville.—*Ministers*—A. Hart, O. H. Miller. *Ruling Elder*—H. Kinkead.

Synod of Georgia.—*Ministers*—F. Senour, C. H. Taylor. *Ruling Elder*—J. Kelso.

Synod of Alabama.—*Ministers*—S. S. Potter, J. A. Steel. *Ruling Elder*—J. B. Woods.

Synod of Mississippi.—*Ministers*—William Dickson, T. D. King. *Ruling Elder*—J. McMillan.

Synod of Memphis.—*Ministers*—R. S. Gladney, B. F. Peters. *Ruling Elder*—George Baird.

Synod of Arkansas.—*Ministers*—T. D. King, D. S. Baker. *Ruling Elder*—W. F. Fulton.

Synod of Texas.—*Ministers*—John Dale, J. N. Swan. *Ruling Elder*—A. E. Blount.

Synod of Pacific.—*Ministers*—C. A. Munn, H. M. Robertson. *Ruling Elder*—Andrew Evans.

Digitized by Google

Synod of Northern India.—*Ministers*—L. Merrill Miller, William V. Frierson. *Ruling Elder*—R. B. Stickney.

Dr. Thornwell, at his own request, was excused from serving as first of the Committee on the Narrative, and Dr. James Smith was appointed in his place.

On motion, it was ordered, that half an hour of this and of every morning, during the sessions of this body, be given to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was presented, in pamphlet form, by Mr. Lowry, and referred to the standing committee on this Board.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for Saturday morning next, at ten o'clock, to receive the report of the Board of Education; for Monday next, at the same hour, the Board of Domestic Missions; for Tuesday morning next, at the same hour, the Board of Foreign Missions; and for Wednesday next, at the same hour, the Board of Publication.

It was made the first order of the day for next Monday afternoon, to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, who may be present.

It was made the first order of the day, for this afternoon, to call for Synodical Records; the second, for Narratives on the state of religion; and third, for Statistical Reports.

The Assembly then proceeded to appoint the time and place for the meeting of the next General Assembly. The First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York was chosen unanimously as the place, and the usual time appointed.

The Annual Report of the Directors, and that of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Danville; also, that of the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary; also, that of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, were presented and read in order, and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A report from the Church Extension Committee of the City of Washington was received and read, and referred to a special committee, consisting of Messrs. Krebs, Henry, and Lowrie.

The annual reports from the Directors and Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton were presented and read, and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet at 3½ P. M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The several orders of the day were called in succession, and Synodical Records, Narratives, and Statistical Reports referred in the usual manner.

On motion, the name of Hiram Ayres for that of James N. Dickson was substituted, at the request of the latter, on the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Dr. E. C. Wines, it was

Resolved, That the Judicial Committee be instructed to inquire into the expediency of some action looking to the relief of the General Assembly in the trial of judicial cases, whether such action be the appointment of a Commission, to hear and issue such cases, or the adoption of an overture, to be sent down to the Presbyteries for their judgment upon such a plan, or action of some other kind, and to report to the Assembly at as early a day as practicable.

Reports from the Presbyteries on Systematic Benevolence, in pursuance of the action of the last General Assembly, were called for, and referred to a special committee, consisting of Messrs. Thornwell, Backus, Fine, and Carter.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. Fine, it was

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. Boardman be requested to furnish a copy of his sermon at the opening of the Assembly, to the Board of Publication, with the recommendation of the Assembly that the Board issue the same in such form as they may think proper.

Dr. Wilson, from the Committee to appoint Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, reported, in part, that the Rev. H. G. Comingo, as principal, and the Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., as alternate, be appointed to attend the next meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church. The report was adopted, and the committee directed to inform these brethren of their appointment.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 19.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After a season of further devotional exercises, the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners appeared and were enrolled, viz. James M. Harlow, Minister, from the Presbytery of Buffalo City; J. G. Shipman, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Newton; J. W. Blythe, Minister, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick; William Wilson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Raritan; Joseph G. Bearly, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick; John Sailor, Minister, from the Presbytery of Erie; Edward Taylor, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Cincinnati; S. R. Alexander, from the Presbytery of Vincennes; James Blake, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Indianapolis; Henry M. Bacon, Minister, from the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; H. B. Gardiner, Minister, from the Presbytery of Dane; William Sheets, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Muncie; Jacob Winters, Minister, from the Presbytery of Greenbrier; B. M. Smith, D. D., Minister, from the Presbytery of Lexington; A. McCallum, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of East Mississippi; and John Edwards, Minister, from the Presbytery of Indian.

The Rev. Jacob Cummings also appeared, with credentials as Delegate from the General Association of New Hampshire.

The Committee on Elections reported that they had satisfactory evidence that the Rev. Charles Huntington, of the Presbytery of Susquehanna, and Mr. E. A. Moore, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Miami, who appear without regular commissions, were duly appointed by their respective Presbyteries, and recommended that their names be enrolled. The report was adopted.

Dr. Boardman, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, returned to the Assembly a large number of memorials, placed in the hands of this committee, on the subject of Church Extension, designated as Overture No. 1, and recommended that the same be referred to the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions.

Also, that Overture No. 2, being a memorial from the Presbytery of Cedar, on the subject of providing proper religious education for our German population, be referred to the Standing Committee on the Board of Education.

Also, that Overture No. 4, from the Presbytery of Cedar, on the inade-

Digitized by Google

quate salaries of our Domestic Missionaries, be referred to the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions.

The report was adopted, and these papers were accordingly transferred.

Overture No. 5, from the Presbytery of South Alabama. In April, 1854, this Presbytery received, on probation, the Rev. William Meikle, previously a member of the Presbytery of Kirkaldy, Scotland. After due examination, Mr. Meikle was authorized to supply for twelve months the pulpit of the Third Church in Mobile. At the close of this period he was further examined by the Presbytery; his credentials were found to be in order; his ministrations were highly acceptable to the congregation; and the Presbytery, with a view to his reception into their body, directed his papers to be laid before this General Assembly, in conformity with the requisitions of our Book. By some casualty these papers have been lost or mislaid; and the Presbytery asks leave, nevertheless, to receive Mr. Meikle.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, while aware of the jealousy with which the Assembly has always guarded the reception of foreign ministers, are satisfied, from the documents submitted to them, that the Presbytery has proceeded in this matter with due caution, and that their application ought to be granted. It is recommended, therefore, to the Assembly, that they be allowed to receive Mr. Meikle. Adopted.

Overture No. 3, from the Synod of Cincinnati, as follows: "Does the language of the Book of Discipline, Chap. vii. Sec. 4, imply, that when notice of complaint is given to a judicatory of the Church, *reasons* for such complaint must be given, as in the case of appeal."

A majority of the committee recommend that the question propounded in the overture be answered in the affirmative. The minority are of the opinion that it should be answered in the negative.

It was moved that the Assembly sustain the answer of the majority in the affirmative.

Pending a discussion on this motion, the order of the day for 10 o'clock was announced by the Moderator and taken up by the house.

Dr. Van Rensselaer then presented the Annual Report of the Board of Education, which being read, was referred to the Standing Committee of this Board.

Dr. Lapsley, from the Committee on Devotional Exercises, presented a report, which was adopted.

Dr. Lacy, from the Judicial Committee, reported Case No. 1, the complaint of James Russell against the Presbytery of Flint River and the Synod of Georgia.

The Committee report, that the case has already been adjudicated by the General Assembly, in Philadelphia, in the sessions of 1853, and cannot properly come again before *this* body; and therefore recommend that the case be dismissed, and the papers be returned to Mr. Russell. Adopted.

Case No. 2, the complaint of the Rev. Charles Yale, against the action of the Synod of Alabama.

The Committee report, that the complaint of Mr. Yale was prepared for, and should have been addressed to the last General Assembly; that it was unaccompanied with any of the proceedings of the lower court, and is, of course, not in proper order for the action of this Assembly. The Committee therefore recommend that the case be dismissed, and the papers be returned to the complainant. Adopted.

Mr. Gildersleeve, from the Committee on Elections, reported, that they have satisfactory evidence that O. M. Hoagland, a Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Schuyler, was regularly appointed, though present without commission, and recommend that his name be enrolled. Adopted.

Digitized by Google

The Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D., was added to the Committee on Systematic Benevolence.

The Assembly then resumed the consideration of Overture No. 3, relating to the interpretation of the book respecting the requisition of reasons, as well as notice, on the part of complainants, to the court below.

The motion to answer the Overture in the affirmative, was carried.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

MONDAY MORNING, May 21.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the appointed season of devotional exercises the house proceeded to business.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Additional Commissioners appeared, and were enrolled, viz.

A. Tanner, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Erie; Ezra Howe, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer; Thomas Elcock, Minister, from the Presbytery of Findlay; W. Addison Smith, Minister, and R. F. Urquhart, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Western Texas.

Mr. C. A. Spring was added to the Committee on Systematic Benevolence.

Dr. Boardman, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, offered the following resolution, which being amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

Resolved, That in order to secure more completeness and accuracy in the statistics of the Church, it be enjoined upon the Presbyteries, wherever practicable, to require the sessions of the churches under their care to send in their sessional reports at the spring meetings of the Presbyteries, and that said Presbyteries also require their respective Stated Clerks to prepare their reports to the General Assembly, and read them in Presbytery, for sanction and approval. Adopted.

Dr. Lacy, from the Judicial Committee, reported Case No. 3, the application of James Martin, a foreign licentiate, to be received under the care of the Second Presbytery of Philadelphia.

The Committee recommend to the General Assembly, to grant leave to the Second Presbytery of Philadelphia to take under their care Mr. James Martin, whose papers are all regular and in order. Adopted.

Dr. Boardman, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overture No. 11, from the Church of Paris, Illinois, viz. "When a congregation and minister agree on the amount of salary to be paid and received, and both parties being fully satisfied, request that the pastoral relation be constituted, according to the order of the Presbyterian Church, has Presbytery the right to refuse to install, because, in their judgment, the salary is insufficient?"

The Committee recommend that this Overture be answered in the affirmative.

On motion, this report was put on the docket.

Mr. Banks offered the following resolution, which was seconded and adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. Rice is hereby requested to furnish a copy of the discourse which he delivered in this church on the evening of the 17th instant to the Presbyterian Historical Society, to the Board of Publi-

Digitized by Google

cation, with a recommendation that it be published by that Board; and that the Stated Clerk be directed to communicate this resolution to said Board.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Wheeling, reported, recommending that they be approved. Adopted.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock having been called, Dr. Musgrave presented the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, which, being read, was referred to the Standing Committee on this Board.

Dr. Wines, from the Standing Committee on the Board of Education, reported a series of resolutions, which, being amended, were adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Assembly has heard, with emotions of fervent gratitude to God, of the prosperity which has attended the operations of the Board during the past year; that our joy, in view of the increased number of candidates for the ministry, is proportioned to the sorrow felt in former years at the smallness of the numbers reported as seeking this holy office; and that we offer solemn thanksgiving to the Head of the Church for these gracious tokens of his favour.

2. *Resolved*, That while all suitable scriptural efforts should be made to enlighten the young men of the church on the nature and importance of the Christian Ministry, and so to direct their thoughts to that field of labour, yet our Presbyteries ought to use great care in requiring of their candidates such gifts of intellect, learning, piety, and aptness to teach, as give reasonable assurance of usefulness in the sacred calling.

3. *Resolved*, That as the knowledge of God is almost the only knowledge that men cannot do without, so religious instruction is almost the only kind of instruction that may not be excluded from our schools, it being "the end of learning to repair the ruins of the fall, by teaching to know God aright, and out of that knowledge to love him and obey him;" that, therefore, the General Assembly reaffirms its approval, so often expressed in former years, of the policy of the Board in reference to the establishment of Christian schools, academies and colleges.

4. *Resolved*, That this General Assembly, in recommending the establishment of institutions under its own care, has never intended to depreciate truly Christian schools, academies or colleges under private, corporate, or State management, but cordially acknowledges and welcomes them as co-partners in a great work, and invokes the blessing of God upon their instructions. And although the public schools are far from being what they ought to be, in respect to religious teaching, yet, instead of the withdrawal of Presbyterians from the support of the public system, the General Assembly recommend the putting forth of earnest efforts, wherever practicable, to improve their condition; especially by keeping in the public schools the Bible, as the great text-book of human instruction.

5. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be reminded of the increased wants of the Board, and the necessity of increased contributions to meet them, and that they be requested to adopt such measures for the accomplishment of the end in view as to them may seem proper.

6. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly has a high appreciation of the importance of infant baptism as an ordinance of God and means of grace, and enjoins it upon the Pastors and Elders of our Churches to enlighten Christian parents on their duty and privilege, and to use all proper means to induce them to dedicate their offspring to God in this holy sacrament. Further, the Assembly earnestly calls the attention of the lower judicatories to the relation of baptized children to the Church, and recommends to Church Sessions to maintain a Christian watchfulness over these lambs of the

Digitized by Google

flock, and to use faithful and affectionate efforts to bring them to the Communion of the Church.

7. *Resolved*, That the Assembly has full confidence in the efficacy of prayer, and therefore, while it would exhort the members of all the churches under its care to "pray without ceasing," that "the Lord of the harvest would send forth labourers into his harvest," it appoints the last Thursday of February, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, to be observed as a day of special prayer for the outpouring of the Spirit on our youth and baptized children, more particularly those who are under instruction in our various institutions of learning, and recommends that public services be held in all our churches on that day.

Dr. Silas M. Andrews was substituted for Dr. James Smith, as chairman of the Committee on the Narrative, at the request of the latter.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for to-morrow (Tuesday) afternoon, to hear the Delegates from the General Association of Massachusetts.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Dr. Backus presented memorials from ministers and ruling elders in the Presbyteries of Baltimore and Carlisle, one signed by 16 ministers and 9 ruling elders, the other by 13 ministers and 22 ruling elders, remonstrating against the organization of the Synod of Baltimore by the last Assembly, and praying this body to rescind that action, or modify it. Papers to the same effect, from the Synod of Philadelphia and the Presbytery of Philadelphia, were read. Mr. Henry presented, from the records of the Synod of Baltimore, and from those of the Presbytery of Baltimore, countervailing memorials and protests, which were also read; and, on motion, these papers were all referred to a Special Committee of nine, who were subsequently designated by the Moderator, viz: Messrs. Charles Phillips, Krebs, Stuart Mitchell, Lapsley, Van Doren, Paull, Edward Taylor, Blake, and Spring.

The order of the day having been called, the Rev. Jacob Cummings, from the General Association of New Hampshire, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

Dr. Boardman, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported

Overture No. 9, from David McCord: "What action should be taken with a member of the church, who is in regular standing in the communion of the church, but who does not contribute any or his just and proper proportion, according to his ability, for the support of the gospel, and for the defraying of the incidental expenses of the church?"

The Committee recommend that the Assembly answer, it is deemed inexpedient to prescribe any imperative directions on this subject; and it is left to sessions and Presbyteries to act at their discretion on cases as they may arise. Adopted.

Overture No. 12. From the Rev. Angus Johnson: "Are not baptized persons who are regular attenders and supporters of the church, entitled to vote for ministers, in accordance with our Form of Government, Chap. xv. Sec. 4, though not regular members?"

The Committee recommend the following answer, viz.

The Form of Government (Chap. xv. Sec. 4), leaves it to each congregation to prescribe the qualifications of electors in the choice of a pastor, subject only to the *limitation* imposed in the following paragraph:

"In this election, no person shall be entitled to vote who refuses to sub-

Digitized by Google

mit to the censures of the church, regularly administered; or who does not contribute his just proportion, according to his own engagements, or the rules of that congregation, to all its necessary expenses."

It accords with the general spirit of our system, and is, in the nature of the case, proper and important that all communicants in good standing, and baptized persons having attained their majority, who "do not refuse to submit to the censures of the church," should be allowed to vote in their respective congregations, in the election of pastors. And the General Assembly recommend that this usage be adopted.

Pending a discussion on this report, a motion to adopt, another to amend, and another to postpone indefinitely, the hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 22d.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and a continuance of devotional exercises for half an hour.

The minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

Mr. George T. Taylor, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Mohawk, appeared, and was enrolled as an additional Commissioner.

The Moderator announced that the Rev. D. V. Smock was substituted for the Rev. D. Coulter on the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions, at the request of the latter.

Dr. Lacey, from the Judicial Committee, reported Case No. 4—the referference of the resolution of Dr. Wines, instructing the committee to inquire into the expediency of some action looking to the relief of the General Assembly, by the appointment of a Commission, or otherwise. The committee deem it unconstitutional for the General Assembly to appoint a Commission, and inexpedient to send down an overture to the Presbyteries to that effect; and they further report, that it is inexpedient to attempt any innovation upon the long established procedure of the Church in judicial cases.

Mr. Gildersleeve, on behalf of the majority in this committee, presented and read to the Assembly a paper embodying their views; and Mr. Fine, on behalf of the minority, presented and read another paper.

On motion of Dr. Plumer the whole case was made the first order of the day for to-morrow (Wednesday) afternoon.

Dr. Jacobus, from the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, presented the following report, which was accepted and adopted, viz.

No. 1. Whereas it has come to the knowledge of your committee that a courteous and Christian letter was received last year from the Waldensian Synod and was by some means left unanswered by our last Assembly:

Resolved, That this Assembly send greeting to our brethren of the Waldensian Synod, and do hereby express our cordial interest in their evangelical work, and our tender sympathy with them in their trials, giving thanks to God and the Father on their behalf, joying and beholding their order and the steadfastness of their faith in Christ, and praying always earnestly for their Christian unity and enlargement more and more.

2. That their letter addressed to us at the last General Assembly, and by some inadvertence of their committee passed by, be answered.

3. That the Rev. George Potts, D. D. of New York, be authorized to lay

Digitized by Google

before our brethren, in person, this expression of our fraternal confidence and regard.

Paper No. 2. On the paper from the Synod of Cincinnati, asking the General Assembly to resume the correspondence with the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, which was dropped by our last Assembly, the committee report, that they have no new facts before them, nor even the letter which our last Assembly declined to answer. They, therefore, recommend no action at this time.

The same report covers the paper from the Presbytery of Chillicothe, calling for the re-opening of all the foreign correspondence which has been closed by previous Assemblies.

Dr. Wines, from the Standing Committee on the Board of Education, reported on the memorial from the Presbytery of Cedar, respecting theological education for Germans in the German language.

On motion of Dr. Jacobus, the report was recommitted to the same committee.

On motion of Dr. Krebs, the following resolution was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the impersonal method of keeping the minutes of the General Assembly be discontinued, and that, in accordance with the general usage of deliberative bodies, the Clerk hereafter record the names of the movers, with the resolutions and other papers inserted in the minutes.

Mr. Warren, from the Standing Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions, submitted the following report, which was accepted; and after addresses by Messrs. Lowrie and Warren, was adopted, viz.

The committee, to whom was referred the report of the Board of Foreign Missions, having examined the report, recommend to the Assembly that it be approved, and printed for circulation.

They would also recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, embodying subjects suggested by the report:

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly desires to express the unabated interest of the Church in the work of Foreign Missions; still to approve the principles on which this work has been carried on by the Executive Committee and officers of the Board; and to render to our Divine Master sincere thanks for all the encouragements that have attended it, during the past year, in connection with the Missions.

2. *Resolved*, That we are especially bound to be grateful for the degree of interest felt on this subject by the churches, as manifested by the support the Board has received during a year of financial embarrassment, the donations from the churches having largely increased, when no collecting agents were employed.

3. *Resolved*, That while the Assembly are encouraged by the advance of the spirit of evangelization, which is the spirit of Christ, thus exhibited by the churches, they are still grieved to recognize, in the absence of contributions, year after year, from many churches, the evidence that much is yet to be done to secure for the foreign missionary cause a proper place in the hearts of the people of God. Out of our 2976 churches only 1357 have reported collections for this cause.

4. *Resolved*, That it is the duty of every Christian in our communion to work for foreign missions; and that, therefore, our pastors and church sessions will have failed in their duty until an opportunity shall have been afforded to every member of our churches to aid this cause.

5. *Resolved*, That the present remarkable state of the countries in both Europe and Asia, calls loudly upon us to extend greatly our operations for the evangelization of the world; because our opportunities and means are the measure of our duty.

Digitized by Google

6. *Resolved*, That, in order to enlarge our operations among the Indian tribes of North America, an opportunity for doing which has been so graciously afforded us, the Board be authorized and encouraged to employ such additional assistance as the exigencies of this branch of the missionary work may require.

The committee would also recommend the following resolution for adoption by the Assembly:

Resolved, That this Assembly rejoices in what God has wrought for and by the ancient and honoured Church of the Waldenses; and, regretting that there is still lacking the sum of $7000, of the $20,000 which it was intended to raise in this country for the Theological Seminary of that Church, recommends the completion of that scheme to the benevolence of all our people, especially to those to whom God has entrusted abundant means.

The unfinished business, Overture No. 12, relating to the qualifications of voters for pastors, was then taken up, on motion of Dr. Boardman; the question being on indefinite postponement, Dr. Boardman offered the following amendment:

"In adopting this minute, the Assembly designs no reference to the case of those persons, not members of the church, who contribute to the expenses of the congregation, agreeably to the section just quoted."

The Moderator ruled this motion out, as not in order. Mr. Banks then asked leave to withdraw his motion to postpone indefinitely the whole subject, which was granted. Dr. Wines offered a substitute, which was not admitted as in order. Mr. Fine then moved to lay both the report of the Committee and the amendment of Dr. Plumer on the table, with a view to take up as a substitute the proposition that the Assembly answer the overture simply in the affirmative. This motion was carried, and the question came up on this substitute. Dr. Plumer moved that the overture and other papers before this body on the subject of persons having a right to be electors in the choice of a pastor, be referred to a committee of three, who shall report to the General Assembly of 1856. Dr. Patterson moved to lay the whole subject on the table. Before this motion was put to a vote, the House adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 3½ o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Rev. T. Thayer appeared with credentials as delegate from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.

The first order of the day was called, and the Rev. Messrs. Sabin and Storrs, from the General Association of Massachusetts, and the Rev. T. Thayer, from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

The Rev. L. Sabin then took leave of the Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Van Rensselaer, the Rev. Alfred Hamilton was invited to address the Assembly in relation to the Ashmun Institute, under the care of the Presbytery of New Castle.

Dr. Plumer then offered the following resolutions, which, after addresses by Messrs. Plumer, B. M. Smith, Boardman, and Wilson, were adopted, viz.

Resolved, That this General Assembly has heard with pleasure of the design and practical effort on the part of the Presbytery of New Castle to establish a school in which coloured young men of piety may receive a thorough classical and theological education, fitting them for the work of the

Digitized by Google

ministry and for teaching among the destitute thousands of this country, and the millions of Africa.

Resolved, 2. That we regard this work as an important preliminary work, aiming at the highest good of the African race, wherever found; and hereby express our cordial approbation of it, and recommend our churches cheerfully and liberally to co-operate in this work of faith and labour of love.

Dr. Backus, from the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions, presented a report, which was read and accepted. The part relating to Church Extension, was, on motion of Mr. Robertson, made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning. The other part, relating to the work of missions particularly, was adopted, after a motion of Dr. Plumer was carried, to strike out from the annual report of the Board so much as relates to a division of the funds now raised for Foreign Missions, at the monthly concert of prayer. This paper thus adopted, is as follows:

1. *Resolved*, That this General Assembly has reason to express profound gratitude to Almighty God for the success with which he has been graciously pleased to crown the efforts of our Church in the prosecution of this most important and interesting work. Notwithstanding the past year has been one of uncommon commercial embarrassment and extensive failure of the crops throughout the country, which has affected nearly all benevolent operations, yet the receipts of the Board have been but very slightly diminished; and the Board has been able to increase the number and enlarge the salaries of its missionaries. And the Great Head of the Church, while granting no little encouragement to nearly all our missions, has visited many of the churches under the care of the Board with special outpourings of the Holy Spirit.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly would express their approbation of the faithful, judicious and efficient execution, on the part of the Board and its officers, of the important trusts committed to them; and they would call the attention of the Presbyteries and churches to the earnest appeals made in the Report in favour of a more diligent and liberal co-operation in this great work. No cause has a stronger claim upon the Christians of this land, with its immense territory and rapidly increasing population, than that of Domestic Missions. The Assembly is pained, therefore, to learn that 1546 of our churches—more than one-half—still withhold their contributions from this important work.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly approve of the conduct of the Board in increasing its appropriations to its missionaries, and while they earnestly desire that the present scale should be continued, and even increased, yet they cannot recommend such an anticipation of funds as would involve any large debt at the close of the year; but they would urge the Board and the Presbyteries to renewed efforts to bring out the liberality of the churches, that while graduating their appropriations according to their receipts, they may still further increase them, that thus our missionaries may be relieved of many of those privations they have endured, and their efficiency and usefulness be greatly increased.

The Assembly, moreover, would embrace this opportunity to urge upon all our churches to cherish a deeper sense of their responsibility in this matter, and systematically to contribute of their substance to meet the increasing demands of our country and the world.

4. *Resolved*, That Rev. John A. McClung be appointed to preach the next Annual Sermon before the Board, and H. M. Robertson be his alternate.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, along with

Digitized by Google

the election for members of the Board of Foreign Missions, to elect members to fill vacancies in this Board; and nominations were made accordingly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending that they be approved. Adopted.

Dr. Wines, from the Standing Committee on the Board of Education, reported, again, on the Overture from the Presbytery of Cedar, on the education of German students for the ministry: that the Committee regard said Overture as asking the Assembly to establish a College or Theological Seminary, or both; and they recommend the adoption of the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That the General Assembly, with cordial respect towards the petitioners, deem it inexpedient to undertake the work suggested.

A motion was made to adopt this report; and before it was put to a vote, the house adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 23.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

Dr. Krebs announced to the Assembly, that the Rev. Dr. Lindsley, who participated in the deliberations of the Assembly yesterday, lies, this morning, insensible, stricken with apoplexy; and moved that the Moderator be requested to lead the General Assembly in prayer for Dr. Lindsley and his afflicted family, under this painful and sad visitation.

This motion was unanimously carried, and the Moderator complied with the request.

The first order of the day was taken up, and members were elected to fill vacancies in the Boards of Foreign Missions and Missions, respectively, as follows:

Foreign Missions.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
David Elliot, D. D.,	James Lenox,
James Hoge, D. D.,	Harvey Childs,
Robert Davidson, D. D.,	James N. Dickson,
Wm. L. Breckinridge, D. D.,	Robert Carter,
Stuart Robinson,	Libeus B. Ward,
John B. Adger, D. D.,	William Rankin, Jr.,
George Howe, D. D.,	Alexander Laughlin,
D. V. McLean, D. D.,	Thompson Price,
Wm. Henry Foote, D. D.,	J. G. Shipman,
John C. Lowrie, D. D.,	T. H. Nevin,
John Thompson, D. D.,	G. W. Buchanan,
James Macdonald,	J. S. Berryman,
John Stockton, D. D.,	John Hill,
Jonathan Cogswell, D. D.	M. O. Talman.

Digitized by Google

Domestic Missions.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Daniel Baker, D. D.,	James Lenox,
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.,	Hiram Ayres,
J. Bullock, D. D.,	R. S. Clarke,
Lewis W. Green, D. D.,	Nath. Ewing,
J. N. C. Grier, D. D.,	James Field,
Francis Herron, D. D.,	P. S. Shields,
C. C. Jones, D. D.,	W. Nassau,
Samuel B. Jones, D. D.,	Jona. Ogden,
Drury Lacy, D. D.,	R. L. Stuart.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.,	
Joseph McElroy, D. D.,	
Daniel McKinley, D. D.,	
R. H. Allen,	
William B. Sprague, D. D.,	
Henry R. Weed, D. D.	

And in the place of Rev. James Wood, resigned, Rev. Jos. G. Monfort.

Mr. Van Doren submitted the following resolution, viz.

That a committee of seven members, from as many different Synods, be appointed to prepare a pastoral letter, addressed to the ministers and churches under the care of the General Assembly, setting forth, with faithfulness and affection, some of the peculiar duties and dangers of the present time, which shall be read to the churches.

On motion, this resolution was referred to the Committee on Systematic Benevolence. And Mr. Van Doren was added to this Committee.

Mr. Strahan, from the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Cincinnati, reported, recommending the approval of the same, with exceptions. This report was docketed.

On motion of Mr. Benjamin T. Phillips, it was made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon, to hear reports from all the Committees on Synodical Records that have not yet reported.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then called, and the Annual Report of the Board of Publication was presented and read by the Corresponding Secretary, Mr. Schenck; and on motion, referred to the Standing Committee on this Board.

Dr. Lacy offered the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted, viz.

Resolved, 1st. That the General Assembly have heard of the sudden illness of the Rev. Dr. Lindsley, a member of this body, with deep interest and sorrow.

2d. That the Moderator and Dr. Plumer be, and they are hereby requested to visit Dr. Lindsley and his afflicted family, at their earliest convenience, and assure them of the profound sympathy of the Assembly, in this dispensation of Providence, and of their earnest prayer for his recovery, and for their spiritual support and consolation.

Dr. Thornwell, from the Committee on Systematic Benevolence, presented and read a report, which was accepted, and put on the docket.

The second order of the day for this morning—that part of the report of the Committee on the Board of Missions which relates to Church Extension—was called up, and read: whereupon,

Dr. Plumer moved that the report be recommitted to the same committee,

Digitized by Google

with instruction to substitute a Fifth Board, to be located in the city of St. Louis; instead of a committee, as recommended in the present report.

An extended discussion ensued, in which Messrs. Plumer, B. M. Smith, Backus, Fine, Cowles, and Robertson, participated, until the hour of adjournment. Before the house adjourned, it was

Resolved, On motion of Dr. Boardman, to change the regular times of meeting and adjournment, to 9 in the morning for meeting, and 12 for adjournment; 4 P. M. for meeting, and 6½ for adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet this afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Mr. Senour, from the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia, reported, recommending that they be approved to page 269. Adopted.

Mr. Berryman, from the Committee on Finance, presented the following report, which was accepted and approved.

The Committee on Finance, to whom has been referred the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, respectfully report, that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer, and found them correct, leaving a balance in his hands on the first day of the present month, of $3097.71, and recommend that the same be approved.

On page 25 of the Minutes of the General Assembly of last year, we find that a Special Committee was appointed to repair the losses of the various trust funds which occurred in former years. What plans have been adopted for this purpose, are unknown to this Committee.

The Committee would further report that the Trustees have complied with the requirements of the last General Assembly, instructing them to open a new set of books for the purpose of keeping more accurate separate accounts of the different trust funds under their charge.

Dr. Steel, from the Committee on Theological Seminaries, presented and read a report on the various reports from the Theological Seminaries, referred to them; which was put on the docket.

The first order of the day was taken up—the report of the Judicial Committee, No. 4, on the resolution of Dr. Wines, relating to the appointment of a Judicial Commission.

The papers from the majority and the minority, respectively, were read.

Dr. Wines offered as an amendment to the motion to adopt the report of the Committee, the following resolution:

Resolved, That so much of the report of the Judicial Committee on the subject of a commission for the trial of judicial cases as affirms that such a commission is contrary to the constitution of the Presbyterian Church, is not approved by the General Assembly.

An extended discussion arose, in which Messrs. Wines, Fine, and Plumer participated, and the amendment was lost by a large majority; whereupon,

On motion of Dr. Krebs, the whole subject was indefinitely postponed.

The unfinished business, relating to Overture No. 12, on the qualifications of electors for pastors, was then taken up.

The question being on the motion of Dr. Patterson, to lay the whole subject on the table, this motion was carried, by a vote of 108 to 81.

Dr. Dumont moved that the Assembly adjourn on Saturday evening next.

After some discussion, this motion was laid on the table.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Carter, from the Committee on Mileage, made a report, which was accepted and approved.

The amount for the Commissioners' Fund, paid into the treasury, is $451.81. The number of miles travelled by Commissioners applying to this fund, is 10,631, allowing 4½ cents per mile.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Committee on Commissions, announced that D. Monfort, minister, from the Presbytery of Indianapolis, and Samuel Lowes, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Huntingdon, have appeared to-day, and are enrolled as additional members.

Also, that the Rev. Robert P. Lee, D. D., Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, had appeared, with proper credentials.

Dr. Samuel Wilson requested, for reasons which he gave to the Assembly, that the officers of the Synod of Pittsburgh be authorized to change the place of meeting appointed by that body for next fall. The request was granted.

It was moved by Dr. B. M. Smith and Mr. Erskine, that the Assembly reconsider the vote, striking out the part of the Report from the Board of Missions which proposed a division of the funds collected at the monthly concert.

The Assembly refused to reconsider.

An invitation to the members of the Assembly was presented, through Mr. Putnam, from the officers of the Tennessee and Alabama Railroad, to take an excursion on this road, at such time as may suit the convenience of the body.

On motion of Dr. Krebs, the thanks of the Assembly were voted for this courtesy, and the matter was committed to Messrs. Putnam, Alexander, and Winters, to consider it, and report to the House.

The unfinished business, relating to Church Extension, was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning.

On motion of Dr. Boardman, Overture No. 11, relating to the power of a Presbytery to refuse to install a minister, when it is deemed that the salary is insufficient, was taken up from the docket.

The Assembly answered this Overture in the affirmative.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY Morning, May 24.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer; Dr. Boardman presiding, in the absence of the Moderator through indisposition.

The Minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

Mr. B. C. Swan, from the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Indiana, reported, recommending them for approval.

This report was adopted.

The unfinished business, relating to Church Extension, was then taken up, the question being on the motion of Dr. Plumer, to recommit the report of the Committee on this subject, with instructions to substitute a Fifth Board, to be located in the city of St. Louis.

A motion by Mr. Findlay, to lay it on the table, was lost.

Discussion was continued by Messrs. John A. Steel, Coe, Van Rensselaer, Gladney, Beach, Candee, Herron, Ewing, and S. R. Wilson.

Digitized by Google

The Permanent Clerk reported, that Mr. H. A. Crane had appeared, as a Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Georgia, and was enrolled as an additional Commissioner.

The regular time having arrived, the Assembly adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first order of the day was called—reports from the Committees on Synodical Records.

The Records of Albany, Allegheny, Ohio, Virginia, North Carolina, Illinois, New York, Memphis, Nashville, and New Jersey, were approved without exception.

The Records of Northern India, Northern Indiana, Texas, Arkansas, Pittsburgh, Pacific, Mississippi, Iowa, and Buffalo, were reported as not sent up for review, and the respective committees were discharged.

Mr. Erskine, from the Committee on the Records of Buffalo, reported, that according to their information, these records have not been sent up for three years.

The Records of the Synod of Kentucky were approved, with the exception that there does not seem to be uniformity of action respecting members not punctual in attendance; some appearing on the third day of their sessions, were permitted to take their seats without assigning reasons for late attendance, while others were required to assign reasons—pp. 164, 165, and 84.

The Records of the Synod of Baltimore were approved, with the exception, that it does not appear the required notice and injunction were given, when the Synod was about to sit in a judicial capacity.

Mr. Woodbridge, from the Committee appointed to examine them, reported as another exception, that the parties to an appeal were allowed to remain in the house while the members expressed their opinion and the final vote was taken.

This exception was, on motion of Dr. Backus, stricken out.

After an extended discussion, in which Messrs. Backus, Hays, Woodbridge, Plumer, Krebs, Van Rensselaer, Van Doren, S. R. Wilson, Samuel Steel, and Dumont participated, the records of the Synod of Cincinnati were approved, with the following exceptions, viz.

1. On page 315, the Judicial Committee is said to report on a case of complaint, but the report is not put on record; and the Synod decide that the complaint is not properly before them, without giving the reasons for such decision.

2. In regard to the case presented in these minutes, (page 312,) with reference to the doctrine of the Atonement, which seems to have occasioned much discussion in the Synod, and which gave rise to various papers which are spread on its records, this Committee is of opinion that any action of the Assembly touching the Minutes of the Synod, ought to be considered as leaving the Assembly wholly uncommitted as regards the entire action of the Synod in this matter.

The Records of the Synod of Philadelphia were approved, with the exceptions:

1. In Judicial Case No. 2, (pp. 242 and 243,) the act or decision of the Presbytery complained of, is only alluded to, not stated.

2. The reasons upon which the decision of the Synod in the case was based, are not given, as required by Dis., Chap. iv. Sec. 28, (see p. 246.)

Digitized by Google

The Records of the Synod of Alabama were approved, with the following exceptions, viz.

1. There is no evidence in the action of the Synod on the Records of the Presbyteries of South Alabama and Talladega, that they were approved or censured.— *Vide* p. 292.

2. A Commission is spoken of as having been appointed, to ascertain the guilt or innocence of an accused, (*vide* p. 299,) which is a verbal inaccuracy.

3. A case brought up to Synod by a suspended minister, who submitted himself to trial by Presbytery, is denominated a complaint, instead of an appeal.— *Vide* pp. 262 and 272.

The Records of the Synod of Missouri were approved, with the remarks, that erasures and interlineations mar some of the pages; and that these Records have not been before the Assembly for review since the spring of 1851.

On motion of Dr. Patterson, the Synods whose records have not been forwarded this year, were instructed and required to send them up for review next year.

Dr. Lapsley, from the Committee on Devotional Exercises, presented another report, which was amended and adopted.

Dr. Samuel Wilson, from the Committee to nominate Delegates to corresponding bodies, read the reports of Delegates appointed last year, viz.

Messrs. William S. Plumer, John M. Krebs, H. M. Painter, Samuel M. Hamill, A. R. Banks, Stuart Robinson, and Edward E. Seelye.

He then submitted a report, which being amended, was adopted, as follows, viz.

The Committee appointed to nominate Delegates to foreign bodies, would respectfully present the following nominations, viz.

1. To the General Consociation of Rhode Island, the Rev. Joseph G. Montfort, D. D., principal, and Rev. Cyrus C. Riggs, alternate.

2. To the General Association of Massachusetts, the Rev. Alfred Nevin, principal, and Rev. James McDonald, D. D., alternate.

3. To the General Convention of Vermont, the Rev. William E. Schenck, principal, and Rev. William M. Scott, Danville, Ky., alternate.

4. To the General Association of New Hampshire, the Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., principal, and Rev. John C. Rankin, alternate.

5. To the General Conference of Maine, the Rev. Joseph Warren, principal, and Rev. A. O. Patterson, D. D., alternate.

In regard to the General Association of Connecticut, your Committee would recommend to the Assembly, for its adoption, the following minute, viz.

Whereas, The General Association of Connecticut, at their meeting in June, 1854, adopted and published to the world certain resolutions, wherein they charge that "the silence of the supreme judicatories of the Presbyterian Churches in correspondence with them," in regard to certain legislation of our National Government, "gives painful evidence of delinquency in respect to principles and sympathies that are *essential to Christian integrity*;"

And whereas, The said action was taken without any preliminary correspondence with us in regard to the alleged delinquency;

And whereas, The said Association, by its steadfast refusal to investigate, or to procure the investigation of charges laid before it repeatedly and in various forms by large numbers of its own members or constituencies, has made itself liable to the charge of espousing or protecting flagrant heresies in regard to the *Trinity, Incarnation, and Atonement*, and has greatly

Digitized by Google

weakened the confidence of the Presbyterian Church in the fidelity of said Association to the "first principles of the doctrine of Christ."

And whereas, By this course, according to the testimony among themselves, the value of correspondence with them is greatly impaired, if not wholly destroyed, all which more fully appears from a certain complaint presented to that body in 1853, by more than fifty ministers, whose zeal for sound doctrine this Assembly delights to honour, and from the other documents therein mentioned; therefore,

Resolved, That the interchange of Delegates between the General Assembly and the General Association of Connecticut be, for the present, discontinued.

A discussion arose on a part of the report, which gave reasons for declining to nominate a Delegate to the General Synod of the German Reformed Church, in which Messrs. Lacy, Hays, Emerson, Fleming, Krebs, Pelan and Boardman took part.

On motion of Mr. Emerson, this part of the report was stricken out.

And on motion of Dr. Krebs, the Committee were instructed to nominate a Delegate to this corresponding body also.

Dr. Boardman, on behalf of the Rev. Dr. Lee, from the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, who is hindered from attending by indisposition, presented the minutes, and sundry documents from that body, in relation to an alleged grievance on the part of the North River Presbytery.

The whole case was, on motion, referred to the Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 25.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, singing, and reading the Scriptures.

The Minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

Alfred Simpson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Red River, and Sidney S. Baxter, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Baltimore, appeared with regular commissions, and were enrolled as additional members.

Dr. Dumont, from the Committee on Leave of Absence, reported, that leave had been given to John Van Zandt, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown; R. M. Patton, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Tuscumbia; Charles P. Cummins, minister, from the Presbytery of Clarion; Samuel Cooper, minister, from the Presbytery of Huntingdon; J. H. Bates, minister, from the Presbytery of Londonderry; William Wilson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Raritan; William Sheets, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Muncie; Alfred Leyburn, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Lexington.

A letter from Mr. Senour to the Moderator was read, excusing himself from further attendance, on account of sickness in his family, and urgency, which allowed him no opportunity of seeing the Standing Committee.

This report was approved, and Mr. Senour was excused.

The unfinished business—that of Church Extension—was then taken up, the question being on recommitting the report, with instructions to substitute a Fifth Board, to be located at St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

Drs. Thornwell, Krebs, and Plumer continued the discussion till the regular time of adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Moderator announced that the Rev. Dr. Philip Lindsley had died at 1 o'clock.

It was, on motion of Drs. Jacobus and Krebs,

Resolved, That the body of the deceased be brought to this house to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock, and that the General Assembly attend the funeral in a body.

That a Committee of Arrangements be appointed, to conduct the services of this solemnity.

And that when the Assembly adjourns this evening, it adjourn till 10 o'clock to-morrow morning, to give time to the house for this duty.

The Moderator appointed Drs. Jacobus, Van Rensselaer, and Jones this Committee of Arrangements.

On motion of Dr. Wines, it was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to elect members to fill vacancies in the Board of Education; and nominations were made accordingly.

On motion of Dr. Steel, it was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning, to elect members to fill vacancies in the several Boards of Directors of the Theological Seminaries under the care of the Assembly.

Dr. Krebs, from the Special Committee to whom was referred the communication respecting Church Extension in the city of Washington, submitted a report, which was read and accepted, and put on the docket.

On motion of Dr. Backus, it was

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. R. J. Breckinridge be requested to furnish a copy of his able discourse delivered before this Assembly last evening, on behalf of the Board of Domestic Missions, for publication; and that the same be referred to the Board for this purpose.

The unfinished business was resumed, Dr. Plumer having the floor.

The discussion was continued by Messrs. Plumer, Strahan, and James Smith.

On motion of Mr. Emerson, the previous question was called and sustained.

The vote being taken on the motion of Dr. Plumer to recommit, with instructions to substitute a Fifth Board, to be located at St. Louis, it was lost, by 102 for and 106 against it.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Missions was then before the house.

A discussion arose on the motion to adopt, and Dr. Boardman had the floor until the hour of adjournment.

Dr. Jacobus, from the Committee of Arrangements for the funeral of Dr. Lindsley, stated, that the family of the deceased desired to postpone the funeral till Monday next at 8 A. M.

On motion of Dr. Krebs, the arrangements of the Assembly were changed conformably to this desire.

And it was further ordered, on motion of Mr. Fine, that when the Assembly adjourn this evening, it will adjourn to meet at eight o'clock to-morrow morning, for the usual business of the house.

Digitized by Google

The Committee of Arrangements further reported a schedule of appointments in conducting the solemnities of the funeral service, which was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Plumer, the Committee of Arrangements was instructed to prepare and report a minute, relating to Dr. Lindsley and his decease.

Mr. Putnam, from the Committee to whom was referred the invitation of the Tennessee and Alabama Railroad Company, reported, that while appreciating highly the courtesy and kindness of this invitation, they recommend that the General Assembly decline it, on account of the pressure in our business, and other considerations making it impracticable.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 26.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer and singing; Dr. Plumer in the chair, the Moderator being absent, from indisposition.

Dr. Dumont, from the Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave to the Rev. Charles Huntington and Messrs. John Allen, Thomas Cunningham, M. O. Tolman, I. F. Groves, and Edwin Fay, ruling elders. The report was approved.

The first order of the day was then taken up—the election of members to fill vacancies in the Board of Education. On motion of Dr. B. M. Smith, this order was postponed, to be the first order of the day for Monday morning next, and additional nominations were made.

The second order of the day was taken up—the election of Directors to fill vacancies in the Boards of the various Theological Seminaries under the care of the Assembly. The following were elected for the Seminary at Princeton, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Gardiner Spring, D. D, LL.D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
W. D. Snodgrass, D. D.	A. W. Mitchell,
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts.
G. W. Musgrave, D. D.	
S. Beach Jones, D. D.	
P. D. Gurley, D. D.	
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	

And in place of the Hon. W. R. Phillips, deceased, the Hon. John Fine.

The following were elected for the Western Theological Seminary:

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
A. D. Campbell, D. D.	Alexander Laughlin,
Samuel Wilson, D. D.	F. G. Bailey,
George Marshall, D. D.	B. Rush Bradford.
William D. Howard, D. D.	
Leland McAboy,	
A. B. Brown, D. D.	
Elliot E. Swift.	

Digitized by Google

The following were elected for the Seminary at Danville:

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
John H. Gray,	Daniel B. Price,
John N. Waddell,	J. S. Berryman,
J. Mitchell,	Curran Pope,
W. W. Hill,	Robert Marshall,
J. D. Paxton,	Thomas W. Bullock,
Samuel Steel,	Thomas Henderson,
J. K. Lyle,	J. B. Neely,
William H. Mitchell,	J. A Lyle,
S. J. P. Anderson.	T. J. Montgomery.

Zebulon Butler, in place of W. P. Buell, deceased, to serve till May, 1856.

James H. Brooks, in place of Willis Lord, resigned, to serve till May, 1857.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was then taken up from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries report to the General Assembly, that the papers placed in their hands relate to Princeton, Union, Western, and Danville Theological Seminaries. And these papers having been examined, your committee beg leave to submit the following report:

1. *The Seminary at Princeton.*—The annual report of the Board of Directors, and that of the Board of Trustees, contain all needed information in regard to this Seminary. It appears that the Directors, at their meeting on the 8th inst., passed a resolution, recommending to the Assembly, "that in view of the greatly increased expenses of living, the salary of each Professor of the Seminary be increased to two thousand dollars, with a house." Your committee are not in possession of such information on this point as to authorize them to give a decided expression of opinion regarding it. We, therefore, beg leave to refer it back to the Assembly for their consideration and decision. With this exception, we recommend that both these reports be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

2. *Union Theological Seminary.*—The report of the Board of Directors for the year ending May 14th, 1855, has been placed in our hands; and your committee recommend that said report be approved, and printed in the Appendix.

The report of the Board for the year ending May, 1854, was approved by the last Assembly, and an order given to print it in the Appendix to the Minutes of that year. For some reason unknown to your committee, this was not done. We, therefore, recommend, in order to a continuous history of the Seminary, that it be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the present year.

3. *The Western Theological Seminary.*—The papers relating to this Seminary are the annual reports of the Boards of Directors and Trustees. We recommend, in accordance with the request of the Directors, that this General Assembly make the same alterations in the plan of Allegheny Seminary which they did in that of Princeton, as recorded in the Minutes of the Assembly of 1840, p. 293. This change will conduce to the convenience and usefulness of the institution, we think, and yet do no violence to any of our established principles. We also recommend that the request to alter the titles of the Professorships be granted; so that Dr. Elliott's chair be entitled that of Polemic and Historical Theology and Church Government; Dr. Jacobus's chair, that of Oriental and Biblical Literature and Exegesis;

Digitized by Google

and Dr. Plumer's, that of Didactic and Pastoral Theology. And that the remaining chair, now vacant, be called that of Ecclesiastical History and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

In the report of the Board of Trustees, it is proposed that Dr. James Carothers be elected a member of said Board to fill the vacancy caused by the death of F. Lorenz. In answer to this suggestion, your committee presumes that no such election should take place until the General Assembly shall hold its meeting in the State of Pennsylvania.

With these remarks, your committee recommend that these reports be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

4. *Danville Theological Seminary.*—The Board of Directors and Trustees of this Seminary have also reported. As to the matter referred to in the report of the Directors, on the practical difficulty of cooperating in certain cases with the Board of Education, the following minute is submitted:

The committee, after conference with the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, and one of the Professors of the Seminary making the representation to this Assembly, are of opinion that the matter should be so arranged that where one or more Professors in any Theological Seminary are authorized by any Presbytery—as a member of its Committee on Education—to act in the premises, his, or their recommendation should be sufficient as to students actually belonging to that Seminary, so long as he is thus authorized by his Presbytery.

Your committee recommend the approval of these reports, and that they be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

After an examination of all the forgeoing papers, your committee are of opinion that the Presbyterian Church has much reason for gratitude to God for the tokens of divine favour manifested to all her Seminaries during the past year. Their work has been prosecuted with diligence and success; and those having charge of these important institutions should feel encouraged and stimulated to go forward with renewed zeal and fidelity in their efforts to furnish the Church and the world with able ministers of the New Testament.

On motion of Dr. Patterson and Mr. Fine, the item referred back to the Assembly, respecting the salaries of the Professors at Princeton, was considered, and the recommendation of the Board of Directors was granted; and it was accordingly ordered, that the salary for each Professor be two thousand dollars and a house.

On motion of Mr. L. Merrill Miller, the following resolution was adopted, viz. That this Assembly regrets the small degree of interest manifested by our churches towards increasing the "Fund for superannuated ministers and their families," and hereby urgently recommend that our Presbyteries and church sessions introduce the subject before their courts with a view to adopt such measures as will tend, in their judgment, to increase this fund; or a just and adequate support for those who have spent the strength of their days in promoting the interests of the Church.

Dr. Jones, from the Committee on the Board of Publication, submitted a report which was read and accepted, and put on the docket.

Professor Phillips, from the Committee on the papers relating to the organization of the Synod of Baltimore, reported, and the report was accepted, and put on the docket.

Dr. Wilson, from the Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, presented the nomination of Luther Halsey Van Doren, principal, and F. Senour, alternate, to the General Synod of the German Reformed Church. This report was put on the docket.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Jacobus, from the Committee of Arrrangements for the funeral of Dr. Lindsley, reported the following minute, which was adopted, viz.

Whereas, it has pleased the Great Head of the Church to remove from his seat in this Assembly our revered father and beloved co-Presbyter, the Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D.:

This Assembly would record with deep emotion the dealing of Divine Providence toward this body, and pray that it may be blessed to our admonition and spiritual edification. "The Fathers—where are they?—and the Prophets—do they live for ever?"

Our honoured and endeared father died in the midst of his children, in the circle of his early friends and fellow citizens, and in the arms of his beloved Church. He was called, as he could have wished, in the midst of active labour; found at his post and faithful to the last. From serving this General Assembly he was transferred, as we trust, to his blessed seat in "the General Assembly and Church of the first-born, which are written in heaven." The suddenness made it, to him, only the more of a translation. "He walked with God, and he was not—for God took him."

Full of years and full of labours—the accomplished scholar—the successful educator—the eminent Professor—the able ruler—the sound divine—the beloved disciple—it was allowed him, according to the willingness which he expressed only a few moments before the fatal stroke, to die here and now, in this city of his early friendships, among his children and brethren in the Lord.

We were privileged to take sweet counsel here with him; and his fraternal and faithful words, up to the last, in this body, leave his memory fresh and fragrant, as is fit. It is the pleasure of this Assembly to attend his mortal remains to the tomb, in confidence of his happy transition, and of his glorious resurrection.

Like the great Patriarch, "after he had served his generation, by the will of God he fell asleep."

Resolved, That this Assembly do tender to the bereaved widow and family of the deceased their Christian sympathies and earnest prayers, and that the Stated Clerk be directed to furnish them with a copy of this action.

Mr. S. R. Wilson offered the following resolution, which, on motion, was laid on the table, viz. That a committee, consisting of three ruling elders, be appointed to report to the next General Assembly, on the subject of Life Assurance, as a means of providing for the widows and orphans of ministers of the gospel.

The unfinished business, the report of the Committee on the Board of Missions respecting Church Extension, was resumed. Dr. Boardman having the floor, he moved to strike out the second resolution of the committee, and substitute the following, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That in conducting the work of Church Extension the Board of Missions be directed to change the centre of operations of the Church Extension Committee from Philadelphia to St. Louis, and to appoint a committee convenient to the latter city; and that said committee shall have power to appoint all necessary officers, and shall report quarterly to the Board of Missions.

2d. *Resolved*, That this General Assembly re-affirm its sense of the great importance of church erection, commenced under its own authority, in an organized form, in 1844; and that the sessions, Presbyteries, and Synods are affectionately and earnestly recommended to co-operate, with renewed activity, in carrying forward the operations of the Church in this department of Christian benevolence.

The discussion was continued by Messrs. Thornwell, Coe, Van Rensse-

Digitized by Google

laer, and Pelan. On motion of Mr. Pelan, these resolutions of Dr. Boardman were laid on the table for a substitute, as follows, viz.

2d. That in order to carry out the purpose of the foregoing resolution, there be elected by the General Assembly, as long as it shall be found necessary, a Committee of Church Erection, consisting of ——— ministers and ——— ruling elders, one-third to be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to superintend the business of collecting, appropriating, and disbursing the necessary funds, with power to appoint a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

Dr. Thornwell moved to lay this paper on the table, with a view to take up these resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That this whole work of Church Extension is a legitimate department of the Board of Domestic Missions.

2. *Resolved*, That in order to give it greater efficiency and success, the Board of Domestic Missions be transferred to ———.

3. *Resolved*, That the Committee on that Board be instructed to report the changes necessary to the transfer.

The motion was lost.

The hour of adjournment was postponed till 1 o'clock.

Dr. Patterson moved the call of the previous question, but at the request of others withdrew it, that Dr. Rice might be heard.

After this, Dr. B. M. Smith moved to lay the motion of Mr. Pelan on the table. This was lost.

And the question coming up on the substitute of Mr. Pelan, it was carried, by a vote of 134 for it, and 57 against it.

Dr. Wines moved that the word "Board" be substituted for "Committee."

The motion was lost.

It was then ordered that the blanks be filled with twenty-four for the number, and St. Louis for the location of this Committee.

The vote was then taken on the whole paper, as amended and filled, and it was adopted; and the resolutions are together as follows, viz.

Resolved. 1st. That in view of the peculiar emergencies of the case, and the increasing demand for aid in erecting churches in the new and the destitute settlements of our country, some more vigorous organized effort than is now in operation ought to be made by our Church at large to supply this need.

2d. That in order to carry out the purpose of the foregoing resolution, there be elected by the General Assembly, as long as it shall be found necessary, a Committee of Church Extension, consisting of twelve ministers and twelve ruling elders, one-third to be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to superintend the business of collecting and disbursing the necessary funds, with power to appoint a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

3d. That this Committee of Church Extension be located at the city of St. Louis, Missouri.

It was made the third order of the day for Monday morning next, to make nominations of members for this Committee.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet on Monday next at 10 o'clock A. M., for business, the two previous hours of that morning being devoted to the solemnities arranged for the funeral of Dr. Lindsley.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

MONDAY MORNING, May 28.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer and singing, two hours having been occupied with the funeral of Dr. Lindsley, at which the Moderator, Dr. Edgar, Rev. F. N. Ewing, Dr. Stevenson, Dr. Van Rensselaer, and Dr. Lapsley officiated.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Dr. Dumont moved to reconsider the resolution adopted on Thursday last, to discontinue, for the present, the interchange of Delegates between the General Assembly and the General Association of Connecticut.

After a brief discussion, in which Drs. Dumont and Boardman participated, the motion was lost.

The first order of the day—to elect members to fill vacancies in the Board of Education—was, on motion of Dr. Plumer, postponed, to be the first order of the day for this afternoon; and the Temporary Clerk was directed to place the nominations, accurately and conspicuously, at the door of the house.

The second order of the day for this morning was then taken up—the report of the Special Committee on the papers relating to the Synod of Baltimore.

The report was read; and a motion was made by Dr. Lacy to adopt it.

Dr. Backus moved to postpone this motion indefinitely, for a substitute, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Baltimore be and hereby is dissolved, and that its Presbyteries be restored to their former Synodical relations.

2. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Philadelphia be directed, at its next stated meeting, to take into consideration the division of that body, and report to the next Assembly such a line of division as, placing the cities of Baltimore and Philadelphia in different Synods, shall best promote the convenience and wishes of its members, and the advancement of religion in its bounds.

After an extended discussion by Messrs. Backus, Emerson, Sheddan, Spotswood, Phillips, and L. F. Wilson, the last mentioned having the floor, and the hour of adjournment having arrived, it was agreed by the Assembly to take up the third order of the day for this morning—to receive nominations for the Committee on Church Extension located at St. Louis.

Before this business was finished, the Assembly adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Rev. T. Thayer, from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, addressed the Assembly, in taking leave of the house, and the Moderator responded.

The unfinished business of the morning, in relation to the nomination of members for the Committee on Church Extension, was resumed.

On motion of Mr. Lowrie, this nomination was referred to a Committee of five, consisting, by the Moderator's appointment, of Messrs. Jas. Smith, Coe, Peters, Risley, and Berryman.

The first order of the day was then taken up, the election of members to fill vacancies in the Board of Education.

Digitized by Google

This election resulted in the choice of

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
E. P. Swift, D. D.,	Silas Holmes,
W. W. Phillips, D. D.,	N. Ewing,
Wm. Chester, D. D.,	Thos. McKeen,
M. B. Hope, D. D.,	James Blake,
C. W. Shields,	Morris Patterson,
William Blackwood,	Joseph Patterson,
Wm. M. Paxton,	Luke Loomis,
M. W. Jacobus, D. D.	F. G. Bailey,
	J. Schoonmaker.

Job Johnson, in place of Gilbert T. Snowden, deceased.

Hugh L. Hodge, in place of S. Mercer, resigned.

The second order of the day was then taken up—the report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Publication; which, being amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to which was referred the Report of the Board of Publication, together with sundry papers pertaining to the same general subject, submits for the consideration and action of this Assembly the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That our ministers and elders be earnestly exhorted to secure a wider circulation to the "Home and Foreign Record," now published at so reduced a price as to make it accessible to the poorest members of our Church.

Resolved, 2. That this Assembly regards with much satisfaction, the efforts of the Board to furnish a class of books appropriate to the wants of ministers, and also a choice collection of volumes suitable for Sunday-school Libraries. It would also renew its recommendation of the "Visitor," believing it to be a valuable supplement to this department of our religious literature.

Resolved, 3. That we commend the policy of the Board in increasing, during the past year, the amount of donations of books to seminaries of learning, indigent ministers, and others, and we recommend the continuance of the same policy to the utmost extent compatible with the finances of the Board.

Resolved, 4. That the success attendant on the labours of our colporteurs calls for gratitude to the Head of the Church, and that we exhort all of our churches and ministers to co-operate in this important department of labour, both by making annual collections for the Colporteur Fund, and by furnishing every facility for the thorough visitation of all our congregations by our colporteurs.

Resolved, 5. That we regard with special gratification the resolution of the Reformed Dutch Church to adopt and place its *imprimatur* on a portion of the volumes issued by our Board; and we hereby authorize the use of the German Hymn Book prepared by the Reformed Dutch Church, in the German congregations belonging to our own branch of the Church.

Resolved, 6. That the matter of translating our Confession of Faith into the German language, be left to the discretion of the Board of Publication, and that it be recommended to increase the number of tracts in the German language already issued by the Board.

Resolved, 7. That the Board be authorized to make a selection, not exceeding twenty-five in number, from Rouse's version of the Psalms, and to have the same printed on separate sheets, in such forms as to admit of their being bound up with our other Psalms and Hymns, whenever desired.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, 8. That a preacher be appointed by this and ensuing Assemblies, to deliver a discourse before each General Assembly in behalf of the Board of Publication, and the cause it is designed to promote.

Your Committee further report, that the term for which the following members of the Board were elected, expires with the sessions of this Assembly, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Benj. M. Smith, D. D.,	H. Auchincloss,
J. McDowell, D. D.,	James B. Ross,
William Blackwood,	James Schoonmaker,
William S. Plumer, D. D.,	Hon. N. Ewing,
Wm. D. Snodgrass, D. D.,	Thomas Foster,
Reuben Smith,	James Dunlap,
Thomas Smyth, D. D.,	William S. Martien,
H. Steele Clarke,	Henry McKeen,
E. P. Humphrey, D. D.,	Joseph P. Engles,
C. C. Beatty, D. D.,	E. Vail,
J. N. Campbell, D. D.,	Joel Jones, LL.D.,
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D.,	D. C. Campbell,
R. T. Berry,	Henry Webb.

The members whose term has expired were re-elected, excepting Charles C. Beatty, D. D., who declined a re-election: the Rev. William P. Breed was appointed in his place.

On motion, the Rev. Samuel Beach Jones, D. D., was appointed to preach the annual sermon before the next General Assembly.

The third order of the day, the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence, was then taken up; an amendment was offered by Mr. Spring in relation to the training of the young in habits of benevolent giving, which was adopted; and the whole report was then adopted, and is as follows:

This being the first time that a Committee on Systematic Benevolence has entered as an element into the organization of the Assembly, there seems to be a propriety in prefacing its first report with a brief statement of the principle which lies at the basis of the whole scheme.

It is not to be presumed that God's people are niggardly from meanness, or parsimonious from covetousness, and yet, their contributions to the treasury of the Lord are amazingly disproportioned to their blessings and resources. This can only be resolved into ignorance of duty, or a failure to apprehend the real relation of liberality in alms-giving to their Christian profession. As "whatsoever is not of faith is sin," so, whatever does not appeal to their faith cannot permanently interest their hearts. It cannot be denied that our churches have been too much accustomed to look upon giving as purely a matter of Christian liberty, a thing which might or might not be done according to the impulses which happen to prevail at the the moment, without in either case involving the integrity of Christian character; what has been given has been regarded as a bounty, and those who solicit it, represented as beggars. This has been a feeling implicitly recognized where it has not been explicitly announced.

Appeals in behalf of the dearest interests of Christ's kingdom have been in many cases coldly received, in others formally repulsed, on the plea of repugnance to so much begging.

It was not that the people were penurious, or mean, but that they did not understand the nature of the case; and the way to remove the difficulty, is not by denunciation or invective, but by familiar exposition of the scriptural

Digitized by Google

principle upon which these appeals are made. The law of the Lord, when clearly apprehended, can never fail to tell upon the hearts and consciences of the children of God. That law, in relation to the question before us, is that liberality is a grace of the Spirit, alms-giving an office of Christian worship, and collections for the poor and the spread of the gospel an ordinance of God.

Giving, in the Scriptures, is put upon substantially the same basis as prayer; the one is the sacrifice of the lips, and the other of the substance; and the acceptance of our gifts is a greater proof of the divine condescension than the acceptance of our petitions. God needs none of our offerings; "the cattle upon a thousand hills are his," "and if he were hungry, he would not tell us." But though needing nothing at our hands, he has condescended, for the purpose of uniting our hearts to him in profounder sympathy, to assume a position, in which he appeals to us as really and tenderly as if he needed all things. Though our alms and our righteousness extend not directly to him, yet the Saviour is comforted and refreshed with the humblest ministrations to his saints upon the earth; it is he who receives the cup of cold water administered to his disciples. The believer, accordingly, who enters into the spirit of the Christian doctrine, must feel it hardly less a grievance to be debarred from the throne of grace, than to be prevented from casting his mite into the treasury of the Lord, and would as soon think of turning Christ from his doors, or leaving him unvisited in sickness and and in prison, as think of slighting the appeals of Christ's earthly kingdom to his contributions and his sympathies. It is Christ whom we honour in the interests of his kingdom; or rather, it is Christ who honours us in thus permitting us to honour him; and as all Christian duties are at the same time privileges, and every precept stands upon a promise, so the child of God habitually experiences that "it is more blessed to give than to receive." He is the beggar who solicits the favour of having his gifts accepted, and he feels it to be a distinction that he can glorify God with the fruits of his substance; having given himself to the Lord, all that he possesses is equally devoted, and what he uses for himself, is rather by permission than by right of property. It is this principle which makes alms-giving a species of thanksgiving, and gifts a part of our spiritual worship, that underlies the whole subject of systematic benevolence.

The recognition of this principle in its fulness and energy is all that is wanted to infuse new life into the Church, and to make our offerings commensurate with our resources.

To keep this principle steadily before the Church is one important end of the appointment of this committee.

Alms-giving being at once a duty and a privilege, an ordinance of God, and a means of grace, it is manifestly incumbent upon the courts of the Church to impart this, as well as every other blessing of the gospel, to the Christian people. Any believer has a right to complain that his soul is neglected and the fulness of his Christian inheritance impaired, if he has not the opportunity of presenting his gifts, as well as of hearing the word. The General Assembly, accordingly, has done no more than it was bound to do, in enjoining upon the Presbyteries "to adopt some practicable method by which an opportunity shall be afforded, and an invitation given, to all the members of their congregations, to contribute regularly to the objects of Christian benevolence recognized by the Assembly in the organization of the Boards of the Church, and to such other institutions as to them may seem right."

But it is not enough that the Assembly should command in the name of Christ, it must also see that its injunctions are obeyed, and hence it has

Digitized by Google

required an annual report from every Presbytery in its bounds of the diligence of ministers and Church Sessions in complying with its requisitions.

Your committee has been specially appointed to receive and examine these reports. We are sorry to say that very few of our Presbyteries, only twenty-six of them, have made any reports at all; but these give a gratifying proof that the blessing of God is not wanting to their efforts to comply with his commands.

Your committee cannot forbear to take a particular notice of the Presbytery of Baltimore, which has co-operated most heartily with the ends and aims of the Assembly, by sending a pastoral letter to its churches, in which the doctrine of Scripture is ably and affectionately enforced. That letter deserves the commendation of the Assembly, and a much wider circulation, and gives a favourable omen of the prospects of religion in that city.

The doctrine of systematic benevolence, however, must be more fully understood before a general attention to the duty can be expected.

Your committee do not think it wise, in the meagre state of the reports from the Presbyteries, to suggest the details of any plan; this matter had better be left to Presbyteries, Sessions, and Ministers. The committee, however, cannot forbear to add, that an important feature in any and every plan should be the training of the young in habits of liberality. Let us not overlook the lambs of the flock.

We unanimously recommend that the Assembly re-affirm the resolutions of last year upon the subject; and that they be printed as a part of this report.*

It is further resolved, that the General Assembly earnestly and affectionately recommend to superintendents of Sabbath-schools, and all having charge of our children and youth, to "give more earnest heed" to the

---

* The following are the Resolutions referred to above, adopted by the Assembly of 1854:

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly hereby enjoin upon the pastors of our churches to give greater prominence, in the ministration of the word, to the doctrine of the Scripture, as interpreted and set forth in our standards, (more particularly in Chap. XXVI. Sec. 2, of the Confession of Faith; in Question 141 of the Larger Catechism; in Chap. VII. of the Form of Government, and in Chap. IV. Sec. 5, of the Directory for Worship,) viz. that "Saints, by profession, are bound to maintain an holy fellowship and communion in relieving each other in outward things, according to their several abilities and necessities, which communion, as God offereth opportunity, is to be extended unto all those who in every place call upon the Lord Jesus," "giving and lending freely according to their abilities;" and, in conformity to this doctrine, recognising as one of the ordinances established by Christ, in connection with the sermon, prayer, and praise, "a collection raised for the poor and other purposes of the Church."

2. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries which have not anticipated the provisions of this action of the Assembly are most earnestly and affectionately enjoined, 1st. At their meetings following the rising of this Assembly, to take order that the ministers and church sessions in their bounds shall be directed to adopt some practicable method by which an opportunity shall be afforded, and an invitation given, to all the members of their congregations to contribute regularly to the objects of Christian benevolence recognized by the Assembly in the organisation of the Boards of the Church, and to such other institutions as to them may seem right. 2d. And at every spring meeting to institute a proper inquiry into the diligence of ministers and church sessions in executing the provisions of such method.

3. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries are farther enjoined to enter on record, and report to the next Assembly, their action on the first part of the foregoing resolution; and also to record at their next and all subsequent spring meetings, the result of the inquiry prescribed, and report the same to the General Assembly with the usual Annual Presbyterial Report, stating the delinquencies and diligence of pastors and church sessions.

4. *Resolved*, That there shall be appointed a Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence by the Assembly, which shall be charged with the reception and examination of such reports, and the presentation to the Assembly of their aggregate results.

5. *Resolved*, That the Boards of the Church are invited to aid in the proper execution of the foregoing arrangements of the churches in such official communications with the Presbyteries as may seem proper.

6. *Resolved*, That the Professors in our Theological Seminaries are respectfully requested to give proper attention to the right training of the future pastors of the Church, in view of the duties herein contemplated.

Further, the Committee recommend the following plans for contribution:

1. A committee may be appointed by the session for each object of benevolence, and a particular month assigned in which they are to do their work, by calling upon the people, or otherwise obtaining contributions.

2. All the objects to be aided may be presented in separate columns, and each contributor called upon to say what he will give quarterly or annually.

3. Weekly or monthly collections may be taken up, and thrown into a benevolent fund, which the session may divide among the several objects approved by them, in such proportion as they think proper.

Digitized by Google

important and much neglected duty of training up our children "in the way they should go," in orderly, systematic habits of benevolence; and that while we most heartily rejoice at the evidence we are receiving, that our churches are, to some extent, interested and engaged in this work, we cannot too earnestly commend to the great majority of them the Saviour's injunction—"Go thou and do likewise."

The unfinished business was then taken up—the report of the Special Committee on the Synod of Baltimore.

After further discussion by Mr. L. F. Wilson, on motion of Mr. Lapsley, the resolutions of Dr. Backus were laid on the table; and the previous question was moved by Mr. Hair, and sustained by the house.

The vote being taken, the report of the Committee was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom were referred the papers relating to the continued existence of the Synod of Baltimore, respectfully reports that it has had the facts connected with the matter under repeated and anxious consideration, and that it has listened with attention to the statements of different brethren, representing the various interests involved in the subject before it.

The Committee finds the matter in hand to be one of much difficulty and delicacy—one in which the feelings and the rights of beloved and esteemed brethren are deeply interested, and therefore, one demanding much prudence and forbearance from all those immediately concerned.

The Committee also finds that the last General Assembly had before it nearly all the material facts in the case, and that, whatever acts of discourtesy it may have committed, it but exercised what all admitted, and still admit, was a power within its hands, although, perhaps, an extreme one. The question is then reduced mainly to one concerning the propriety of certain boundaries of the Synods of Baltimore and Philadelphia.

The Committee therefore unanimously recommends the following resolutions:

1. That the Synod of Baltimore be continued, composed substantially of its present Presbyteries.

2. That the Synods of New Jersey, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Virginia, be, and they are hereby directed so to settle their respective boundaries as to best secure the efficiency of their own bodies, the convenience of their individual members, and the harmony of the Church.

3. And the Committee recommends further, that it be suggested to the parties concerned, to agree that the Susquehanna river be the western boundary of the Presbytery of Donegal, and also to consider whether it will not be the best for their own interests to detach the Presbytery of Huntingdon from the Synod of Philadelphia and attach it to the Synod of Baltimore, and to transfer the Presbytery of Luzerne from the Synod of New Jersey to the Synod of Philadelphia; and that they all shall report to the next General Assembly.

4. That the Rappahannock river be established as the boundary between the Presbytery of Winchester, in the Synod of Baltimore, and the Presbytery of East Hanover, in the Synod of Virginia, according to the petition of the Church in Fredericksburg, and the consent of the Synods interested.

The unfinished business relating to the Overture of the Presbytery of Cedar, respecting the theological education of German students in our country, was taken up, and the report of the Committee adopted, viz. That it is deemed inexpedient to undertake the work suggested.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Assembly will hold another session this evening.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Plumer presented the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Committee of Church Extension, which has been acting under the direction of the Board of Missions, be directed to transfer to the Committee of Church Extension, elected by this Assembly, all the funds and papers in their possession respecting this business.

2. *Resolved*, That the Committee of Church Extension shall hold its first meeting in the lecture-room of the Second Presbyterian Church in the city of St. Louis, at 10 o'clock, A. M., on the first Tuesday of July next.

3. *Resolved*, That in all meetings of the Committee, five shall be a quorum to do business.

4. *Resolved*, That so far as applicable to the present Committee of Church Extension, the resolutions of previous Assemblies on the subject of Church Extension are renewed for their guidance in their work.

Dr. Boardman, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported

No. 6. From Messrs. A. McBride and S. Brinkerhoff. "Does the Constitution of our Church admit of persons acting as ruling elders who refuse or neglect to have their children baptized?"

The Committee recommend the answer, that, in the judgment of the Assembly, our Book is sufficiently explicit on this subject.

As regards the ordinance of Infant Baptism, which is represented as having fallen into neglect in some few portions of our Church, the Committee recommend that the Committee on the Narrative be instructed to call the attention of the churches to this subject.

The report was adopted.

No. 7. From the Presbytery of Lexington, requesting the Assembly to prescribe the mode in which sessional records shall be kept, with a view of securing greater uniformity in this matter; also, whether the Session is censurable if every meeting be not opened and closed with prayer.

The Committee recommend the following action, viz.

The Form of Government, Chap. ix. Sec. 8, directs that "every Session shall keep a fair record of its proceedings;" and the General Assembly deems it of special importance that this record shall comprise all admissions of persons to the sealing ordinances of the Church, and the dismissions of members to other churches. It is the duty, also, of every Session, to keep the several "Registers" specified in Section 9th of the same Chapter.

In answer to the second part of the Overture, the Assembly decides that every formal meeting of a Session should be opened and closed with prayer.

After some discussion by Messrs. Ewing, Hays, and Samuel Steel, the whole subject was, on motion of Dr. Thornwell, indefinitely postponed.

Overture No. 8. From the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Talladega, asking that the Presbyteries of Talladega and East Alabama be united.

On recommendation of the Committee, the Assembly

Resolved, That it is inexpedient to act on this proposal.

No. 10. A petition from the Presbytery of Kaskaskia, that the city of Alton, detached from their oversight by the Synod of Illinois, and committed to that of the Presbytery of Sangamon, be restored to their care.

The petition was granted; and it is ordered that the city of Alton be recognized as within the Presbytery of Kaskaskia.

No. 13. A memorial from the Presbytery of Dane, respecting the dismission and reception of church members and ministers.

The Committee recommend that it is inexpedient to act on this subject at present. Adopted.

Overture No. 14. A number of memorials, proposing various modifications in the annual statistical reports.

Digitized by Google

The Committee recommend,

1st. That the column now appropriated to the "number of families" in each congregation be hereafter appropriated to the number of children and youth under Sabbath-school and Bible Class instruction.

2d. That it is inexpedient to make any other change in the form of the tables.

This report was adopted.

No. 15. From J. H. Bates: "Are others than communicants entitled to vote for ruling elders?"

It is recommended that the Assembly, in accordance with the decisions of former Assemblies, judges it most consonant to our Form of Government that communicants only should vote in the election of ruling elders. Adopted.

No. 16. Several papers have been placed in their hands, respecting a proposed division of the Synod of Mississippi, but as there is no memorial from the Synod itself, before the Assembly, the Committee return the papers to the Assembly, and ask to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject.

Adopted; and the request of the Committee was granted.

No. 17. A paper signed Moses Ingalls, relating to a judicial case.

The Committee recommend that the writer have leave to withdraw the same, the paper not being in a form to admit of formal action on the part of the Assembly. Adopted.

No. 18. From J. G. Riheldaffer and others, for the erection of a new Presbytery.

Although the Committee had no opportunity to deliberate on this application, it was, on motion,

Resolved, 1. That the Rev. J. G. Riheldaffer, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne, the Rev. James A. Stirratt and the Rev. Charles Thayer, of the Presbytery of Marion, be and are hereby detached from their respective Presbyteries, and constituted a Presbytery, to be called the Presbytery of Minnesota; that they meet for the purpose of being organized at such time and place as the brethren themselves may appoint, and that the Rev. J. G. Riheldaffer preside until a Moderator be chosen.

2. That this Presbytery, when formed, be attached to the Synod of Iowa, with the understanding that nothing in this action shall be construed as establishing any boundary (see Minutes, Vol. XII., pages 264 and 265) between the Synods of Iowa and Wisconsin, it being left with these Synods to adjust their own boundary.

Dr. Wilson, from the Committee to Nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, reported on the case of grievance alleged against the North River Presbytery, brought to the Assembly by the Rev. Dr. Lee, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for this evening at 8 o'clock, and to this hour the Assembly then adjourned.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY EVENING, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The nomination of a Delegate to the General Synod of the German Reformed Church was taken up.

On motion of Dr. Plumer, the nomination was laid on the table.

Mr. Peters, from the Committee to nominate members of the Committee

Digitized by Google

on Church Extension, reported the following, and the report was adopted, viz.

For Three Years.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
N. L. Rice, D. D.,	James Lenox,
S. P. Anderson, D. D.,	H. R. Gamble,
S. B. McPheeters,	William Risley,
James Smith, D. D.	Dr. McPheeters.

For Two Years.

J. B. Stratton,	George Brown,
J. C. Backus, D. D.,	John Wood,
J. H. Gray, D. D.,	Nathaniel Cross,
J. G. Monfort, D. D.	John K. Walker.

For One Year.

H. A. Boardman, D. D.,	David H. Bishop,
W. S. Plumer, D. D.,	A. Gamble,
John F. Cowan,	J. A. Maybin,
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	M. Newkirk.

The report of the Special Committee on that of the Church Extension Committee of Washington city, was taken up from the docket and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

Resolved, 1st. That this Assembly cordially and earnestly commend the cause of Church extension in Washington city to all their ministers and churches.

2d. That their ministers and churches are hereby renewedly called upon to give this cause their active co-operation.

3d. That we cordially commend to all our ministers and churches any agent whom the Committee may appoint, and that they also urge the appointment by Presbyteries of Presbyterial agents for the prosecution of this work in any way which in their wisdom may seem to be most effective.

4th. That the present Committee be reappointed.

Dr. Boardman moved to reconsider the appointment of New York as the place of meeting for the next General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Krebs, this motion was indefinitely postponed.

On motion of Dr. Plumer, it was

Resolved, That this General Assembly rejoices in the evidences submitted to it of the abundant labours and faithfulness of the Secretaries and other executive officers of our several Boards, and feels it a privilege to give this public expression of its confidence in their wisdom and energy.

The first order of the day for the evening was then taken up, viz., the complaint of Dr. Lee, on behalf of the Reformed Dutch Church, against the North River Presbytery.

Papers were read, and Dr. Lee was heard; also, the Rev. B. T. Phillips, on behalf of the Presbytery.

The motion was to adopt the report of the Committee, on which Dr. Dumont and others had briefly spoken, when the Assembly adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

TUESDAY MORNING, May 29.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Further devotional exercises were, on motion, dispensed with.

The Rev. Dr. Lacy was appointed Temporary Clerk, in the absence of Mr. Phillips.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported they had given leave to the following, viz.—*Ministers*—John A. Steele, of the Presbytery of Palestine; R. K. Porter, of the Presbytery of Hopewell; C. H. Taylor, of the Presbytery of Albany; John M. Krebs, D. D., of the Presbytery of New York; A. O. Patterson, D. D., of the Presbytery of Oxford; James Smith, D. D., of the Presbytery of Sangamon; M. W. Jacobus, D. D., of the Presbytery of Ohio; E. C. Wines, D. D., of the Presbytery of Washington; John Sailor, of the Presbytery of Erie; S. M. Miller, of the Presbytery of Ogdensburg; J. D. Tadlock, of the Presbytery of Holston; G. W. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon; S. R. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati; —— Huntington, of the Presbytery of Susquehanna. *Ruling Elders*—John D. Morgan, of the Presbytery of Memphis; James Blake, of the Presbytery of Memphis; John Fine, of the Presbytery of Ogdensburg; H. A. Crane, of the Presbytery of Georgia; Edward Taylor, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati; Luke Loomis, of the Presbytery of Ohio; Wm. Currie, of the Presbytery of Oxford; George Baird, of the Presbytery of Washington; T. W. Nevin, of the Presbytery of Allegheny City; J. G. Shipman, of the Presbytery of Newton; J. R. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Baltimore; John Allen, of the Presbytery of Susquehanna.

The report was approved.

Mr. D. V. Smock offered the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

That a Committee of three be appointed, of which the Moderator shall be chairman, to prepare and publish an address to our ministers and churches on the subject of Church Extension, setting forth the necessities of the case, and the mode by which the General Assembly proposes to meet, in some measure, these necessities, and urging a regular annual collection for this, as well as our other church schemes.

The Rev. Mr. McPheeters and Judge Gamble were appointed, with Dr. Rice, on this committee.

A resolution was offered by Mr. Van Doren, for a subdivision in the statistical columns, so as to give one for Church Extension, and one for Bible collections, and one for the number of children in our Sabbath-schools and Bible Classes; also, for other improvements in statistical columns.

After discussion by Messrs. Van Doren and Pelan, it was laid on the table.

Mr. Beach offered the following resolution, which was adopted unanimously, viz.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be, and hereby are tendered to the citizens of Nashville and its environs, for the generous hospitality extended to the members of this body during its sessions; and also to such railroad companies and owners of steamboats and stages as have forwarded and returned the members of this Assembly at a reduced price, on their way to and from this city.

Also, that the thanks of this General Assembly be tendered to the proprietors of the "True Whig," of Nashville, for the interest manifested in our sessions, and their reports of our proceedings.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Andrews, from the Committee on the Narrative, presented and read a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

On motion of Dr. Plumer, the word "extension" was substituted for the word "erection" in every instance of action and record by the House, on the subject of Church Extension.

The unfinished business of last evening, the complaint of the Reformed Dutch Church against the North River Presbytery, was taken up, on motion of Mr. Warren, who moved to postpone indefinitely the report of the Committee, in order to take up, as a substitute, the following:

Resolved, That the Presbytery of North River, in receiving the Rev. Mr. Smuller and the dissidents from the Second Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston, acted irregularly in not awaiting further action of the judicatories of our sister Church, and this Assembly disapproves the haste of the Presbytery.

Resolved, That this Assembly directs its Stated Clerk to express to the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church our regret that such a difference should have occurred between the two bodies.

On this motion an extended discussion arose, in which Messrs. Warren, B. T. Phillips, Samuel Steel, Dumont, Cowles, Boardman, Plumer, Lacy, Samuel Wilson, and Urquhart took part.

The motion was carried, and the question came up on these resolutions.

It was moved by Mr. Urquhart to strike out the first resolution.

A division was called for by Mr. Pelan, in taking this vote on the first resolution.

The first part of the first resolution was stricken out.

On motion of Mr. B. T. Phillips, the whole paper was laid on the table, for the following, submitted by Mr. Van Doren:

Although we love and respect our brethren of the Reformed Dutch Church, and regret exceedingly that anything unpleasant should have occurred to mar the kind feeling between them and us, yet we feel constrained to say that, in the opinion of this General Assembly, all the members and ministers of our churches have, as Christ's freemen, a right to ask and receive letters of dismission to any other bodies of our own or those with whom we are in friendly correspondence as soon as they ask for them, with or without reasons, provided always that they are in good and regular standing.

The motion was made to adopt this paper.

This motion, after a short discussion by Mr. Ewing and others, was laid on the table.

Mr. Pelan then moved the resolution:

That the Presbytery of North River acted incautiously in receiving the Rev. Mr. Smuller and the dissidents of the Second Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston, without awaiting the action of the higher judicatories of our sister Church.

An amendment by Mr. Ewing was voted, to substitute the word "hastily" for "incautiously."

The resolution thus amended was laid on the table, at the motion of Mr. Gildersleeve, with a view to take up the following paper, which he offered, viz.

Resolved. 1. That though the Consistory of the Second Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston may have acted arbitrarily in refusing certificates to its members applying for them, to join one of our churches, this Assembly regards as irregular, and as wanting in the due exercise of Christian forbearance, the proceeding of North River Presbytery, in so hastily organizing

Digitized by Google

a church, composed mostly of the members whom said Consistory had refused to dismiss.

2d. That though the Classis of Ulster may have done wrong in withholding from the Rev. Mr. Smuller the certificate for which he applied, to join the Presbytery of North River, this Assembly cannot approve of the act of said Presbytery in receiving him, regarding their act, in so doing, as deficient in the exercise of that forbearance which should obtain in the intercourse of sister Churches.

3d. That the Stated Clerk express to the Dutch Church the deep regret which this Assembly feels that there should have been any cause for complaint or recrimination.

This paper was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Plumer, the thanks of the General Assembly were voted to its officers, for their promptness, faithfulness, and courtesy, by which the business of the House has been greatly facilitated.

The minutes of yesterday and to-day were read and approved.

Before the vote of approval was taken, Mr. Pelan moved that the Assembly reconsider the motion to lay on the table the nomination of a Delegate to the German Reformed Church, with a view to substitute Dr. Backus for the nominee of the Committee.

The motion was lost.

On motion of Dr. Boardman, it was then

Resolved, That this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of New York, N. Y., on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1856, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, prayer, and the apostolic benediction.

ALEXANDER T. McGILL,
PERMANENT CLERK.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, AT THEIR SESSIONS AT NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, MAY 1855, AND ADDRESSED TO THE CHURCHES UNDER THEIR CARE.

Beloved Brethren:—Our infant lips were taught to say, *I believe in the communion of saints.* Convened in General Assembly, we are enabled to understand, and are led to appreciate this interchange of holy affections. Through the reports sent up from the Presbyteries of the state of religion throughout the extent of our Church, we receive and most cordially entertain your kindest gratulations. In the name of our common Lord, we return you our salutations as one in Christ.

It was but acting out the constraining power of the inner life, when the great apostle of the Gentiles said to Barnabas, "Let us go again and visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the gospel, and see how they do." From such extended personal communion we are precluded. But we ask you to receive, with all confidence, *our good remembrance of you*, and this expression of our interest in your behalf.

As being ourselves also in the body, we sympathize with the sorrowing, from whatever cause. The Great Teacher assigns various lessons for the instruction of his disciples. Thus the vicissitudes of life and our hindrances to worldly success, are not without their divine and spiritual import.

The year now closing has been a year of rebuke to our country, and of trials to our Church. Our brethren, in their narratives, speak of disease, of commercial embarrassment, and of drought still upon us, almost unexampled in duration and extent. For all these, it becomes us to *humble ourselves under the mighty hand of God.* But though death has been abroad amongst us, and even from the midst of us, in counsel assembled, one of our number, a venerable father of the Church, is suddenly stricken down; and our sympathy calls to mind the congregations bereaved of pastors and members, who were examples to us all, of faith and pious toil; yet, as the Presbyterian Church, convened in its representatives, we would record the forbearance of God toward his people, in sparing the lives of his ministers during the past year. And, notwithstanding the apprehensions to which most families have been brought, by the unexpected changes in trade, and of which the end is not yet, we rejoice to learn that the various causes of Christian benevolence, which are regarded as having claims upon us, have received commendable attention from the different portions of our Church. *And we pray, that in this gift, ye may increase more and more.*

The far-spreading heathen world is calling to us for help. The ever-extending territory of our own country makes every year increased demands on the liberality of Christians; and the destitutions of our newly settled districts, with uplifted hands, are imploring aid.

Nor only in settlements newly formed, and where society has just entered its transition state; within the bounds of Presbyteries of many years standing, how often do our brethren conclude their reports with the Saviour's words, as specially appropriate for them to employ—*The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few.*

With sorrow we learn that, as in former years, in some portions of our Church the Sabbath is still not regarded as the day of the Lord, to be sanctified by a holy resting from worldly employments and cares; that godly men are grieved to see the divine

Digitized by Google

authority trampled upon, not only by those *who seek their portion in this life*, but, in some instances, by those of whom their profession would constrain us to hope better things.

Great interest is shown by the Presbyteries in the stated observance of family and social prayer. And though it is refreshing to learn, that, in almost every church, the New Testament constitutional *two or three* are statedly gathered in the name of Christ, too many families are prayerless families; there are too many congregations in which the professing people of God seem, for prayer and praise, to *forget the assembling of themselves together*.

The cause of temperance is the common cause of the philanthropist and the Christian; and it is with the highest degree of satisfaction that the General Assembly has received the intelligence brought from the different portions of our Church. Only two Presbyteries designate the cause as retrogade among them. In almost all others it is spoken of as steadily and safely advancing: in States where laws have been passed to regulate or suppress the traffic in intoxicating drinks, its course is onward through the agency of these enactments; and where no such auxiliary is found, the blessing of Heaven attends the efforts of those who labour by moral suasion, to promote the present and eternal welfare of man.

Permit us, brethren, to direct your view to Sabbath-school and Bible-class instruction; not with design of dictating as to the manner in which this shall be attended to; but, for the two-fold purpose, first, of pressing upon pastors and sessions not to allow their congregations, under what disadvantages soever they may seem to labour, to remain without these institutions, so long sanctioned by our Church, and so signally blest to the gathering of the youth into the communion of Christ; and secondly, to encourage such as are already engaged in these good works and labours of love, to review the past, and to contemplate the present which we are permitted to see, that they may *not be weary in well doing, for in due season they shall reap*.

Almost all our Presbyteries refer to the subject of family instruction and training, the greater proportion informing the General Assembly of the diligence with which these duties are performed, and the precious fruits resulting thence.

But, in instances sufficiently numerous to claim our special notice, mention is made of negligence on the part of parents; of some in omitting to confirm their covenant relation to Christ and his Church, not dedicating their children to God at all in baptism; and of still greater numbers, who seem altogether to forget that, as parents, there are claims resting on them to *bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord*, which cannot be neglected but to their own detriment, and to the lasting harm of their offspring.

No man can tell how much, as a denomination, we have lost, and what irreparable harm has been inflicted on our children, by our lightly esteeming the seal of covenant relation of God, and, consequently, undervaluing that relation itself.

We would affectionately exhort our ministers to preach not seldom on this subject, addressing to both parents and children the admonitions of duty, and opening to view the privileges to which they are both admitted. Let the rights of the children be plainly and with all authority asserted, and the obligations of parents to meet these claims.

We would say to our sessions, give special attention to the baptized children of the Church; show our youth that this sacred use of water is not an unmeaning and profitless ceremony, but connected with Heaven's richest promises.

The prophetic day is sketched as *neither clear nor dark*, yet a day of brighter anticipations; for *at evening time it shall be light*. No Presbytery cheers us with the intelligence of a revival of religion extending to all its churches; but, with more than thirty Presbyteries, we are permitted to rejoice in the fruits of refreshing seasons, vouchsafed to not a few of their congregations. And seldom have we found a narrative to close, without bearing grateful testimony to the unmerited goodness of the Head of the Church, in his making the *word* effectual to salvation among whomsoever preached. We had feared to learn the true history of our Church for the year now past, lest unmitigated sorrow should fill our hearts. But when we hear men speak who know and tell of what they have seen, we are constrained to acknowledge God has been better to us than our fears; and while it becomes us at all times to confess our omissions and our unfruitfulness, in review of what has been spread before us, of God's testimony to the word of his grace, we must say, *the Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad*.

That was a grateful and an accepted answer which pronounced *good the word of the Lord, for there shall be peace and truth in my day*. Nor can we allow it to pass without special mention, that not one Presbytery speaks of strife and division as characterizing its churches, either in their ministry or their congregations. Nor is this subject usually passed by in silence, but, with devout satisfaction, almost every narrative sent up to the General Assembly makes distinct mention of the unity of the Spirit keeping them in the bond of

Digitized by Google

peace. That, enjoying the true liberty of the gospel, Christians should all think alike, is a state of human view we can neither pretend to exist, nor that for which, except within limitations, we are to strive. But, brethren, we doubt whether, at any period in our history, a time could be designated, when more truly than of the present, it might be said, the Presbyterian Church is one in doctrine, one in effort, and one in aim. In the state of our Church at this day, we have it exemplified, *how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity.*

The prosperity granted our Church has diversified and increased the duties of our Church. Extending from the lakes to the Gulf of Mexico, and from the Atlantic to the Western Ocean, in a large portion of our territory slavery exists. Nor has that people, whom the Presbyterian Church found here in a state of bondage, been contemned for their degradation, nor neglected as to their spiritual interests. With scarcely an exception, the reports from Presbyteries of the South, speak in Christian tenderness of this lowly but far from undeserving class of our population, and of the efforts everywhere put forth to improve their social and spiritual condition.

In few, if any of our Southern States, are laws enforced forbidding that slaves be taught to read. Usually, as far as among any other class, Sabbath-schools are sustained for their instruction. In cities and larger towns, the slaves have, and they prefer to have their own churches. In rural districts and villages, our pastors devote a part of every Sabbath to their special instruction; while on extended plantations, every facility is offered for the preaching of the gospel, and other methods of religious teaching.

And we believe ourselves to be speaking the language of sober truth, when we say, there are in our Southern churches thousands of slave-owners, whose desire and effort is to prepare those whom an inscrutable Providence has cast upon their care—for a state of liberty and self-control they cannot yet enjoy—and whose fervent prayer is, that God would hasten the day of safe and salutary freedom to men of every clime.

There is much brought to our notice by the Presbyteries, on which we cannot dwell, though of great interest to all who love the welfare of the Redeemer's kingdom. The outward prosperity of our Church; the extending of her territory; the strengthening of her missions, at home and abroad; the multiplying of houses of worship, and the enlarging and improving of others erected in former years; the increasing extent and regularity with which worship is maintained by our congregations, and the encouraging attendance of the people; the interest shown by our Synods and Presbyteries to sustain seminaries of learning, governed and taught on Christian principles, and the increased attention we are permitted to witness, to the instruction of our children and youth in the Catechisms of our Church; the augmented numbers of our candidates for the gospel ministry above that of many years past, and the diversified efforts of our brethren, that they might be instrumental in bringing in that glorious day of promise, when *righteousness and peace shall fill the whole earth*—in these things we will rejoice.

Never in her history did, probably, the Presbyterian Church occupy a position of so much influence and encouragement. In the labours of the gospel, she regards the *world* as her field; and from earth's distant borders there come to this great annual Assembly, the representatives of her polity, with the evidences of self-sacrificing zeal. Our ministry is every year becoming augmented in numbers, and more eminently endowed with the proper qualifications for the gospel work. With humility for our unprofitableness, and with gratitude for the gifts bestowed, we record this testimony.

Accustomed each to worship and to mingle with only the few who may compose the individual Church of our personal membership, we are often inclined to despondency. We think how small is the flock of Christ! how few the builders on Zion's walls! how feeble is our strength! We can hardly but allow that the Ammonitish taunt was recorded for our reproach: *Even that which they build, if a fox go up, he shall even break down their stone wall.*

But to see our entire Church in General Assembly convened, the gravity of its deliberations, the Christian love and forbearance shown, the serious aims and well-founded hopes of our brethren in Christ, it richly repays a long journey of expense and toil. How refreshing to the soul! what holy confidence it is adapted to inspire, of conquest for his cause, and of glory to our Redeemer! Would that all our fellow-Christians did, with us, enjoy the sight. Numbered with such a sacramental host, marching under the banner of the Captain of our salvation, who has led his armies on to victory, we return to our respective congregations, with holiest resolve, that no labours shall be accounted arduous, no adversity discouraging, no sacrifice too great.

But in all this success, in all these blessings, in all this influence for good, in all these

Digitized by Google

gifts, each member of our communion is allowed to share—*all are yours, and ye are Christ's.* One family, we dwell in Him.

May God avert from us his judgment, and cause his anger toward us to cease, by sending us the early and the latter rain. From our country and our Church, the alarm of war is far distant; may its tumult be hushed in all the world. Our children, on whom the covenant seal has been impressed, remember you are not your own. Trample not on the authority of Christ, reject not his overtures, despise not your birthright, break not that agreement between God and your souls. And may the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of all grace, be caused to descend on pastors and people, on ruling elders and members in particular, on parents and their children, until it shall be the expression of every heart, *O, that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men.*

N. L. RICE, *Moderator.*

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS.

ABSTRACTS OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, MAY, 1855.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. J. J. Janeway, D. D., *President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.*
Rev. R. Happersett, *Associate Secretary.*
A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *Recording Secretary.*
Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer.*
William Nassau, Sr., Matthew Newkirk, } *Auditors.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.—Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Chairman.* Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., Rev. R. Happersett, Rev. H. S. Clarke, Rev. D. McKinney, D. D. *Elders*—Matthew Newkirk, William Nassau, Sr., A. W. Mitchell, M. D., James Field, John M. Harper.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rev. J. Le Roy Halsey, D. D., Rev. J. M. Stevenson, Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. R. H. Allen. *Elders*—William C. Brooks, William Richardson, William Prather, Samuel Casseday, P. S. Shields.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS IN PHILADELPHIA.—*President*, William Nassau, Sr. *Secretary*, Matthew Newkirk. *Treasurer*, Samuel D. Powel. J. B. Ross, Rev. L. Cheeseman, H. Ayres, Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., Matthew Newkirk, A. W. Mitchell, M. D., Rev. Alexander Macklin, D. D., James Field, William Nassau, Sr.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD, No. 265 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

All letters relating to Missionary appointments and other operations of the Board, should be addressed to the

Rev. *G. W. Musgrave, D. D.*, Corresponding Secretary, No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

Donations and subscriptions to

S. D. Powel, No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

If more convenient, to the following:

J. D. Williams, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Andrew Davidson, Louisville, Kentucky.

William Rankin, Jr., Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New York.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of the Report of the Board of Missions, presented to the General Assembly in Nashville, May, 1855.

In presenting to the General Assembly their fifty-third Annual Report, the Board of Missions desire, first of all, to express their gratitude to Almighty God for the degree of success which it has pleased him to crown their efforts in the prosecution of the great work assigned them. The past year has been one of great pecuniary pressure and commercial embarrassment throughout our country; and yet with the balance providentially in hand at the date of our last report, and the liberal contributions of many of the friends of the cause, we have, by the blessing of God, been enabled to get through the year without difficulty.

The salaries of our missionaries have not been reduced, but augmented; and all of them have been promptly and fully paid, so far as they have reported. The appointments recommended by the Presbyteries have, with very few exceptions, been promptly made, and the amount recommended towards their support, appropriated by the Board. The number of missionaries has been slightly increased, our former missionary ground maintained, and various new fields explored and occupied. The receipts have, in the aggregate, been less, in consequence of the monetary difficulties already alluded to; but in the field under the care of the Eastern Executive Committee, the contributions have been slightly augmented. From the reports of our missionaries, it affords us the greatest pleasure to say, that we have reason to believe that God has graciously visited many of their churches with the special outpouring of his Spirit, and that the labours of nearly all of them have not been without tokens of the divine favour, in the edification of God's children and the conversion and salvation of souls.

OPERATIONS OF THE YEAR.

Of Missions.—*Statistical Details.*—The number of Missionaries in commission, April 1, 1854, was 340, to which have been added, to April 1, 1855, 185, making the whole number 525, being more by 2 than in the year previous.

The number of churches and missionary stations, wholly or in part supplied, (so far as reported,) by our missionaries, is 819.

The number of newly organized churches, is 36.

The number of admissions on examination is 1,778, and on certificate 1,568, making a total of admissions of 3,346.

The number in communion with churches connected with the Board is 20,412.

The number of Sabbath-schools is 305; of teachers, 2,350; and of scholars, 14,548. (In this Report the Board have omitted all Union Schools, and have included only those which are Presbyterian or denominational.)

The number of baptisms is 2,125. And the number of houses of worship erected or finished is 51.

Of the 525 missionaries who have been in commission during the year, 179 have sent in no special report for the Assembly, more than one third of the whole number; consequently we must increase all the returns one-third, to make them correct.

Appropriations.—The appropriations made to our missionaries from April 1, 1854, to April 1, 1855, have been, at the office in Philadelphia, $48,735.42, and at the office in Louisville, $25,759.00; making a total of $74,494.42.

The appropriations made from April 1, 1853, to April 1, 1854, were, at the office in Philadelphia, $42,547.50, and at the office in Louisville, $32,874.42; making a total of $75,421.92.

From this statement it appears that the appropriations made at the office in Philadelphia exceeded those made the year before, $6,187.92, and at the office in Louisville they were less by 7,115.42; thus making the total appropriations this year less than the year preceding, by $927.50.

For the purpose of further comparison we may state, that the appropriations made from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, were, at the office in Philadelphia, $35,273.58, and at the office in Louisville, $21,637.50; making a total of $56,911.08.

From this statement it appears that the appropriations made at the office in Philadelphia exceeded those made two years before $13,461.84, and at the office in Louisville $4,121.50; thus making the total *excess* of appropriations this year above those made from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, $17,583.34.

Receipts.—The total amount of receipts from all sources, from April 1, 1854, to April 1, 1855, is $71,834,47, to which add balances on hand in the different Treasuries,

Digitized by Google

April 1, 1854, $22,654.58; making the available resources of the Board during the year, $94,489,05.

The amount paid out at the different Treasuries for the same time, is $78,944.76, leaving an available balance in all the Treasuries on the 1st of April, 1855, of $15,544.29. The amount due the Missionaries at the same date was $10,004.59, leaving an unexpended balance of $5,539.70.

The aggregate receipts have fallen off, as compared with the preceding year, $3,373,33. The falling off has been in individual or special donations and legacies $2,827.03, and in the contributions of the churches $546.30; owing no doubt to the pecuniary pressure and commercial embarrassment throughout our country during the past year. While the receipts at the office in Philadelphia, including the Presbyterial Treasuries, were larger by $1,958.76, the receipts at the office in Louisville show a falling off of $5,332,09. The wants of the Western Executive Committee, were, however, fully met. Drafts by that Committee upon the Treasury at Philadelphia, during the year, to the amount of $13,091.00, (which was more by $7,600.60 than the year preceding,) were promptly paid, and repeated instructions forwarded by the Corresponding Secretary of the Board to that Committee, not to reduce their appropriations to the missionaries, nor to defer the payment of their salaries, but to draw promptly and freely upon the Treasury at Philadelphia, whenever their funds were insufficient to meet their liabilities.

The balance in the Treasury on the 1st of April, 1855, is *less* by $7,110.29, than the amount which was reported in hand on the 1st of April, 1854. This in connection with the fact that at the close of the fiscal year, the amount due the missionaries was $10,004.59, shows the indispensable necessity of enlarged contributions by the friends of the cause, and the imperative duty of increased caution on the part of Presbyteries in recommending, and the Board in granting future appropriations. Indeed, it is obvious that unless the resources of the Board are augmented, they will not be able to continue much beyond this year, their present scale of appropriations without involving themselves in debt; and as the appointments are generally made for twelve months, if the current receipts are not increased as the year advances, retrenchment must commence before the termination of the year, if a debt is to be avoided during the year succeeding.

Re-enforcements and Enlargement of the Church.—During the year, the Board have established new missions in several of the larger cities in the East and West, and in various smaller towns and rural districts. They have also, to the extent of their ability, re-enforced our missionaries in the newer States and Territories. Three additional missionaries have been sent to Texas, and one to California. Arrangements have been made to send two missionaries to Kansas, and one to Nebraska. One has been commissioned to Minnesota; and arrangements are in progress to send three or four additional missionaries to California. The Board would also state that, during the year, thirty-six of our missionaries have been commissioned and employed as itinerants. The greater part of our missionaries perform more or less of such service; but the number above mentioned are either wholly, or almost entirely employed as itinerants.

State of our Missions.—From the reports of our missionaries, we have reason to believe that their labours have been generally prospered of God. Many of them report unusual progress; and not a few of them tell us of the special visitations of the Holy Spirit, by which the graces of God's people have been revived, and many souls converted. Some of the revivals reported to us during the past year, have been powerful and extensive, and their fruits exceedingly precious.

Clothing.—Clothing valued at $9,137.40 has been received during the year, and distributed among the missionaries, who needed it. Of this amount, $6,150.18 were received at the office in Philadelphia; $2,107.34 at the office in Louisville; and $879.88 at the depot in Pittsburgh. From the letters of the missionaries acknowledging the receipt of the clothing sent, we have no doubt that it has been very gratefully received, and that it has added very much to their health and comfort. Our friends, however, are cautioned against permitting their donations of clothing (which are never deducted from the salaries of the missionaries) to interfere with their *cash* contributions to the Board.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

The balance of the Church Extension Fund, on the 1st of April, 1854, was $6,332.17.

The receipts from April 1, 1854, to April 1, 1855, were, from individuals, $1,669.24, and from churches, $3,577.24, making the receipts $5,246.48; which, added to the amount in hand on April 1, 1854, make a total of $11,578.65. The appropriations paid

Digitized by Google

from April 1, 1854, to April 1, 1855, amount to $7,405.55, which leaves a balance in the Treasury, April 1, 1855, of $4,173.10. There are, however, unpaid appropriations, amounting to $5,840, which would more than consume this balance, and leave the Church Extension Fund in debt $1,666.90.

Appropriations have been made, during the year, to forty-six churches, scattered over twenty-four Synods, and within the bounds of thirty-seven Presbyteries.

Forty-nine churches have been finished during the year, and have received their respective appropriations.

For the purpose of comparison, we state, that the receipts for Church Extension from the 1st of April, 1853, to the 1st of April, 1854, were as follows: From individuals, $3,211.93, and from churches, $3,086.16; making a total of $6,298.09. From this it appears that the receipts this year were $1,051.61 less than the year preceding. The number of churches which were finished last year, and which received their appropriations, was thirty-five; the number this year was forty-nine, being fourteen more than the year previous.

As it may be desirable to know the gross amount that has been received from the commencement of the Church Extension Fund, we add the following statement: Cash received for Church Extension, from July 20, 1844, to April 1, 1855—from individuals, $47,711.27, and from churches, $20,832.79; making a total of $68,544.06. The whole number of churches which have received appropriations, during this period, is 382, and these are scattered over every section of our Church.

IMPORTANCE OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OBJECTS OF THE BOARD.—The objects of the Board of Missions are two-fold:

1. To supply vacant churches and assist weak and feeble congregations in the support of pastors.

2. To extend the boundaries of the Church, by employing ministers to preach the gospel, organize new congregations, and form churches in the hitherto neglected and waste places of our country.

Hundreds of our churches are so weak and feeble, that it would be impossible for them to maintain their pastors without aid from others. Besides these weak congregations, there were no less than six hundred and ninety-six churches, connected with our denomination, which were reported to the last General Assembly as vacant; that is, without pastors or stated supplies. And in addition to both these classes of weak and vacant churches, there are thousands of places scattered throughout our widely extended country, which are destitute of evangelical ministers, and which must be supplied, if supplied at all, by those who already enjoy and appreciate the blessings of the gospel. How immensely important it is, that these spiritual destitutions should be adequately and speedily supplied.

DEMAND FOR MISSIONARIES.—The Board continues to receive the most earnest and affecting appeals for missionary aid. From the North and the South, from the East and the West, the Macedonian cry is raised, "Come over and help us!" Ah! how sadly do they describe their spiritual wants, how urgently and imploringly do they entreat us to supply them with the priceless blessing of an evangelical, intelligent, and faithful ministry!

PROGRESS MADE BY OUR CHURCH IN THE MISSIONARY WORK.

In 1828, the year of the re-organization of the Board, there were but thirty-one missionaries, and an income of $2,400.00 only.

In 1840, two years after the division of the Church, and when the parts were fairly separated, there were 256 missionaries, and an income of $40,734.00.

In 1855, the number of missionaries employed was 525, and the income $71,666.03.

Since the re-organization of the Board, we have increased 12 Synods, 56 Presbyteries, 918 ministers, 1,008 churches, and 79,096 members. Since 1840, two years after the division of the Church, we have increased 11 Synods, 51 Presbyteries, 588 ministers, 1,303 churches, and 98,821 members.

The number of Evangelical Ministers in this land is more than keeping pace with the population of this country. Its ministers in twenty-two years have increased 175 per cent. while its population has increased but 88 per cent. Our own branch of the Church has no reason to be discouraged. In the period of the most rapid growth of our population, the number of our ministers and licentiates *has gained* 12 *per cent.* on the population!

Digitized by Google

And yet, so rapidly is our branch of the Church extending, that it has been found impracticable to supply the demand for Presbyterian ministers.

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES.

Notwithstanding the great falling off in the current receipts of the Board in the West, and the fact that the current receipts in the East but little more than held their own, the Board, during the past year, not only continued the advanced average appropriations to the missionaries of the year preceding, but actually increased them $10.37.

Within the last two years the Board has increased the average appropriations to the missionaries $30.00.

If the congregations to which they minister had advanced proportionately, our missionaries would have been much more comfortably supported. But while the Board has increased their appropriations 23 per cent., their people have advanced only 13¾ per cent.

NEED OF FUNDS.

In view of the present state of our Treasury and the greatly increased demands which will be made upon the Board during this year, will not the churches more generally and liberally contribute to this vitally important cause?

It now rests with our people to say, whether the Board of Missions shall be able to sustain the Missions which they now have, and go forward in establishing others where they are so urgently needed, or whether they shall be compelled to refuse new appointments, and actually reduce the number and compensation of the missionaries now employed. Without an increase of funds, this latter alternative is unavoidable!

The Board have still to regret that more than one-half of our churches contribute nothing to this cause! Will not every church, during this year, contribute something?

PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES RECEIVING AID.

In the present state of the Treasury and the large liabilities which the Board have assumed, it is indispensable that more than ordinary care should be taken that no unnecessary appropriation be recommended by the Presbyteries, and no one of greater amount than is absolutely needed.

No church should apply for aid from the Missionary Fund who could do without it, nor should any apply for more than is absolutely requisite. Every church should do as much as they can for the support of the gospel among themselves and should endeavour to become, as fast and as fully as practicable, a self-sustaining and contributing church.

DUTIES OF MISSIONARIES.

Every missionary should send in an Annual Statistical Report. Last year, no less than 179 neglected this important duty—more than one-third of the whole number who were in commission.

The Board would also call the attention of the missionaries under the Western Executive Committee to the rule which requires them to send *quarterly reports* to the *office* in *Philadelphia*, as well as duplicates to the office in Louisville.

It is the duty of all our missionaries to afford their people an opportunity to contribute to the Missionary Fund of the Church, and to use their best endeavours to induce them to give according to their ability.

CHANGE OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

The Board have found it necessary to resolve that, hereafter, their fiscal year shall terminate at the same time that their missionary year now ends. Heretofore, while the missionary reports were made up to the 1st of March, the cash accounts were not closed until the 1st of April. Hereafter, the fiscal year will terminate on the 1st of March; so that the missionary reports and the pecuniary accounts will be made up to the same date.

CONCLUSION.

The Report concludes with an earnest appeal to Christians to pray more for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, in order that the resources and usefulness of the Board may be increased.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James N. Dickson, *President.*
John McDowell, D. D., James Dunlap, Wm. Harris, M. D., *Vice-Presidents.*
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Wm. Chester, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent.*
James Wood, D. D., *Associate Corresponding Secretary.*
F. D. Ladd, *Recording Secretary.*
William Main, *Treasurer.*
Joseph B. Mitchell, Alexander Osbourn, *Auditors.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—James N. Dickson, *Chairman.* William Neill, D. D., C. W. Shields, Robert Watts, F. D. Ladd, C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *ex-officio*, William Chester, D. D., *ex-officio*, James Wood, D. D., *ex-officio*, James Dunlap, William Harris, M. D., Alexander Osbourn, Wilfred Hall, George Sharswood, Joseph B. Mitchell, William Main, *ex-officio.*

Abstract of the Annual Report for 1855.

Part I. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.—The care of the Presbyterian Church, in the perpetuation of an Evangelical Ministry, is the general topic considered in the first part of the report. The care of the Church is exhibited: I. *In her views of a call to the Gospel Ministry.* The call, according to our standards, must come from God; the candidate must have satisfactory evidences of it in his own consciousness and gracious experience; and it must be subject to the examination and approval of the Church.

II. The Church's care is seen in her zeal for *the qualifications of her ministers for the sacred office.* Intellect, as well as piety, is needful; and hence the Church has always insisted upon the education of her Ministry, and has established a number of Seminaries for that purpose.

III. The Church provides for *the temporal comfort and support of her candidates.* From time immemorial provision was made for her indigent sons. The Board of Education was organized in 1819, to give greater efficiency to these measures. Our Theological Seminaries give their instructions gratuitously; and facilities are offered to all who give evidence that they are called to the office. In assisting her indigent sons, the Church does it on the ground of duty to God and to His cause, and endeavours to be discriminating in the amount offered, and to administer the system on principles of parental affection.

IV. The Church's care is further seen in the *supervision and oversight of her candidates during the preparatory course.* The Presbyteries are the source of ecclesiastical authority and supervise the candidates from beginning to end. Pastors, professors and teachers, and the Board of Education, co-operate in the work with the Presbyteries.

V. The Church *uses scriptural means to increase the number* of her candidates. Chief among the means is prayer to the Lord of the harvest. Also, parental consecration and instruction of the young; the establishment of Christian institutions of learning, encouraging all classes of pious youth to examine their personal duty, &c.

VI. The Church exhibits her care in the licensure and ordination of her candidates, which occur after intervals of examination and testing their fitness for the work.

Candidates.—The number of new candidates is 125, which is much the largest number of any year since the division of the Church. The number last year was 104, and in late years it has sunk down even to 60. Thanks be to God for his mercy! the total number of candidates on the roll this year is 364, against 342 of the previous year.

Officers and agents.—Dr. James Wood has been chosen an Associate Secretary. Dr. McCluskey and Rev. Thomas Castleton have acted as agents in different parts of the field, but they have recently entered upon other arrangements.

Part II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES AND COLLEGES.

Parochial or Primary Schools.—Some new schools have been established during the year, several of which are of great interest and importance. But the aggregate number, judging from imperfect statistical returns, has not increased. The munificent sum of $5,000, has been, for the third year, placed at the disposal of the Board, by one of the friends of the cause.

Digitized by Google

Presbyterial Academies.—The number of these institutions is fifty-two. They are found in all sections of the Church, and are doing a great work in the cause of literature and learning. Some of them have been favoured with revivals of religion during the year; and one of them reports, since its organization, the conversion of about one hundred of its youth, of whom ten or twelve are looking forward to the ministry.

Colleges.—The report gives a notice of each college under Synodical supervision. The total number of our ecclesiastical colleges in operation, or with charters expecting to commence operations, is twenty. Several of these, however, are yet in their infancy, and most of them are struggling to effect an endowment. All such institutions have their trials and troubles; but the foundations must be laid in season, and the result be left with God.

The care of the Presbyterian Church for her Children and Youth.—This forms the conclusion of the Report.

I. The Presbyterian Church shows her tender care for her children by consecrating them to God in baptism. Some of the advantages of this divine ordinance are pointed out and insisted upon.

II. The Church exercises her care in the domestic religious training of her children. By divine authority this work belongs to parents. The family comes down with the memories and hopes of paradise. It is a religious institution, and God makes use of it to carry out the covenant made with Abraham. Among the things needed to give more efficiency to the household, is—1st. Scriptural instruction by parents themselves; 2d. Training as well as teaching; 3d. Godly example; 4th. Faith in God and his covenant promise.

III. The Church displays her care over her youth in her own efforts for their conversion by Catechetical and Bible classes, by Sabbath-schools, by preaching and by pastoral intercourse. Each of these agencies, grouped together as ecclesiastical instrumentalities, is briefly commented upon in the Annual Report.

IV. A fourth agency, more exterior to direct ecclesiastical action, but lawfully within its compass, is the establishment of Christian institutions for the public education of the young.

Public education is a powerful agency in moulding character; it is auxiliary to home training; and it is in its nature adapted to the inculcation of religion. The question, whether the Church may assist in providing Christian institutions to meet the wants of her household, is a very simple one. The question is not whether the Church has an exclusive divine right to take part in public education, nor whether she is bound, under all circumstances, to exercise that authority; but simply whether she may lawfully assist in providing institutions to carry forward the religious education of her youth, when she deems that such institutions are required. Every Church in christendom, and the Presbyterian Church in all periods of her history and all places of her extension, has claimed this right. Every Synod in our own Church has either acted on this principle, or admitted its truth. The General Assembly has repeatedly sanctioned it, and with great unanimity. In so doing, our Church cordially hails, as co-partners in the same work, all Christian institutions under whatever supervision they may be, private or public. She yields to others their rights, and maintains her own.

V. The Church provides a sound Christian literature for the edification of the young.

VI. The Presbyterian Church exhibits her concern for her children and youth in a *parental inspection* of their conduct, in *appropriate acts of discipline*, and in inviting them to partake of the *Lord's Supper* when they have sufficient knowledge to discern his body. Our standards fully recognize baptized children as members of the visible Church. The duty of "*inspection*" requires the Church to have an oversight over her baptized children, expressed in acts of interest for their welfare and in inquiries relating to it. Appropriate *discipline* is implied in the idea of church membership. The report, without expressing any opinion on doubtful points, suggests that the character of the discipline, and the general circumstances of its administration, might deserve the examination of our higher judicatories, and especially of the General Assembly.

The Church enjoins the duty of making a public profession of religion upon infant church members when they have reached the years of discretion, and can discern the Lord's body. 1. The Presbyterian organization assumes that children are *already members* of the visible Church. 2. Our standards assume that many baptized children will ordinarily be led by the grace of God, to *profess their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ*. 3. They further assume that many will apply for the Lord's supper, *early in life*. 4. Our Church prescribes *true piety* as the qualification of admission to the Lord's Supper.

Digitized by Google

5. Our Church *uses means* to bring into the full communion of the Church her baptized members, who possess the requisite spiritual qualifications.

The Report concludes with the sentiment that the public measures of education are only subordinate to the other great agencies of home and church in saving our youth. The aim of all is the fulfilment of the covenant made by God with Abraham—the salvation of the soul.

Funds.—The following is the state of the Treasury.

	Candidates' Fund.	School Fund.	Miscellaneous Fund.	African Fund.
Receipts,	$35,766 71	$9,934 51	$430 00	$70 00
Balance,	7,924 42	90 71	5 17	1145 36
Income,	$43,691 13	$10,025 22	$435 17	$1,215 36
Payments,	41,751 91	9,964 65	415 41	
Balance,	$1,939 22	$60 57	$19 76	$1,215 36

Total Receipts for the year, $46,201 22; total income, $55,366 88; total payments, $52,131 97; total balances, exclusive of the permanent African fund, $2,234 91.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Gardiner Spring, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Messrs. Silas Holmes, George Brown, Kensey Johns, Sidney S. Baxter, Nathaniel Ewing, Alexander C. Henderson, James Blake, John T. McCoun, John M. McCalla, George W. Strong, Walter H. Lowrie, Matthew Newkirk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Messrs. William W. Phillips, D. D., George Potts, D. D., William Bannard, John D. Wells, John Thomson, D. D., John C. Lowrie, *ex off.*, J. Leighton Wilson, *ex off.*, and Messrs. James Lenox, Robert Carter, Robert L. Stuart, Lebbeus B. Ward, Walter Lowrie, *ex off.*, William Rankin, Jr., *ex off.*

Corresponding Secretaries—Walter Lowrie, Esq., Rev. John C. Lowrie, and Rev. J. Leighton Wilson.

Recording Secretary—Rev. James M. Macdonald, D. D.

Treasurer—William Rankin, Jr., Esq.

Auditors—Messrs. James Donaldson and Thomas Pringle.

Abstract of the Eighteenth Annual Report, May 1, 1855.

The Board acknowledge with gratitude to God their obligations for the distinguished favours that have been conferred upon every department of their work during the past year.

The receipts from all sources, including a balance from last year of $1,267 52,	$184,074 17
Expenditures,	175,705 10
Leaving a general balance of	8,369 07
Of which, unexpended amount of moneys received for sale of the Omaha Reservation, and appropriated to Indian Missions in Kansas and Nebraska,	8,282 00
Leaving a balance in the Treasury for the general purposes of the Board, of	$87 07

The advance in the receipts of the Treasury, though small, is nevertheless an encouraging token of increasing interest in the Missionary cause, and especially in connection with the pecuniary difficulties which have existed in the country during the greater part of the year, and also in connection with the fact that the Board has not had a single collecting agent employed among the churches during the year. A large number of our

Digitized by Google

ministers have themselves presented this cause to their respective churches, and in most cases with the most happy results.

PUBLICATIONS.—The Board has continued to occupy the usual number of pages in the *Home and Foreign Record*, which has a circulation of something more than 16,000 copies.

Of the *Foreign Missionary*, 20,000 copies of the newspaper, and 3,250 of the pamphlet edition, of thirty-two pages, have been printed and circulated. Various circular letters have been printed and circulated among the churches, and upon these and the Missionary Journals, the Committee have relied mainly to do their agency work.

MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.—Six Missionaries (one of whom had been in this country on a visit) and twenty-two male and female Assistant Missionaries, making twenty-eight in all, have been sent out during the year.

MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIAN TRIBES.—The Board has seven Missions among the Indian Tribes, viz., among the Chippewas and Ottawas of the State of Michigan, among the Omahas of Nebraska, among the Iowas and Sacs of Kansas Territory, and among the Creeks, Seminoles, Chickasaws, and Choctaws of the South-Western Indian Territory. Measures have been adopted for the commencement of a new Mission among the Otoes of Kansas.

Connected with these Missions, there are eleven stations and out-stations, and nearly as many more preaching places; nine Missionaries, Rev. Messrs. A. Reid, H. Balentine, J. H. Burns, Robert M. Loughridge, William H. Templeton, S. M. Irvin, Wm. McCain, William Hamilton, and Peter Dougherty, and sixty-three male and female Assistant Missionaries, and five Native Helpers; seven churches and two hundred and ten church members; eight boarding and two day schools, embracing five hundred and fifty pupils, in various stages of their education.

The number of communicants in connection with these churches, has been more than doubled during the past year. The schools have had a larger number of pupils, and better attendance than in former years; whilst most of the tribes, but especially those in the State of Michigan and in the South-Western Territory, are making most encouraging progress in every department of civilization.

MISSIONS IN AFRICA.—There are two Missions in Africa; one in Liberia, which operates upon the coloured American emigrants and the natives of the country; and the other at the Island of Corisco, twelve or fifteen hundred miles to the south and east of Liberia, and nearly under the equator, which operates exclusively upon the aboriginal population of that Island and the neighboring continent.

In connection with these Missions, there are six stations, six ordained Missionaries, Rev. Messrs. David A. Wilson, Amos Herring, James M. Priest, James L. Mackey, George McQueen, and Wm. Clemens, three Licentiate Preachers, nine male and female Assistant Missionaries, of whom eight are white persons, and the remainder coloured emigrants from this country; seven schools, one of which is a classical school, with about one hundred and fifty pupils; five churches, and about one hundred and fifty church members, being an increase of about thirty over the number reported last year. One small volume has just been printed in the language spoken by the Corisco people, and most of the Missionary brethren there are engaged in the study of the language, and will soon be able to proclaim the unsearchable riches of Christ to thousands of the people around them in their own tongue.

MISSIONS IN INDIA.—In India, there are four Missions, viz., Lodiana, Furrukhabad, Agra, and Allahabad; thirteen stations and out-stations; twenty-six ordained missionaries, Rev. Messrs. John H. Morrison, Charles Forman, Golok Nath, Levi Janvier, Adolph Rudolph, Jessie M. Jamieson, James H. Orbison, James R. Campbell, Joseph Caldwell, John S. Woodside, John J. Walsh, Julius F. Ulman, David E. Campbell, John E. Freeman, James L. Scott, Joseph Warren, Robert S. Fullerton, Robert E. Williams, Joseph Owen, Robert M. Munnis, Lawrence G. Hay, Horatio W. Shaw, Gopee Nath Nundi, John Newton, George O. Barnes, Edward H. Leavitt, two of whom are natives of India; twenty-three female Assistant Missionaries from this country; thirty-four native helpers; eleven churches, with two hundred and ninety native communicants; four printing-presses, from which have been issued over 8,000,000 of pages; thirty-six schools, several of which are high-schools, with upwards of 4,700 pupils. These statistics show an increase of two churches, thirty native converts, about 1,700 pupils, and 5,000,000 of printed pages over the last Annual Report.

Digitized by Google

Some of the church members have finished their course, and have been enabled to triumph over the last enemy. There is still a loud call for more labourers in this field.

Mission in Siam.—In Siam there is one mission, connected with which there are two ordained missionaries—Rev. Messrs. Stephen Mattoon and Marcus M. Carleton, and Samuel R. House, M. D.—one licentiate preacher and physician, two assistant female missionaries, and one native helper; one boarding-school, with twenty-six pupils.

The missionaries have sustained the usual religious services, and have devoted more time than usual to missionary tours in different parts of the country, and in some regions where the Gospel has never before been heard. One of the missionaries is still engaged in the work of translating the Scriptures into Siamese. The Report contains brief notices of large unevangelized communities, other than the Siamese, but who are accessible at Bangkok, and to whom the Gospel ought to be preached. Who will be the first to go and carry them the glad tidings of salvation?

China.—The Board has three missions in China, viz. at Canton, Ningpo, and Shanghai, and a mission also to the Chinese in California. Connected with these missions there are eleven ordained missionaries—Rev. Messrs. Andrew P. Happer, John B. French, Charles F. Preston, Richard L. Way, Henry V. Rankin, Samuel N. Martin, William P. Martin, John L. Nevius, John W. Quarterman, M. Simpson Culbertson, Joseph K. Wight, Reuben Lowrie; and D. B. McCartee, M. D., and Joseph Kerr, M. D.—two physicians; fifteen female missionary assistants; three native helpers; eight schools, with one hundred and seventy pupils; two printing-presses, from which have issued upwards of 4,000,000 of pages. The missionaries have been actively employed in the various duties of preaching, translating, teaching, distributing religious books and tracts; and those of the medical profession in the duties of the dispensaries, in addition to their other labours.

China is still suffering from the dreadful evils of civil war. How long this strife is to continue is known only to God. It should be the earnest prayer of the friends of the Redeemer, that it may be overruled for the advancement of his kingdom among this unhappy people.

Mission in South America.—The only mission that has yet been established in South America is at Buenos Ayres; and this, though of only one year's continuance, has already received very encouraging tokens of the Divine favour. Measures have been adopted for the commencement of another Mission at Bogota, the capital of the Republic of New Grenada; and it is confidently hoped that both of these Missions may be reinforced at an early period, and prove a great blessing to the inhabitants of that country.

Missions to Papal Europe.—The Board has no missionaries in Europe under their immediate direction. Their appropriations have been made to Evangelical Societies, which are known to be prosecuting the work of evangelization with zeal, energy and wisdom; and the results of their labours, especially in France and Italy, are most encouraging. The appropriations made by the Committee to these societies, including $4,827.88 contributed for the endowment of the Theological Seminary at La Tour, during the year has amounted to $12,613.98.

Mission to the Jews.—The Board has two missionaries among the Jews of this country, viz. in New York and Baltimore—two ordained ministers, Rev. Messrs. John Neander, Frederick J. Newhaus; and Julius Straus, licentiate preacher—and one licentiate preacher. These missionaries have free access to their brethren in all these places, and in many cases, it is believed, with happy results.

Summary.—The Board has under its direction, besides what is done for Papal Europe, 20 separate Missions; 59 ordained missionaries; 5 licentiate preachers; 114 male and female assistant missionaries; 43 native helpers; 24 churches, and about 650 native communicants; 26 schools, and 6,596 pupils; 6 printing-presses, from which have been issued more than 12,000,000 of pages during the year.

The Board conclude this statement with the earnest and heartfelt prayer, that this great work of spreading the Gospel among the nations of the earth, may be continued and enlarged until all shall have heard of the salvation of Christ.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D.
Vice-President—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Cor. Sec'y and General Agent—Rev. W. E. Schenck.
Editor—Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D.
Treasurer—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Publishing Agent—Joseph P. Engles.
Superintendent of Colportage—Winthrop Sargent.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—Rev. H. A. Boardman, D. D., *Chairman*. Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D., Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. E. Schenck, *ex-officio*, A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *ex-officio*, Joseph B. Mitchell, Joel Jones, LL.D., James Dunlap, James N. Dickson, Joseph P. Engles.

COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.—Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D., Rev. H. A. Boardman, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D., Rev. W. E. Schenck, Joel Jones, LL.D., Joseph P. Engles.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.—*Incorporated February 13th*, 1847. A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *President*. Matthew Newkirk, *Vice-President*. Joseph B. Mitchell, *Secretary*. James Dunlap, *Treasurer*. B. A. Fahnestock, James B. Ross, Geo. Sharswood, William S. Martien, Archibald McIntyre.

Abstract of the Report of the Board of Publication.

The following is an abstract of the 17th Annual Report of the Board of Publication, recently presented to the General Assembly, at Nashville, Tenn., May 23d, and by it accepted and referred to the Board for publication.

The Report reviewed three departments of the operations of the Board: 1st. The department of Production. 2d. Of Distribution. 3d. Of Sustentation.

I. *Of Production.* 1st. The great object of this Board is to furnish to the Church and the world a religious literature. This literature is not to be either a substitute or a rival to the pulpit, but an auxiliary. Bible history contains many intimations, showing the propriety of making a vigorous use of the press, many of which were noted. The providence of God teaches us the same lesson. The Church must use the press in self-defence, for every evil principle is making diligent use of it. The Board of Publication is issuing and diffusing a literature which shall lead men to repentance, faith, and duty, and finally to heaven. All other objects are subordinate to this. 2d. It is an object of the Board to set out the whole system of divine truth in all its completeness. It believes that this is the likeliest way to save souls. 3d. It is another object to provide a denominational literature. While it teaches us to love all who bear the Saviour's image, it exhibits the peculiar claims of our own Zion to our love and veneration. 4. It seeks to furnish such works as may be useful to ministers of the gospel. The minds of her ministers are the fountains from which the ordinary supplies of truth are derived by the Church. Many ministers are able to purchase but very few theological works. The Board aims to supply the best, and as cheaply as possible to them. 5. It aims to supply a juvenile literature, especially a Sabbath-school library. Many of the numerous religious books now published, and especially for Sabbath-schools, are very defective. The Board aims by its publications to "feed the lambs." 6. The Board calls attention to the great variety of its publications.

The Publishing Agent reports that the Board have published during the year April 1, 1854–55, as follows:—37 new books, of which 83,750 copies have been printed; 10 new tracts, of which they have printed 23,000 copies. Total copies of new books and tracts, 148,750. Reprints of former phblications, 317,700 copies. Total copies of books and tracts, 466,450. Total copies of books and tracts published since the organization of the Board, 4,954,688.

Periodicals.—Circulation of *Home and Foreign Record*, 17,000 copies; increase within the year, 1,750 copies. *Sabbath-school Visitor*, 41,000 copies.

II. *Distribution.*—173 colporteurs have been labouring in 27 States and in the British Provinces. They have sold 97,853 volumes; given away 10,780 volumes; distributed 1,046,964 pages of tracts; number of families visited 79,092.

Digitized by Google

Donations made by the Executive Committee, 6,365 volumes, and 342,662 pages of tracts. Let the distribution of the Board continue to extend at the same rate as for the last six years, and at the end of ten years it will be found distributing annually over two and a half millions of copies of its publications.

III. *Sustentation.*—Receipts for the past year from all sources,	$87,599
Total payments of past year,	91,319
Excess of payments,	3,719
Receipts from sales of books,	65,793
do. for Colportage,	14,015
Balance now in Treasurer's hands,	14,476
Deficiency of Colportage Fund,	4,176

The number of churches contributing to colportage is steadily increasing, although yet far too small. Very little collecting agency has been employed, and the Board has every reason to feel encouraged with the progress of the past year, and the prospects before it.

Form of a Devise or Bequest to the Presbyterian Board of Publication.

To the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of , or I devise a certain messuage, and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees, and their successors for ever, to and for the uses, and under the direction of the said Board of Publication, according to the provisions of their charter.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1st, 1854, to May 1st, 1855, was $12,776.63; making together with $4,728.42, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $17,505.05. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $14,407.34, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year, of three thousand and ninety-seven dollars and seventy-one cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipts and expenditures.

Balance from last year,	$4,728 42
Contingent Funds contributed from churches, &c., &c.	2,552 31
Commissioners' Fund,	745 15
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, Rents, Interest, &c.	549 36
Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	1,226 67
Permanent Funds paid in,	1,071 19
Scholarships, Interest on principal,	1,982 77
Students Fund, " "	208 00
Professorships, " "	1,758 34
Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary, Interest on principal, &c.	615 34
Permanent Missionary Fund, Interest on principal,	858 93
Board of Missions,	158 00
John Gilcrest, Legacy,	800 00
Margaret Marie's Legacy,	95 00
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	155 57
	$17,505 05

Digitized by Google

The Expenditures are as follows:

Contingent Funds paid sundries,	$2,171 03
Commissioners' Fund paid Commissioners,	394 97
Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,	619 56
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	460 08
Permanent Missionary Fund paid Board of Missions,	807 40
Permanent Fund Theological Seminary,	578 42
Professorships,	1,652 83
Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	1,900 00
Permanent Funds invested,	2,000 00
Scholarships,	1,863 94
Students' Fund,	195 52
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	159 87
John Gilcrest's Legacy,	1,508 72
Margaret Maris's Legacy,	95 00
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1855,	3,097 71
	$17,505 05

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1855. GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

The Committee on Accounts have examined the Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages, in the hands of George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of three thousand and ninety-seven dollars and seventy-one cents in the hands of the Treasurer.

JAS. DUNLAP,
M. NEWKIRK,
JOEL JONES,
} *Committee on Accounts.*

Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

DR.

PAGE 33	Investment for Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		$85 55
" 34	Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians,		148 00
" 43	Investment for Permanent Fund for Superannuated Ministers,		34 50
" 46	Investment for Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		1,882 87
" 52	Investment for C. Bulkley's Bequest,		2,814 12
" 53	Investment for Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		6,249 24
" 67	Investment for Permanent Missionary Fund,		14,442 04
" 68	Investment for Professorship Synods New York and New Jersey,		9,920 33
" "	Investment for Professorship Synods North and South Carolina and Georgia,		8,839 45
" 69	Investment for Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,		9,021 98
" "	Investment for Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,		1,629 06
" 70	Investment for Permanent Fund of Theological Seminary,		9,455 71
" "	Investment for Students' Fund,		3,479 29
" 65	Cash,		3,097 71
" 71	Investment for Whitehead Scholarship,		1,352 19
" "	Investment for Charleston Female Scholarship,		1,352 19
" 72	Investment for Woodhull	do.	1,352 19
" "	Investment for Scott	do.	1,352 19
" 73	Investment for Van Brugh Livingston	do.	1,429 55
" "	Investment for Augusta Female	do.	1,352 19
" 74	Investment for Jane Keith	do.	1,352 19
" "	Investment for Gosman	do.	1,352 19
" 75	Investment for Wyckes	do.	1,352 19
" "	Investment for Othniel Smith	do.	1,352 19
" 76	Investment for H. Smith	do.	1,622 64
" "	Investment for Anderson	do.	1,352 19
" 77	Investment for Kennedy	do.	1,352 19
" "	Investment for Boudinot	do.	1,357 59
" 78	Investment for Ed	do.	1,352 19
" "	Investment for Kirkpatrick	do.	1,443 49
" 79	Investment for King	do.	1,352 19
" "	Investment for Ralston	do.	1,318 39
" 80	Investment for Fayetteville	do.	487 73
" "	Investment for Senior Class, 1819,	do.	1,234 63
" 81	Investment for ———	do.	1,182 81
" "	Investment for Senior Class, 1823,	do.	604 23
" 82	Investment for Senior Class, 1820–21,	do.	867 18
" "	Investment for Harmony	do.	979 20
" 83	Investment for Nephew	do.	2,500 00
" "	Investment for Colt	do.	2,500 00
" 84	Investment for Mary Holland	do.	2,500 00
" "	Investment for Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,000 00
			$113,705 83

Digitized by Google

Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

CR.

Page 1	Permanent Missionary Fund,		$14,442 04
" 2	Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey,		9,920 33
" 3	Professorship Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,		8,839 45
" 4	Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,		9,021 98
" 5	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,		1,629 08
" 6	Permanent Fund Theological Seminary,		9,455 71
" 7	Students' Fund,		3,479 29
" 8	The Whitehead Scholarship,		1,352 19
" 9	The Charleston Female Scholarship,		1,352 19
" 10	The Woodhull	do.	1,352 19
" 11	The Scott	do.	1,352 19
" 12	The Van Brugh Livingston	do.	1,429 55
" 13	The Augusta Female	do.	1,352 19
" 14	The Jane Keith	do.	1,352 19
" 15	The Gosman	do.	1,352 19
" 16	The Wickes	do.	1,352 19
" 17	The Othniel Smith	do.	1,352 19
" 18	The H. Smith	do.	1,622 64
" 19	The Anderson	do.	1,352 19
" 20	The Kennedy	do.	1,352 19
" 21	The Boudinot	do.	1,357 59
" 22	The Ed	do.	1,352 19
" 23	The Kirkpatrick	do.	1,443 49
" 24	The King	do.	1,352 19
" 25	The Ralston	do.	1,318 89
" 26	The Fayetteville	do.	487 73
" 27	The Senior Class, 1819,	do.	1,334 63
" 28	The ————	do.	1,182 81
" 29	The Senior Class, 1823,	do.	604 28
" 30	The Senior Class, 1820 & '21,	do.	867 18
" 31	The Harmony	do.	979 20
" 32	Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		56 97
" 33	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		163 36
" 34	Permanent Fund for the Indians of North America,		148 00
" 35	Board of Missions,		238 41
" 36	The Nephew Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 37	The Colt Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 38	The Mary Holland Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 39	Contingent Expenses of Board of Trustees,		111 78
" 41	Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary,		244 74
" 42	Contingent Fund for the Indians of North America,		89 90
" 43	Permanent Fund for Superannuated Ministers,		34 50
" 44	Contingent Fund for General Assembly,		428 88
" 45	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,		4 97
" 46	Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		1,882 87
" 47	Contingent Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		106 21
" 48	Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,000 00
" 49	Chester Bulkley Scholarship,		76 68
" 51	Fund for Superannuated Ministers,		971 67
" 52	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,		2,814 12
" 53	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		6,249 24
" 54	Contingent Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		381 39
" 55	Commissioners' Fund,		308 30
			$113,705 83

CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1855.

Permanent Funds,	$316 22
Contingent expenses Board of Trustees,	111 78
Contingent Fund for Conversion of the Jews,	56 97
Contingent Fund for Indians of North America,	89 90
Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary,	244 74
Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	971 67
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	4 97
Contingent Fund Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	381 39
Chester Bulkley Scholarship,	76 68
Contingent Fund General Assembly,	428 88
Contingent Fund Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,	106 21
Commissioners' Fund,	308 30
	$3,097 71

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1855. GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INCOME

As derived from each of the Mortgages, &c., owned by the General Assembly, during the fiscal year.

	Valuation.	*Income.*
Planters' Bank of Mississippi, - - - -	$100 00	
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi, - - -	200 00	
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company, - -	15 00	
New Jersey Rail Road and Transportation Company Bonds,	2,000 00	$80 00
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on City Property, - -	5,000 00	300 00
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - -	10,000 00	600 00
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - -	13,000 00	780 00
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - -	12,000 00	720 00
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - -	10,000 00	600 00
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. - -	15,000 00	900 00
No. 7, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pa.,	11,036 63	662 20
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on City Property. - -	3,000 00	180 00
No. 9, Bond and Mortgage on County of Philad. property,	4,336 25	260 18
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	2,700 00	162 00
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	6,000 00	
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	500 00	30 00
No. 13, Bond and Mortgage on City do. do.	7,471 00	448 26
No. 14, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	2,000 00	60 00
Back interest, J. Hall's Notes settled, - - -		339 26
		$6,121 90

BEQUEST OF THE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

Bank of the United States, - - - -	$37 12	
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania, - -	56 00	
No. 7, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pa.,	3,963 37	237 80
No. 9, Bond and Mortgage on do. in County of Philad.,	1,663 75	99 82
No. 13, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	529 00	31 74
House No. 86 Vine street, Philadelphia, - -		180 00
		$549 36

GEO. H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1855.

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

STOCKS, &c.	Shares.	Par Value.	1854. Last Year's Estimate.	1855. Present Value.	Per Share.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	100	$10,000 00	$50 00	$50 00	50
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200	20,000 00	100 00	100 00	50
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	10	1,000 00	5 00	5 00	50
Bank of the United States,	11	1,100 00	33 00	22 00	2 00
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	4	200 00	52 00	34 00	8 50
New Jersey Rail Road and Transportation Company Bonds,		2,000 00		2,000 00	
		$34,300 00			
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on City property,		5,000 00			
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		13,000 00			
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		12,000 00			
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		15,000 00			
No. 7, Bond and Mortgage on Pittsburgh property, Pennsylvania,		15,000 00			
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on City do. do.		3,000 00			
No. 9, Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia County property,		6,000 00			
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		2,700 00			
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		6,000 00			
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		500 00			
No. 13, Bond and Mortgage on City property,		8,000 00			
No. 14, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		2,000 00			
		$142,500 00			

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the sixth item of Section 1st of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of the Investments, price of Stocks as set forth in the foregoing table.

STEPHEN COLWELL,
JAMES N. DICKSON,
A. W. MITCHELL,
} *Committee of Finance.*

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT FUNDS.

May 1st, 1854, Balance as per report,	$969 59
Fund for the conversion of the Jews,	37 03
Board of Missions,	80 41
June 13th, received of John Colt,	460 00
July 26th, received of J. Hall, (balance)	571 19
August 23d, received of Peter Morrison's Bequest,	158 00
September 14th, received of John Colt, (balance)	40 00
	2316 22
October 25th, invested on City property,	2000 00
	$316 22

The above is a statement of the Receipts during the financial year, on account of Permanent Funds, and of the investments made by your Committee during that time, showing a balance in the Treasury awaiting investment, of $316 22

STEPHEN COLWELL, JAMES N. DICKSON, A. W. MITCHELL, } *Committee of Finance.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1855.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

President—REV. WILLIAM NEILL, D. D.
Vice-President—HON. JOEL JONES.

REV. JOHN McDOWELL, D. D.
" JOHN M. KREBS, D. D.
" C. VAN RENSSELAER, D. D.
" ROBERT STEEL, D. D.
" T. L. JANEWAY, D. D.
" JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D.

MATTHEW NEWKIRK,
JAMES BAYARD,
HON. JOHN K. KANE,
A. W. MITCHELL, M. D.
JAMES N. DICKSON,
JAMES DUNLAP,
STEPHEN COLWELL,
KENSEY JOHNS,
FRANCIS N. BUCK,
SINGLETON A. MERCER.

Treasurer—GEORGE H. VAN GELDER.
Secretary—JAMES BAYARD.

Digitized by Google

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., present to the General Assembly the following as their *forty-third* Annual Report.

Through the year now closed, the following fifty-two new students have been received, viz.

Charles Boyd, graduate of the College of New Jersey.
Philip S. Caffrey, " " "
Frank Chandler, " " "
Prentiss de Veuve, " " "
David Edgar, " " "
Robert Gamble, " " "
Jeremiah S. Gordon, " " "
Henry A. Harlow, " " "
Charles E. Hedges, " " "
William House, " " "
James S. King, " " "
Samuel A. McElhenny, " "
James S. Simonton, " "
Archibald A. Taylor, " "
Charles H. Young, " "
John James Cameron, graduate of the College of Union, N. Y.
James Frothingham, " " "
John L. Kehoe, " " "
James Y. Mitchell, " " "
Walter Powell, " " "
Anson H. Seely, " " "
Malcolm W. Woodworth, " " "
Edward L. Dodder, " " Jefferson, Pa.
David Hall, " " "
Andrew Doz Hepburn, " " "
William L. Mitchell, " " "
Richard H. Morrow, " " "
William P. Teitsworth, " " "
Robert F. Wilson, " " "
James F. Brewster, " " Rutgers, N. J.
William L. Moore, " " "
Walter V. Couch, " " Hamilton, N. Y.
Lambert S. Fine, " " "
Francis F. Ford, " " "
Andrew S. Marshall, " " Washington, Pa.
John W. White, " " "
Barnabas S. Krider, " " Davidson, N. C.
William A. Wood, " " "
James R. Scott, " " Centre, Ky.
Joseph W. Lewis, " " "
Charles E. Johnson, " Harvard University, Mass.
William J. Morcock, " Brown University, R. I.
Enoch C. Evans, " College of Amherst, Mass.
Edsall Ferrier, " " La Fayette, Pa.
Joseph S. Kennard, " University of Lewisburg, Pa.
Lucius Cuthbert, Jun. " College of South Carolina.
William C. White, " " Wabash, Indiana.

Digitized by Google

Thomas S. Ogden, graduate of the University of Michigan.
Francis R. Masters, not a graduate.
Alexander McLean, "
George W. McMillen, "
William E. Westervelt, "

Of the above, Edward L. Dodder, David Hall, Alexander S. Marshall, Richard H. Morrow, Robert F. Wilson, and John W. White, were received on certificate from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pa.; Barnabas S. Krider and William A. Wood, from the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C.; Francis F. Ford and William C. White, from the Union Theological Seminary, New York; Walter V. Couch, from the Theological Seminary at Auburn, New York; Joseph W. Lewis and Alexander McLean, who are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, from the Methodist General Biblical Institute, at Concord, N. H.; William J. Morcock, who is a member of a Baptist church, from the Furman Theological Seminary, South Carolina; Lucius Cuthbert, Junior, and Joseph S. Kennard, are also members of Baptist churches.

The whole number of matriculated students, whose names have been upon the roll during the whole or a part of the session just closed, is *one hundred and nine*, besides whom there have been in attendance on its exercises, the following resident licentiates: Robert McMullin, Samuel H. McMullin, and Andrew B. Morse, graduates of this Seminary; Robert T. Drake, graduate of the Seminary at New Albany, and Washington Frothingham.

One student, viz. William H. Canfield, has died in the course of the past session.

In regard to the religious character and deportment of the students, the Professors reported to the Board that the religious walk of the students, as far as it has come under their observation, has been exemplary. They have been respectful to their teachers, and harmonious among themselves, and have continued to engage with frequency and apparent devotion in religious exercises, and in such Christian labours as the vicinity has afforded. Some of them have expressed their intention of becoming missionaries, and others have the missionary work under solemn consideration.

At the close of the session the students were examined for nearly a week, in presence of a committee of the Board. The committee reported to the Board that the examinations were thorough, and the proficiency of the students generally satisfactory.

The Committee also reported, that only seventy of the students were under examination, the remainder being absent, principally in consequence of engagements made by them in other directions. In consequence of this, the Board passed the following resolution, viz.

"That no student, who is absent from the annual examination of his class, be allowed to take his regular standing in the class, at the next session, until he has passed such an examination, on the studies of the preceding year, as the Professors may consider satisfactory."

Certificates of having finished the whole course prescribed in the Plan were conferred on the following *thirty-two* young men, viz., Joseph Batchelder, Joseph Beggs, Edwin R. Bower, H. Clay Cameron, J. Halsted Carroll, Elias N. Crane, Edward L. Dodder, James M. Edwards, Henry M. Giltner, Thomas M. Gray, Horace G. Hinsdale, Thomas M. Hopkins, Everard Kempshall, Sidney G. Law, Ernst C. H. Lubkert, Thomas McCauley, Chas. H. Malcom, George Marshall, Alfred H. Matthes, Richard H. Morrow, Ezra F. Mundy, Henry B. Pratt, James D. Reardon, Isaac N. Rendall, A. Jackson Reynolds, Charles H. Skillman, P. Augustus Studdiford, Lorenzo Westcott, John W. White, Robert B. Williamson, Robert F. Wilson, and Gilbert T. Woodhull.

The Board would further report, that on the 12th day of September last, they inaugurated the Rev. Dr. Alexander T. McGill, as Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

At the present meeting of the Board, May 8th, 1855, they passed the following resolution, viz.

"*Resolved*, That in view of the greatly increased expenses of living, the Board of Directors recommend to the General Assembly, to increase the salary of each Professor of the Seminary to two thousand dollars, with a house."

The Board have further to report, that Mr. Lewis W. R. Phillips, a member of the Board, departed this life on the 31st day of last January. Two years of the time for which Mr. Phillips was elected remain unexpired.

They have also to report, that at their meeting in September last, they received a letter from the Rev. Dr. William S. Plumer, resigning his office as Director, on account of hav-

Digitized by Google

ing accepted a Professorship in the Western Theological Seminary, at Allegheny. Dr. Plumer's term of office would have expired at this time.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the Assembly:

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	
Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.	
William S. Plumer, D. D.	
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	

Respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board.

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 8th, 1855.

THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, N. J.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, located at Princeton, N. J., present to the General Assembly, their *thirtieth* Annual Report.

The following is the report of their Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., audited by their Auditing Committee, Reuben Van Pelt, and Dudley S. Gregory, Esqrs., and approved by the Board, viz.

The Treasurer has in his hands on General account, a balance of $9,544 27.

He has received on the Permanent Fund, since last settlement, from moneys invested in that fund, and from Dr. Backus, being the remainder of his subscription to that fund,	$8,244 30
Add former balance,	2,136 90
	$10,381 20
And he has paid out for Professors' salaries, and a course of lectures by Dr. Wilson,	7,850 00
Leaving a balance in this Fund of	$2,531 20
He has received on the Contingent Fund from donations, estate of Miss Catharine Naglee, Students for expense fund and library, Wheelock legacy, and shares of stock of Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia,	$6,609 21
Add former balance,	287 13
	$6,896 34
And he has paid for repairs to Library, Seminary, and Professors' houses, bond of L. W. R. Phillips, servants, &c.,	$4,802 54
Leaving a balance on this Fund of	$2,093 80
He has received on Education Fund, from moneys invested, the estate of Miss Catharine Naglee, and the Rev. Dr. J. J. Janeway, the sum of	$8,156 24
Former balance,	5,481 28
	$13,637 52
And he has sent to Mr. Donaldson for investment, and paid to Students, on order of the Professors,	8,718 25
Leaving a balance on this fund of	$4,919 27

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

General balance,		$9,544 27
Consisting of balance on		
Permanent Fund,	$2,531 20	
Contingent Fund,	2,093 80	
Education Fund,	4,919 27	
		$9,544 27

The Board in the year 1845 reported to the Assembly, that Miss Catharine Naglee, deceased, of Philadelphia, had left in her will, a legacy to the Seminary, consisting of one-ninth part of certain real estate situated in the northern suburbs of the city. This property was sold about two years since, for $81,477.50, one-ninth part of which was claimed for the Seminary. This claim was opposed by some of the other heirs; and the case was carried into Court. In June last, the Court decided in favour of the Seminary. Since which time, two-thirds of the legacy has been received. As the will of Miss Naglee directed that her legacy for the benefit of the Seminary should be applied to such objects as the gentlemen having the charge of it should see fit, the Trustees have resolved that $2,500 of it should be applied to found a Scholarship in the Seminary, to be called the *Catharine Naglee Scholarship*. The remainder of the first two instalments have been placed in the Contingent Fund; and the Board have resolved that the third instalment when received, amounting to a little more than $2,800, shall be appropriated to a Professor's house, to be occupied by Dr. McGill, provided the balance of the funds to purchase or erect such a house, can be collected. The Board would inform the Assembly, that for the successful prosecution of this claim they are much indebted to Messrs. James Bayard, and Henry J. Williams, Esqrs., who were appointed to defend the claims of the Board, and who rendered their valuable services gratuitously.

The Board would also report that Mr. John Hoff, of the City of Philadelphia, has bequeathed to the Seminary a sum exceeding $4,000, to be appropriated in a certain way, pointed out in his will, to the cause of education. This bequest has been in Court, and has lately been decided in favour of the Seminary. For this favourable decision, the Board are much indebted to E. Spencer Miller, Esq., of Philadelphia, for his valuable services, rendered gratuitously.

The Board have also to report, that Dr. Patrick Gannon, deceased, of the city of Albany, N. Y., has bequeathed to the Seminary the sum of $250, to be loaned to indigent Theological Students, and to be returned when they become able.

The Board at their meeting in September last, resolved to take measures to erect or purchase a house, to be occupied by Dr. McGill; and appointed a committee to secure the necessary funds for this purpose. This committee reported at the present meeting, that on account of the state of the money market, they had not been able to do anything. The committee were continued. The Trustees feel that the erection of another Professor's house is very desirable. All the Professors, except Dr. McGill, have houses belonging to the Seminary.

Considerable expense in necessary repairs has been laid out through the year, on the buildings and grounds of the Seminary, amounting to $1,976.33, which has been paid.

From the Librarian's report, it appears that there has been added to the library through the year,

By donations,	964 volumes.
And by purchase,	56 "
Making the total number added,	1,020 volumes.

The whole number of volumes now in the Library is 13,860.

Mr. Samuel Agnew of Philadelphia, has presented 730 volumes, a large number of which are very rare, old, and curious. Mr. Agnew is also engaged upon the collection of volumes on various theological subjects, which he designs ultimately for this Library—one upon Baptism and Communion, now numbering over 1,400 distinct publications; another on the Sabbath, now numbering about 100 different treatises; another on the Divinity of Christ, now numbering near 200; another on Church Government; and another still on the Baptist controversy.

The widow of the late Rev. Orson Douglass of Philadelphia has presented 28 volumes.

James Lenox, Esq., of New York, has presented 70 volumes, together with a number of papers and periodicals. Among the former are the Encyclopedia Britannica, the Penny Cyclopedia, five different editions of the Index Expurgatorius, three volumes of the Natural History of New York, &c.

Digitized by Google

Messrs. R. L. & A. Stuart, of New York, have presented 54 volumes, among which are Bishop Bull's Life and works, 6 volumes; 2 volumes of Hammer Prugstall's extensive work on the literary history of the Arabs, Athenæ Oxonienses, &c.

The Presbyterian Board of Publication have presented 66 volumes of their publications. Rev. Dr. W. A. Scott of New Orleans, 2 vols. Rev. Dr. J. W. Alexander of New York, 2 vols. Rev. R. K. Rodgers of Bound Brook, N. J., 5 vols. Mrs. Eliza P. Gurney, 2 vols. Dr. J. C. Warren, 1 vol. Rev. S. L. Tuttle, 1 vol. Stephen Colwell, Esq. of Philadelphia, 1 vol. The Smithsonian Institution, 1 vol. The Nestorian Mission, 1 vol. Besides which, 56 volumes of Ersch and Gruber's Encyclopedia have been purchased, being the whole of that great work as far as it has been completed.

Three boxes of valuable clothing have been also received from the ladies of Rev. Dr. Alexander's church in New York; also a package from Rev. Dr. Potts's church in New York; and another from the Female Charitable Society of Morris Plain, N. J., all of which have been distributed agreeably to the wishes of the benevolent donors, among the needy students.

Respectfully submitted. By order of the Board,

Princeton, May 7, 1855. JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. James Carnahan, D. D., *President.*
Hon. Henry W. Green, *Vice-President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Secretary.*

Rev. Isaac V. Brown,	Mr. Reuben Van Pelt,
Rev. Joseph McElroy, D. D.	William Shippen, M. D.
Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D.	Robert L. Stuart, Esq.
Rev. Eli F. Cooley,	Hon. Dudley S. Gregory,
James Lenox, Esq.	Rev. Cortland Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Hon. Henry W. Green,	John F. Hageman, Esq.
Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D.	William Rankin, Esq.
James Neilson, Esq.	John C. Green, Esq.
Stephen Colwell, Esq.	Rev. James McDonald, D. D.

Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., of Princeton.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Exegetical, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D. D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. William Henry Green, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	
Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.	
Phineas D. Gurley, D. D.	
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	
John N. Campbell, D. D.	John Fine.
George Potts, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt.
John Johnston, D. D.	Ira C. Whitehead.
John McDowell, D. D.	
Daniel V. McLean, D. D.	
William Neill, D. D.	
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D.	
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Moses Allen.
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortland Van Rensselaer, D. D.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., President.	A. W. Mitchell, M. D., 2d Vice-President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D., 1st Vice-President.	John McDowell, D. D., Secretary.

Digitized by Google

THE SCHOLARSHIPS ARE,

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship*, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.
2. *The Banyer Scholarship*, }

3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.

4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county Georgia.

5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.

6. The ———, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.

7. *The Nephew Scholarship*, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh co., Georgia.

8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.

9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan C. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Ga.

12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith of Charleston, S. C.

13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.

14. *The Wickes' Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.

15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.

16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.

17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.

18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.

19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore.

20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks county, Pa.

21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.

22. *The Ed Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by Willam Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

24. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

25. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.

26. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

27. *The Rankin Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.

28. *The Sweetman Scholarship*, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman of Charlton, New York.

29. *The Deare Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, N. J.

30. *The Mary Holland Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia.

31. *The Huxham Scholarship*, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia.

32. *Female Scholarship*, of Orange Presbytery.

33. *The Peter Massie Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

34. *The Peter Timothy Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.

35. *The Bulkley Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Weathersfield, Connecticut.

36. *The Miss Sarah Stille Scholarship*, founded by Miss Sarah Stille, of Philadelphia.

37. *The Catharine Naglee Scholarship*, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that since the last annual report the following twenty students have been regularly matriculated:

B. L. Agnew, graduate of Washington College, Pa.
Edward L. Belden, " " "
Robert Carothers, " Jefferson College, Pa.
James F. Craig, " Washington College, Pa.
D. A. Cunningham, " Jefferson College, Pa.
T. R. Elder, " " "
James H. Flanagan, " Washington College, Pa.
Alfred W. Haines, " Jefferson College, Pa.
J. P. Kennedy, " " "
Thomas Kerr, " " "
J. K. Large,
James A. McIntyre,
George W. Mechlin, graduate of Jefferson College, Pa.
D. R. Posey, " Washington College, Pa.
J. A. Pinkerton, " Jefferson College, Pa.
Alexander Sinclair,
James Sinclair,
A. E. Thompson, graduate of Jefferson College, Pa.
M. L. Wortman, " " "
Mr. M. Daniels, of the Baptist denomination.

The highest number on the roll for the term has been *fifty-two*, not including two who have had an irregular connection with the Seminary.

The following eleven young men have completed the full course, and are considered as entitled to the certificate granted to such, viz:—William Campbell, C. W. Finley, Henry B. Fry, A. O. Johnson, John M. Jones, R. Lewis McCune, James H. Potter, James M. Shields, Daniel Williams, S. J. Wilson, and John M. Barnett.

The health of the students has been uniformly good. One, however, who entered from College at the opening of the term, in health already impaired, has been called away by death, Mr. J. F. Craig.

The Faculty report a very marked attention to the duties of the Seminary on the part of the students, with an increase of the Missionary spirit. Two of the students have been accepted by the Board for foreign fields, and others are meditating the same direction of their labours.

The students were examined at the close of the year in the presence of a Committee of the Board, who report, after a more careful and protracted examination than has been held heretofore, their entire satisfaction with the diligence of the Professors and progress of the students.

The Board further report, that on the 20th of October, 1854, the Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D., was inaugurated as Professor of Didactic and Pastoral Theology.

The following resolutions were adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the Assembly be requested to make the same alterations in the Plan of the Seminary in reference to Allegheny, which they did in reference to Princeton, as recorded in the Minutes of the Assembly of 1840, page 293.

Resolved, That the Board request the General Assembly to alter the titles of the Professorships, so that Dr. Elliott's chair be entitled that of Polemic and Historical Theology and Church Government, Dr. Jacobus's chair that of Oriental and Biblical Literature and Exegesis, and that Dr. Plumer's chair be called that of Didactic and Pastoral Theology, and that the remaining chair now vacant be called that of Ecclesiastical History and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons: these changes being made in pursuance of the authority conferred upon the Board by the General Assembly, at their last meeting.

Digitized by Google

The term of office of the following members of the Board will expire during the sessions of the Assembly.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Allen D. Campbell, D. D.	Alexander Laughlin.
Samuel Wilson, D. D.	Francis G. Bailey.
George Marshall, D. D.	B. Rush Bradford.
W. D. Howard, D. D.	
Leland R. McAboy,	
Alexander B. Brown, D. D.	
Elliott E. Swift.	

THE PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Professor of Polemic and Historical Theology and Church Government.
Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature and Exegesis.
Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D. Professor of Didactic and Pastoral Theology.

On the unanimous recommendation of the Faculty, the Board of Directors have voted to engage for the year, the services of Mr. Samuel J. Wilson, a member of the graduating class, and during two years an assistant in Washington College, Pa., as an assistant in the department of Hebrew and History, so as to allow the other Professors to occupy more fully the fourth chair now vacant, until the endowment, which is in successful progress, shall be fully secured.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., *President.*
Rev. Elisha P. Swift, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. W. B. McIlvaine, *Secretary.*

THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Francis Herron, D. D.	
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	
W. M. Paxton.	
W. B. McIlvaine.	
John Kerr.	Luke Loomis.
James Alexander.	Alexander Johnston.
Cyrus Dickson.	Dr. James Carothers.
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	
Samuel McFarren, D. D.	
John C. Lord, D. D.	Malcolm Leech.
Henry G. Comingo.	James Schoonmaker.
Joel Stoneroad.	Robert Patterson.
George Hill.	
James J. Brownson.	
Allen D. Campbell, D. D.	
Samuel Wilson, D. D.	Alexander Laughlin.
George Marshall, D. D.	Francis G. Bailey.
W. D. Howard, D. D.	B. Rush Bradford.
L. R. McAboy,	
Alexander B. Brown, D. D.	
E. E. Swift.	

The records of the Board are herewith submitted.

By order of the Board,

W. B. McIlvaine, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TUSTEES OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PENNSYLVANIA.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly the following, as the report of the Treasurer, audited and approved by the Board, viz.

Receipts and expenditures from May 1st, 1854, to May 1st, 1855.

Receipts.		*Expenditures.*	
Former Balance,	$7,572 38	Salary and Interest,	$4,837 80
Building account,	5,604 68	Contingent,	822 72
Interest do.	4,316 10	Scholarship,	580 00
Bills receivable,	514 00	Building,	9,589 51
Contingent account,	313 85	Library,	5,478 89
Scholarship account,	2,486 67	Invested,	3,550 68
Endowment account,	157 00	Balance,	1,879 13
Legacies account,	39 05		
Fourth Professorship,	555 00		
Library,	5,180 00		
	$26,738 73		$26,738 73

May 1st, 1855.

The Board of Trustees would recognize the good hand of God in so soon and successfully repairing the desolation occasioned by the fire of January, 1854. The new Seminary edifice is nearly finished, and will be ready for occupancy in September, at the opening of the next term. In its location and arrangements it will be far more convenient than the former. Owing to commercial embarrassments the house for the third Professor has been somewhat delayed; but the building committee has been instructed to take the matter in hand, and put the building under contract at as early a period as possible.

The Board have ordered the purchase of the library of the late Professor Gieseler, the eminent author in Church History, comprising nearly 4000 volumes of valuable works in this and other departments.

The following volumes have been received as donations to the library, viz.

"Daniel, a Model for Young Men," from the author, Rev. W. A. Scott, D. D.

"Memoirs of W. A. B. Johnson, Missionary to Africa," from Messrs. Carters, for the students.

Vols. V. and VI. Smithsonian Institute Contributions.

"History, Conditions, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes, United States," from George W. Montgomery, Commissioner.

"Coast Survey," Professor Bache.

"The Bible in Hindi," Vol. I., from the editor, Rev. Joseph Owen.

"The Hundred Boston Orators," Loring, two copies, from Dr. John Collins Warren, Boston.

"Milner's Church History," two vols., from Mr. Andrew Davis, Dunlap's Creek.

The publications of the Presbyterian Board of Publication—from the Board.

A number of text books and books for reference have been purchased during the year, amounting to 500 volumes.

An extensive and valuable cabinet of minerals has been donated to the Seminary by Thomas McConnell, Esq.

The Board has lost a most worthy and efficient member in the death of Frederick Lorenz, Esq., and would respectfully ask the Assembly to fill the vacancy thus created.

The following is a list of the officers and members of the Board of Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary.

Francis G. Bailey, *President.*
John T. Logan, *Vice-President.*
Robert Wray, M. D., *Secretary.*
T. H. Nevin, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Francis Herron, D. D.	Malcolm Leech,
E. P. Swift, D. D.	Richard Bard,
C. C. Beatty, D. D.	Alexander Laughlin,
A. O. Patterson, D. D.	Thomas Kiddoo,
William Jeffery, D. D.	John Irwin, Sr.
A. D. Campbell, D. D.	P. McCormick,
George Marshall, D. D.	Harvey Childs,
William B. McIlvain,	James Laughlin,
Richard Lee,	Samuel Bailey,
John Kerr.	Dr. J. R. Speer,
	Dr. Wm. Woods,
	Luke Loomis,
	J. Schoonmaker,
	Robert Beer,
	J. D. McCord.

Dr. James Carothers is nominated to fill the vacancy in the Board, occasioned by the death of F. Lorenz.

By order of the Board, R. WRAY, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 14th, 1855.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, FOR 1854 AND 1855.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary would submit the following report to the General Assembly, of the state of the Seminary during the year ending May 8th, 1854.

The Board have changed the time of their meetings from the second Monday of June to the second Monday of May.

Twenty-three students have been connected with the Seminary during the year. Of these the following have matriculated since the last report, to wit:

Samuel Hamner Davis, Frederick county, Md.
John M. Goul, Rockbridge, Va.
Joseph Morton Scott, Hardy county, Va.
Willis L. Miller, Wake county, N. C.
John W. R. Pugh, Romney, Va.
William H. Morrison, Rockbridge county, Va.
William Caruthers, Prince Edward county, Va.
Robert C. Walker, Rockbridge county, Va.
John H. Davis, Hampshire county, Va.
Walter W. Pharr, Cabarras county, N. C.
James H. McClelland, " "
Thomas Spencer Ogden, Brownsburg, Va.

The health of the students has been good, their diligence in study commendable, and their conduct consistent with their profession.

With inexpressible sorrow, we report the decease of the Rev. F. S. Sampson, D. D., Professor of Oriental Literature, which occurred on the 9th day of April, 1854.

The Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., was elected by the Board on the 23d of March, 1853, as Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity. He entered upon the duties of his office the 29th of August, 1853, and was inaugurated on the 8th day of May, 1854.

The Officers of the Board are:

Rev. Drury Lacy, D. D., *President.*
Rev. William H. Foote, D. D., *1st Vice-President.*
Rev. Archibald Baker, *2d Vice-President.*
Mr. Clement C. Read, *Secretary.*
Mr. Francis N. Watkins, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

The Professors of the Seminary are:

I. Oriental Literature—
II. Theology—Rev. S. B. Wilson, D. D.
III. Ecclesiastical History and Polity—Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D.

There are two Scholarships, of two thousand five hundred dollars each, established in connection with the Seminary.

Arrangements have been made to afford ample instruction in the department which was vacated by the death of Professor Sampson, and a plan of operations established by which to endow a fourth Professorship.

An addition of 175 volumes has been made to the Library by donations, and there are now 4184 bound volumes in the Library.

Three of the students have finished the course of study, but only one of them was present at the close of the year to receive a diploma, the others having gone to their respective Presbyteries to obtain Licensure.

All which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board.

CLEMENT C. READ, *Secretary.*

REPORT FOR 1855.

The Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, Va., submit the following report to the General Assembly, of the state of the Seminary during the year ending May 14th, 1855.*

There have been connected with the Seminary, during the year, twenty-eight students. Of these the following have connected themselves with the Seminary since our last annual report:

John Andrew Barr, Rowan county, N. C., graduate of Davidson College, N. C., and candidate of Concord Presbytery.

Lindsay H. Blanton, La Grange, Tenn., graduate of Hampden Sidney College, Va., and candidate of Memphis Presbytery.

Frank Henry Bowman, Greensboro', Ga., graduate of Oglethorpe University, and member of Greensboro' church, Ga.

John H. Meacham, Susquehanna county, Pa., graduate of Union College, N. Y., and member of Covington church, Va.

Daniel A. Penick, Cabarras county, N. C., graduate of Hampden Sidney College, Va., and candidate of Concord Presbytery.

Alexander W. Pitzer, Roanoke, Va., graduate of Hampden Sidney College, Va., and member of College church, Va.

William S. Price, Pocahontas, Va., graduate of Washington College, Va., and candidate of Greenbrier Presbytery.

George A. Russell, Brownsville, Tenn., candidate of the Presbytery of Western District.

Samuel Selden, Norfolk, Va., graduate of Hampden Sidney College, and member of Norfolk church, Va.

Thomas Wharey, Prince Edward, Va., graduate of Hampden Sidney, Va., and member of College church, Va.

John Davies Wilson, Rowan county, N. C., graduate of Davidson College, N. C., and member of Third Creek church, N. C.

Making in all eleven.

The health of the students has been generally good, and the consistency of their deportment and diligence in study commendable.

The Rev. Benjamin M. Smith was elected by the College of Electors, on the 14th day of June last, Professor of Oriental Literature, and entered on the duties of his office the 20th of last November.

The officers of the Board are:—Rev. Drury Lacey, D.D., President; Rev. William

* On account of a change in the sessions of this Seminary, there are two reports for this year's Minutes.

Digitized by Google

Henry Foote, D. D., 1st Vice-President; Rev. Archibald Baker, 2d Vice-President; Mr. Clement C. Read, Secretary, and Mr. F. N. Watkins, of Farmville, Va., Treasurer.

The Professors of the Seminary are:—I. Oriental Literature, Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D. II. Theology, &c., Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D. III. Ecclesiastical History and Polity, Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D. The Board also employ Rev. D. C. Harrison as an Assistant Teacher of Biblical Literature.

The total amount of investments available to the Seminary is $61,400, of which $10,000 yields 5 per cent. interest, and the balance 6 per cent. and upwards. The two Scholarships of $2500 each, belonging to West Hanover and Winchester Presbyteries, remain connected with the Seminary as at last report.

The number of volumes presented to the Library during the year is 127. The whole number of volumes belonging to the Library is 4281.

Six of the students have this year completed the full course of study, and received the usual certificates.

Steps are now taking by the Board to enlarge the endowment of the Seminary by an addition of $40,000. Of this sum $21,000 have been subscribed.

All which is respectfully submitted. By order of the Board.

Signed, WILLIAM S. WHITE, *President pro tem.*

C. C. READ, *Secretary.*

Tuesday, May 15th, 1855.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

The Board of Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary respectfully present to the General Assembly their second Annual Report, as follows:

During the course of the year now closed the following twenty new students have been received into the Seminary. From the Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey:

James H. Clark, graduate of Miami University.
John L. McKee, " of Centre College.
Willian S. McNair, " of Miami University.

From the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City,

W. F. Culbertson, graduate of Jefferson College.

From the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C.,

William Hall, graduate of Oglethope Seminary.
Wm. J. McKnight, " Hanover College.
R. L. Neely, " " "

Also the following—

Thos. S. Carter,	graduate of	University of Va.
B. H. Charles,	"	Centre College.
Thos. F. Cortelyou,	"	Miami University.
E. C. Davidson,	"	University of Mississippi.
Benj. C. Dorrance,	"	College of New Jersey.
Rutherford Douglass,	"	St. Charles College.
Sidney S. Gill,	"	University of Mississippi.
George Hunt,	"	Georgetown College.
S. A. Mutchmore,	"	Centre College.
Edwin F. Rutherford,	"	Hanover College.
William R. Sim,	"	" "
Thos. G. Smith,	"	Queen's College.
Thos. H. Urmston,	"	Centre College.

The whole number of matriculated students in attendance during the year is thirty-seven.

The Professors report to the Board that the students have pursued their studies with commendable diligence, that they have waited on the means of grace, both social and

Digitized by Google

public, with seriousness, that they have prosecuted their inquiries into the various movements of the Church for the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom, and many of them have given prayerful attention to their personal duty respecting the work of missions, foreign and domestic. One of them recently licensed to preach the gospel, has offered himself to the service of our Foreign Board.

The Faculty also report that they have followed strictly the plan of instruction adopted by the last General Assembly, teaching all the students together as one class, with the exception of the department of Hebrew, every Professor meeting every student every day, and each of the Professors going over the third of his entire course of instruction. The actual workings of the plan thus far have commended it strongly, both to the teachers and pupils, as combining many important advantages with fewer practical difficulties than were anticipated.

During the past year the Trustees have purchased for the Seminary a valuable private library at an expense of nearly $5,000. It contains many very rare and important works, especially in the departments of Church History, the Papal Controversy, and Polemic Theology in general, Biblical Literature, &c. The foundation of a complete theological library could hardly be better laid, or on more advantageous terms. The Board also acknowledge the donation of books of great value by Rev. Dr. Stanton of Mississippi, Rev. D. T. Stuart, Rev. J. C. Bayless, Rev. J. C. Harrison, Mrs. M. Dewees and Judge Goodloe of Kentucky, from the Board of Publication the works issued during the year, and from the Rev. J. D. Paxton, D. D. the MSS. of the late Rev. John McFarland of Kentucky.

The Trustees have also purchased on advantageous terms a building in Danville for the use of the Seminary, affording places for the library, reading room, lecture rooms, and accommodations for a number of students. The lecture room is sufficiently large for the use of public worship on the Sabbath, sustained by the Professors and Senior students. This arrangement is merely provisional and temporary, until larger and more suitable buildings shall be provided. At present the students lodge in the Seminary building, and board in private families, or they receive their entire accommodation in the families. The Presbyterian population of the town and neighbourhood is large, and they have extended to the students the kindest hospitality, in many cases receiving them gratuitously.

The Seminary having been in existence only two years, none of the students who commenced their studies here have completed the prescribed course. Four young men, having been previously connected with other Seminaries, have just finished the three years, course of study here. Their names are John L. McKee of Ky., Wm. J. McKnight of Tenn., David R. Todd of Ohio, and John N. Young of Missouri. Four or five others have been recently licensed, who have not taken a full course of instruction. The number of matriculated students who have been licensed to preach the gospel during the two years is about fifteen.

The experience of the Professors indicates that the session extending from the 20th of September to the first week in May, with a short recess at Christmas, is quite as long as can be profitably employed by the students. During the session now closing, the health of several of them has given way under the pressure of their studies, so that they have been compelled to leave the Seminary. It is also ascertained that all the students who desire profitable and useful employment, as teachers, colporteurs, &c., during the summer, can readily obtain it, combining the advantages of pecuniary emolument with experience in efforts to do good, and a knowledge of the great domestic missionary field, in the heart of which the Seminary is planted.

The Rev. J. N. Waddell, D. D., who was appointed by the last General Assembly, Professor of Church Government and Pastoral Theology, has declined the appointment. The Directors have been encouraged to expect that this Professorship will be endowed by the southwestern Synods, and some preliminary measures to that end have been instituted. But the pecuniary condition of the country during the last year, and other providential hinderances, made it necessary to defer the effort to secure the object until after the adjournment of this General Assembly. The Directors suggest to the Assembly, that the duties of the vacant chair be distributed among the existing Professors for the year ensuing, and that the election of the Professor be postponed until the meeting of the next Assembly. The utmost confidence is felt that the Church will do all that it has undertaken to do, in the endowment and support of the Seminary.

Digitized by Google

The term of office of the following Directors expires with the present General Assembly:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
A. H. Kerr,	Daniel B. Price,
John H. Gray,	J. S. Berryman,
J. Mitchell,	Albert Anderson,
W. W. Hill,	J. C. Burt,
J. D. Paxton,	A. Wayland,
Samuel Steele,	J. Reynolds,
Jonathan Edwards,	J. B. Neely,
William H. Mitchell,	J. A. Lyle,
S. J. P. Anderson.	T. J. Montgomery.

The Rev. William P. Buel, of the class of 1856, has been removed by death. The Rev. Willis Lord, of the class of 1857, has resigned his office as Director.

The Board will here add, that having attended on all the examinations of the Seminary, they bear cheerful testimony to the evidence therein afforded of thoroughness and ability on the part of the Professors, and of diligence and success on the part of the students.

There is a question of great interest to this Seminary, which its Faculty has been unable to manage in a satisfactory manner, except very temporarily, with the Board of Education, to which the attention of the Assembly is invited. It relates to the manner in which the beneficiaries of that Board must be recommended to it. If the Board of Education demands the recommendation of a *Presbytery* in order to afford aid to our indigent students, the effect will be, either that the students must take dismissions from the Presbyteries to which they naturally belong, and put themselves under the care of Presbyteries near the Seminary, or students from distant parts of the Church must not only be put to great inconvenience and expense, but what is worse, find themselves obstructed, if not absolutely hindered in many instances in getting to this Seminary at all. No two of the Professors in this Seminary belong to the same Presbytery; but each of them being a member of the Committee of his own Presbytery on Education, it is supposed that their joint recommendation ought to be sufficient to justify the Board of Education in extending aid to necessitous Presbyterian students of theology in this Seminary. By this means the freedom of choice in the students to come here is vindicated to them, and the Board has apparently the most constant and satisfactory evidence the nature of the case admits of, that the charity of the Church is well bestowed. The Board of Directors do not see any alternative between some arrangement concerning this matter more satisfactory than exists at present, and an attempt on their part to create a fund, independently of the Board of Education, for the support of students in indigent circumstances. On which account the matter is brought to the notice of the Assembly by the Board of Directors, in its simplest form, and without doing anything more than suggesting the manner in which it appears to them the very serious difficulty in the way of this Seminary may be removed, without the possibility of any injury to the Board of Education.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES COE, *Acting President.*

WILLIAM SCOTT, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., May 4, 1855.

Digitized by Google

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

DANVILLE, *Kentucky, April 25th*, 1855.

The financial year of this Seminary ends on the 1st day of March of each year: the salaries of the Professors being payable, and the interest on the private bonds and subscriptions held by the Trustees of the Seminary being generally due on the 1st of March and the 1st of September, annually. The funds invested in public stocks, make their dividends in January and July; and the General Assembly meets in May, of each year; so that, on every account, the financial year, as above arranged, is the most convenient to the Seminary, and will make its pecuniary affairs most clear to the Assembly.

Instead of making a detailed statement of the finances of this Institution, the Board of Trustees refers the Assembly to the statement made by them to the Assembly of 1854, and printed in the Appendix to its Minutes, pp. 221–224. No addition has been made to the funds of the Seminary during the year ending on the 1st of March, 1855. This has resulted, in part, from the embarrassed condition of the country during the year; in part, from the desire for further delay on the part of those portions of the Church in which the next effort for raising funds was considered proper to be made; in part, from there being no such urgency in the affairs of the Seminary, as to demand a vigorous effort, under the circumstances exhibited in the two preceding statements; and in part, from the failure of the Board of Trustees in making satisfactory arrangements with regard to the required agencies. In the mean time, the subscriptions and bonds before obtained by the Board of Trustees, have been in a rapid and successful course of liquidation; and a large amount of the funds are safely and profitably invested, in various productive stocks; the balance is in the course of collection and investment, with the least delay compatible with all the interest at stake. It is believed by the Board of Trustees, that there will be an unusually small loss on the whole amount of the subscriptions hitherto obtained; notwithstanding the great change which has taken place in the financial condition of the whole country, since the subscriptions to this Seminary were made. As yet, none have been made out of the bounds of the Synod of Kentucky.

The Board of Trustees, in execution of the powers vested in them by the Charter of the Seminary, and the acts of the Assembly of 1854, will use their utmost endeavours to obtain such additional endowments as will place the Institution, at the earliest possible period, on the most secure and substantial foundation, so far as its pecuniary affairs are concerned. And although this must necessarily be a work of time and labour, they see no reason to doubt of their complete success. In the mean time, and in order to secure that result as soon as possible, the present Professors in the Seminary have preferred to risk something in the way of patronage, and to do an increased amount of labour, rather than increase the corps of teachers, by adding a fourth Professor, before additional funds were provided for his comfortable support. This it is hoped will be accomplished within the present year.

The Assembly will learn from the Report of the Board of Directors what has been done within the past year in providing accommodations for the public use of the Seminary, by purchasing and fitting up property, purchasing books, &c., &c. It is believed that in all these arrangements the prosperity of the Institution has been greatly promoted, and at the same time, a wise economy rigidly observed.

The aggregate income of the entire funds of the Institution, as now existing, will be about sufficient for the support of the Seminary on its present scale, as soon as the whole of those funds can be collected and properly invested; so that, in effect, although but a single and brief effort, and that in a single Synod, has been hitherto made, to raise funds, the Seminary may be considered permanently established. This, however, is very far from realizing the original scheme, on which the Seminary was founded; and the Board of Trustees, alive to the great desires of the Assembly, cannot consider their work more than fairly begun. Consolidating, at every step, the interest already created, they propose to go forward steadily and earnestly, until this Seminary shall possess every external advantage, possessed by any other in the Church. With the blessing of God they see no reason to apprehend any serious difficulty in accomplishing all the Church has required them to attempt.

All which is respectfully submitted.

T. BOYLE, *Secretary*.

Digitized by Google

MODERATORS

AND

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Names, &c.	Places of Meeting.
A. D. 1789,	*Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York,	Philadelphia.
1790,	*Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1791,	*Rev. John Woodhull, D.D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1792,	*Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania.	Carlisle, Pa.
1793,	*Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1794,	*Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1795,	*Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York,	Carlisle, Pa.
1796,	*Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1797,	*Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1798,	*Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1799,	*Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., LL.D., New Jersey,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1801,	*Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1802,	*Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1803,	*Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina,	Philadelphia.
1804,	*Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1805,	*Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1806,	*Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1807,	*Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1808,	*Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1809,	*Rev. Drury Lacy, Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1810,	*Rev. John Broadhead Romeyn, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1811,	Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1812,	*Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina,	Philadelphia.
1813,	*Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1814,	*Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland,	Philadelphia.
1815,	Rev. William Neill, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1816,	*Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky,	Philadelphia.
1817,	*Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1818,	Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1819,	*Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1820,	Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1821,	*Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1822,	*Rev. Obadiah Jennings, D. D., Ohio,	Philadelphia.
1823,	*Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1824,	*Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1825,	*Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1826,	Rev. Thomas McAuley, D. D., LL.D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1827,	Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1828,	Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1829,	Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1830,	*Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1831,	Rev. N. S. Beman, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1832,	Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio,	Philadelphia.
1833,	*Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina,	Philadelphia.
1834,	*Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee,	Philadelphia.
1835,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., New York,	Pittsburg, Pa.
1836,	*Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina,	Pittsburg, Pa.
1837,	Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1838,	Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1839,	*Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio,	Philadelphia.
1840,	Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1841,	Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D., Maryland,	Philadelphia.
1842,	Rev. John T. Edgar, D. D., Tennessee,	Philadelphia.
1843,	Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1844,	Rev. George Junkin, D. D., Ohio,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., New York,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1846,	Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1847,	Rev. James H. Thornwell, D. D., South Carolina,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., New Jersey,	Pittsburg, Pa.
1850,	Rev. Aaron W. Leland, D. D., South Carolina,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1851,	Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D. D., Kentucky,	St. Louis, Mo.
1852,	Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., New York,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	Rev. John C. Young, D. D., Kentucky,	Philadelphia.
1854,	Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	Rev. Nathan L. Rice, D. D., Missouri,	Nashville, Tenn.

*Deceased.

Digitized by Google

STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1788,* Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
1790,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D.
1803,* Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D.
1806,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
1825, Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D.
1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.
1846, Rev. Willis Lord, D. D.
1850, Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1802,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807,* Rev. John Ewing Latta.
1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1837, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D.
1845, Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D.
1850, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D.

* Deceased.

PRESBYTERIAN PERIODICALS.

Names.	*Where Published.*	*Time of Publication.*	*Editors.*
Biblical Repertory,	*Philadelphia,*	QUARTERLY,	Charles Hodge, D. D.
The Presbyterian,	*Philadelphia and N. York,*	SATURDAY,	William M. Engles, D. D. and John Leyburn, D. D.
Watchman and Observer,	*Richmond, Va.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. B. Gildersleeve.
Presbyterian Advocate,	*Pittsburgh, Pa.*	WEDNESDAY,	Rev. William Annan.
Presbyterian Herald,	*Louisville, Ky.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D.
Presbyterian of the West,	*Cincinnati, Ohio,*	THURSDAY,	Rev. J. G. Montfort, D. D.
Foreign Missionary,	*New York,*	MONTHLY,	Pres. Board of For. Missions.
St. Louis Presbyterian,	*St. Louis, Missouri,*	THURSDAY,	Rev. N. L. Rice, D. D.
Southern Presbyterian,	*Charleston, S. C.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.
Presbyterian Banner,	*Philadelphia,*	SATURDAY,	Rev. David McKinney, D. D.
True Witness,	*Jackson, Miss.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. R. McInnis.
Southern Presbyterian Review,	*Columbia, S. C.*	QUARTERLY,	An Association of Ministers.
Home and Foreign Record,	*Philadelphia,*	MONTHLY,	Organ of the four Boards.
Presbyterian Magazine,	*Philadelphia,*	MONTHLY,	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Western Casket,	*St. Louis, Mo.*	MONTHLY,	Rev. S. A. Hodgman.
Home, the School, & the Church,	*Philadelphia,*	ANNUAL,	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Sabbath-School Visitor,	*Philadelphia and N. York,*	SEMI-MONTHLY,	Board of Publication.
Presbyterial Critic,	*Baltimore,*	MONTHLY,	Rev. Stuart Robinson, Rev. Thos. E. Peck.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In the Minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1821, is the following important rule, which was adopted by the Assembly.

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows, viz:

"Whereas the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church: and whereas, to obtain the divine blessing on that judicatory, must appear to every Christian of our denomination to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care, to observe, annually, *the afternoon or evening previous to the meeting of that body*, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations, and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong."

Digitized by Google

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS,

DRAWN FROM REPORTS MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1855.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	NO. OF MINISTERS.	NO. OF CHURCHES.	NO. OF COMMUNICANTS.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	STATED CLERKS.
Albany.	Londonderry, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Mohawk. 5.	90	64	8064	1st Pres. Ch. Oswego, N. Y.	Oct. 9th, 1855, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Edward E. Seelye.
Buffalo,	Ogdensburg, Genessee River, Buffalo City, Michigan, Rochester City. 5.	56	61	4998	Port Byron, N. Y.	Oct. 9th, 1855, 7 o'clock, P. M.	A. G. Hall, D. D.
New York,	Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York, New York 2d, Canton, Ningpo, Connecticut. 9.	163	116	15568	Scotch Presb. Church, New York City.	Oct. 15th, 1855, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	John M. Krebs, D. D.
New Jersey,	Elizabethtown, Passaic, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna, Luzerne, Burlington. 9.	178	169	19493	Newton, N. J.	Oct. 16th, 1855, 3 o'clock, P. M.	R. K. Rodgers.
Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, New Castle, Donegal, Huntingdon, Northumberland. 6.	163	182	25342	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Oct. 16th, 1855, 7½ o'clock. P. M.	S. M. Andrews, D. D.
Baltimore,	Baltimore, Carlisle, Eastern Shore, Winchester. 4.	93	117	9673	Chambersburg, Pa.	Oct. 25th, 1855, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Thomas E. Peck.
Pittsburgh,	Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Clarion. 4.	92	137	15294	Greensburgh, Pa.	Oct. 18. 1855. 3 o'clock, P. M.	William Jefferey, D. D.
Allegheny,	Allegheny, Beaver, Erie, Allegheny City. 4.	60	88	8125	New Castle, Pa.	Sept. 27th, 1855, 7½ o'clock,	Elliott E. Swift.
Wheeling,	Washington, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, New Lisbon. 4.	80	129	11798	Wellsville, O.	Oct. 11th, 1855, 4 o'clock, P. M.	Chas. C. Beatty, D. D.
Ohio,	Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton, Hocking. 7.	92	174	10763	Cleveland, O.	Oct. 18th, 1855, 7 o'clock, P. M.	M. A. Hoge.
Cincinnati,	Chillicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney, Maumee, Findlay. 7.	94	150	10435	Chillicothe, O.	Sept. 27th, 1855, 3 o'clock, P. M.	Samuel Steel, D. D.
Indiana,	New Albany, Vincennes, Madison, Indianapolis, White Water, Palestine. 6.	73	127	6440	Indianapolis, Ind.	Oct. 18th, 1855, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John F. Smith.

Digitized by Google

North'n Indiana.	Logansport, Lake, Fort Wayne, Crawfordsville, Muncie. 5.	54	108	4395	Delphi, Ind.	Oct. 18th, 1855, 11 o'clock, A. M.	E. W. Wright.
Illinois,	Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Peoria, Rock River, Chicago. 6.	89	128	5591	Bloomington, Ill.	October 11th, 1855.	J. G. Bergen.
Wisconsin,	Dane, Milwaukee, Winnebago. 3.	29	32	856	Milwaukee, Wis.	Oct. 11, 1855, 7 o'clock, P.M.	John A. Savage, D. D.
Iowa,	Iowa, Cedar, Des Moines. 3.	34	58	2188	Oscaloosa, Iowa.	Oct. 11, 1855, 7 o'clock, P.M.	James D. Mason.
Missouri,	Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi, Upper Missouri. 5.	66	96	4980	Fulton, Mo.	October 10th, 1855.	S. J. P. Anderson, D.D.
Kentucky,	Louisville, Muhlenberg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer, Paducah.6.	89	144	8037	1st Ch. Covington, Ky.	Oct. 10, 1855, 7 o'clock, P.M.	S. S. McKoberts.
Virginia,	Greenbrier, Lexington, West Hanover, East Hanover, Montgomery. 5.	108	136	9649	Lexington, Va.	Oct. 24, 1855, 7 o'clock, P.M.	F. McFarland, D. D.
North Carolina,	Orange, Fayetteville, Concord. 3.	83	164	11023	Greensboro, N. C.	Oct. 31, 1855, 7 o'clock, P.M.	Drury Lacy, D. D.
Nashville,	Holston, Maury, Nashville, Knoxville, Tuscumbia. 5.	35	49	3342	Florence, Ala.	Oct. 11, 1855, 7½ o'clock, P.M.	John T. Edgar, D. D.
South Carolina,	S. Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston. 4.	91	121	11647	No Report.		B. M. Palmer, D. D.
Georgia,	Georgia, Hopewell, Flint River, Florida, Cherokee. 5.	81	135	5442	La Grange, Ga.	Nov. 14th, 1855, 11 o'clock, A. M.	John S. Wilson, D. D.
Alabama,	South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, East Alabama, Talladega. 4.	55	100	5331	Talladega, Ala.	Oct. 25th, 1855, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Robert Nall, D. D.
Mississippi.	Mississippi, Louisiana, Tombeckbee, Red River, New Orleans, East Mississippi, Yazoo. 7.	73	108	5214	No Report.		
Memphis,	Western District, Chickasaw, Memphis. 3.	39	78	4226	Denmark, Tenn.	Oct. 17, 1855. 7 o'clock, P.M.	John H. Gray, D. D.
Arkansas,	Arkansas, Indian, Ouachita, Creek Nation. 4.	24	42	1972	No Report.		W. K. Marshall.
Texas,	Brazos, Eastern Texas, Western Texas, Central Texas. 4.	42	48	932	No Report.		J. W. Miller.
Pacific,	California, Oregon, Stockton. 3.	12	9	347	Calvary Church, San Francisco, Cal.	Oct. 16th, 1855,	Albert Williams.
Northern India,	Lodiana, Furrukhabad, Allahabad. 3.	23	9	239	No Report.		
Total, 30.	Total, 148.	2261	3079	231404			

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds raised for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.																	
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*																	
Daniel Dana, D. D.. W.C.	Newburyport, Mass.																
J. M. Whiton, D.D., S S.C.	Bennington, N. H.																
G. B. Perry, D. D., W. C.	Groveland, Mass.																
Thomas Savage, P.	Bedford, N. H.	Bedford, P.	2	3		155	2	5	125				25		10	800	500
T. G. Brainerd,		Londonderry, V.				173		3		23					5		
J. M. C. Bartley, P. C.	Hampstead, N. H.																
Loren Thayer, P.	Windham, N. H.	Windham, P.	1	7		131		2			13		4		4		217
W. W. Eels, (*in trans.*)		2d Ch. Newburyport, V.	4			103	2		100	48	85	36	2		2	1650	45
A. G. Vermilye, P.	Newburyport, Mass.	1st Ch. Newburyport, P.	6	10		330	1	10	318	168	448	366	166		17	2000	1061
J. H. Bates, P.	Antrim, N. H.	Antrim, P.	2	2		189	1	3	100	77	38	16			3	686	50
E. M. Kellog, P. C.	Mason Village, N. H.	New Boston, V.				169											
B. R. Allen, P. C.	Marblehead, Mass.	Peterboro', V.	1			50	1		30								
Eb'nr Newhall, P.	Litchfield, N. H.	Litchfield, P.				21			20	3	3				1	178	
C. D. Pigeon, W. C.	Auburndale, Mass.	Derry, V.—10.				250											
E. G. Little, W. C.	Merrimack, N. H.																
John Pike, P. C.	Rowley, Mass.																
T. D. Southworth, W. C.	Franklin, Mass.																
W. Clark, Agent.	Amherst, N. H.																
Z. S. Barstow, D. D., P.C.	Keene, N. H.																
D. Kimball, W. C.	Hanover, N. H.																
J. R. Adams, P. C.	Gorham, Me.																

Silas Aiken, D. D., P. C.	Rutland, Vt.															
Stephen Morse, P. C.	Thetford, Vt.															
R. W. Clarke, P. C.	East Boston, Mass.															
J. L. Seymour, W. C.																
S. M. Blanchard, S. S. C.	Chichester, N. H.															
H. J. Lamb, P. C.	West Suffield, Conn.															
Charles Rockwell—28.	Pelham, N. H.															
Candidates—3.																
			16	22		1571	7	23	693	$319	$587	$418	$197		$42	$5314	$1873
2. *Presbytery of Troy.*																
E. Halley, D.D. (*in trans.*)	Albany, N. Y.	2d St. Ch. Troy, V.	8	6		380	2	11	136	280	316		176		19	4371	408
E. Smalley, D. D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	2d Ch. Troy, P.	14	14	1	440	2	9	179	392	77	72	168		12	2974	1766
Villeroy D. Reed, P.	Lansingburgh, N.Y.	Lansingburgh, P.	4	4		181	2	11	83	96	95	27			8	2700	80
Isaac O. Fillmore, P.	Cambridge, N. Y.	Cambridge, P.	6	4		234		9	100	87	120	56	10		7	950	52
Edward E. Seelye, S. S.	Sandy Hill, N.Y.	Sandy Hill, S. S.	2	3	1	98	2	4	60	27	27				4	820	
Lewis H. Lee, P.	Waterford, N. Y.	Waterford, P.	8	5	1	200	1	7	100	270	376	40			8	1200	324
Frankiin Merrill, P.	Stillwater, N. Y.	Stillwater, P.	12	2	1	191	4	3	80	96	68	37	40		4	815	94
E. W. Goodman, D. M.	Caldwell, N. Y.	Caldwell, S. S.				11											
A. M. Beveridge, S. S.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Bolton, V.				55											
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Malta, N. Y.	Malta, P.				56											
A. G. Cockran, P.	Fort Miller, N. Y.	Fort Miller.				16											
E. H. Newton, W. C.	Cambridge, N. Y.	Fort Edward, S. S.				22											
Wm. E. Jones, P.	Green Island, N. Y.	Green Island, P.		17		35		6	33	52	48					1000	
Samuel Dunton, W. C.	Saratoga Sp'ngs,N.Y.	Hebron, V.															
A. B. Bullions, W. C.	London, England.	Troy 3d Ch., V.															
Thos. P. Field, Prof.	Amherst, Mass.																
Stephen Mattoon, F. M. —17.	Bankok, Siam.	Park Ch. Troy.—16.	4	8		34	2	1								18000	
Licentiates—3.																	
Charles S. Robinson, P. E.	Troy, N. Y.	Park Church Troy.															
S. R. House, M. D., F. M.	Bankok, Siam.																
Amos H. Sill.																	
Candidates—2.																	
			58	63	4	1953	15	61	771	$1300	$1127	$232	$394		$62	$32830	$2724

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presbytery of Albany.*																	
Eliphalet Nott, D. D., Pres.	Schenectady, N. Y.			1		125			70						5	500	75
Jeremiah Wood, P.	Mayfield Corners, NY	Mayfield Central, P.															
Wm. B. Sprague, D. D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany 2d, Ch., P.															
John N. Campbell, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany 1st Ch., P.	10	5	5	379	1	6	190	228	735	168	50		60	4107	854
J. T. Backus, D. D., P.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Schenectady, P.	17	7	1	359		10	183	125	239	281	118		20	2684	831
M. S. Goodale, P.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Amsterdam Village, P.		5		250		10	120	43	20	42			6	1000	
Wm. J. Monteith, P.	Broadalbin, N. Y.	Broadalbin, P.	3	1		120	1		100	10	10	10	2		5	500	60
David Lyon, P.	Northampton, N. Y.	Northampton, P.			1	56				20	13	3	2		3	300	10
Saurin Elliott Lane, P.	Galway, N. Y.	Galway, P.	3	3	1	190	1	4	100		47				10	6300	100
David Tully, P.	Princetown, N. Y.	Princetown, P.	8	1		182	1	10	103	42	46				5	550	34
John Woodbridge, P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y.	Saratoga Springs, P.	5	10		315		10	132	200	500	10			20	1566	200
James N. Crocker, P.	Carlisle, N. Y.	Carlisle, P.	1	3		80		1	70	37	39				4		89
Herbert W. Morris, P.	Little Falls, N. Y.	Little Falls, P.	4	6		151		5		20	48				7	917	
James P. Fisher, P.	Johnstown, N. Y.	Johnstown, P.	11	6		131	1	9	135	50	215	125	10		7	250	149
Edward Wall, P.	Kingsboro, N. Y.	Kingsboro, P.	9	5	2	146		5	95	135	262	252			6	3050	666
P. J. Burnham, P.	Tribes Hill, N. Y.	Tribes Hill, P.				48				21	10	5					35
Charles H. Taylor, P.	Ballston, N. Y.	Ballston, P.	10		2	191		7	97	27	31				6	600	100
Gaius M. Blodgett, S. S.	New Scotland, N. Y.	New Scotland, S. S.	2	1		108		2	50	8	20	5	5		2		
		Bethlehem, S. S.	12			59	2	4	40	5	12	5			2		
Adam Craig, S. S.	Esperance, N. Y.	Esperance, S. S.		3		44		1	37	8	4				2	220	5
	West Galway, N. Y.	West Galway, S. S.	1	1		88		1	60		19					500	48
J. B. Eastman, S. S.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Amsterdam, S. S.		3		45		1	50		15				4	400	15
	West Milton, N. Y.	West Milton, S. S.	4	4		98	1	8	75		8				5	530	
H'y Rinker, Teacher, S. S.	Windsor, N. Y.	Windsor, S. S.															
E. A. Huntington, D.D., P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Albany 3d Ch., P. E.	2	1		194		18	100	45	80	13			20	1800	84
John Clancy, P. E.	Minaville, N. Y.	Charlton, P. E.	3			98	1		45				6		5	366	
B. H. Pitman, Infirm, W.C.	Albany, N. Y.	Hamilton Union, V.	6	1	1	63	1	2	33	34	10	12			2	265	13
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	Charlton, N. Y.	Corinth, V.				8			4								
George H. Thatcher, W.C.	Albany, N. Y.	Conklinville, V.	20	8		14			9								
N. B. Klink, W. C.	Ballston Spa, N. Y.	Ballston Spa, V.	5	7		128	3	3	64	14	42				6	600	145
Henry Lyman, W. C.	Boston, Mass.	Northville, V.—30.															
J. S. Heacock, W. C.	Kingsboro, N. Y.																

John Sessions, Teacher.	Albany, N. Y.															
George McQueen, F. M.	Corisco, Africa.															
Charles F. Preston, F. M.	Canton, China.															
S. N. Howell.																
Samuel Center.																
Abraham L. Bloodgood. —35.																
Licentiates—3.																
Hiram W. Bulkley.																
George Marshall.																
Washington Frothingham.																
Candidates—5.																
			136	82	13	3670	13	117	1962	$1072	$2425	$931	$193		$212	$27005	$3513
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*																
J. J. Buck, P.	Jewett, N. Y.	Jewett, P.				113										
D. M. Smith, S. S.	Big Hollow, N. Y.	2d Ch. Windham, S. S.				55										
W. M. Snyder, W. C.—3.		Stockport, V.—3.				30										
Licentiate—1.																
E. S. Bronson.																
						198										
5. *Presbytery of Mohawk.*																
Hugh S. Dickson, P.	Utica, N. Y.	Utica, Westminster, P.	6	13		210	1	11	150						10	2000	1000
R. W. Condit, D. D., P.	Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego, 1st Ch., P.	6	12		309			130	118	410	28	10			1600	699
Andrew Cochran, P.	Durhamville, N. Y.	Durhamville, P.	3	1		33			30						6	364	
Caspar R. Gregory, P.	Oneida, N. Y.	Oneida, P.	7	5		86	5	4	50	93	10	9	3		5	1007	
Wm. E. Holmes, S. S.	Oneida Valley, N. Y.	Oneida Valley, S. S.—5.	2	8		34		1	25	17						173	
R. G. Vermilye, D. D., P.	Clinton, N. Y.																
E. D. Maltbie, Ag't.—7.	Syracuse, N. Y.																
Candidates—2.																
			24	39		672	6	16	385	$228	$420	$37	$13		$21	$5144	$1699

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	For. Missions.	Dom. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF BUFFALO.																	
1. *Presb. of Ogdensburgh*																	
James Rogers, W. C.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.																
John M. Macgregor, S. S.	Hammond, N. Y.	Rossie, S. S.	2	6		28	1	2	20	5	4				2	200	
L. Merrill Miller, P.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	1st Oswegatchie, P.	15	15		301	2	34	230	221	168	396	33		34	1955	293
P. Clerihew, (*in trans.*)	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	2d Oswegatchie, V.	11			129	1	3	60	7	18				15	1650	
Andrew Phillips, S. S.	Morristown, N. Y.	Morristown, S. S.	1			53		3	50		8				7	308	30
James Gardner, P.	Hammond, N. Y.	Hammond, P.	15	1		147		16	75	30	24	23	14		18	560	49
Robert T. Conant, S. S.	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	1st Le Ray, S. S.				82			45								
—7.	Natural Bridge, N. Y.	1st Wilna, S. S.—7.				30			20						2	300	
Candidates—2.																	
			44	22		770	4	58	500	$263	$222	$419	$47		$78	$4973	$372
2. *Presb. of Genesee River.*																	
Moses Miller, W.C., Infirm.	Moscow, N. Y.																
Isaac Oakes, S. S.	Nunda, N. Y.	Oakland, S. S.	2	5		49	1	5	38	15					3	300	12
Thomas Aitken, P.	North Sparta, N. Y.	1st Sparta, P.	6			62	1	3	32	16	10	10	5		4	413	10
		2d Sparta, P.	1	4		42		2	30	20	22				2	200	
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Moscow, N. Y.	Moscow, S. S.	2	1		61		3	40	8	10	5			3	575	35
John J. Carrell, P.	Groveland, N. Y.	Groveland, P.	5			96		5	79	13	23	17			9	1190	25
John W. Wood, S. S.	Wyoming, N. Y.	Wyoming, S. S.	2	1		136		3	50	14	45	10			8	500	84
Pliny Twichell, W. C.	Wyoming, N. Y.																
L. R. Lockwood, S. S.	Cameron, N. Y.																
James Nichols, Prof.	Geneseo, N. Y.																
J. W. McDonald, W. C.	Eaton, N. Y.																
George D. Stewart, P.	Bath, N. Y.	1st Bath, P.	14	3	2	169	5	14	100	105	128	22	49	200	15	930	179
Stuart Mitchell, P.	Warsaw, N. Y.	Warsaw, P.	4	5		130	1	8	40	35	73	50	14	50	9	550	16
W. D. McKinley, S. S.	Tuscarora, N. Y.	Tuscarora, S. S.	1	1		37			40	5	5	15	5		2	325	70
Charles Ray, S. S.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.																
John W. Major, P.	Caledonia, N. Y.	Caledonia, P.	26	9		90	4	17	75	66	66	21	35	170	7	700	200
John Jones, P.—16.	Scottsville, N. Y.	Scottsville, P.	6			47	3	6	35	17	20	13		10	2	500	64

Candidates—3.	Portageville, N. Y.	Portageville, V.				47			30			10				100	
	Cameron, N. Y.	Cameron, V.—13.				14			20								
			69	29	2	980	15	66	609	$314	$402	$173	$108	$430	$64	$6283	$695
3. *Presb. of Buffalo City.*																	
John C. Lord, D. D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Central Pres. Ch., P.	8	13		514	2	10	200	124	129	67			29	3125	130
James Remington, P.	Alden, N. Y.	Alden, P.	2	4		85		1	40	12					4	415	38
George W. Lane, P.	Bethany, N. Y.	Bethany, Centre, P.	6	3		80			40	9	8	4	2		4	350	100
Alexander T. Rankin, S. S.	Black Rock, N. Y.	1st Pres Black Rock, S. S.	3	4		26				20	12				3	493	400
James M. Harlow, S. S.	East Aurora, N. Y.	East Aurora, S. S.				55		1	42	6	7	6	8		4	430	
Arthur Burtis, D. D, S. S.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Tabernacle Ch., S. S				30											
Thomas J. Hodgskin, S. S.	Tonawanda, N. Y.	1st Tonawanda, S. S.				24			30							400	
George Tomlinson, S. S.	Mapleton, N. Y.	Pendleton and Wheatfield, S. S.	5	3		44		2		13					4	400	14
E. W. Kellogg, S. S.	Lockport, N. Y.	2d Ward Lockport, S. S.		3		46		1				7				400	
Abel Caldwell, Colporteur	of Bd. of Publication.																
J. C. Knapp, Prof. & Chap.	Drennon Springs, Ky.																
Jabez B. Hyde, (Infirm.)	East Aurora, N. Y.																
J. J. Aiken, Ag't.—13.	Ellicottville, N. Y.																
Candidates—2.		Delaware St. Buffalo, V.				29									10		
		1st Holland, V.				17			14								
		Darien, V.—12.				15											
			24	30		965	2	15	366	$184	$156	$84	$10		$58	$6013	$682
4. *Presb. of Michigan.*																	
William G. Smith, S. S.	Hartwellville, Mich.	Freemont, S. S.	1	5		21		2	25	5	5	2	3		3	102	4
Asa Bennet, S. S.	Hudson, Mich.	Hudson 1st, S. S.				14									1		
Merit Harmon, (*in trans.*)	Cascade, Iowa.																
Wm. P. Jackson, S. S. C.	Milford, Mich.																
James Dubuar, P.	Northville, Mich.	Plymouth 1st, P.	1	2		83		3	45	10	33	8	8			580	30
Richard Kay, S. S.	Woodhull, Mich.	Bennington, S. S.				53			25							150	
Charles W. Cooper, P.	Pontiac, Mich.	Pontiac, P.				35			25				6		5	300	
Joshua A. Clayton, S S.—8	Waterford, Mich.	Orion & Independence, S. S.	1	2		60		1	65	5	14				3	800	
Candidates—2.	Plymouth, Mich.	Plymouth, 2d. S.	4	2		35	1		35				5		3	200	10

Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Oakland, Mich.	Oakland, V.				20			24	2						100	
	South Lyon, Mich.	Lyon, V.				20					16					30	
		Bruce, V.				42			26								
		Otisville, V.				19											
		Nankin, V.				29											
		Central Presb. Church of Lansing, V.				8											
	Sandford, Mich.	Meridan, V.—14.				34										150	
			7	11		473	1	6	270	$22	$68	$10	$22		$15	$2412	$44
5. Pres. of Rochester City.																	
Jacob Hart, W. C.	East Bethany, N. Y.																
B. B. Stockton, P.	Phelps, N. Y.	Vienna 1st, P.		1		73			36	79	316	45	7		7	700	155
A. G. Hall, D. D., P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester 3d, P.	7	8	1	400			112	126	138	75			11	1700	252
A. B. Vanhuizen, P.	Williamson's Corner, N. Y.	E. Williamson, P.		26		170		15	80	22						250	
Th. Bellamy, S. S.	Alexander, N. Y.	Penfield, V.	2	1		55	2		35			5				275	13
Geo. C. Heckman, P.	Port Byron, N. Y.	Port Byron, P.	6	5	1	120	1	3	75	63	30	42	11	45	8	815	15
	Conquest, N. Y.	Conquest, S. S.	1			20	1		16							50	
D. D. McColl, P.	Scottsville, N. Y.	Wheatland, P.	11	5		98	4	3	60	30	50	30			17	2596	100
	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Seneca Falls, P. E.	6	3		87	1	2	53		26	37			6	600	256
A. T. Young, S. S.	East Bethany, N. Y.	E. Bethany, S. S.	1			42	1	1	36	10	17				5	550	10
J. H. McIlvaine, D. D., P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester 1st, P.	24	29		518		11								2300	3931
	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Peter's, Roch., S. S.	5	13		46	1	4	55			80				2500	90
Charles Kittredge, P.	West Greece, N. Y.	West Greece, P.				52			27		11					200	500
	Rochester, N. Y.	N. State Street, P. E.															
James Ballentine, P.	Gates, N. Y.	Webster, S. S.	24	10	4	129	11		49			20				610	32
Arch'd Furguson, P.—12. *Candidates*—3.	Charlotte, N. Y.	Charlotte, P.—15.															
			87	101	6	1810	22	39	634	$330	$588	$334	$18	$45	$54	$13146	$5354

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.															
1. *Presbytery of Hudson.*															
William Blain, P.	Montgomery, N. Y.	Goodwill, P.	23	5		115	7	6	50	50	50		12	7	450	40
Samuel Pelton, W. C.																
Wm. D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.	3	4		291	3	8	187	46	230	20	16	18	1700	100
John H. Leggett, P.	Bullville, N. Y.	Hopewell, P.	3		3	188		6	132	22	22	11		11	875	
Edwin Downer, W. C.	Fairfield, Conn.	Middletown, V.		27		27			25					1	774	
James R. Johnston, *in trans.*	Philadelphia.	Callicoon, V.				13										
Richard C. Shimeall, P.	Monticello, N. Y.	Monticello, P.	14	7	1	199	4	2						9	550	60
James Adams, W. C.		Rockland Lake, V.				22										
Ralph Bull, P.	West-Town, N. Y.	West-Town, P.				82		9	73		27			6	360	15
E. D. G. Prime, Chaplain.	Rome.	North Branch, V.	3	7		10										
Oscar Harris, P.	Well's Corners, N. Y.	Centreville, P.	3			76	2		50		35			4	470	17
John N. Boyd, P.	Liberty, N. Y.	Liberty, P.	15	1		158	9	11	70					8	400	
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Hamptonburgh, N.Y.	Hamptonburgh, P.	1	1		92	1	5	68	47	52			5	635	
William A. Westcott, P.	Florida, N. Y.	Florida, P.	11	1		69	9	2	58	20	49	20	6	3	627	40
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe, N. Y.	Monroe, P.	3	5		63	2	3	40		10			4	850	
William J. Blain, S. S.	Canaan Centre, N. Y.	White Lake, V.														
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope.	Deer Park, P.		2		102		2	70	10	33	8	7	5	455	17
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown, N. Y.	Scotchtown, P.			7	186		4	112	66	55			6	5000	40
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Milford, Pa.	Milford, S. S.	3	1		62	1		50	12	12	7	4	3	400	33
Thomas Mack, P.	Damascus, Pa.	Coshocton, P.	7	2		44	1	9	25	6						
Samuel Kellogg, S.S.—21. *Licentiate.*	Spring Valley, N. Y.	Hempstead, S. S.—20.	2	2	1	70		1	49	7	36			4	275	7
Francis R. Masters. *Candidate*—1.																
			91	65	12	1869	39	68	1059	$286	$611	$66	$45	$94	$13821	$369
2. *Presb. of North River.*																
John Johnston, D. D.	Newburgh, N. Y.	Newburgh, P.	4	12	5	247	1	15	112	107	101	18		25	1113	300
N. S. Prime, D. D., W. C.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.															
Hosea Ball, W. C.	Monroe Works, N. Y.															
James Harkness, P.	FishkillLanding, N.Y	Fishkill Landing, P.	5	8		91		5						4		
Abijah Green, W. C.																
Robert H. Beattie, P.	Salisbury Mills, N.Y.	Bethlehem, P.												8		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
George T. Todd, W. C.	City, N. Y.	Smithfield, V.	2	1	1	60	2			58	35	3	2		9		250
Henry W. Smuller, P.	Kingston, N. Y.	Kingston, P.	6	8	3	54		5	63			31			9	2100	35
Samuel H. Jagger, P.	Marlborough, N. Y.	Marlborough, P.	1	1	3	166		3	100	30	60	14	25		11	1000	100
Fenwick T. Williams, P.	New Hamburgh, N.Y.	New Hamburgh, P.	9	3	1	118	4	1	63	12	12	15			10	870	80
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	Rondout, P.	6	9	4	206		10	110	100	162	15			16	1200	188
Peter B. Heroy, P.	Buttermilk Falls, N.Y.	Highlands, P.	5	1		42			35		6				3	350	10
Thomas G. Carver, P.	Matteawan, N. Y.	Matteawan, P.	5	2		87									21	2600	
Abm. S. Gardiner, P.	Cold Spring, N. Y.	Cold Spring, P.	25	10		88	3	7	52	25	20		10		9	685	47
William S. Kirk, P.	Fishkill, N. Y.	Fishkill, P.	2	2	3	69		1		17	16	7	8		8	840	85
Alfred P. Bottsford, P. —16.	Hughsonville, N. Y.	Hughsonville, P.	3	12	1	37			60	20	20				4	900	60
Licentiates—2.	Wappinger's Falls, do.	Wappinger's Falls, V. —14.	3	3		116	1	12	50	6	47				5	800	
Noah H. Wells.																	
Albert Chamberlain.																	
Candidates—2.			76	72	21	1381	11	59	645	$375	$479	$103	$45		$142	$12458	$1155
3. *Presbytery of Bedford.*																	
Thomas Picton, W. C.	New York City.																
Robert B. E. McLeod, P.	Doansburg, N. Y.	South East, P				105				23	33	13	18			650	
Epenetus P. Benedict, P.	Patterson, N. Y.	Patterson, P.	1	3	1	120		9	60	127	60	8	8		7	540	100
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, N. Y.	Poundridge, P.				96		3	60	30	50				2	400	
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Rye, N. Y.	Rye, P.	4	6	1	63		4	42	66	78				11	850	370
Henry Benedict, P.	Portchester, N. Y.	Portchester, P.	3	10	1	50		3	40	16	27				4	600	1536
Elias S. Schenck, W. C.	Danbury, Conn.	Greensburgh, V.															
David Irving, S. S.	North Salem, N. Y.	North Salem, S. S.	2		2	54	2		26	39	50	8	10		6	460	14
Aaron L. Lindsley, P.	South Salem, N. Y.	South Salem, P.	10			191	1	5	120	412	388	71	64		12	680	137
David C. Lyon, P.	Bedford, N. Y.	Bedford, P,			3	165		14	58	212	229	70	24		8	550	75
Andrew Shiland, P.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P.	4	2		32		2	30	31	32	7	6		4	350	25
Samuel D. Westervelt, P.	Yorktown, N. Y.	Yorktown, P.	3			68	1		33	8	4	5	5		6	473	14
Thomas S. Bradner, P.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	Croton Falls, P.	3	1		40	1	5	22	90	95				4	665	180
Benj. Van Keuren, W. C.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	Gilead, V.				93											
Winthrop Bailey, P.	South East, N. Y.	South East Centre, P.	2	2		41	2	2	44	25	16	28				4200	
Jesse L. Howell, P.	Dobbs's Ferry, N. Y.	South Greensburgh, P.	4	4		55	1	2	60	10	17	8	5		3	776	

Joseph C. Foster, P.	Red Mills, N. Y.	Red Mills, P.				53			45				8		5	600	
Joseph Forsyth, W.C.—18.	Canada.	White Plains. S. S.	2	3		62			50	40	63	32			5	600	25
Candidates—3.		—17.															
			38	31	8	1288	8	49	720	$1129	$1142	$250	$148		$77	$12354	$2476
4. Presb. of Long Island.																	
Zechariah Green, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	Setauket, P.															
Ezra King, W. C.	Miller's Place, L. I.																
J. McDougall, W. C.	New Providence, N.J.																
Chester Long, W. C.	Farmingdale, L. I.																
Thomas Owen, W. C.	Moriches, L. I.																
Samuel R. Ely, W. C.	Roslyn, L. I.																
James S. Evans, P.	Setauket, L. I.	Setauket, P.				74											
Joseph Nimmo, W. C.	Huntingdon, L. I.	Teacher.															
Joseph A. Copp, P.	Chelsea, Mass.	Cong. Church, Mass.															
William B. Reeve, S. S.	Quogue, L. I.	Quogue, S. S.			1	82			40	15	5	4			17	300	
Charles S. Lord, P.	Brookfield, L. I.	Brookfield, P.	1			73	1		36	8	2						
N. C. Locke, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	Hempstead, P.	4	5	8	227	4	1	170	30	63	44	17		27	1100	125
Gaylord L. More, P.	Babylon, L. I.	Islip & Huntington, So-P.	3	3		144	3	4	110	9	23				8	1400	200
Rutgers Van Brunt, P.	Smithtown, Br'ch. L.I.	Smithtown, P.				60		1	80		45				9	700	60
Edward Hopper, P.	Sag Harbor, L. I.	Sag Harbor, P.	1	1	4	309		10	200	57	165	75	30		20	1600	187
J. J. A. Morgan, P.	Southampton, L. I.	Southampton, P.	1	9	6	282	1	8	191	110	136	58			32	1100	
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Farmingdale, L. I.	Sweet Hollow, S. S.	2			105			45								17
Aug. T. Dobson, P.	Moriches, L. I.	Moriches, P.	1	1		97		5		7		5	5		3	484	30
Stephen L. Mershon, P.	East Hampton, L. I.	East Hampton, P.	6	1	8	361	4	6	324	35	190	100	33		30	1266	270
David M. Miller, P.	Bridge Hampton, L.I.	Bridge Hampton, P.		4	4	204		2	140		30	88			6	762	148
F. T. Drake, P.	Middle Island, L. I.	Middletown, P.	5	3		120		8	110		42						
H. B. Burr, S. S.—22.	Freeport, L. I.	Freeport, and	1	1		36	1		28							800	
		Roslyn, S. S.	2	4		13	1		14								
		South Haven, S. S.				43			14		24		16				59
		Bell Port, S. S.				10											19
		Fresh Pond, S. S.				150											
Licentiate—1.		Huntington, P. E.		4		258		11	120	18	86	7	7		8	866	95
Thomas McCalla, P. E.		Speonk, S. S.	3	1		12			17							255	
Candidate—1.		Oyster Bay, V.—21.				10											
			30	37	31	2670	15	56	$1639	$289	$811	$381	$108		$160	$10633	$1210

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presb. of New York.																	
John Johnstone, W. C.	Moffat, Scotland.																
G. Spring, D. D., LL.D., P.	New York City.	Brick, N. Y., P.	9	16	3	669	2	26		1800	1667	316			70	750	799
Jonathan Greenleaf, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Wallabout, P.	1	22		149		17	80	66	49	82	8		6	1000	41
Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., P.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Bridgeport, P.	4	8		102	1	9	60	69	84	25	21		10	20500	49
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D., P.	New York City.	First, N. Y., P.	7	5	1	444		14		7014	1200	6413	3614		651	7000	6000
Joseph Penney, D. D., W.C.	Nyack, N. Y.																
Peter H. Shaw, W. C.	Greenfield Hill, Ct.																
Samuel E. Cornish, W. C.	Brooklyn, L. I.																
Jared Dewing, P.	Blauveltsville, N. Y.	Greenbush, P.				33		5		2	2	1	1	5	2		6
James V. Henry, S. S.	Jersey City, N. J.																
George Potts, D. D., P.	New York City.	University Place, P.				430									170		
Jacob T. B. Beekman, W.C.	Middletown, N. J.																
Cyrus Mason, D. D., W. C.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.																
J. W. Alexander, D. D., P.	New York City.	5th Av. & 19th St. N.Y., P.	25	17		470	1	19		2713	6752	2820	996	16780	248	10496	6572
J. M. Hunting, Teacher.	Jamaica, L. I.	Brooklyn 2d, V.	15	4		487	3	10	315	775	750	1320			48	8350	1577
John M. Krebs, D. D., P.	New York City.	Rutgers Street, P.	14	14	3	393	1	12	175	642	372	104	202	152	40	5700	500
Edward Smith, D. D., P.	Do.	Chelsea, P.	4	9		175	1	13	90	167	314	100	66		20	400	100
John B. Pinney, Sec.	Do.																
John C. Lowrie, D. D., Sec.	Do.																
Thomas L'Hombral, F. M.	Buenos Ayres.																
S. J. Prime, D. D., Editor.	New York City.																
Frederick Steins, S. S.	Do.	German, N. Y., S. S.	88			224		185	75							80	
Joseph Cory, P.	Nyack, N. Y.	Nyack, P.			3	97		4	65	8	18	14			6	2119	92
John P. Knox, P.	Newtown, L. I.	Newtown, P.			1	151		1	65	48	38	33		50	14	1200	200
Peter Dougherty, F. M.	Mackinaw, Mich.																
Charles K. Imbrie, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, P.	12	40	1	218	1	20	200	403	710	190	100	30	15	3100	1129
Joshua Butts, W. C.	San Francisco, Cal.																
Isaac S. Davidson, P.	New York City.	Eighty-fourth St., P.	2			17		2	46	104	55	10				2315	
J. Edson Rockwell, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Central, Brooklyn, P.	6	52		243	1	10	190	57	56		5			9926	368
Benj. F. Stead, P.	Astoria, L. I.	Astoria, P.	11	7		101		10	61	369	287	130	170		10	2216	429
Milo J. Hickok, S. S.	Montreal, Canada.																
John Thomson, D. D., P.	New York City.	Grand St., N. Y., P.	33	40		435	1	29		168	200	56			40	3500	4115

Edward E. Rankin, P.	New York City.	Forty-second St, P.	4	10	3	181		8	127	72	208	84			6	3575	150
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Jamaica, L. I.	Jamaica, P.	10	4	5	328	1	4	200	171	149	115	51		20	1808	375
Henry J. Van Dyke, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Brooklyn, 1st, P.	20	54	1	250			156	879	658	668	295		36	18100	662
David J. Lewis, D. M., (*In transitu.*)	San Francisco, Cal.																
James Hoyt, S. S.	New London, Ct.																
John Neander, S. S.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	German, Wmsb'gh, S.S.	16			75		42	20						2	260	
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Portland, Me.																
William Bannard, P.	New York City.	Madison Avenue, P.	8	13		174	2	11	100	236	311	55	50		13	2500	234
Charles J. Jones, S. S.	Do.	Mariners, S. S.															
John D. Wells, P.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	Williamsburgh, P.	10	32		243	4	23		203	297	53	46		20	3000	600
John B. Findlay, LL. D., P.	Do.	Scotch, Williamsb'gh, P.	37	27		181		25	100								
Thomas J. Evans, D. M.	Do.	Westminster, P. E.	11	9		132	1	7									
Henry M. Wilson, S. S.	Brooklyn, L. I.	Emmanuel, S. S.	4	3	89	89		5	45	1		1			2	375	
P. Neil, D. M.	Fort Wayne, Ia.	Fifteenth St., V.	6	7		119		6	30							1200	
Eli C. Botsford, P.	Yorkville, N. Y.	Yorkville, P.	8	17	1	77	3	4	52	42	170	38	54		5	900	81
Henry B. Chapin, C. M.	New York City.	Fiftieth St, V.		20		20											
Caspar Wistar Hodge, P. —49.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	Ainslee St., Wmsb'gh, P. Morrisania, V.—32.	2	8		25		2	18	19	44				3	1145	12
Licentiates—12.																	
Daniel Wells, Teacher,	Goshen, N. Y.																
Wm. Forrest, Jr., Teacher,	New York City.																
Jacob H. Patten, Teacher,	Do.																
Martyn W. Ryerson,	Princeton, N. J.																
Judson H. Hopkins, S. S.	Ravenswood, L. I.																
J. Strauss, Miss. to Jews,	New York City.																
Alexander Murdock, S. S.	Milford, Ct.																
Isidor Loewenthal.																	
Daniel D. Sahler,	Princeton, N. J.																
Horace G. Hinsdale,	Brooklyn, L. I.																
Everard Kempshall,	Rochester, N. Y.																
Elias N. Crane,	Princeton, N. J.																
Candidates—9.																	
			367	438	111	6732	23	523	2270	$16026	$14391	$12628	$5679	$17017	$1457	111515	$24091

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Presb of New York 2d.*																	
Joseph McElroy, D. D., P.	New York City.	Scotch Church, P.	14	28		537	1	19		1371	1289	445			70		
R.W.Dickinson,D.D.,W.C	Do.																
John Lillie, D. D., W. C.	Do.																
Joseph Sanderson, P.	Do.	Stanton Street.	24	30		144	1	11	53	10	12					2400	30
M. T. Adam, W. C.	Do.																
Wm. McJimpsey, W. C.	Do.																
Wm. Hamilton, S. S.	Do.	Canal Street, S. S.	2	4		102		6		15	40				5		
Isaac W. Platt, P.	West Farms, N. Y.	West Farms, P.	2	1		43		5		10	15	5	5			600	
Wm. Marshall, W. C.	Port Chester.																
Joshph R. Mann, P.	Kingsbridge, N. Y.	Mount Washington, P.	4	9		30		5	26						5	1000	88
Wilson Phraner, P.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	Sing Sing, P.	12	18		133	8	9	85	140	150	50	10		10	2000	324
David M. Halliday, P.	Peekskill, N. Y.	Peekskill, P.	5	5	2	103	3	4	70	75	118	40	25		8	1600	100
Chas. B. Smyth, P.	Delhi, N. Y.	Delhi, P.—8.				268											
Wm. Gray, W. C.	New York City.																
Horace Galpin, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																
George Brown, S. S.—16	Hamden, N. Y.																
Licentiate—1.																	
John White.			63	95	2	1360	13	59	234	$1621	$1624	$540	$40		$98	$7600	$542
Candidates—2.																	
7. *Presbytery of Canton.**																	
A. P. Happer, M. D.	Canton, China.																
William Speer,	San Francisco, Cal.																
John B. French.—3.	Canton, China.																
8. *Presbytery of Ningpo.*																	
M. S. Culbertson.	Shanghae, China.																
R. Q. Way.	Ningpo, China.																
J. W. Quarterman.	Do.																

* No Report.

H. V. Rankin, S. S.	Ningpo, China.	Ningpo.	7		20	28	7	3								
J. K. Wight.	United States.															
S. N. Martin.	Ningpo, China.															
Wm. P. Martin.	Do.															
John L. Nevius.—8.	Do.															
			7		20	28	7	3								
9. *Presb. of Connecticut.*																
Joseph Hawley, D. D., P.	Thompsonville, Conn.	Thompsonville, P.	1	5		132	1	6	75	17	27		7			3000	
Chauncey G. Lee, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.															
Gerrish Barrett, S. S.																
Alex. Leadbetter, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.															
James Ely, W. C.	Thompsonville, Conn.	Tariffville, V.														
A. H. Dumont, D. D., S. S.	Newport, R. I.															
A. B. L. Myers, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.															
Thomas S. Childs, P.	Hartford, Conn.	1st Hartford, P. —3.	8	8		108		8	45	10	12		5			2500	
James L. Merrick, P. C.	South Amherst, Mass.															
Marcus M. Carleton, F. M. —10.	Siam.															
			9	13		240	1	14	$120	$27	$39		$12			$5500	
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.																
1. *Pres. of Elizabethtown.*																
James B. Hyndshaw.	Plainfield, N. J.															
Lewis Bond, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	Plainfield, P.		8	3	132		1	70	10	43	20	10		9	2420	100
William W. Blauvelt, P.	N. Germantown, N. J.	Lamington, P.	6	2	25	176		6	90	62	71	45	10		12	2200	52
Nicholas Murray, D. D., P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	1st Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	17	25		645	4	20	315	400	450	360	50		44	2500	150
Elias Riggs, F. M.	Constantinople, Ty.																
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, N. J.	Perth Amboy, P.	2		2	96		3	64		30				8	800	350
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, N. J.	Liberty Corner, P.	2	3	2	136	1	6	60	23	28	12	10		9	600	35
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	Rahway, N. J.	1st Ch. Rahway, P.	3	8	4	275	2	11	200	170	100	40	30		19	2000	200
John C. Rankin, P.	Baskingridge, N. J.	Baskingridge, P.	18	6	1	211	8	8	150	30	100	21	12		13	2200	61
Elbridge Bradbury, W. C.	Hudson, N. Y.																
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabethport, N. J.	Elizabethport, P.	2	15	3	70		5	75	42	25	34	10		4	450	62
George Sheldon.	Plainfield, N. J.	Bible Society Super't.															

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James Petrie, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	Pluckamin, P.	10	1		124	1	9	64	26	24	26			8	1600	57
Edward B. Edgar, P.	Westfield, N. J.	Westfield, P.	1	3	8	223		9	150	37	54	24	25		15	900	60
William Huntting, P.	New Vernon, N. J.	New Vernon, P.		3	1	80		1	60	20	38	8			6	300	16
Robert S. Finley, P.	Metuchin, N. J.	2d Ch. Woodbridge, P.	13	4	1	212	8	5	170	25	50	1050			14	670	200
Charles Milne, P.	New Providence, N.J.	New Providence, P.															
William M. Martin, P.	Woodbridge, N. J.	1st Ch. Woodbridge, P.	25	3	1	179	8	3	100	40	50	30	20		11	1500	160
George S. Mott, P.—19.	Rahway, N. J.	2d Ch. Rahway, P.	9	14	3	171	2	8	100	60	50	74	30		11	3200	116
Licentiates—2.		Ger. Ch. Rahway, V.				67		6	30								
F. La Rue King.		Ger. Ch. Meyersville, V.															
Ezra F. Mundy.		—17.															
Candidates—7.																	
			108	95	54	2797	34	101	1698	$945	$1113	$1744	$207		$183	$21340	$1619
2. *Presbytery of* ***Passaic.***																	
Luther Halsey, D. D., S. S.	Blooming Grove, N.Y.																
David Magie, D. D., P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	2d Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	15	14		498	3	23		313	500	141			24	2100	845
A. Williamson, W. C.	Chester, N. J.																
Charles D. Rosenthal, P.	Paterson, N. J.	German ch. Paterson, P.	6			106		40	48							168	
Alfred Chester, W. C.	Morristown, N. J.																
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham, N. J.	Chatham Village, P.	2	1	1	132	1	8	65	40	100				7		50
Edward Harris, W. C.	New York City.																
O. L. Kirtland, P.	Springfield, N. J.	Springfield, P.		11	2	150			96	30	44				7	780	274
Eliphalet Bosworth, P.	Newark, N. J.	Lyons Farms, P.	1			36			30	3	5				1		
James C. Edwards, P.	Morristown, N. J.	2d Ch. Morristown, P.	4	8	5	285		13		80	205	60			14	1600	270
Robert Street, P.	Union, N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.		3		194		7	110	40	45	60	25		10	650	50
Jonas Denton, W. C.	Mendham, N. J.																
W. H. Hornblower, P.	Paterson, N. J.	1st Ch. Paterson, P.	12	14		255	3	15	225	74	117	91			12	1354	258
James C. Moore, W. C.																	
Joseph McMurry, P.	Walnut Grove, N. J.	Mount Freedom, P.	3			83	2	6	67						4	520	
Joseph McConnell, W. C.	Gregsville, Ill.																
E. R. Craven, P.	Newark, N. J.	3d Ch. Newark, P.	2	23		446		9	250	666	570	216	412		22		410
J. N. Husted, W. C.																	

Digitized by Google

George M. S. Blauvelt, P.	Chester, N. J.	Chester, P.	2	9		75	1	2	60		38				3	800	
David M. James, P.—20.	Drakestown, N. J.	Mount Olive, P.		2		55			51	37					6	1300	40
	Morristown, N. J.	1st Ch. Morristown, V.	5	8		313		1		323	379	60			16	1983	658
Licentiate—1.	Flanders, N. J.	Flanders, V.—14.	1	1		30	1	2							1	463	
David H. Pierson.			53	94	8	2658	11	126	$1002	$1606	$2003	$628	$437		$127	$10918	$2855
Candidates—2.																	
3. *Presb. of N. Brunswick.*																	
J. J. Janeway, D. D., W. C.	New Brunswick, N.J.																
Isaac Van Doren, W. C.	Englishtown, N. J.																
James Carnahan, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Ex-Pres. Coll. of N. J.															
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.	Trenton, N. J.																
J. Cogswell, D. D., W. C.	New Brunswick, N.J.																
Eli F. Cooley, P.	Trenton, N. J.	Ewing, P.	2		4	116	1	1		36	58				4	530	
Charles Webster, W. C.	Middletown P't, N. J.																
S. C. Henry. D. D., P.	Cranberry, N. J.	1st Ch. Cranberry, P.	4			225	2	12		50	30	20			10	850	85
Ravaud K. Rodgers, P.	Boundbrook, N. J.	Boundbrook, P.	10	8	18	347	2	3	190	80	108				19	1000	150
Charles Hodge, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. Th. Sem. Princt'n.															
Charles S. Stewart.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Chaplain U. S. Navy.															
Charles W. Nassau, D. D.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal Female Sem.															
John Maclean, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Pres. Coll. of N. J.															
Robert Baird, D. D.	New York City.	Sec. Am. & For. Chn Un.															
Robert Davidson, D. D., P.	New Brunswick, N.J.	1st Ch. N. Brunswick, P.	15	15	13	373	3	19	191	404	166	144	132		23	2361	1338
Joseph W. Blythe, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	2d Ch. Cranberry, P.	3	4	2	173		13	90	94	44	60	27		5	930	70
Luther H. Van Doren, P.	Englishtown, N. J.	Freehold, P.	12	1	7	391	7	15	220	70	65	28	9		10	800	297
J. M. Macdonald, D. D., P.	Princeton, N. J.	1st Ch. Princeton, P.	10	11		340	1	2		133	196	57	25		24	2266	100
Alexander T. McGill, D. D.	Do.	Prof. Th. Sem., Princt'n.															
Lyman H. Atwater, D. D.	Do.	Prof. in Coll. of N. Jersey.															
Hugh Hamill,	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal High School.															
Joseph Mahon, W. C.	Shippensburg, Pa.																
Matthew B. Hope. D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Coll. of N. Jersey.															
J. A. Alexander, D. D.	Do.	Prof. in Theol. Semin'y.															
George Hale, P.	Pennington, N. J.	Pennington, P.	5	4	10	322	3	7	150	73	27	65	16		10	800	34
J. C. Moffat, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Coll. of N. Jersey.															
Charles Gardner, S. S.	Do.	Witherspoon St. Ch. S.S.	3	2	108	108	1	2	51	9	6	5				900	194
George Ely, P.	Hamilton Square, N.J.	Dutch Neck, P.		3		130		3	60	10	15	10	5			330	
		Hamilton Square, P.	4	2	1	75				10	10	10	8			355	47

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Rufus Taylor, P.	Manchester, Mass.																
John Hall, D. D., P.	Trenton, N. J.	1st Ch. Trenton, P.	9	7	8	315	2	2	250	750	180	150	50		20	2000	200
Charles F. Worrell, P.	Manalapan, N. J.	Millstone, P.	32	6	2	266	12	8	151	23	21	20	10		2	566	165
John M. Rogers, P.	Middletown P't, N. J.	Middletown Point, P.	4	2	5	100	3	4	60	61	27	7			7	918	40
Miles T. Merwin, D. M.	Toms' River, N. J.	Cedar Creek, S. S.															
William Scribner, P.	Red Bank, N. J.	Red Bank, P.	1	1		33											12
A. D. White, P.	Trenton, N. J.	2d Ch. Trenton, P.	11	7	1	205	4	13		40	25	500	14		8	700	45
Samuel D. Alexander, P.	Freehold, N. J.	Village Ch., Freehold, P.	7	8	4	168	1	5	100	45	165	20	150		8	1600	155
J. T. Duffield.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Coll. of N. Jersey.															
William Henry Green.	Do.	Prof. in Theol. Semin'y.															
William A. Dod, P.	Do.	2d Ch Princeton, P.	5	6		109	2	3		25	25	60			3	850	30
Thomas W. Cattell.	Do.	Prin. Edgehill School.															
Abraham Gosman, P.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Lawrence, P.	10	10	6	179	4	8	107	112	186	75			8	800	64
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Titusville, N. J.	Titusville, P.		3	2	131		2	80	65	70	75	15		3	700	
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury, N. J.	Shrewsbury, P.	1	1	3	72				12	30		15			750	32
Morse Rowell, P. & D. M.	Squan Village, N. J.	Squan Village, P.				26		2	30	21	13	3	1		1	714	12
J. Kirkpatrick, Jr., P.	Trenton, N. J.	3d Ch. Trenton, P.	1	16		195		5	130	273	79	255	33		10	1889	223
Samuel M. Hamill.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal High School.															
Charles W. Baird.	New York City.	Ag't Am. & For. Ch'n Un.															
Charles H. Foote, P.—48.	New Brunswick, N. J.	2d Ch. N. Brunswick, P.	5	14		82	1	5	55	34	178					771	95
	Jamesburg, N. J.	Jamesburg Ch. P. Elect.	1	6		17			35							400	
	Manchester, N. J.	Manchester, V.				30				100							
	Goshen, N. J.	Goshen, V.				13											
Licentiates—8.	Kingston, N. J.	Kingston, V.—29.															
Henry F. Bowen.																	
Edward P. Terhune.																	
Lorenzo Westcott.																	
Andrew B. Morse.																	
George M. Giger.																	
Joseph H. Carroll.																	
John T. Baldassare.																	
Charles H. Skillman.			155	137	194	4541	49	134	1950	$2530	$1724	$1564	$510		$175	$23780	$3388
Candidates—4.																	

4. *Presb. of West Jersey.*																
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, N. J.	Pittsgrove, P.	2	1		206	1	5	114	30	30	28		831	4	500	72
S. K. Kollock, D. D., P.	Greenwich, N. J.	Greenwich, P.	2			157	1	3	86	50	50	52		136	6	870	95
William Graham, P.	Woodbury, N. J.	Woodbury, P.	1	1		59			29	65	57	45	10	50	3	600	60
John Burtt, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, N.J.	Blackwoodtown, S. S.				72			34	17	20	30	14		4	2368	47
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, N. J.	Cold Spring, P.				225			91								
Henry R. Wilson, D. D.	Sewickleyville, Pa.	(*In transitu.*)															
Samuel B. Jones, D. D., P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	1st Ch. Bridgeton, P.	6	7	1	286	3	12	134	263	357	180	80	586	16	1676	200
Daniel Stratton, P.	Salem, N. J.	Salem, P.	2	4		105	1	2	79	42	85	25			6	9478	57
Henry C. Fries, S. S.	Millville, N. J.	Millville, S. S.	1	2		66	1	10	55	11						879	
Daniel Stewart, D. D., S.S.	Camden, N. J.	Camden, S. S.	1	15		89		4	54	45	95	15				138	64
Charles H. Ewing,	West Philadelphia, Pa	(*In transitu.*)															
J. W. E. Ker,	Deerfield, N. J.																
Charles E. Ford, P.	Williamstown, N. J.	Williamstown, P.	4	1		55		10	50	20	12	12	4		2	270	6
Allen H. Brown,	May's Landing, N. J.																
Robinson P. Dunn, Prof.	Providence, R. I.																
Henry Snyder, Prof.	Winchester, Va.																
Joseph Rodgers,	Kingston, N. J.																
John A. Annin, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.	1	3		195		1	85	63	56	12	9	100	15	700	12
William E. Baker, P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	2d Ch. Bridgeton, P.	3	6	2	145		6	62	75	66	83	14	45	7	820	50
George S. Woodhull, —20.	New York, N. Y.	Deerfield, V.	3			112	1	3	75	30	68				8	800	
		Cape Island, V.	2	4		64		2	34	37	63					600	25
		May's Landing, V.	1			34	2	10	31	35	17	15		10		350	41
		2d Ch. Cape May Co. V.				12			23	3						45	
		Leed's Point, V.	2			17	1		15	5						25	
		Fislerville, S. S.	3			9		1	20	5	3				1	100	
Licentiates—3.		Swedesboro, V.—19.	4	8		12			9								
James Kirk.																	
William C. Cattell.	Princeton, N. J.																
James M. Edmonds.																	
Candidate—1.			38	52	3	1920	11	69	1080	$796	$979	$497	$131	$1758	$72	$20219	$729
5. *Presbytery of Newton.*																	
Jacob T. Field, W. C.	Stroudsburg, Pa.	(Infirm health.)															
Baker Johnson, W. C.	Newton, N. J.																
A. H. Hand, P.	Bloomsbury, N. J.	Greenwich, P.	6	6	4	325	2	9	140	105	61	30			9	2450	892

Digitized by Google

James Lewers, P.	Asbury, N. J.	Musconetcong Valley, P.	10			163	1	6	85	10	10	22			5	600	
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D., P.	Hackettstown, N. J.	Hackettstown, P.				346										775	
Thaniel B. Condit, P.	Stillwater, N. J.	Stillwater, P.	6			54		1	60	25	36	3	3		4	531	323
		Swartswood, P.				10											
Andrew Tully, P.	Harmony, N. J.	Harmony, P.	7	4		150	1	10	100	50	61				6	700	50
William C. McGee, P.	Johnsonsburg, N. J.	Hardwick, P.	7			145	5		80	25	36				3	430	
		Marksboro, P.	1	2	1	139		2	85	23	28				3	400	
G. Van Artsdalen, P.	German Valley, N. J.	German Valley, P.	1	1	4	125		7	95	33	32	160			6	780	10
George C. Bush, P.	Stewartsville, N. J.	Stewartsville, P.		9		142		8	100	60	54	47	23		5	700	500
John A. Reiley, P.	Blairstown, N. J.	Blairstown, P.	2	3		100	2	6	70	25	25	20				660	10
Solomon Macnair, P.	Washington, N. J.	Mansfield, P.	6	7	4	170	2	5	125	80	55	45			7	1043	38
Smith Sturges, P.	Philipsburg, N. J.	Philipsburg, P.	18	13	1	74	1	6	85						3	1360	28
J. Edwin Miller, P.	Stroudsburg, N. J.	Stroudsburg, P.	6	9		65		4	33	20	10	5	5		2	415	
Charles Wood, W. C.	Flemington, N. J.																
Henry Reeves, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, P.	21	9	5	175	7	9	85	110	112	50	30		36	806	804
John Kirby Davis, P.	Coolbaughs, Pa.	Middle Smithfield, P.		1		60		2	65						3	300	35
		Shawnee, P.				13			20	5					2	250	10
Frederick Knighton, S. S.	Belvidere, N. J.	(Principal of Academy.)															
		Oxford, S. S.	2			95		11	100	15					5	500	50
Ephraim Simanton, P.	Vienna, N. J.	Danville, P.	3	5		43		1	32	3	4				2	354	2
Myron Barrett, P.	Newton, N. J.	Newton, P.	16	7	1	144	2	5	110	70	56	68			10	1100	200
R. B. Foresman, P.	Middagh's, Pa.	Lower Mount Bethel, P.	4	4		140	2	11	90	50	50		10		5	615	
Gershom Goble, P.	Mount Bethel, Pa.	Upper Mount Bethel, P.	2	10		70		12	40	12	12	12	12		8	805	33
Robert H. Reeves, P.—23.	Hope, N. J.	Knowlton, P.				90			52	29	27					1720	
		Hope, P.				9			10	6	8					1310	
Licentiate—1.	Fairmount, N. J.	Fox Hill, V.—25.	6	2	1	81	1	9	130	12	11	16			3	500	8
Joseph E. Nassau, *Candidate*—1.	Lawrenceville, N. J.																
			124	92	21	2928	26	124	1792	$768	$688	$478	$83		$127	$19104	$2993
6. *Presbytery of Raritan.*																	
Jacob Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Ringoes, N. J.	Amwell United 1st, P.	10	1	5	268	5	3	160	32	16	11			11	700	127
P. O. Studdiford, D. D., P.	Lambertville, N. J.	Lambertville, P.	5	13		284	2	10	175	68	36	22	5	10	17	4700	185

Digitized by Google

Holloway W. Hunt, Jr., P.	Schooley's Mt'n, N. J.	Pleasant Grove, P.				144		12	70	10	10	4			7	400	10
		Lower German Val'y, P.				87		8	30	5	5	3				100	
John Macnair, P.	Clinton, N. J.	Clinton, P.	8	3	3	181	3	4	83	43	40	20			13	750	235
Samuel F. Porter, P.	Frenchtown, N. J.	Kingwood, P.	1	1		79	1	1	50	14		3			4	220	112
		Frenchtown, P.		1		27		1	27	14		14			4	1400	8
Benjamin Carrell, P.	Clover Hill, N. J.	Amwell 1st, P.	6	3	8	160	2	5	120	24	27				10	550	70
John L. Janeway, P.	Flemington, N. J.	Flemington, P.	1	6	20	191		12	90		100				12	780	420
Samuel M. Osmond, P.	Lambertville, N. J.	Amwell 2d, P.		2	4	185		5	112	9	16	11			12	700	151
Henry E. Spayd, P.—9.	Brownsburg, Pa.	Solebury, P.	1			82		3	60	14	17	218	11		8	715	8
		Rosemont, S. S.				15			25						2	100	
		Amwell 6th, V.				10											
Licentiates—3.		Tinicum, V.				30			25							50	
Thomas Hempstead.																	
Sidney G. Law.																	
Peter A. Studdiford, P. E.	Milford, N. J.	Milford, P. E.				125			90						7	500	
		Holland, P. E.—16.				25										100	
Candidates—3.																	
			32	30	40	1893	13	64	1117	$233	$267	$306	$16	$10	$107	$11765	$1326
7. *Presb. of Susquehanna.*																	
Simeon R. Jones, J. A.	Seely Creek, N. Y.																
	Elkland, N. Y.	Elkland, S. S.	1			27		1		4	3				2		
	Crawfordsville, Pa.	Crawfordsville, V.															
	Sterlingville, Pa.	Meshoppen, S. S.	1	17		18	1	2	10			20				75	
Ebenezer H. Snowden, S.S.	Kingston, Pa.																
James Williamson, P.	Factoryville, N. Y.	Athens, P.		9		68		4	45	10					3	500	20
	Little Meadows, Pa.	Warren, S. S.	4			65			38	11	11				2	1000	4
Moses Ingalls, W. C.	Burlington, Pa.																
John Iveson, W. C.	Warrenham, Pa.																
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	East Smithfield, Pa.																
	Dushore, Pa.	Dushore, V.															
	Wyalusing, Pa.	Wyalusing 2d, V.	3	24		27			50	8	2	416	3		3	3380	
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, Pa.	Towanda, P.	6	4		76	2	2	60	20	27	30			12	2000	
Samuel F. Colt, S. S.	Do.	Wysox, S. S.	5			61	3	11	25	10	25	20			10	250	
James McWilliam, S. S.	Do.	Monroeton, S. S.	5			54	2		32	12	5				5	220	
Philander Camp, P.	Canton, Pa.	Canton, P.				40			30	6	15				3	250	
	Burlington, Pa.	Burlington, S. S.				13			20			4			1	50	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. ex.	Com. cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Friendsville, Pa.	Friendsville, S. S.				17		1	25	4	4	2	1		3		
	Silver Lake, Pa.	Silver Lake, S. S.	1			11	1		15	4	2						
Henry L. Doolittle, P.	Troy, Pa.	Troy, P.		1		65		7	40	21	16	10	5		11	2475	5
Lucius W. Chapman, P.	Wyalusing, Pa.	Wyalusing, P.	27	3		127	15	4	55	41	16	155	3		6	575	
Darwin Cook, P.	Rome, Pa.	Rome, P.				40		3	17	41	13	75	5		2	200	
	Herrickville, Pa.	Herrick, S. S.	1	20		25			20	1	1				2	75	
	Orwell, Pa.	Orwell, V.				49		1	31	20	20				4	250	
	Rush, P.	Rush, V.—20.	4	1		17	2	5	17								
Charles Huntington, W. C. —15.	Monroeton, Pa.																
Candidates—2.			58	79		800	26	41	530	$213	$160	$732	$17		$69	$11300	$29
8. *Presbytery of Luzerne.*																	
Thomas P. Hunt, S. S.	Wyoming, Pa.	Wyoming, S. S.	5			63	2			50	38	320			4		40
John Dorrance, P.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Wilkesbarre, P.	6	6		274				250	100	5000	10		12	900	100
George Printz, W. C.	Reading, Pa.																
Edwin Bronson, W. C.	Mahoopeny, Pa.																
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Mauch Chunk, P.	8	10		104		20		23	105	120			5	800	20
P. E. Stevenson, Principal.	Wyoming, Pa.	Luzerne P'b'l Institute.															
Ashbel G. Harned, P.	Summit Hill, Pa.	Summit Hill, P.	2	7		100		33	136	24	50	240	70		5	550	100
J. Delville Mitchell, W. C.	Scranton, Pa.																
N. Grier Parke, P.	Pittston, Pa.	Lackawanna, P.	8	25		166	3	14	90	20	20	10				300	40
Cornelius R. Lane, P.	Tunkhannock, Pa.	Tunkhannock, P.				60				7	7	7					
Jonathan Osmond, P.	Bald Mount, Pa.	Newton, P.	14			100	3	11	85	12	10	2	3		2	200	10
William R. Glen, P.	Tamaqua, Pa.	Tamaqua, P.		5		94		14	70	20	45	20			5	1770	129
Henry H. Welles, P.	Kingston, Pa.	Kingston, P.	2			56		2	40	18	23	6					20
John Johnson, S. S.	Sybertsville, Pa.	Conyngham, P.	4			44		8		17					1	120	
Reuben Lowrie, F. M.	Mission House, N. Y.																
John F. Baker, W. C.	Roswell, Ga.	Scranton, V.	5	22		95	1	6	75	60	50	166	36		5	900	150
Andrew M. Lowry, P.—17.	Port Carbon, Pa.	Port Carbon, P.	2	2		95		3	45	25						400	125
		North Moreland, S. S.				29											
		Pottsville, V.				42											

Digitized by Google

Licentiates—5.																
Charles J. Collins, Prin.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Wilkesbarre Fem. Inst.														
Richard R. Edwards,																
Joseph W. Porter, S. S.	White Haven, Pa.	White Haven, S. S.	10	2		36	6	5		20						200	14
James P. Hughes, T.	Princeton, N. J.															
William C. Davis, S. S.	Nanticoke, Pa.	Hanover, S. S.				25											
Candidates—4.	Hazleton, Pa.	Hazleton, P. E.	6	5		35		5	40			$100				2500	
		Beaver Meadow, S. S.				20										64	
	Middleport, Pa.	Schuylkill Valley, V.				10											
	Tremont, Pa.	Donaldson, Pa.—20.				18				10	10						
			72	84		1466	15	121	581	$556	$458	$5991	$119		$39	$8704	$748
9. *Presb. of Burlington.*																	
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown, N. J.	Allentown, P.	5	8	1	202	4	6	100	168	30	32	15		15	999	
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Cor. Sec. Bd. of Ed.															
Alden Scovel, S. S.	Bordentown, N. J.	Bordentown, S. S.	3	12		83	2	5		8							
Richard B. Westbrook,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Cor. Sec. Am. S. S. Un.															
Samuel Miller, P.	Mount Holly, N. J.	Mount Holly, P.		7	1	52			20	36	55	7			6	500	15
S. S.		Columbus, S. S.		1		15			9	6	5	5			4	102	
James Stebbins, P.	Jacobstown, N. J.	Plattsburg, P.				7		1	12	9						232	
P.		Plumstead, P.				18			22	11							
F. Reck Harbaugh, P.—7.	Burlington, N. J.	Burlington, P.	6	13	8	93			42		53	375	64			1077	69
		Medford, V.															
		Beverly, S. S.—9.		3		20											
			14	44	10	490	6	12	205	$238	$143	$419	$79		$25	$2910	$84
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.																	
1. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																	
John McDowell, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Spring Garden Ch., P.	4	21	3	246		10	145	345	90	311			16	2350	
William M. Engles, D. D.	Do.	Ed. Pres. & P. B. Pub.															
William Chester, D. D.	Do.	Assoc. Sec. Bd. of Ed.															
John H. Smaltz, W. C.	Do.																
H. A. Boardman, D. D., P.	Do.	10th Church, Phila. P.	20	15		522	4	15		1940	1160	1140	257		63	6500	1000
Alexand'r Macklin, D.D., P.	Do.	Scots Church, Phila. P.	7	3		308	1	16		200					15	4000	500
Alvin H. Parker, W. C.	Nether Provid'nce, Pa.																
Joseph H. Jones, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	6th Church, Phila. P.	13	7		435	3	20		728	397	552	73		137	3000	1167
James Smith, W. C.	Do.																

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
T. L. Janeway, D. D., W. C.	Princeton, N. J.	North Ch. Phila. V.	1	5		325		2			183	30			38		255
David McKinney, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ed. Presb. Banner.															
Lewis Cheeseman, D.D., P.	Do.	4th Ch. Phila. P.	32	13		673		60	230	250	90	160			6	2500	46
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	Do.	Sec. & Gen. Agt. Bd. Miss.															
Jared L. Elliott, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																
Archibald Tudehope, W.C.	Wilmington, Del.																
John Leyburn, D. D.	Do.	Ed. of Presbyterian.															
Lyman Coleman, D. D.	Do.	Prin. of Presb. Inst.															
William Blackwood, P.	Do.	9th Ch. Phila. P.	69	41		760		78		41			63		4	4893	343
Daniel Gaston, P.	Kensington, Pa.	1st Ch. Cohocksink, P.	33	4		278	2	21	165	82	37	10	18		7	1092	54
James W. Dale, P.		Middletown & Ridley, P.	11			100	4	14	75								
Charles Wadsworth, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Arch St. Ch. P.	7	8		303		2	155	537	557	100				7863	1123
William R. Bingham, P.	Warren Tavern, Pa.	Great Valley Ch. P	2	8		71		1	35	41	40					900	
John Miller, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	West Arch St. Ch. P.	3	10	1	188	2	5		237					16	66041	264
Griffith Owen, P.	Do.	Southwark Ch. Phil. P.	20	6		120	2	9	78	21		14				178	18
Charles W. Shields, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Phila. P.	16	10	2	280	3	6	125								
Francis D. Ladd, P.	Do.	Penn Ch. Phila. P.	20	21		119	5	4									
John Thomas, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	Phœnixville Ch. V.	10	1		84	1	16	50							400	
James G. Shinn, P.	Port Richmond, Pa.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	5	6		50		12	65	5	6	30			6	500	600
William E. Schenck,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sec. Bd. Publication.															
Henry S. Clarke, P.	Do.	Central Ch. Phila. P.	31	25	5	320	12	7	160	3773	1084	970	281		120	11568	2420
Ebenezer P. Rogers, D.D., P.	Do.	7th Ch. Phila. P.	14	36	1	287	2	1	140	329	209		223		8	8000	251
William O. Johnstone, P.	Kensington, Pa.	1st S. Ch. Kensington, P.	77	17		296		38	102	85	190	42	30		3	1900	200
Clarke Loudon, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	15th Church, Phila. P.	46	26		305		35	75							1800	
Robert Watts, P.	Do.	Westminster Ch. P.	36	10		125		11	95	78	14	65			2	480	
Robert Sennar, P.	Do.	Welch Ch. Phila. P.	2	4		30		3								208	
David Longmore, D.D., S.S.	Gloucester, N. J.	Gloucester Ch. N.J., S.S.	10	4		61	1	3		20						400	40
J. B. Ripley, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mariner's Ch. Phila. P.	21	2		140	5	13	70		21					1305	160
		Chester, V.															
		Charlestown,				35											
		Union Ch. Phila.	26	19		517		19		25		25			7	1911	250
William T. Catto,	Do.	African Ch. P. E.	2	2	154	154		5	40	5		2	1		2	85	
James McCaskie, P.	Do.	South Western Ch. P.	20	12		160		17	70	8	7	5	7		2	700	40

Bernard Steinthal, D. M.		Crookville, V.—31.				76										
James J. Helm, W. C.	Phila., Teacher.															
Eph'm D. Saunders, W. C. —42.	W. Phila., Teacher.															
Licentiates—12.																
Robert H. Smith,																
Rupin E. Smith,																
John P. Hall,																
George K. Marriner,																
John H. Pratt,																
Samuel H. McMullin																
Robert McMullin,																
Winthrop Tappan																
J. Howard Nixon,																
Edward L. Dodder,																
Henry A. Avery,																
Jonathan C. Gibbs.																
Candidates—25.			558	336	166	7368	47	443	1875	$8750	$4085	$3456	$953		$452	128574	$8731
2. *Presb. Philadelphia 2d.*																
Wm. Neill, D. D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.															
Robert Steel, D. D., P.	Abington, Pa.	Abington, P.	6	1		250	1	9	100	75	180	95			40	1000	
W. R. Gould, W. C.	Pottstown, Pa.																
John Gray, D. D., P.	Easton, Pa.	1st Ch. Easton, P.	27	21	3	396	5	31	140	113	100	130			25	1400	200
D. V. McLean, D. D., Pres.	Do.	of Lafayette College.															
Joseph Alden, D. D., Prof.	Do.	in Lafayette College.															
James Wood, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
Leslie Irwin, P.	Bath, Pa.	Allen Township, P.				49		1	18	45	45				2		
		Catasaqua, P.	21	9		87	2	17	50	10	10	6			2		
S. M. Andrews, D. D., P.	Doylestown, Pa.	Doylest'n & Deep Run, P.	6	7	2	221	3	10	137	22	50	5			4	1926	
Thos. B. Bradford, W. C.	Dover, Del.																
Robert D. Morris, P.	Newtown, Pa.	Newtown, P.	2	2		138		4	80	10	7	6006			10	860	86
W. R. Work, Teacher,	Pottstown, Pa.	Pottstown, V.															
H. S. Rodenbaugh, P.	Eagleville, Pa.	Port Kennedy, P.	3	2		36		8		7	8				2		
		Norriton & Provid'ce, P.	2			74		2		2	32				2		
G. W. McPhail, P.	Easton, Pa.	Brainerd Ch. Easton, P.	6	24		59	1	9	30						10	9600	

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Reese Happersett,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Assoc. Sec. Bd. of Miss.																
Jacob Belville, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	2				149	1	5	75	176	94	77	10		10	600	
Franklin D. Harris, P.	Bristol, Pa.	Bristol, P.	1	1			62		2		11	11						
Roger Owen, P.	Chestnut Hill, Pa.	Chestnut Hill, P.	2	4			67		8	36	80	70	50			5	900	142
Thomas Murphy, P.	Frankford, Pa.	Frankford, P.	24	9			202	5	14	153	90	26	169	7		10	1068	143
Jas. H. Mason Knox, P.	Germantown, Pa.	Germantown, P.	11	17			173	1	1	80	206	281	140	106		20	1575	283
Joseph Nesbit, P.	Norristown, Pa.	Norristown, P.	8	6			102		7	40	18					2	400	
		Conshohocken, P.	20	3			60	2	3	34							404	55
Jas. Scott, P.	Holmesburgh, Pa.	Holmesburgh, P.	10	1			48	1	3	25	10	15		10		1	2000	161
Joseph Beggs, P.—23.	Roxborough, Pa.	Roxborough, P.																
	Slatington, Pa.	Slatington, V.	12	8			26		1	8	10	10					1540	
	Bridesburgh, Pa.	Bridesburgh, V.	2	4			99		5	64	37	37				10	800	
	Riegelsville, Pa.	Durham, V.																
		Bensalem, V.					51											
Licentiates—3.		Centreville, V.—23.					29											
James Martin,																		
Thos. M. K. Gray,	Easton, Pa.		165	119	5	2378	22	140	1070	$922	$976	$6678	$133		$155	$24073	$1070	
Griffith Davies.																		
Candidates—9.																		
3. *Presb. of New Castle.*																		
James Latta, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	Penningtonville, P.	3	6			39	5	15	45	10						30	
J. N. C. Grier, D. D., P.	Brandyw'e Manor, Pa.	Forks of Brandywine, P.	4	2	2	403		9	161	32	80	34				2	900	53
Thomas Love, P.	Loveville, Del.	Red Clay Creek and Lower Brandywine, P.	1	4	2	112		4	60		34	23				5	2104	
Alex. G. Morrison, P.	Coatesville, Pa.	Doe Run & Coatesville, P.	2	3		276	1	1	58	40	38	20				4	460	20
John M. Dickey, D. D., P.	Oxford, Pa.	Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, P.	12	3	5	420	3	27	250	120	175	205				7	800	
James K. Wilson, W. C.		Zion, S. S.	5	3		51	3	1	35	20	22						300	
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Cochransville, Pa.	Fagg's Manor, P.	3	6	1	325	1	8	164	5	10	45	45				800	253
George Burrowes, D. D., T.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
Robert P. Du Bois, P.	New London, Pa.	New London, P.	27	3	3	234	12	14	136	58	60	128	36			8	631	30
S. M. Gayley, Teacher,	Media, Pa.	Media Class. Institute.																

Digitized by Google

Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	Wilmington, Del.	1st Ch. Wilmington, P.	1	3		160		15	78	89	100	49			6	1060	70
J. W. Grier, Chap. U. S. N.																	
Abraham De Witt, W. C.	Fair Hill, Md.	Rock, V.	3			117		3	40		15				4	225	
John B. Spotswood, D.D., P.	Newcastle, Del.	Newcastle, P.	6		2	100		4	65	140	239	80			6	600	100
Thomas G. Murphey, P.	Dover, Del.	Dover and Smyrna, P.	2	2	1	56	1		40	15	8	25			1	500	30
J. Grier Ralston, Teacher,	Norristown, Pa.	Oakland Fem. Inst.															
James L. Mackey, F. M.	Corisco Island, W. Af.																
A. A. Hodge, P.	Battle Swamp, Md.	Low'r W. Nottingham. P.	4	6	4	164		3	75	67	92	10			8	600	90
James M. Crowell, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	Upper Octorara, P.	4	8	3	278		11	150	140	54	240			6	800	16
John Squier, P.	Port Deposit, Md.	Port Deposit, P.	5			41			20		37				3	350	115
William C. Windel, W. C.		Green Hill and Rockland, S. S.				110			100								
James L. Vallandigham. P. —22.	Newark, Del.	White Clay Creek, Head of Christiana & Newark, P.—24.	152	23	1	380	59	7	160	100	15	44			6	1200	105
Licentiates—5.																	
Watson Russell, Teacher.																	
Elkanah D. Mackey.																	
James Reardon.																	
Samuel R. Gayley.																	
Charles R. Mills.																	
Candidates—7.			234	72	24	3266	85	122	1637	$829	$979	$903	$81		$66	$11360	$882
4. *Presbytery of Donegal.*																	
William Finney, W. C.	Churchville, Md.																
Samuel Parke, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	Slate Ridge, P.	5			172	2	15	93		37	30			5	400	5
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chesnut Level, Pa.	Chesnut Level and Little Britain, P.	9	1		327		17		63	47				8	750	20
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, Pa.	Pequea, P.	5			157	2	1		46	97				6		265
P. J. Timlow, P.	Gap, Pa.	Leacock & Bellevue, P.	11	3	5	250	5	20	140	100		25				600	700
William W. Latta, P.	Honey Brook, Pa.	Waynesburg, P.	18		1	210	8	7	100	125	156				8	680	50
David McCarter, W. C.																	
Sam'l Dickey, Joint Prin.	Oxford, Pa.	Oxford Fem. Sem.															
Sam'l Hume Smith, P.	Stewartstown, Pa.	Hopewell, Centre, and Stewartstown, P.	19	4		225		10		20	23					700	
John Farquhar, P.	Low'r Chanceford, Pa.	Chanceford, P.	9	1	1	213	1	5	108	18	34	4	6		7	620	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Elijah Wilson, W. C.																	
John Leaman, P.	Blue Ball, Pa.	Cedar Grove, P.	2	4		104		4	80	122		600			6	500	300
Ebenezer Erskine, P.	Columbia, Pa.	Columbia, P.	5	5		106										700	
Thomas M. Crawford, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	Slateville, P.	5		1	117		5	60	50	36				6	400	26
James L. Rodgers, P.	Mount Joy, Pa.	Donegal & Mt. Joy, P.	14	4	1	100	3	4	60	45	30	15	20		8	1200	25
William A. Rankin.																	
John A. Baldwin, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	Lancaster 1st Ch. P.	7	11		180	1	8	100		55	83			12	1710	50
Alfred Nevin, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	Lancaster 2d Ch. P.	14	4		57	1	3									
John J. Lane, P.	Wrightsville, Pa.	Wrightsville and New Harmony, P.	16	5	1	155	3	14	95	31	10				6	560	20
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, P.	Bart, Pa.	Middle Octorara, and Strasburg, P.	8	1		202	1	10	100	39	23	70			6	1275	117
Wm. E. Locke, Principal —21.	Lancaster, Pa.	Young Ladies' Inst. Union, V.	3	2	1	113	1	2									
		Marietta, V.				64											
		Churchville, V.				134											
		York, V.—26.															
Licentiates—2.																	
N. Dodge,	Mount Joy, Pa.	Prin. Cedar Hill F.Sem.															
E. Finney.																	
Candidates—4.																	
			150	45	11	2886	28	125	936	$659	$548	$827	$26		$78	$10095	$1578
5. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*																	
James Linn, D. D., P.	Bellefonte, Pa.	Bellefonte, P.	6	16		208	1	12	85	73	85	170	13		7	845	
George Gray, W. C.	Waterloo, Pa.																
James S. Woods, D. D., P.	Lewistown, Pa.	Lewistown, P.	40	23		245	5	30	90	203	41	60			7	700	200
Samuel Hill, P.	Newry, Pa.	East Freedom, P.	1			31		2									
Matthew Allison, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	Mifflint'wn&L'stCr'k,P	16	4		280	4	19	134	90					7	1000	38
Britton E. Collins, P. E.	Snow-Shoe, Pa.	Moshannon & Morris, P. E.	1	7		45		5									
William J. Gibson, D.D., P.	Walker, P. O., Pa.	Lick Run, P.				391											
Andrew Jardine, P.	McCoysville, Pa.	Middle Tuscarora, P.	15	7		321		16		50	50				7		
David Sterrett, P.	McVeytown, Pa.	Waynesburg & Newton Hamilton, P.	75	6		338	16	50	162	173	190	180			7	850	

Samuel H. McDonald, P.	Belleville, Pa.	West Kishacoquillas, P.	2			149		6	75	103	60	22			7	410	
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Do.	Unity, V.															
S. M. Cooper, P.	Clearfield, Pa.	Clearfield, P. and Bradford, S. S.	6	2		170 16	1	10	92		18						
G. W. Thompson, P.	Academia, Pa.	Lower Tuscarora, P.	25	6		489	3	25	228	124	148	268			14	1100	103
D. L. Hughes, P.	Stover's Place, Pa.	Spruce Crk. 1st, & Sinking Valley, P.	26	3		228	1	16	109	164	187	138			7	1951	188
Robert Hamill, P.	Boalsburgh, Pa.	Sinking&SpringCr'k,P.	15	10		412		19	175	303	270	121			7	1000	30
James Smith, W. C.	Lewistown, Pa.	Little Valley, P. E.				143											
Israel W. Ward, S. S. & T.	Birmingham, Pa.	Birmingham, S. S.	17			43	5	3									
George Elliott, P.	Alexandria, Pa.	Alexandria, P.	7	2		207	1	15	88	85	72	125			7	1220	45
Samuel Lawrence, P.	Milroy, Pa.	Milroy P.	7	4		289	2	20	100	50	40	20			7	700	200
J. J. Hamilton, P.	Curwinsville, Pa.	Curwinsville, P. & Fruit Hill & Mt. Pleasant, S.S.	74	3		260	14	16		81	50					700	
Wm. S. Garthwaite, T.	Academia, Pa.	Luthersburgh, V.				30											
James Campbell, T.	Shirleysburgh, Pa.																
John Elliott, P.	Williamsburgh, Pa.	Williamsburgh, P.	15	5		153		18	70	68	83	92			5	1106	42
D. X. Junkin, D. D., P.	Hollidaysburgh, Pa.	Hollidaysburgh, P.	43	9		324	4	12	188	265	170	90			7	1600	242
Wm. S. Morrison, P.	Shade Gap, Pa.	Little Augwick, and Upper Tuscarora, P.	16	6		227		14	82		90	35			21	587	
Thomas Stevenson, P.	Pine Grove Mills, Pa.	Pine Grove, P. and	2	1		60		11	45	25	51		15		4	300	
		Spruce Creek 2d, P.	4	3		69		4	40	25	17		8		3	300	50
O. O. McClean, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Huntington, P.				235			111								
A. B. Clarke, P.	Altoona, Pa.	Altoona, P.	43	18		150	3	5	66	56		14			14	2935	127
F. A. Pratt, T.	Bellefonte, Pa.																
George W. Shaiffer, P. E.	Shirleysburgh, Pa.	Shirleysburgh, P. E.	2			66		4	36	12	12	10			3	140	25
N. Shotwell, P. E.	Milroy, Pa.	E. Kishacoquillas, P. E.	2	5		138	1	8	70	58	47	204	19		7		75
Wm. J. Murphy, W. C. —32.		Yellow Creek, V.				25											
		Martinsburgh, V.				28											
Licentiates—5.		Phillipsburgh, V.				15											
Thomas Ward,		Shaver's Creek, V.				244											
R. F. Wilson,		Logan's Valley, V.				51											
R. H. Morrow,		Cottage Church, V. —43.				120											
J. H. Mathers,																	
S. T. Thompson.																	
Candidates—14.			460	140		6200	61	340	2046	$2008	$1681	$1549	$55		$148	$17444	$1365

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Presb. Northumberland.*																	
John Bryson,	Turbutville, Pa.	(Infirm from age.)															
John H. Grier, S. S.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Nippenose and	2			26		3		5	5				1		
		Chatham Run, S. S.				30				5	3				1		
J. W. Yeomans, D. D., P.	Danville, Pa.	Mahoning, P.	26	14		324	1	26	165	100	100	100			6	3000	230
D. M. Barber, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	Chilisquaque and				101											
		Mooresburg, P.				44											
Alex'er Heberton, W. C.	Williamsport, Pa.	Northumberland, V.				28			21								
Joseph B. Adams, P.	New Berlin, Pa.	New Berlin and	1	3		35	2		17	35	23	5			2	200	
		Hartleton, and				35		9	15	5	4	3			2	100	
		Mifflinburg, P.		3		51		11	20	16	10	6	4		2	150	
M. B. Patterson, P.	White Deer, Pa.	Washington, P.				157			80						4		
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Milton, Pa.	Milton, P.	2	7		187	2	2	90	150					5	257	50
John P. Hudson, P.	Turbutville, Pa.	McEwensville, P.				114									4		
Isaac Grier, P.	Mifflinburg, Pa.	Buffalo, P.	8	12		128		6	56	50	59	18	17		4	519	
Phineas B. Marr, P. E.	Shamokintown, Pa.	Shamokintown and				17			10								
		Shamokin, and				112			40						2		
		Elysburg, P. E.				87			35						2		
Joseph Marr, W. C.	Milton, Pa.	Sunbury, V.				44			29								
James Clark, D. D., P.	Lewisburg, Pa.	Lewisburg, P.	26	3		245	5			205		66	71		6		100
David Hull, P.	Watsontown, Pa.	Lycoming Centre, P.	1	1		59		5	40	25	29				2	255	10
D. J. Waller, P.	Bloomsburg, Pa.	Bloomsburg, P.				110			70						3		
John Smalley, W. C.	Muncy, Pa.	Derry, V.				226									2		
G. W. Newell, S. S.	Orangeville, Pa.	Orangeville and	1			43			30	3	5				1	100	
		Brier Creek and				28		1	20	3	6	3			1	100	
		Rohrsburg, S. S.	1			37			35	7	10	2			1	100	
Joseph Stephens, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Jersey Shore, P.	25	3		263	6	16	130	34	40				5	950	200
H. M. Parsons,	Glen's Falls, N. Y.	(In ill health.)															
Thomas H. Newton, P. E.	Berwick, Pa.	Berwick, P. E.	3	4		75		8	50						2	150	50
William Simonton, P. E.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, P. E.	10	15		71	3	6	44	17	17				5		75
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Lock Haven, Pa.	Great Island, P.	12	12		176	1	21	100	115	81				3	1800	42
E. D. Yeomans, P.—23.	McEwensville, Pa.	Warrior Run, P.				205			80						3		
		Washingtonville, V.															

Licentiates—3.																	
Philip W. Melich, S. S.	New Berry, Pa.	Lycoming, S. S.				34									2		
William Life, S. S.	Muncy, Pa.	Muncy, S. S.	2	3		48	1		42	21					2	274	
John S. Nelson, Teacher.		Pennsdale, V.				19									1		
Candidates—7.		Holland Run, V.				40											
		New Columbia, S. S.				45									1		
		—35.															
			120	80		3244	21	114	1219	$796	$392	$203	$92		$75	$7955	$757
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.																	
1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																	
J. C. Backus, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	1st Church Baltimore, P.	15	4	2	391		8	160	1825	1318	1885	900	5860	75	6475	1290
A. B. Cross, D. M.	Do.	Parkton, D. M.				12											
John P. Carter, P.	Shrewsville, Md.	Bethel, P.	10			75	5	11	60	20	12	11			3	467	18
George D. Purviance, P.	Baltimore, Md.	4th Ch. Baltimore, P.	9	3		133		7	88		75				3	500	200
T. W. Simpson, S. S.	Georgetown, D. C.	Bladensburg, S. S.	1			31			20	7	7				2	60	
Sheridan Guiteau,	Baltimore, Md.	Agent Tract Society.															
John Decker, Teacher.	Annapolis, Md.																
Thomas E. Peck, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Broadway, Balt. P.	3	2		84	1	5	55	55	120				6	1440	340
Theodore Gallaudet, D. M.	Westminster, Md.	New Windsor, D. M.				14											
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Ellicott's Mills, Md.	Ellicott's Mills, P.	8	16		60		12	32	42	33				4	472	44
Joseph T. Smith, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	2d Ch. Baltimore, P.	13	13		243	3	15	161	138	146				34	3250	160
Joseph M. Atkinson, P.	Frederick, Md.	Frederick, P.	3	1		85		2	46	46	57	15	15		6	765	70
J. J. Graft, P.	Annapolis, Md.	Annapolis, P.	4	3	1	53		4	27	70	50	12	12		1	775	13
R. C. Galbraith, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Madison St. Balt. P.	7		45	45	2	4	60	18	29	1	1	1	1	468	15
P.	Do.	Govane Chapel, P.		1		24		12	50	28	20	6	4	10	2	800	36
J. M. P. Atkinson, P.	Georgetown, D. C.	Bridge Street, P.	6	5		155	1	4	97	1009	156	200	66		101	1580	122
Wm. B. Stewart, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.																
George Waterman,		In England.															
F. J. Neuhaus, Missionary	Do.	to Jews and Germans.															
William J. Hoge, P.	Do.	Westminster, P.	23	19		206	3	24	140							6358	150
Stuart Robinson, P.	Do.	Central Ch. Balt. P.	21	52		205	2	18	150	400	335	120	100	500	20	3400	300
Thomas S. C. Smith, S. S.	Bellair, Md.	Franklinville, S. S.				12											
Charles B. McKee, D. M.	Baltimore, Md.	12th Ch. Balt. D. M.	19	7		67		20	39							384	9
Thomas H. Quinan,	Do.	Agent Bible Society.															
Samuel Paul, *in transitu.*																	
J. M. Henry, D. M.	Washington, D. C.	7th St. Ch. Washington.	9	12		60	1	8	50	9					1	400	5

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James R. Eckard, P.	Washington, D. C.	2d Ch. Washington, P.	1			78		2	45	53	40				3	3000	250
P. D. Gurley, D. D., P.	Do.	F.St. Ch. Washington.P.	22	24		168	2	16	109	246	363	212	169	105	10	4154	289
R. S. Hitchcock, P.	Baltimore, Md.	5th Church, Baltimore.	9	2		241	4	3	80	108	96	95			10	4527	83
David Carnahan, P.	Do.	Aisquith St. Balt. P.	27	39		172	1	19	73	25	35	26		60	3	1930	164
S. Tustin, D. D., S. S.	Washington, D. C.	Havre de Grace, S. S.				53											
J. H. Kaufman, D. M.	Baltimore, Md.	South Presbyterian.	17	8		25	3	6	60								
A. H. Lackey, P.	Harrisonville, Md.	Mt.Paran&Springfi'ld,P	6	2		31	1	7	30						1	500	7
Daniel Motzer, S. S.—33.	Middle Brook, Md.	Nealsville, S. S.	2			10		1	30						1	230	
Licentiates—4.		Franklin St. Balt. P. E.	13	15		230	1	26	143	156	186	1341	187	1900	45	3689	95
Stephen Williams,	Baltimore, Md.	3d Church Baltimore,V.	17	8		100	1	8	40	80						1200	
George S. Crow,		Bellair, V.	6	1		23		9									
Joseph Nourse,	Annapolis, Md.	Long Green, V.				26											
Jacob W. Winans.	Washington, D. C.	Taney Town, V.—32.				31											
Candidates—2.																	
			271	237	48	3143	31	251	1845	$4335	$3078	$3924	$1454	$8436	$332	$46824	$3660
2. *Presb. of Carlisle.*																	
A. A. McGinley, D.D., W.C.	Fannettsburg, Pa.	(Infirm from age.)															
John Moody, W. C.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Do.															
Robert S. Grier, P.	Emmettsburg, Md.	Tom's Cr'k & Piney, P.															
D. McKinley, D. D., W. C.	Dickinson, Pa.	Agent Bd. of Missions.															
Robert McCachren, W. C.	Newville, Pa.	Teacher.															
Thomas Creigh, D. D., P.	Mercersburg, Pa.	Mercersburg, P.	5	1	40	275		13	125	40	123				12	850	33
Nathan G. White, P.	McConnellsburg, Pa.	M'Connellsb'g,Gr'nHill, and Well's Valley, P.	6	1	2	220		6		65	81				5		
John Dickey, W. C.	New Bloomfield, Pa.	Bloomfield & Buffalo, V.				150											
Alexander K. Nelson, P.	St. Thomas, Pa.	St. Thomas, P., & Rocky Spring, S. S.	6	2		90		6									
David D. Clark, P.	Fairfield, Pa.	Lower Marsh Creek, P. and Waynesboro, S.S.	13	4	5	210		5	62	100	50		50		6	650	
George Morris, P.	Mechanicsburg, Pa.	Silvers' Spring, P.	3	5		90		6	50	100	350		50		10	1200	150
James Harper, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Shippensburg, P.	10	3		188		8	105	100	95	116			8	800	100

E. McKinney, F. M.		Otoe & Omaha, Miss.															
Joseph A. Murray, P.	Dillsburg, Pa.	Monaghan and Petersburg, P.	4			122		10	55	37	24	9			8	500	30
John H. Symmes, P.	Cumberland, Md.	Cumberland, P.	11	1		100		4		233	80	89	21			1154	20
Hezekiah Hanson, P.	Duncannon, Pa.	Mouth of Juniata & Sherman's Creek, P., and Millerstown, S. S.	24	10		288	1	12	134	45	36				6	1227	25
Robert Johnston, P.	Gettysburg, Pa.	Gettysburg, P.	3	2	7	200		4	90	11	64	17	6		5	1233	128
Andrew D. Mitchell, P.	Middletown, Pa.	Paxton and Derry, P.	2	2	1	53		5	36	29	41				5	500	30
James F. Kennedy, P. E.	Dickinson, Pa.	Dickinson, P. E.	2			101		7	60	17	63		4				
Thomas K. Davis, P.	Bedford, Pa.	Bedford, P.	6	7	2	130		13	58	93	33	20	40		4	1150	3
Isaac N. Hays, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Middle Spring P.	30	1		204		14	112	130	105				5	800	50
James Black, W. C.	Hagerstown, Md.	Carlisle, P. E.	8	7	4	283		1	152	113	173	84				1150	139
David A. Wilson, F. M.	Monrovia, Liberia.	Schellsburg, P.	6		1	106		8	52	29					1	155	
R. W. Dunlap, P.	Hagerstown, Md.	Hagerstown, P.	2	6		85		5		44	56				2		
Lewis W. Williams, P. E.		Landisburg, Centre and Upper, P. E.				150											
G. S. Rea, W. C.	Andesville, Pa.	Great Conewago, V.				153											
William A. Graham, W. C.	Carlisle, Pa.	Lower Path Valley and Burnt Cabins, V.	17			127		11	51							540	
Joseph Clarke, P.	Chambersburg, Pa.	Chambersburg, P.	3	7	3	202		17	110	190	317	95	63		10	1210	212
Edwin Emerson, P.	Greencastle, Pa.	Greencastle, P.	5	4	10	214	2	8	96	45	50	50	10		6	700	50
J. S. H. Henderson, P.	Newville, Pa.	Big Spring, P.	14	7	8	325	1	14	164	215	237	72			10	1800	40
William A. West, P.	Dry Run, Pa.	Upper Path Valley, P.	31	5		287		21	150	38		18	20		5	533	12
R. R. Wells, W. C.—32.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Teacher.															
		Fayetteville, S. S.				26											
		Williamsport, V.															
Licentiate—1.		Clear Spring, V.															
I. Wilson Paxton,		Welch Run, V.															
Candidates—11.		Hancock, S. S.															
		Middletown, V.—45.				25											
			211	85	83	4404	4	198	1662	$1674	$1978	$570	$264		$108	$16152	$1022

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	For. Missions.	Dom. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Eastern Shore.*																	
	Princess Anne, Md.	Manokin & Rehoboth, V.			1	51		1	29						3	790	35
	Salisbury, Md.	Wicomico and Barren Creek Springs, V.		1	2	52		3	32						3	25	36
B. G. McPhail, P.	Snow Hill, Md.	Snow Hill and Pitt's Creek, P.	5	1		126	2	20	90	20	20	8			3	1700	60
	Berlin, Md.	Buckingham, V.—7.				68			40					1000	3		25
John P. Robins, (Infirm,)	Snow Hill, Md.																
Edwin Town, S. S.	May's Landing, N. J.																
J. M. Olmstead, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
John White, Teacher,	New Gretna, N. J.																
George P. Van Wyck, S. S. —6.	Chester, Pa.																
			5	2	3	297	2	24	191	$20	$20	$8		$1000	$12	$2515	$156
4. *Presb. of Winchester.*																	
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																
Elias Harrison, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.	1st Ch. Alexandria, P.	6	6	2	204	1	10	70	220	150	1042	44	605	12	3500	300
William N. Scott, W. C.	Luney's Creek, Va.	Mount Zion, V.				83			32						10		
Wm. H. Foote, D. D., P.	Romney, Va.	Romney, P.	1		15	101	1			30	35	27					
		Springfield, P.			3	51					11	8					
		Patterson's Creek, P.			1	30											
James Baber, W. C.																	
Moses Raymond, D. M., P.	Springfield, Va.	Mount Bethel, P.	1	1		40	2	3	63	2	2	2			4		
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Hedgesville, Va.	Falling Water, P.	1		2	134		4	92	19		18			6	325	60
Robert T. Berry,	Martinsburg, Va.	Martinsburg,	3	7		69		5	50	33	18	62	7	8	10	500	200
		Smithfield,				40			25			2			3		
Warren B. Dutton, P.	Charlestown, Va.	Charlestown, P.	5		1	101	1	3	75	60	50		20		10	600	
Robert S. Bell, W. C.	Washington, Va.																
William V. Wilson, P. E.	Moorefield, Va.	Moorefield, P. E.			1	45		1	24	84	15				10	100	
		Fort Pleasant, V.				20									5		
Andrew M. Hershey, P. E.	Brentsville, Va.	1st Ch. Pr. William, P.				40			43								

John O. Proctor, P.	Gerardstown, Va.	Gerardstown, P.	1	4		85		7	64		40	39		63	10	328	
		Tuscarora, P.		2		43		1	28						5	203	
J. H. Jennings, P., D. M.	Tomahawk Spr'g, Va.	Stone Church, P.	1		1	26	1	4	18	1	1	1			3		
		Bloomry, P.	2		2	25	1	2	14	7					3	125	
Thomas D. Hoover, W. C.	Princeton, N. J.	Concord, S. S.				10			12						2		
B. F. Bittinger, P., D. M.	Prospect Hill, Va.	Lewensville, P.	2	1		52		7		59	20				4		200
J. E. Hughes, P., D. M.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.				16			15						4	275	
Austin C. Heaton, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.	Salem, P.	1			11			7	10	10	8			4	120	8
Edward Kennedy,		Shepherdstown, V.				22		2									
James R. Graham, P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.	2	2	4	108	1	6	47	432	155	39	41	195	10	2933	100
Charles White, P.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P.	1	2		17		3		5	10	3				350	70
	Harper's Ferry, Va.	Harper's Ferry, V.	1	2		43	1	6	22								
John Johnston, P.—22.	Wind Lea, Va.	Mount Hope, P.	8	3		18	1			2	2	1	1			1300	
		North River, V.				46			25								
	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, V.	5	10	1	163	1	5	60	18	21	42	70	3	12	1236	1306
Licentiates—4.		Yellow Chapel, V.				64			40								
John M. Harris,	Romney, Va.	Fairfax, C. H., V.				15											
Wm. Stoddard, S. S.	Warrenton, Va.	Warrenton, S. S.				72			42		9						
T. S. Withrow, S. S.	Washington, Va.	Washington, S. S.				14			8		14					100	
Charles N. Campbell, S. S.	Lovettsville, Va.	Lovettsville, S. S.—33.	1	1		21	1	1									17
Candidates—5.																	
			42	41	33	1829	12	70	876	$982	$563	$1294	$183	$874	$127	$11995	$2261
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.																	
1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*																	
D. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.	Poke Run, Pa.	Poke Run, P.	11	2		168		15	95	60	60	15			5	475	20
Joseph Painter, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	1st Ch. Kittanning, P.				111											
Samuel Swan, W. C.	Armagh, Pa.	Armagh, Mechanicsb'rg and Centreville, V.	11	8		151	2	15	62	19	17	15			5		70
S. McFarren, D. D., P.	Harvey's 5 Points, Pa.	Congruity, P.	4	6		196		17	90	33	46	33	16		5	500	11
John H. Kirkpatrick, P.	Penn's Run, Pa.	Harmony, P.	4			96		10		4	4	4	43		4		7
C. B. Bristol, P.	Spring Church, Pa.	Warren & Boil'g Sp'g, P.	14	5		189	1	26		3	22	33			3		
Cochran Forbes, P.	Glade Run, Pa.	Glade Run & Concord, P.	34	18		254	1	35	101	32	25	20	10		5	560	5
William Colledge, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	Crooked Creek and Appleby Manor, P.	10	6		84		17	43	10	6	3			5	370	
N. H. Gillett, P.	Latrobe, Pa.	Unity, P.	8	14		206	1	21	112	50	52	48		8	5	780	110
Adam Torrance, P.	New Alexandria, Pa.	New Alexandria, P.	4	5		146		8	100	21	25	16			10	500	26

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Samuel M. McClung, P.	Logan's Ferry, Pa.	Plumb Creek and Parnassus, P.	13	11		244	2	20	95	32	24	62			5	560	20
Reuben Lewis, D. M.	New Derry, Pa.	Salem, V.	5	5		159	1	9	75	7	11	102			5	581	
Alexander Donaldson, P.	Clarksburgh, Pa.	Elder's Ridge, P.	15	10		181	3	15	71	13	13	105	16	28	4	250	8
L. M. Graves, W. C.	Kittanning, Pa.	West Lebanon, P.	10	2		79	1	7	35	21	6	15	6		2	150	
John Caruthers, P.	Mahoning, Pa.	Gilgal, P.	7	2		203		7	75	57	51	11	3	6	5	250	75
George Hill, P.	Blairsville, Pa.	Blairsville, P.	10	16		202	2	9	102	41	103	181	25		13	1130	25
W. W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburgh, Pa.	Saltsburgh, P.	8	10		343	2	27	148	37	50	43	23		5	700	24
John M. Hastings, P.	Wilkinsburgh, Pa.	Beulah, P.	4	3	1	131		10	90	41	42	43			5	525	135
Thomas S. Leason, P.	Leechburgh, Pa.	Leechburgh, P.	11	2		92	2	14	50	11	13	30			3	350	
John Stark, S. S.	Elderton, Pa.	Cherry Run, S. S.	1			75		2		5	4				2	100	3
Andrew McElwain, P.	Indiana, Pa.	Indiana, P.	19	18		220	7	28	100	91	53	68	36	155	17	675	15
James C. Carson, P.	Salem ✕ Roads, Pa.	New Salem, P.	18	9		200	3	18	95	68	19	12	12		5	450	17
David Mills, W. C.	Newman's Mills, Pa.	East Union and Mount Pleasant, S. S.	12	35		76	1	8	40		5	3					
Ross Stevenson, P.	Johnstown, Pa.	Johnstown, P.	12	15		117	1	18	60	221	82	220			5	679	92
S. H. Shepley, Princ. F. S.	Blairsville, Pa.	Ebenezer, P. E.				188				30	60	92			5		49
John Moore, P.	Newman's Mills, Pa.	Cherry Tree, P.	6	8		88	1	8	50	38		20			3		8
William Edgar, P.	Murraysville, Pa.	Murraysville, P.	15	5		150	1	9		17	11	14			3		8
David Harbison, P.	Ligonier, Pa.	Ligonier & Donegal, P.	11	3		279		9	142	23	19	14			5	150	215
S. P. Bollman, P.	Indiana, Pa.	Washington & Centre, P.				295											
Andrew Virtue, P.	Monroeville, Pa.	Cross Roads, P.	4	6		175		12	75		8	12			5	500	28
Franklin Orr, P.	Kent, Pa.	Bethel & Currie's Run, P.	29	5		292	7	39	150	25	64	10	15		5	500	10
J. W. Walker, P.	West Fairfield, Pa.	Fairfield and Union, P.	16	6		210	2	18	104	12	26	97			5	530	56
John M. Barnett, Evang. —33.	Ebensburg, Pa.	Ebensburg & Summit, V.	6	7		109	2	12		48	33	125			2	650	21
	Rural Valley, Pa.	Rural Valley, V.	11	7		164	2	9		20	10				2	147	
Licentiates—3.	Crawford's Mills, Pa.	Pine Run, V.	4	4		95		4		13	15				2	230	6
John M. Jones,	Smicksburg, Pa.	Smicksburg, S. S.	2	34		36		8	20		4					57	
John W. White,	Elderton, Pa.	Elderton.															
John A. Brown.		Livermore, V.															
Candidates—8.		Pine Grove, V.															
		Strongst'n & Rayne, S. S. —53.	349	287	1	6004	45	484	2180	$1103	$983	$1466	$205	$197	$160	$12349	$1056

Digitized by Google

2. *Presbytery of Redstone.*																		
A. G. Fairchild, D. D., P.	Smithfield, Pa.	Tent, P.	3	3		101			40	80					2	520		
Samuel Wilson, D. D., P.	Merrittstown, Pa.	Dunlap's Creek and McClellantown, P.	9		1	192	5	13	134	32	35	80			4	900	27	
James Davis, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																	
J. B. McKee, S. S.	West Newton, Pa.	Indian Creek and Harmony, S. S.	2	4		65		5	65	5			3		2	250	15	
John McClintock, P.	Carmichaels, Pa.	New Providence, P.	21			114	3	5	58	10	18	12			3	370		
W. W. McLain, P.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	4	3		188	3	4	40	44	62				4	1850		
Thomas Martin, W. C.	Morgantown, Va.																	
George Dunham, W. C.	Fairmont, Va.																	
J. G. Howell, S. S.	Kingwood, Va.	Kingwood, S. S.	4	8		85	1	3	32							120	4	
M. A. Williams, F. M.	Valparaiso, Chili.																	
J. R. Hughes, P.	Bellevernon, Pa.	Rehoboth, P.	11	6		150		9	100	143	86	116	35		5	650		
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Woodvale, Pa.	Laurel Hill&Tyrone, P.	3	7		200	1	4	110	54	31	36			3	700	3	
Joseph Smith, D. D., P.	Elizabeth, Pa.	Roundhill, P.	5	4		139		10	45	21	40	15			3	500		
Nathaniel West, D. D., P.	McKeesport, Pa.	McKeesport, P.	7	18		193	2	19	110	47	40	33	37		5	1126	104	
C. C. Riggs, P.	West Newton, Pa.	Sewickly, P.	4	2		92	1	6	60	16	18	7	7		4	530		
J. H. Callen, S. S.	Clarksburgh, Va.	Clarksburgh, S. S.				101												
James Black, P.	Connelsville, Pa.	Connelsville, P.		8		126		6	44	53	51				3	646	10	
R. M. Wallace, P.	Brownsville, Pa.	Brownsville, P.	9	7		132	5	2	84	20	25	41	16		3	705	45	
David Kennedy, P.—19.	Greensburgh, Pa.	Greensburgh, P.	6	10		83		11	56	24	44	14			4	829	32	
		George's Creek, S. S.	4		4	123	3	1	60						2	200		
		Morgantown and Stewarttown, V.	1			138		6	83		95	22			4			
Licentiates—5.																		
J. R. Moore,	Morgantown, Va.	West Newton, V.	8	4		77	1	4	38	9	18	10			4	487	45	
Alonzo Linn,	Easton, Pa.	Long Run, S. S.	4	6		193	4	14	94		34				5	400	30	
Hugh O. Roseborough,	New Geneva, Pa.	Uniontown, V.	1	7		127		5	61	41	78				5	725	60	
Thomas P. Spears,		Fairmount and Smithtown, V.				83			30									
N. B. Lyons,	Alleghany City, Pa.	Somerset, Jenner, and Petersburgh, V.				90												
Candidates—7.		Jefferson, S. S.				40			24									
		Mt. Washington, V.				40												
		Spring Hill and Sandy Creek, V.—33.				40			20									
			106	97	5	2912	29	127	1388	$599	$675	$386	$98		$65	$11508	$375	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis-sions.	For. Mis-sions.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Ch. Exten-sion.	Presbyte-rial.	Congrega-tional.	Miscella-neous.
3. *Presbytery of Ohio.*																	
Francis Herron, D.D., W.C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Montours, V.				142											
A. D. Campbell, D.D., W.C.	Allegheny City, Pa.	Valley Church, V.				103											
W. Jeffrey, D. D., W. C.	Herriottsville, Pa.	Bethany, V.	2	1		134		8	57	55	49	75			7	510	8
W. Smith, D.D., S.S., Prof.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Miller's Run, S. S.	3	1		103		9	50	40	23	16	30		6	268	39
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Moon P. O., Pa.	Sharon&Long Island, P.	12	2		273	2	17	101	20	45	26			6	725	51
W. B. McIlvaine, P.	Wilkins, Pa.	East Liberty, P.	6	11		191	1	19	80	82	145	181			6	927	179
George Marshall, D. D., P.	Upper St. Clair, Pa.	Bethel, P.	8	5		182	1	9	80	33	30	45	30		6	3096	106
J. J. Waldburgen, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	German Missionary.															
Watson Hughes, W. C.	Do.	Temperanceville, V.				31											
A. B. Brown, D.D., P., Pres.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Cannonsburgh, P.	6	13		140	1		50	20	89				6	287	150
A. Williams, D.D., P., Prof.	Do.	Do.															
Richard Lea, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.	11	10		153	3	15			100	150			5	1658	900
Wm. D. Howard, D. D., P.	Do.	2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	16	21		364	1			251	164	1749	48		15	2544	353
M. W. Jacobus, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny City, Pa.	Maple Creek, V.				51											
John R. Dundass, W. C.	Ginger Hill, Pa.	Mingo, V.	12	3		228	2	7		28		39			6	600	26
John M. Smith, S. S.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	West Elizabeth, S. S.	4	2		60	1	4	38	16					2	392	18
John Kerr, P.	Monongahela City, Pa	Monongahela City, P.	7	5		230		7	100	135	150	200	50		10	1900	55
Samuel Fulton, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	4th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	13	12		140	1	14	88	20		116	44		6	1514	89
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Candor, Pa.	Racoon, P.	8	7	2	250	3	20	150	66	50	93	39		6	562	110
Samuel T. Wells, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Agent Am. Tract Soc'y.															
William Hunter, P.	Clinton, Pa.	Hopewell, P.	8	5	3	203	2	7	98	6	13	6			3	425	
John W. Hazlett, P.	Carrick, Pa.	Concord, P.	7			96		7	45	25	10	18			4	580	
William M. Paxton, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1st Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	25	24		320	4	23	152	626	295	1605			12	6350	5722
A. G. Rockwell,	Beaver, Pa.	North Branch, P.	2	5		136	1	26	80			25	15		1	250	25
Robert McPherson, P.	Rich Valley, Pa.	Mount Pisgah, P.				94											
O. H. Miller, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Lebanon, P.	15	6		146	3	16	68	44		18			5	600	35
Wm. F. Hamilton, W. C.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Centre, V.	3	3		120		4	50	66	52	30	14		5	58	38
William Ewing, P.	Do.	Chartiers, P.	4	7		129	2	17	80	22	12	8				772	
Thomas H. Wilson, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6th Ch. Pittsburgh, V.	4	11	1	80	1	4	40	50		80					
	—29.	5th Ch. Pittsburgh, V.				94									1	250	25
	Licentiates—7.	Bethlehem, V.—29.	4	7		133	1	11	60		15	20					
	William R. Harrison,																

Digitized by Google

Thomas McCormic, William F. Morgan, Henry B. Fry, A. O. Johnston, Alexander Sinclair, John Rice. *Candidates*—12.															
			180	161	6	4326	30	244	1467	$1605	$1277	$4500	$263		$118	$24268	$7929
4. *Presbytery of Clarion.*																	
James Montgomery, P.	Clarion, Pa.	Clarion, P.	3	4		83	2	10	41	30	38	30			8	644	
		New Rehoboth, P.	16	5		196	1	13	89	19	15	10			9	275	
David McCay, P.	Callensburgh, Pa.	Callensburgh, P.	17	2		180	2	28	80	17	41	72			6	275	
		Concord, P.	7			108	2	5	55	8	17	12			4	225	
William McMichael, P.	Agnew's Mills, Pa.	Richland&Rockland, P.				178			100	5	5						
Charles P. Cummins, P.	Brookville, Pa.	Brookville, P.	11	2		231	4	18	98	28	27	10			10	350	50
		Pisgah, P.	4	6		237	1	9	90	21	9	14			10	149	9
Huey Newell, W. C.	Clarion, Pa.																
John Wray, P.	Alvan, Jeff. Co., Pa.	Beechwoods, P.	7			122		13	60	10	10	15			4	150	
	Helen, Pa.	Elkton, S. S.	5	1		17	4					15				25	
David Polk, S. S.	Brookville, Pa.	Mount Tabor, S. S.				60											
		Pine Grove, S. S.				40											
		Armstrong Mills, S. S.				20											
Nathaniel M. Crane, S. S.	Rimersburgh, Pa.	Bethesda, S. S.	16	5		146	3	18	60	9	19	10			5	290	
		New Bethlehem, S. S.	1			14	1	1	10	3					2	40	
		Middle Creek, S. S.	1			19	1	4	17	3					2	50	
Robert W. Orr, W. C.	Strattanville, Pa.	Sup't of Public Schools.															
Joseph Mateer, P.	Curllsville, Pa.	Licking, P.	6	1		127		7	65	13	13	13			8	200	8
		Leatherwood, P.	9			131		9	59	12	20				8	212	10
John W. Porter, S. S.—11.	Scotchhill, Pa.	Greenwood and Tylersburg, D. M.	4	3		54	1	10	40								
Candidate—1.		Mill Creek, S. S.				9			5								
		Perry, V.—22.				80			40								
			107	29		2052	22	145	909	$178	$214	$201			$76	$2685	$77

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALLEGHANY.																	
1. *Presb. of Alleghany.*																	
John Munson, P.	London, Pa.	Centre, P.	9	3		106	2	12		15	14				4		17
John Coulter, P.	Coultersville, Pa.	Concord and Pleasant Valley, P.	18	6		258		24		28	162	33		5	5		
Loyal Young, P.	Butler, Pa.	Butler, P.	9	7		238		4	94	30	73	172		5	7	800	
J. M. Smith, P.	Tarentum, Pa.	Tarentum and Bull Creek, P.	18	4		250	2	26		18	20			5	6		91
Samuel Caldwell, W. C.	Freeport, Pa.	Zelienople, S.S.															
R. B. Walker, P.	Plain Grove, Pa.	Plain Grove, P.	13	7		218	4	13	128	26	89	40		10	10	530	
Newton Bracken, P.	Portersville, Pa.	Portersville and Rich Hill, P.	5	1		140	3	14	72	14	22	10		50	5	500	
Ebenezer Henry, P.	Big Bend, Pa.	Scrub Grass and Ebenezer, P.	14	1		206	1	22	140	7	97	35		5	5	492	
Ephraim Ogden, P.	Glade Mills, Pa.	Middlesex and Westminster, P.	19	13		192	2	33	62	21	15			5	5	400	
W. F. Kean, P.	Freeport, Pa.	Freeport & Slatelick, P.	2	5		261		14		37	47	68		4	6	569	
George Cairns, P.	Slate Lick, Pa.	Buffalo, P. and Clinton Glade Run, S.S.	11	3		117	1	7		2				3	3		
J. V. Miller, P.	North Hope, Pa.	Clintonville and North Butler, P.	5	4		99	3	14		9	11	8		10	4		12
A. Cunningham, P.—13.	Whitestown, Pa.	Mount Nebo and Muddy Creek, P.	5	10		179		9			4	4			10	460	
		New Salem, V.		1		52	3			2	4	2		3	1		5
Licentiate—1.		Harrisville, V.	4	8		38			60	12			40		1		
David Hall,		Amity, V.	4	1		70	1	4	32	6						225	
		Centreville, V.	2			31		6		21							
Candidates—5.		Union, V.				111											
		Brady's Bend, V.—29.															
			138	74		2566	22	202	588	$248	$558	$372	$40	$105	$72	$3976	$125

Digitized by Google

2. *Presbytery of Beaver.*																	
James Satterfield, W. C.	West Middlesex, Pa.	Aged.															
Samuel Henderson, W. C.	North Sewickly, Pa.	Do.															
Robert Johnston, W. C.	New Castle, Pa.	Do.															
Robert Dilworth, D. D., P.	Enon Valley, Pa.	Little Beaver, P.	7	9		126	1	8	78	20	40	10			5	300	35
Absalom McCready, P.	New Wilmington, Pa.	Neshanoc, P.	9	2		234	2	11	120	56	28	24	26		5	682	273
William Nesbit, P.	New Bedford, Pa.	Hopewell, P.	1			46			50	3	66	2	2		2	240	3
John W. Johnston, P.	Darlington, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P. and Newport, P.	2	1		140		7		11	22	10	3		4	293	16
Benj. C. Critchlow, P.	New Brighton, Pa.	Beaver Falls, P.	2	6	1	146		7	75	13	15	11	12		5	550	110
David Waggoner, P.	Pulaski, Pa.	Pulaski, P.	4	6		108		4	50	12	64	22	7		2	521	9
Henry Webber, P.	Sharon, Pa.	Sharon, P.	3	4		54		9		4	6	31			2	250	
James S. Henderson, P.	North Sewickly, Pa.	North Sewickly, P.	8	3		78	2	8	40	3	7	6	6		3	275	
David C. Reed, P.	Worth, Pa.	Unity, P. and West Middlesex, P.	7	15		112		10	60	31	52	6	7		3	375	
				3		45		4	35		15					380	10
Elliott E. Swift, P.	New Castle, Pa.	New Castle, P.	29	24		244	1	26	174	60	32	128	22		5	2850	75
Thomas P. Johnston, P.	Clark P. O., Pa.	Clarksville, P.	13	12		139	5	12	65	60	30	10	5		3	350	45
John Davis, W. C.	New Brighton, Pa.	Principal Seminary.															
Amos S. Billingsly, P.—16.	Wirtemberg, Pa.	Slippery Rock, P.	22	9		159	3	16	88	9	6	7	5			154	22
Licentiate—1.	Mount Jackson.	Westfield, V.—15.				186			90	27	18		2				8
James H. Potter.																	
Candidates—6.																	
			107	94	1	1817	14	122	925	$309	$401	$267	$97		$39	$7220	$606
3. *Presbytery of Erie.*																	
Robert Glenn, P.	Utica, Pa.	Mill Creek, P., and	18	3		103	1	10	54	10	10	10			2	207	
		Sugar Creek, P.	1	5		99		6	54						4	215	
John V. Reynolds, P.	Meadville, Pa.	Meadville, P.	4		1	138	1	10	58	82	40	70			9	800	50
James Coulter, P.	Harmonsburgh, Pa.	Harmonsburgh, P., and	3			66		3	18	5	5				2	212	
		Evansburgh, P.	7	6		56	1	6	13	5					2	300	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, P.	Franklin, Pa.	Franklin, P.	1	1		79		3	50	10	43	10			5	350	
John Sailor, P.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, P.		2	1	109			70	8	10	10			5	666	32
William Willson, Agent,	Fairview, Pa.																
John W. McCune, P.	Mercer, Pa.	Cool Spring, P.	3	7		63		7	40	3	13	1	1		1	348	58
George W. Zahniser, P.	Coneautville, Pa.	Coneautville, P.				45			25							400	
David Grier, P.	West Greenville, Pa.	West Greenville, P.	29	14		139	8	12	60	45					6	2016	
Robert F. Sample, P.	Mercer, Pa.	Mercer, P.	6	7		202	1	14	120	137	63	33	25		7	800	20

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Doun. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James W. Dickey, P.	Venango, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. and	7	3		83	1	8		15	5	2				2500	
		Washington, P.	2	2		26	1	1				2				325	
Lemuel G. Olmstead, W.C.	New York.	Fairview, V.				39		1	25	17	13				2	200	12
Wm. McCullough, W.C.		Sturgeonville, V.				32		5	22	12	10				4	450	25
J. Irwin Smith, Miss.	Ontonagon, Mich.	Girard, V.				13			12	2	3					600	10
—14.		Mount Pleasant, V.	1	2		47		1	35							140	
Licentiates—2.		Deerfield, S. S.				20											
William J. Alexander,	Perry, Pa.	Concord, S. S.				40		2	34	4	4				5	60	
James M. Shields,	New Vernon, Pa.	Fairfield, P. E.	2			82		7	42	2					3	85	
Candidates—4.		Georgetown, P. E.	1	4		98		7	50	15		5			2	107	
		Salem, S. S.	4	1		60	2	2			7					130	
		Harbour Creek, V.				27											
		Waterloo, V.				20									1		
		Sugar Grove, V.				25											
		Irvine, V.				9											
		Sandy Lake, V.				51											
		Greenfield, V.—28.	7	13		20	2	6	8	36						100	
			96	70	2	1791	18	111	790	$408	$226	$143	$26		$60	$11011	$207
4. Pres. of Alleghany City.																	
Nathaniel Todd, W.C.	Alleghany City, Pa.	Aged.															
David Elliott, D. D.	Do.	Prof. West. Theo. Sem.															
Elisha P. Swift, D. D., P.	Do.	1st Ch. Alleghany, P.	15	26	2	362	1	21		27	154	20	51		15	2672	650
W. S. Plumer, D.D., Prof. P.	Do.	Central Ch. Alleghany,	22	72		143	2	12		182	17	81			15	1293	147
William Annan, W.C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Editor Pres. Advocate.															
John F. McLaren, D. D.	Alleghany City, Pa.	Agent Bd of Missions.															
Anderson B. Quay,	Rochester, Pa.	Do. Colonization Soc'y.															
Daniel E. Nevin, W.C.	Sewickleyville, Pa.	(*Laryngitis.*)															
Leland R. McAboy, P.	Wexford, Pa.	Cross Roads & Plains, P.	14	4		219	2	30	169	63		29			8	500	70
Alexander Shand, W.C.	Sharpsburgh, Pa.																
Edward S. Blake, W.C.	Alleghany City, Pa.																
Louis L. Conrad, P.	West Manchester, Pa.	Manchester, P.	6	6		83	2	7	50	63	70	38	38		10	1683	130

Charles B. Maclay, S. S.	Beaver, Pa.															
James Allison, P.	Sewickleyville, Pa.	Sewickley, P.	8	16		170	2	12	95	37	90	65			8	800	225
William G. Taylor, P.	Beaver, Pa.	Beaver, P.	1	4		60		5	35	13					3	500	50
John Brown, P.	Freedom, Pa.	Freedom and Concord.				116											
James R. Smith, Chap. —17.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																
	Sharpsburgh, Pa.	Sharpsburgh, V.	7	7		137		17	63	22	32	21	21		5	545	49
Licentiate—1.	Beaver, Pa.	Bridgewater, V.	2	3		286	1	4	150	13	22				10	810	38
Hugh W. Guthrie.	Alleghany City, Pa.	Fairmount, V.	7	2		166		16	80		22	10			5	500	29
Candidates—3.	Sharpsburgh, Pa.	Pine Creek, V.	4			103		3	38	4		1	10		2		
	Perryville, Pa.	Hilands, V.				50											
		Deer Creek, V.				19											
	Smith's Ferry, Pa.	Glasgow, V.—16.				37			21								
			86	140	2	1951	10	127	701	$424	$407	$265	$120		$81	$9303	$1388

SYNOD OF WHEELING.

1. *Presb. of Washington.*

Cephas Dodd, S. S.	Amity, Pa.	Lower Ten-Mile, S. S.	1	1		112	1	1	50	27	14	17			4	240	41
James Hervey, D. D., P.	Triadelphia, Va.	Forks of Wheeling, P.				155		12		87	47	30			5	400	86
Henry R. Weed, D. D., P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 1st, P.	8	4	1	275		20		373	390	176	90		12	5300	200
John Stockton, D. D., P.	Cross-Cr'k Village, Pa.	Cross Creek, P.	10	10		362	1	15		210	101	112	9		13	700	1000
John McCluskey, D. D., (*In transitu.*)	Hartsville, Pa.	Pennsboro', V.				20											
David Hervey, W. C.	Wellsburg, Va.	Pinegrove, V.				14									1	1	
W. P. Alrich, D. D., Prof. S. S.	Washington, Pa.	East Buffalo, S. S.	4	1		88		2	50	17		52			3	200	17
John Eagleson, P.	Buffalo P. O., Pa.	Upper Buffalo, P.	14	9		281	5	9	100	64	44	136	14		10	820	88
James Sloan, P.	Dunningsville, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	12	7	3	360	5	24	161		50	70			14	1500	72
James Fleming, P.	Dallas P. O., Va.	West Union, P.	5	2		195		26	75	23	12	57			8	340	7
David Robinson, W. C.	Hookstown, Pa.	Wolf Run, V.	1			14				2							
Alex. McCarroll, P.	Claysville, Pa.	Claysville, P.	18	4		131	6	16	78	29	29				5	550	63
		West Liberty, S. S.				60			45	8	11	50			3	350	
James W. McKennan, S. S.	West Liberty, Va.	Lower Buffalo, S. S.		2		45			30	6	7				1	200	
Cyrus Dickson, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 2d, P.	28	21		225	3	20	100	238	350	151	50		8	2859	85
J. W. Scott, D. D., Pres. W. C.	Washington, Pa.	Glenville, V.				20											
James J. Brownson, P.	Do.	Washington, P.	12	30	2	370	4	11	173	220	356	56	60		14	1800	320
Joseph S. Pomroy, P.	Fairview, Va.	Fairview, P.	4	7		375		27	145	52	54	95			15	650	35
Alfred Paull, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 4th.	4	7		68		6	42	97	87	87	77		5	600	120

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James P. Fulton, P.	Burghettstown, Pa.	Burghettstown, P.	9	2		134	4	14	65	31	30	50	21		5	535	
John Y. Calhoun, P.	Paris, Pa.	The Cove, P., and Three Springs, P.	7	3		32 65	1	6	14			20			1	260	19
David R. Campbell, P.	Hickory P. O., Pa.	Mount Prospect, P.	3	5		140	1	10	70	40	52	34	28		6	530	68
Smith F. Grier, P.	New Cumberland, Va.	Frankfort, P. and New Cumberland, P.	11 9	7 11		120 80	4 1	7 4	68		14	25			5 2	275 750	
Oliphant M. Todd, P.	Florence, Pa.	Cross Roads, P.	10	15		201		13	70	27	75	50	20		6	520	
Ezekiel Quillan, S. S.	Wellsburg, Va.	Wellsburg, S. S.	4	8		75	2	2	55	23	22	50	13		2	500	100
John R. Duncan, P.	Moundsville, Va.	Elizabethtown, P. and Allan Grove, P.	7 11	2		77 58	10	3 8	41 27	18 13			4		3 2	250 272	7
William M. Clemens, F.M.	Corisco, Africa.	Unity, S. S.	2			38	2	1	18	9	5				1	240	
Edgar Woods, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 3d, P.	7	2		64	4	14	33	50	119	68	17		3	542	43
John Kelly, W. C.	Triadelphia, Va.	Harrisville, V.				11			6							92	5
William H. Lester, P.	West Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander, P.	1	6		351		1	120	37	36	64			14	650	55
Cyrus G. Braddock, W. C.	Hervey P. O., Pa.	Bethel, V.				13		1	8							133	
E. C. Wines, D.D. Prof. S.S.	Washington, Pa.	Upper Ten-Mile, S. S.	1	2		98		5	50						4	2000	
R. S. Morton, P. E.	Hookstown, Pa.	Mill Creek, P. E.	1	1		229		6		5		25			6		
Samuel H. Jeffrey, S. S.	Waynesburg, Pa.	Waynesburg, S. S.	4	3		22	1		13	11	1				1	141	
John S. Marquis, S.S.—34.	Sistersville, Va.	Sistersville, S. S.		1		39		2	27	7					2	242	
Licentiates—3.		New Martinsville, S.S.	11	1		12	3	3	6							23	
Joseph P. Moore,		Mount Nebo, V.				23											
Alexander R. Hamilton,		Hughes' River, V.				23		1	10						1	132	10
Samuel R. Wilson.		Hookstown, P. E.—41	3	7		67		4					25		6		7
Candidates—15.																	
			222	181	6	5142	58	294	1750	$1724	$1906	$1475	$428		$191	$24597	$2448
2. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*																	
James Alexander, P.	Martin's Ferry, O.	Martinsville, V.	2	1		98		5	34			21	25		4	250	22
	Harrisville, O.	Wheeling Valley, S. S.	4	1		66	3	4	30	14	12	15			5	207	
Benjamin Mitchell, P.	Mt. Pleasant, O.	Mount Pleasant, P.	3	3		134		11	52	54	30		5		7	2165	20
	Bel-Air, O.	Rockhill, P.	2	2		91		5	30	47	61				7	275	56
	Cadiz, O.	Cadiz, V.	6	6		222	2	15	121		27	50			13	318	105

Digitized by Google

Thomas R. Crawford, P.	Morefield, O.	Nottingham, P.	12	1		151	4	12	75	65	22	14			8	300	
	Deersville, O.	Deersville, S. S.	1	3	3	49		4	25						3	133	100
John Moffat, P.	St. Clairsville, O.	St. Clairsville, P.	11	5		174	2	3	98	32	70	45			10	540	30
Samuel Boyd, S. S.	Wheeling, Va.	Kirkwood, S. S.	9	2		37	4	2	18			28			2	426	
William S. Dool, P.	Cold Spring, O.	Beech Spring, P.	11	3		170	4	10	77	66	91	65			10	445	35
William M. Grimes, P.	Bealsville, O.	Bealsville, P.	2	3		74		5	50	8					6	1200	16
	Centreville, O.	Concord, P.	2	1		90	2	6	55						6	15	10
Robert Armstrong, S. S.		Grandview, S. S.	1	1		34		4	24			7			1	135	22
		Brownsville, S. S.	5	7		43	2	5	23	7		6			1	60	
		New Castle, S. S.	1	2		37		4	25	4		3				50	
Samuel Mahaffey, S. S.	Washington, O.	Freeport, S. S.				26											
		Sharon, S. S.				48											
		Birmingham, S. S.				15											
William R. Vincent, P.	Uniontown, O.	Crab Apple, P.	3	6		157	2	8	76	104	57	114			10	735	10
Thomas A. Grove, S. S.	Dillie's Bottom, O.	Pipe Creek, S. S.	2	2		34	1	3	22	5	5	25			2	100	
		Powhattan, S. S.		2		17		4	12	3	2	4			1	75	
		Wegee, S. S.															
	Fairview, O.	Fairview, V.	3	2		53			29			25			4	98	
	Georgetown, O.	Short Creek, V.	9			37	2	3	25	8					4	140	10
	Woodsfield, O.	East Woodsfield, V.	1	16		42			17	6					5	50	
Samuel Reed, W. C.	Bealsville, O.	Woodsfield, V.															
John Hattery, W. C.—13.	Bellair, O.	Stillwater, V.				39											
		New Athens, V.															
Licentiates—3.		Morristown.—29.				85											
Henry Davis,																	
A. H. Amrine,			90	69	3	2023	28	113	918	$423	$398	$426	$5		$106	$7707	$435
Thomas G. Scott.																	
Candidates—4.																	
3. *Presb. of Steubenville.*																	
Charles C. Beatty, W. C.	Steubenville, O.																
John Knox, W. C.	East Springfield, O.	Kilgore, V.	3			32			18			20				90	
Richard Brown, P.	New Hagerstown, O.	New Hagerstown, P.	11	4		147		12	70	14	35	14	12		3	336	30
Wm. D. McCartney, W. C.	Monroesville, O.	(Infirm.)															
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville, O.	Steubenville 1st, P.	11	7	3	400			150	100	100	190				1300	100
James McKain, W. C.	Harrisburg, O.	(Infirm health.)				54											
Thomas P. Gordon, S. S.	Wellsville, O.	Wellsville, S. S.	6	3		115		15	58	15	9	15				2500	45

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Watson, P.	Amsterdam, O.	Harlaem, P.				75			41								
		Bloomfield, S. S.				47			25								
Alexander Swaney, P.	Carrollton, O.	Carrollton, P.	11	5		111	3	8	52	26	19	57			3	288	
		Harrisburg, S. S.				54			24								
William P. Breed, P.	Steubenville, O.	Steubenville 2d, P.	17	18		251	3	10	103	62	63	94	20		18	1000	25
William J. Brugh, P.	Mechanicstown, O.	Corinth, P.	16	4		172	5	6	71	20	20	6				380	15
		Still Fork, S. S.	5			52			25	6	5	25				50	
Robert Herron, P.	Archer, O.	Ridge, P.	6	5		134	1	12	55	15		37	25		3	350	10
		Centre Unity, S. S.	7	3		61	1	6	25			50	3		1	150	
Michael A. Parkinson, P.	Island Creek, O.	Island Creek, P.	15	14		205	1	13	90	15		90	15		5	509	31
Laverty Grier, P.	East Springfield, O.	East Springfield, P.	8	1		36	2	5	25	10	14	25	2		1	276	14
		Bacon Ridge, P.	7	4		59		3	32	10	8	34	4		2	200	
John Pryse, S. S.	Wellsville, O.	Oak Ridge, S. S.	7	15		21	1	5	31	8	8				1	800	6
Richard Merrill, S. S.	Oneida Mills, O.	Waynesburg, S. S.				71			31								
		Bethlehem, S. S.	3	2		38		6	18	5		20				100	
		Minerva, S. S.	10	1		45	3	2	20	5		15				110	
Israel Price, P.	Annapolis, O.	Annapolis, P.	13	1		80		10	48			17			2	15	
		Amsterdam, P.	19	2		73	2	4	51			16				30	
William Laverty, P.	New Cumberland, O.	New Cumberland, P.	12	1		69		5	44		10	16	4		1	175	
		Big Spring, P.	6			84		15	41		19	18	5		2	227	
		Fair Mount, V.	1	3		47	1	3	26		7	7			1	107	
Edward H. Leavitt, F. M. —19.		(*In transitu.*)															
Licentiates—2.		Richmond, S. S.	4	3		28		4	13	5		5				95	
James D. Scott,	Slate Ridge, Pa.	Centre, V.				20			15								
William Young,	Kenton, O.	Monroeville, V.				50			27								
Candidates—5.		Two Ridges, V.				80			50								
		Cross Creek, V.				75			37	5	5						
		Feed Spring, V.	2	4		62			32				4		4	43	
		Chesnut Ridge, V.—32.	1	1		20		1	7	3	3					100	
			201	101	3	2868	23	145	1355	$324	$325	$765	$100		$47	$9231	$276

Digitized by Google

4. *Presb. of New Lisbon.*															
James Galbraith, W. C.	Glasgow, O.	Yellow Creek, V.	2		82		13	66		50			3	430	
William Reed, P.	Calcutta, O.	New Salem, P.	4	1	74		27	50		22			2	200	10
	Clarkson, O.	Clarkson, S. S.	4		30		1						1	200	
William O. Stratton, P.	North Benton, O.	Deerfield, P.	4	1	131	2	8	45	21	130	17	6	3	300	45
	Calcutta, O.	Long's Run, V.	5	3	86	5	2			23			1	100	15
A. S. MacMaster, P.		Poland, P.											3		
		Boardman, V.			15								1		
Lemuel P. Bates, W. C.		Pleasant Valley, V.	1		31			18	6				1		
John Moore, S. S.	East Liverpool, O.	East Liverpool, S. S.	1		45		5	25	10	5	10		1	390	
Robert Dickson, P.	Hanoverton, O.	Hanover, P.			56		7	24		7			2	502	
J. Blackburn Miller, S. S.		Bethesda, P.	2		133		6	58	11				2	1545	8
Robert Hays, P.	Inverness, O.	Bethel, P.	18	4	217	8	16	98	17	18	9		3	348	17
John B. Graham, Agent,	New Lisbon, O.														
	Brookfield, O.	Brookfield, V.		5	52		5	21	4	4			2	175	31
William Y. Brown, P.	New Lisbon, O.	New Lisbon, P.	11	10	238	1	10	136	28	32	118		4	872	107
Joseph S. Grimes, P.	Salem, O.	Salem, P.	21	2	140	6	6	60	57	28	23	10	3	340	24
Robert McCullough, W. C.	East Palestine, O.	East Palestine, V.	5	1	35	1	6	21					2	200	
William G. Marsh, P.—14.	Canfield, O.	Canfield, P.	2	8	86		11	48	63	31		7	3	194	46
		Rehoboth, P.	8	3	77		2	41	50	19		7	2	225	27
Licentiates—2.		Madison, V.			84		3	45					1	160	
George S. Vallandigham,	Jackson, O.	Newton, V.			47			30			3		1	53	15
David Williams,	Champion, O.	Champion, V.		1	37		2	27					1	1	1
Candidates—7.	Liberty, O.	Liberty, V.	1	4	69	1	1								
	Hubbard, O.	Hubbard, V.													
		Middle Sandy, V.													
	Coitsville, O.	Coitsville, M. C.													
	Niles, O.	Niles, V.													
	Alliance, O.	Alliance, V.—27.													
			89	43	1765	24	131	813	267	369	180	30	42	6235	346
SYNOD OF OHIO.															
1. *Presbytery of Columbus.*															
James Hoge, D. D., P.	Columbus, O.	Columbus 1st Ch., P.	4	5	204	1	9	110	77	171	57	15	16	1500	2967
William Jones, W. C.	Tarlton, O.	(Infirm.)													
Ebenezer Washburn, P.	Central College, O.	Blendon & Mifflin, P.	3		58		3	40	28	30	4	5	4	208	15
Hiland Hulburd, W. C.	Columbus, O.	(Infirm.)													
Thos. Woodrow, D. D., P.	Worthington, O.	Worthington, P.	1	7	51	1	1	40	16	49			5	430	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Benjamin D. Evans, P.	New California, O.	Dublin, P.		1		40		2	75	4	3					260	10
Samuel M. Wilson, P.	Lithopolis, O.	Lithopolis and Groveport, P.	12	10		94	1	8	60	9	25	14			6	2200	
Josiah D. Smith, P.	Columbus, O.	Westminster Ch., P.	7	36		74	3	4	43		74	19			6	1064	
John M. Lowrie, P.	Lancaster, O.	Lancaster, P.	4	3		133		7	110	20	141	15			8	1095	85
George L. Kalb, P.	Circleville, O.	Circleville, P.	3	2		69	1	4	40	20	24	12			6	2968	30
T. Stearns, (*in transitu.*)	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa,	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	2	4		125	3		71	23	37	7	5		8	500	
R. C. McComb, (*in trans.*)		London, V.				40			36	5	3	2	2		3		
Isaac Reed, W. C.		Mount Sterling, V.				14			10				2		1		
Andrew Barr, P.—14.	Columbus, O.	Truro, P.				69			30	24	19				6	400	
Licentiate—1.		Scioto, V.				25			13						2	6	
George Carpenter,	Kingston, O.	Lower Liberty, V.															
		Welch Ch. Brown t'p, V.															
		Hopewell, V.				15											
		WelchCh.Columbus, SS.				30											
		West Jefferson, V.															
		Hamilton, V.				30											
		Amanda, V.				25											
		Tarlton, V.				35											
		Adelphi, V.—22.				6											
			36	68		1137	10	38	678	$226	$576	$130	$29		$71	$10631	$3107
2. *Presbytery of Marion.*																	
Abab Jinks, W. C.		Kingston, V.	35	5		82	6	1		14	3	112			3		
Henry Van Deman, P.	Delaware, O.	Delaware 1st Ch., P.				320									10		
James Smith, S. S.	Marysville, O.	York, S. S.	5			34	3	4	17	7	9				1	80	11
William Hutchison, W. C.	Sparta, Tenn.	(Infirm health.)															
I. N. Shepherd, P.	Marion, O.	Marion, P.	2	5		61	1	2	34			60				1046	28
John B. Blayney, P.	Iberia, O.	Iberia, P.	25	8		94	3	14	40	20	10	28			4	2000	320
Charles Thayer, D. M.	Hudson, Wis.	Upper Sandusky, V.	1	4		60	1			5					2		
R. B. Bement, W. C.	Adrian, O.	Leesville, V.															
James Pelan, S. S.	Tiffin City, O.	Tiffin, S. S.				58	2			5	3		3			200	50
	McCutchenville, O.	McCutchenville, S. S.	27	9		36	1			4	4		3		1	120	13

Henry Hess, W. C.	Delaware, O.	Union, V.	1	6		28		5	13			10				160	5
	Larne, O.	Bowling Green, V.				14			12	2		5				191	5
J. P. Lloyd, P. E.	Mount Gilead, O.	Mt. Gilead, P. E.		4		40			18			20			2	280	
	Merritt's, O.	Canaan, P. E.		2		54			26	15		70			4	212	35
L. A. Brunner, S. S.	Upper Sandusky, O.	Eden, S. S.	5	2		36	1	8	15	5	5		3		1	210	10
	Osceola, O.	Osceola, S. S.	3	2		33	1	1	11	13		60			1	80	
	Nevada, O.	Broken Sword, S. S.	11	2		21	10	3	9	5			1			50	
S. K. Hughes, W. C.	Delaware, O.	Radnor, V.				40		1	10	10						260	
	Waldo, O.	Richland, V.				23		1	11	2	2	30			1	91	
	Prospect, O.	Pisgah, V.				25			12	9			22			98	
Silas Johnson, P.	Bucyrus, O.	Bucyrus, P.	21	10		135	4	16	64	89	7	2	15		5	650	45
John W. Drake, P.	Marysville, O.	Marysville, P.	2	7		80	1	1	46	10	6	50			5	443	66
James A. Stirratt,—16.	Prescott, Wis.	Little Mill Creek, V.	2			16			8	10	5					12	
	Attica, O.	Caroline, S. S.	2	2		26		3									
Licentiates—2.		Liberty, V.				41				9	21				2		
James McLain,	Upper Sandusky, O.	Sandusky, V.				29			13			24			1		
C. H. Perkins, P. E.	Milford, O.	Milford Centre, P. E.	15	2		79	1	4	34	17	6	118			20	360	10
Candidates—2.	Wellsville, O.	Waynesburgh, S. S.	4	2		24		5		2						81	
	Kilbourne, O.	Brown, V.	11			48		1	17	7		92			2		
	Mersailes, O.	Mersailes, V.	1			71						12					68
	Cochranton, O.	Salem, V.															
	Marysville, O.	Corinth, V.	1			21			11						1		
	Cardington, O.	Cardington, V.															
	New Winchester, O.	New Winchester, V.				10			6								
	Galion, O.	Galion, V.															
	Crestline, O.	Crestline, V.—35.				28		5									
			174	72		1667	35	75	427	$260	$81	$693	$47		$66	$6624	$666
3. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																	
William Wiley, D.D., W.C.	Newark, O.																
Benjamin I. Lowe, W. C.	Granville, O.																
J. H. Parmele, Colporteur,	Duncan's Falls, O.																
Samuel Wilson, Pastor,	New Concord, O.	Pleasant Hill, P. and	13	6		248	1	5	103	33	79	14	16		11	100	36
	Norwich, O.	Norwich, P.															
John E. Alexander,	Washington, O.	Prin. Miller Academy.															
William Reed, Pres.	Beverly, O.	Beverly College, and															
	Reinersville, O.	Cross Roads, Pastor.	6	6		80											
Wm. M. Robinson, P. E.	Newark, O.	Newark, P. E.				126									5	600	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	in Cong.	Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Moses A. Hoge, P.	Zanesville, O.	Zanesville 2d Ch., P.	7	9		93	1	11	50	42	50	2				2	5611	50
John P. Caldwell, P.	Sharon, O.	Olive, P. and	30	7		121	9	10				26				5	700	25
	Bristol, O.	Bristol, P.	16	3		124	7	14				10				6	350	20
M. R. Miller, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.																	
W. M. Ferguson, P. E.	Washington, O.	Washington, P. E.		5		150		12	80	24		33				7	268	
	Senecaville, O.	Senecaville, S. S.																
Josiah Milligan, P.	West Rushville, O.	Rush Creek, P.	1	1		125		5	60	7	8	10	4			5	230	40
	Crossenville, O.	Bethel, P.	3			50		4	25	6	7	6				2	150	10
W. Morris Grimes, W. C.	McConnellsville, O.																	
James M. Platt, P.	Zanesville, O.	Zanesville 1st Ch., P.	1	13		156		13	85	34	52	15				7	1330	77
R. McCulloch, W. C.	High Hill, O.																	
D. Washburn, Colporteur,	Marietta, O.																	
William V. Milligan, P.	Cambridge, O.	Cambridge, P.	2	9	1	101	1	6		18	29					4	320	
	Otsego, O.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		2		43		1	19	6	5						126	
John Arthur, W. C.—18.	Perrysville, Pa.																	
Candidates—10.	Duncan's Falls, O.	Duncan's Falls, V.	1	2		71	1	8	30	3	15		6			3	325	
	Brownsville, O.	Brownsville, V.	8	4		80	2	12	32	18	30	25	7			3	305	
	Hebron, O.	Hebron, V.				26			20	9	9	10				1	140	
	Hall's Valley, O.	Deerfield, V.	9	7		150	5	15	70	15	22		16			6	260	20
	Fultonham, O.	Uniontown, V.	8	2		70		10	30	10	15	5	3			3	215	12
	High Hill, O.	Mt. Zion, V.	3	3		56	1	2	40	9	10	5				2	230	
	Young Hickory, O.	Hopewell, V.	1	9		60		3	40	5	4	4				2	200	
	Cumberland, O.	Buffalo, V.	10	16		265		9	100	35	57	20				17	1075	15
	Sarahsville. O.	Sarahsville, V.				13												
	Chandlersville, O.	Salt Creek, V.				120		3	55		41					5	95	
	Shannon, O.	Muskingum, V.	15			108	15	14								4	330	
	Adams' Mills, O.	Madison, V.																
	Rural Dale, O.	Blue Rock, V.				29												
	Marietta, O.	Centre, V.																
	Do.	Marietta, V.		5		34										1		
	Oakfield, O.	Oakfield, V.—30.	2	13		15			8									
			136	122	1	2514	43	157	847	$274	$433	$185	$59			$92	$12960	$305

Digitized by Google

4. *Presb. of Richland.*																
James Cunningham, W.C.	Utica, O.	(Aged.)														
James Rowland, W. C.	Mansfield, O.	Lucas, V.			11											
John Pitkin, S. S.	Milfordton, O.	Milford, S. S.			27											
William Hughes, P.	Loudonville, O.	Loudonville, P.			18											
		Perrysville, P.			82											
		Clear Fork, P.			30											
Henry Hervey, P.	Martinsburg, O.	Martinsburg, P.	3	2	160	1	7	59	10	27	7			6		
James Anderson, P. E.	Lexington, O.	Lexington, P. E.	1	2	75		5	45	10	10	2			3		9
		Belleville, S. S.	7	6	30	1		10	5	3	3					
Samuel Moody, P.	Ashland, O.	Hopewell, P.	1	3	62		3	43	8	8	6			2	277	5
		Orange, P.	1	7	82		4	36	8	8	5			2	300	5
S. Dieffendorf, Prof., &S.S.	Hayesville, O.	Hayesville, S. S.	7	3	55	1	1	27	17	13	12			2		
		Lake Fork, S. S.	3	1	35	1	1	20	13	12				1	200	
		Jeromeville, V.			47											
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, O.	Ashland, P.	12	16	168	6	21	80	99	97	50	14		5	795	129
John M. Faris, P.	Fredericktown, O.	Fredericktown, P.	4	18	160	2	3	90	28	100	40	14		6	520	22
	Levering's, O.	Waterford, S. S.	1		30	1		15	3	35	15			2	115	
Luke Dorland, (*in trans.*)	West Unity, O.	Ontario, V.			103											
John M. Dinsmore, P. E.	Mount Vernon, O.	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.	12	1	42			19	5	15				1	70	
		Bladensburg, P. E.	20	4	66	2	2	25	9	14	45			1	39	5
Alexander Scott, P. E.	Savannah, O.	Savannah, P. E.	23	7	104	2	10	40	12	19				3	500	
		Olivesburg, S. S.			50			20	2	12				1	150	
R. C. Colmery, P.	Mount Vernon, O.	Mount Vernon, P.	16	5	160	4	9	85	2	61				5	850	40
J. W. Knott, W. C.	Shelby, O.	Mifflin, V.			15											
W. S. Kennedy, P. E.	Sandusky City, O.	1st Ch. Sandusky, P. E.		1	55		2	44	22					1	6500	211
John Burns, S. S.—17.	Millwood, O.	Millwood, S. S.	3	4	35	1	8	20	4	3				1	200	6
Licentiate—1.		East Union, S. S.	1	4	36		2	14	6	5	6	8		1	125	
A. J. McMillan,	Shelby, O.	Shelby, S. S.	8	4	75		6	35	7	16				1		24
Candidate—1.		Chesterville, V.	3	1	91			50	10	19				3	184	
		Harmony, V.			50			30	5	11					159	
		Mansfield, S. S.	2	13	95		5	82	17					5	600	34
		Bloomfield, V.	1	1	16		4	10	2	2				1	58	
		Blooming Grove, V.	7	1	70			48	3	4						
		Utica,—33.			122					6						
			136	104	2257	22	93	947	$307	$500	$191	$36		$53	$11642	$490

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Cong. Fam. in	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presbytery of Wooster.																	
Archibald Hanna, P.	Dalton, O.	Sugar Creek, P.	1	8		170		12	54	51	20	15	6		5	315	
John D. Hughes, P.	Mogadore, O.	Springfield,	1		1	97		3	36		12	3			3	200	20
Varnum Noyes, S. S.	Guilford, O.	Guilford, S. S.	1	6		55	1	2	30	7	13				4	195	
John K. Cunningham, S.S.	Wooster, O.	Wayne, S. S.		6		32		4	20	12					1	150	
		Chester, S. S.				12			16	16		10			1	100	
Thomas Beer, P.	Rowsburgh, O.	Mount Hope, P.	2			52			30	10	19	25	5		4	147	
	Congress, O.	Congress, P.	20	4		105	4	13	50	7	22	24	4		4	351	
Thomas McDermot, W. C.	Guilford, O.	Chippewa, V.	4			60	3		40		13				4		15
Thomas H. Barr, P.	Old Hickory, O.	Jackson, P.	4	4		76	2		30	14	16	5	4		4	1600	
Robert M. Finley, S. S.	Wooster, O.	Green, S. S.	2			10				1	3						
John Andrews, P.	Northfield, O.	Northfield, P.									1				2		
Frederick T. Brown, S. S.	Cleaveland, O.	Westminster, S. S.	13	24		62										850	
James W. Hanna, P.	Canal Fulton, O.	Canal Fulton, P.	8	4		87		7	35	14	27	11	2			423	32
	Marshallsville, O.	Marshallsville, P.	1			28			12	4	5	8				166	
John B. Stewart,	Wooster, O.	Wooster 1st Church.	9	11		170		5	95	50	41		21		12	741	15
Cornelius De Here, W. C —13.	Guilford, O.	Lafayette, V.				25					4	1	5		1		
	Bedford, O.	Bedford, V.				16											
Licentiates—2.	West Salem, O.	West Salem, V.—18.		5		23		1	14	3	3	2			2		
Wm. S. Livingston,	Chulahoma, Miss.																
David Smith,	Winchester, Tenn.		66	72	1	1080	10	47	462	$189	$199	$104	$47		$47	$5238	$82
Candidates—2.																	
6. Presb. of Coshocton.																	
Philo M. Semple, P.	Berlin, O.	Berlin, P.	2	3		70	2	5	50	28	75	55	5		3	325	20
	Mount Eaton, O.	Mount Eaton, P.	1			60		1	45	12	14	30	5		3	240	
John M. Boggs, P.	Millersburg, O.	Millersburg & Clark, P.	1	4		104		4	61	11	15	7			6	450	12
	Holmesville, O.	Holmesville, S. S.	4	4		20		4	20						1	280	3
John E. Carson, P.	Apple Creek, O.	Apple Creek, P.	11	4		190	3	12	90	20	24	15	15		11	500	100
Milton W. Brown, P.	Nashville, O.	East Hopewell, P.	18	8		125	5		100	7	7	2	2		6	336	275
	Do.	Nashville, P.	16	4		45	3		50	1	1	1	1		2	112	500
Samuel McC. Anderson, P.	Fredericksburg, O.	Unity, P.	32	4		213	6	25	115	32	43	25			11	570	100

Prosper H. Jacob, *in trans.*	Coshocton, O.	Coshocton, V.	7	3		79	2	10	40	16					5		
Robert W. Marquis, P.	Plainfield, O.	Linton, P.	21	6		60	9	9	45	10	10				2	230	
	Bakersville, O.	Evans' Creek, P.	2	4		28		4		4					1	200	
C. C. Bomberger, P.—8.	West Carlisle, O.	West Carlisle, P.		1		71		3	40	6	10				3	300	
	West Bedford, O.	Jefferson, P.	3	4		27		4	24	4	5				1	250	
	Keene, O.	Keene, V.	1	8		103		16	50	7	10				5		
	New Philadelphia, O.	New Philadelphia, V.				44											
	Uhrichsville, O.	Uhrichsville, P.				74											
	West Bedford, O.	Wakatomika, V.		1		24		3	10						1		
	Do.	West Bedford, V.				20											
	Cadwalader, O.	Perry, V.				26											
	Tyrone, O.	Valley, V.				29											
	New Comerstown, O.	New Comerstown, V. —22.				17											
			119	58		1429	30	100	740	$158	$214	$135	$28		$61	$3793	$1010
7. *Presbytery of Hocking.*																	
William Aikin, P.	McConnellsville, O.	McConnellsville, P.	16	15		178	5	10			40	5			8		
McKnight Williamson, SS.	Hibardsville, O.	Alexander, S. S.	5	5		73		9	38	11	10				3	376	
	Milfield, O.	Milfield, S. S.				27		2			4	3			1		
	Athens, O.	Athens, S. S.				105					31				8	250	
C. P. Taylor, P.	McArthur, O.	McArthur, P.	3	6		40		7	25	6					3	175	
	New Plymouth, O.	New Plymouth, P.		3		20		3	20	4					2	100	
John Rowe, S. S.	Burlington, O.	Burlington, S. S.				11									1		
	Gallipolis, O.	Gallipolis, V.				33				15	22				3		
Hugh Reed, S. S.	Sunday Creek Cross Roads, O.	Sunday Creek, S. S.	2	2		36	1	4		7					2		
	Rutland, O.	Rutland, V.				42		1	20				12		2		11
	Barlow, O.	Barlow, V.				36		2	16	5					2		
A. A. Morrison, W. C.—6.	Ledlie's, O.	Mt. Carmel, V.				50									2		
	Decatur, O.	Decatur, V.				21									1		
	East Plymouth, O.	East Plymouth, V.—14				7									1		
			26	31		679	6	38	119	$48	$107	$8	$12		$39	$901	$11

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	For. Missions.	Dom. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.																	
1. Presb. of Chillicothe.																	
William Dickey, P.	Bloomingburgh, O.	Bloomingburgh, P.	9	1		211	3	3	81	60	61	45	93		10	900	
R. W. Willson, P.	Do.	Do.															
Samuel Crothers, D. D., P.	Greenfield, O.	Greenfield, P.	6	4		301	3	18	138	15						3100	
Samuel Steel, D. D., P.	Hillsborough, O.	Hillsborough, P.	37	17		308	12	13	142	105	108		33		12	1568	150
N. M. Urmston, S. S.	West Union, O.	West Union, S. S.	8	2		75		13		14			4			80	
		Manchester, S. S.	1			25				7			3		88		
H. S. Fullerton, P.	South Salem, O.	Salem, P.	5	4		261		11	112	30	350	132				3600	
W. C. Anderson, D.D., S.S.	Chillicothe, O.	Chillicothe, S. S.	28	15		169		1	101	78	184	300			14	2104	57
William Gage, P.	Latta's, O.	Concord, Pa.				108											
		Pisgah, S. S.				159											
S. J. Miller, P.	Washington C. H., O.	Washington, P.	5	7		65	2	3	30	30	29	105			1	325	
Job Broughton, S. S.		Greenland, S. S.				50											
James Dunlap, S. S.	Scott, O.	Mount Leigh, S. S.	2	7		76		9	31	10						203	
		Eckmansville, S. S.		1		52		3	25	5						150	
Emilius Grand-Girard, P.	Marshall, O.	Marshall, P.	17	3		56	3	3	24	7	23					140	
		Rocky Spring, P.	2			71		12	32	7	6					200	
W. P. Eastman, P.	Chillicothe, O.	Union, P.	1	3		45		2	22	19	11	7	8		9	167	
S. P. Dunham, S. S.	Bainbridge, O.	Bainbridge, S. S.				40					16	175					
E. McKinney, Teacher,	Hillsborough, O.																
J. A. I. Lowes, Teacher,	South Salem, O.																
James Huston, (*in trans.*)		Wilmington, V.				52											
Nathaniel Williams, P.	Newmarket, O.	Newmarket, P.				67											
—18.		Piketon, V.				47											
Candidates—6.		Red Oak, V.				88											
		Sinking Spring, V.				26											
		Brush Creek, S. S.				39											
		Bethel, V.													1	25	
		Cynthiana, V.				11			7	5							
		White Oak, S. S.				20											

Digitized by Google

		French Church, V.				31											
		Palace Hill, V.—29.															
			121	64		2453	23	91	745	$392	$788	$764	$141		$135	$12562	$207
2. *Presbytery of Miami.*																	
James Coe, W. C.	Blue Ball, O.																
John L. Belville, (infirm.)	Centreville, O.																
R. J. Hall, W. C.	Lebanon, O.																
J. S. Weaver, P.	Carlisle Station, O.	New Jersey, P.		3		117		5	50	39	25	38			3	600	
J. S. Galloway, Agent,	Springfield, O.																
Edward Wright,	Clifton, O.	Princ. of Clifton Sem.															
Samuel Hair, D. M.	Enon, O.																
Simeon Brown, S. S.	Lebanon, O.	Lebanon, S. S.		7		148		5		55					4		
Moses Russell, P.	Clifton, O.	Clifton, P.	8	2		170	2	4	90			25			12	4500	75
G. M. Hair, S. S.	Franklin, O.	Franklin, S. S.		6		128		9		17	21					767	
Noah Bishop, W. C.	Springfield, Ill.																
J. B. Morton, S. S.	Middletown, O.	Middletown, S. S.	2	7		67	1	3		15	12				2	400	
Jacob Pentzer, Teacher,	Belbrook, O.																
S. M. Templeton, W. C.	Springfield, Ill.																
J. H. Gill, P. E.	Monroe, O.	Harmony, P. E.	2	5		62		5	40	27	34	75			2	395	60
J. S. Kemper, P.	Dayton, O.	3d Church Dayton, P.	18	16		107	8	3	50	128	76				4	1320	115
H. W. Taylor, W. C.	Walnut Hills, O.																
N. C. Burt, P.	Springfield, O.	Springfield, P.	9	24	1	348	4	13	156	280	287	116	44		84	2250	200
John McLean, P.	Harmony, O.	Sinking Creek, P.	17	3		45	12	9	40		30				10	500	40
J. H. Brookes, P.	Dayton, O.	1st Church, Dayton, P.	25	27	1	285	5	11	115	363	546				49	2158	177
L. H. Long, P. E.—21.	Urbana, O.	(*In transitu.*)															
		Pleasant Valley V.	3	1		146			60	81	38					500	146
		Dick's Creek, V.	5	3		73	1	9	28	19	29	25			35	1350	
Licentiates—3.		Xenia, V.	5	8		130	1	8	70	19	17	11	14			600	
James Mahan, S. S.		Washington, S. S.	4			32	2	3		24		16				200	
		Carrolton, S. S.															
John W. Shields,		South Charleston, V.															
R. T. Drake.		Belbrook, V.															
Candidates—2.		Honey Creek, V.															
		Bath, V.															
		Greenville, V.	98	112	2	1858	36	87	699	$1067	$1115	$306	$58		$205	$15560	$813
		Mt. Pleasant, V.—21.															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																	
T. J. Biggs, D. D., P.	Cincinnati, O.	5th Church Cin., P.	3	12		131	2	7		115	45	30			3		
Dr. E. Slack, W. C.	Do.	(Aged and infirm.)															
L. G. Gaines, W. C.	Do.																
J. Sharer, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, O.																
S. Gazley, W. C.	Williamsburgh, O.																
S. R. Wilson, P.	Cincinnati, O.	1st Church Cin., P.	5		2	260		11		414	366	69	24		33	6807	549
J. Black, S. S.	Do.	4th Church Cin., S. S.	11			43	3	1		6	5	13			7	450	38
J. Wiseman, S. S.	Williamsburgh, O.	Williamsburgh, S. S.				95											
L. Giustiniani, W. C.	Cincinnati, O.	1st German Ch. Cin., V.				20											
H. K. Hennigh, D. M.	Feesburgh, O.	Feesburgh, D. M.	3	5		65	1	1									
		Felicity, D. M.	1			22		1									
		Ebenezer, D. M.	3			25	2	1									
M. A. Sackett, P.	Walnut Hills, O.	1st Ch. Walnut Hills, P.	10	15		51	5	10	26	41	65	57			2	1400	46
A. R. Naylor, (*in trans.*)	Cheviot, O.	Cheviot, V.	3	2		43	1			9	10	6	10			295	47
G. P. Bergen, P.	Springdale, O.	Springfield, P.	2	1		144		6		69	23	43	13		20	500	457
J. Stuart, S. S.	Montgomery, O.	Hopewell, S. S.	1	1		104		4		18	14		6				8
	Reading, O.	Reading, S. S.	3	2		56	1	3		47	23				5	300	45
J. M. Pryse, S. S.	Cincinnati, O.	Welch P. Ch. Cin., S.S.	3	1		49		1								700	567
N. West, Jr., P.	Do.	Central Ch. Cin., P.	9	17		377	2			200		273				3039	795
J. Caldwell, P.—17.	Twenty-mile Stand, O	Somerset P.	2			116		2		17	10				5	180	
	Cincinnati, O.	7th Church, Cin., V.	4	11		170		5		535	353	120	95		25	5886	186
Licentiates—9.	Pleasant Ridge, O.	Pleasant Ridge, V.	6	1	2	82	2	7	37	114	21	7	8			750	64
M. M. White,	Obanionsville, O.	Bethel, V.	4			59	1	1		15	9	5			14	310	
H. Young,	Goshen, O.	Goshen, V.	1			49	1			12							
D. Swing,	Pisgah, O.	Pisgah, V.				29											
R. V. Moore,	Springdale, O.	Pleasant Run, V.															
C. Axtell,	Cincinnati, O.	9th Church, Cin., V.				25											
L. I. Drake,	Loveland, O.	Loveland, V.															
J. M. Drake,	Nicholasville, O.	Munroe, V.				32											
J. H. Clark,		Mt. Carmel, V.—26.															
J. H. Marshall.			74	68	4	2047	21	61	63	$1612	$944	$623	$156		$114	$20617	$2802
Candidates—2.																	

Digitized by Google

4. *Presbytery of Oxford.*																
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Venice, O.	Venice, S. S.	3	4		64	3	3	32		61	72			7	58	420
A. O. Patterson, D. D., P.	Hamilton, O.	Bethel, P.	32	3		163	10	10	60	45	72	37			7	550	80
T. E. Hughs, S. S.	Somerville, O.	7 Mile & Somerville, S.S.	3	1		121		6	65	25	15	40			8	730	60
P. H. Golladay, S. S.	Harrison, O.	Harrison, S. S.	1	8		140	1	5	60	20	25	15			8	550	
J. W. Scott, D. D.	Oxford, O.	Pres. Oxford Fem. Col.															
W. S. Rogers,	Do.	Agent.															
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Riley, O.	Riley, S. S.	6			99	1	6	58						5	648	
J. C. Mitchell, D. M.	New Lexington, O.	New Lexington, S. S.	2	1		13				5	4	50	13		2	150	
Franklin Berryhill, W. C.	Bellbrook, O.	New Providence, V.				84											
H. Maltby, P. E.	Oxford, O.	3d Oxford, P. E.	19	15		131	4	1	46	76	41	10			7	1050	50
L. H. Christian, P.	Hamilton, O.	Hamilton, P.	7	4		230	1	5			64	163			11	6547	
John Marquis, (*in trans.*)	Eaton, O.	Eaton.	1			53		2	27	21		8			2	575	13
Silas Hazlett, S. S.	College Corner, O.	College Corner, S. S.	5	4		30	2		15		21	10			2	100	10
J. H. Burns, F. M.—14.	Indian Ter.	Salem, S S.		2		29			28	10	8	45	5			300	9
	Camden, O.	Camden, V.	2			67	1	8	35		5				4	265	6
Licentiates—2.	Mixerville, Ind.	Harmony, V.		1		42			24					15	4	175	41
J. Cooper, Ph. D.	Somerville, O.	1st Oxford, P. E.		4		24			10								
F. M. Symmes,	Symmes' Corner, O.	Beaula, V.				50											
Candidates—6.		South Providence, S. S.	3			51	1			8		20			2	95	
		Winchester, V.—19.															
			84	47		1391	24	46	460	$210	$316	$470	$18	$15	$69	$11793	$689
5. *Presbytery of Sidney.*																	
Joseph Stevenson,	Bellefontaine, O.	(Infirm.)															
A. M. Cowan, Agent,	Urbana, O.	Urbana, P. E.	10	17		171	4	8	77	72						1000	
Wm. Cox, P.	Piqua, O.	Piqua, P.	7	16		243		7		35	41	21			10	950	
H. R. Price, P.	Urbana, O.	Buck Creek, P.	2	16		168		10	80	50					7	900	60
W. B. Spence, P.	Sidney, O.	Sidney, P.	6	6	1	226		4	106	70					10	700	50
Wm. McGookin, T.	Do.	Mount Jefferson, V.	3	2		30	2		35						1	88	5
Seth Howell, S. S.	Springhill, O.	Stony Creek, S. S.	10	5		77	2	3	44	9	13	20	5		16	507	45
Wm. Perkins, S. S.	Troy, O.	Troy, S. S.		1		70			32						3	100	
W. M. Galbreath, P.	De Graff, O.	Logansville & Degraff, P.	2	2		43		3	39	5	5				1	190	
John Huston, S. S.	Fletcher, O.	Newton, S. S.	3			45	2	1	18		8				2	270	
W. C. Hollyday, (*in trans.*)		Salem, S. S.	1	2		36		2	16	10					1	90	
E. B. Raffensperger, P. E.	Bellefontaine, O.	Bellefontaine, P.	22	9		169	1	25	83	46	30	11			5	905	47
—12.	West Liberty, O.	West Liberty, V.															

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2.																		
Wm. Armstrong,	Hill Grove, O.	Hill Grove, S. S.		1			54			40	21		3	2		1	168	6
Isaac Hall.		Union City, S. S.		17			13		4	30	1		3	1		1	72	3
Candidate—1.	Covington, O.	Covington, S. S.	4	6			45			19	5	4				1	160	10
		Celina, V.																
		St. Mary's, V.	1	2			31		5	21	3						253	
		New Salem, V.					41											
		Wapakonetta, V.																
		Belle Centre,	6	2			32	1	5	23	7	8				1	600	
		Cherokee,	4	1			46		3	25	6	7	5			2	375	
		Zanesfield.—22.																
			81	105		1	1540	12	80	688	$340	$116	$63	$8		$62	$7328	$226
6. *Presbytery of Maumee.*																		
John M. Crabb, D. M.	Williams Centre, O.	Union, S. S.		6			65		6	30						5	625	
		West Bethesda, S. S.	4	3			65	1	6	25	6					6	138	2
David S. Anderson, D. M.	Bryan, O.	Bryan, S. S.		12			12			6								
		Delta, S. S.					18		1	9	2					2	70	14
Thomas P. Emerson.	Portageville, O.																	
James H. Baird, D. M.—4.	Toledo, O.	1st Ch. Toledo, S. S.	6	24			30	1	4	18								
		Mount Salem, V.		8			45	1	2	25						4		
		Eagle Creek, V.					20			10						2		
		Gilead, S. S.					13			6						1		
		Bethel, S. S.					22			11						2		
		Milton, S. S.					4			3								
		Defiance, V.	1	3			20			9						3		
		Denmark, V.—12.					16			7						1		
			11	56			330	3	19	159	$8					$26	$833	$16
7. *Presbytery of Findlay.*																		
George Van Eman, S. S.	Van Buren, O.	West Union, S. S.					33				10	12				4		
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay, O.	Findlay, S. S.	4	9			110		6	60	67	68				7	242	150
Simeon Peck, W. C.	Findlay, O.																	

Digitized by Google

R. H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay, O.	Enon Valley, S. S.	2	4		64		6	30	10					3	150	10
		Harmony, S. S.	7	7		68	2	15	42	6	7				4	200	10
R. M. Badeau, S. S.	Lima, O.	Little Grove, S. S.				21				3					2	50	
		Rockport, S. S.	1	1		25				4	4				1	65	
		Otowa, S. S.	3	1		20	1	3		3					2	60	4
		Mt. Blanchard, S. S.	3	1		15	1	1		5					1	65	
Wm. K. Brice, P.	Pleasant, O.	Truro, P.				63									5	200	
		Kalida, S. S.	6			38									3		
Thomas Elcock, P.	Van Wert, O.	Van Wert, P.	11	9		107	1	15		5					5		
		Delphos, S. S.				35		2		5	4		2		2		
J. E. Marquis, S. S. (*in trans.*) —8.	Mansfield, O.	Kenton, V.		7		75		3	31						4	200	
		Lima, V.				100									4		
Licentiate—1.		Blanchard, V.				24					10				3	600	
John A. Campbell,	Lima, O.	Huntersville, V.				21											
Candidate—1.		Riley Creek, S. S.				35											
		Shannon, S. S.				26											
		Canonsburg, S. S.				14											
		Pleasantville, S. S.				12											
		Pendleton, V.—21.				10											
			37	39		816	5	51	163	$118	$105		$2		$50	$1832	$174
SYNOD OF INDIANA.																	
1. *Presb. of New Albany.*																	
P. Lindsley, D. D., W. C.																	
E. D. MacMaster, D. D.	New Albany, Ind.	Prof. Theological Sem.															
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	Polk Run, Ind.	Owen Creek, S. S.		2		28		3	13	5	4	6			1	100	4
J. M. Stevenson, D. D., P.	New Albany, Ind.	1st Ch. N. Albany, P.	10	18		200	3	14	109	292	230	276	3		61	3942	444
Samuel Hart, S. S.	Orleans, Ind.	Orleans, S. S.	4	4		91	2	1	52			30			5	412	
R. H. Allen, P.	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Jeffersonville, P.	16	2		130	2	3	55	61	20	25			7	589	15
John Wallace, S. S.	Kosouth, Ind.	Monroe, S. S.				26			10	5						176	
J. G. Williamson, S. S.	Paoli, Ind.	Paoli, S. S.				35			16								
W. W. Colmery, Teacher,	New Albany, Ind.																
S. E. Barr, P.	Livonia, Ind.	Livonia, P.	40	1		117	12	10	40	7	12	14	12		3	1141	
J. S. Hays, P.	Charlestown, Ind.	Charlestown, P.	3	7		122	1	2	52	50	50	16	15		6	580	189
W. W. Sickles, S. S.—12.	Bedford, Ind.	Bedford, S. S.	3		1	57	2	3	21						3	245	
	New Albany, Ind.	German Church, V.	18			32		3	12	12					1		170
Licentiate—1.	Henryville, Ind.	Henryville, V.	1			30			14							18	
C. B. H. Martin, S. S.	New Albany, Ind.	Corydon, S. S.				30		2	14						2	75	16

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—6.		Ebenezer, S. S.				12			6								
		Rehoboth, S. S.				15			9								
		Sharon, S. S.				18			10								
		Hopewell, S. S.				12			6							90	
	Cannelton, Ind.	Cannelton, S. S.				8			4								
		Palmyra, S. S.				14			4	2						54	
		New Philadelphia, V.		2		85		2	30	14	5				3	170	
		Bethlehem, V.				9			8								
		Woodland, V.				6			3								
	Utica, Ind.	Utica, V.				28			14	9					3	100	
		Concord, V.—23.				10				5							
			95	36	1	1115	22	43	502	$462	$321	$367	$30		$95	$7692	$838
2. *Presb. of Vincennes.*																	
S. R. Alexander, P.	Vincennes, Ind.	Upper Indiana, P.	6			96	3	5	48		12	45			12	300	40
J. Crawford, Colporteur,	Graysville, Ind.																
Charles Fitch, P.	Mount Vernon, Ind.	Mount Vernon, P.	3	3		34			30						3	250	25
T. H. Alderdice, S. S.	Scaffold Prairie, Ind.	Scaffold Prairie, S. S.		2		30			20	10	1				3	150	
	Silos, Ind.	Claiborne, S. S.	1	3		30		1	20	3					3	154	
A. Sterrit, P.	Evansville, Ind.	Evansville, P.	4	6		76		4		135					11	1690	40
J. D. Paxton, D. D., S. S.	Princeton, Ind.	Princeton, S. S.	3	4		68	1	4	35	13	8	102			7	494	17
H. W. Biggs, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																
Joseph Platt, P. E.	Vincennes, Ind.	Indiana, P. E.	9	1		90	3	9	50		38				4	300	
	Do.	West Salem, P. E.	5	3		35	2		20		17				2	250	
J. P. Brengle, S. S.	Carlisle, Ind.	Carlisle, S. S.	15	6		64	7	10	27	16					3	200	7
	Graysville, Ind.	Hopewell, S. S.		2		32		1		15						110	
A. T. Hendricks, S. S.	Petersburg, Ind.	Petersburg, S. S.	7	2		23	2	2							3	300	
H. H. Patton,	Princeton, Ind.	(Infirm health.)															
John L. Martin, S. S.	Washington, Ind.	Washington, S. S.				82											
	Do.	Union, S. S.				33											
John F. Smith, P.—13.	Vincennes, Ind.	Vincennes, P.	6	9		80		10	58	38		150			7	700	75
Candidate—1.	Bruceville, Ind.	Bruceville, V.				50		7	20	6					4		

	Rockport, Ind.	Rockport, V.			31									2			
	Prairieton, Ind.	Honey Creek, V.			6												
	Berrysville, Ind.	Smyrna, V.—18.			42									2	150		
			59	41	902	18	53	328	$236	$76	$297			$66	$5048	$204	
3. *Presbytery of Madison.*																	
J. F. Crowe, D.D., S.S., Prof.	Hanover, Ind.	Hanover, S. S.															
Wm. Sickells, (*in trans.*)	Indianapolis, Ind.	Pleasant Township, V.	3	2	46	1	3		9	11	171			3	100		
		Jefferson, V.			26									3			
Daniel Lattimore, S. S.	Vernon, Ind.	Vernon, S. S.															
	Scipio, Ind.	Bethel, S. S.	19	4	107	9	22		10					9			
Thos. E. Thomas, D.D., Prof.	New Albany, Ind.																
Thos. S. Crowe, P., Agent,	Hanover, Ind.	Hanover, P.	6	8	126	1	3		2	53	42			15	533	17	
John Mitchell, P.	Lexington, Ind.	Lexington, P.	15	5	142	2	15		12	6					225		
James Peregrine, W. C.	Paris, Ind.																
J. M. Stone, Prof., S. S.	Hanover, Ind.	Smyrna, S. S.															
Wm. Bishop, Prof., S. S.	Do.	Hanover, S. S.															
W. S. Palmer, S. S.	New Washington, Ind.	New Washington, S. S.	2	6	76		5	40	21	18	10			5	175	6	
Jos. G. Symmes, P.—11.	Madison, Ind.	1st Church Madison, P.	13	13	124	5	14	65	62	98	408			16	3130	92	
Licentiates—4.																	
S. H. Thomson, Prof., S.S.	Hanover, Ind.	Hanover, S. S.															
Charles Lee, S. S.	Hanover, Ind.	Graham, S. S.															
Austin Warner,	New Albany, Ind.	Lancaster, S. S.	5		35		3		5								
Duncan McLean.		Poplar Ridge, V.															
		New Frankfort, V.—17.	3		10		1										
			66	38	692	18	66	105	$121	$186	$631			$51	$4163	$115	
4. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																	
David Stevenson, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis, (3d Ch.,) P.	10	20	140	2	16	112	122	162	89			5	2391	67	
C. G. McLain, D. D., W. C.	Do.	Union, S. S.			11			6			64				654		
(Infirm.)																	
James A. McKee, P.	Franklin, Ind.	Franklin, P.	7	6	159	1	14	50	72	42	382			8	820	84	
B. F. Woods, P.	Do.	Bethany, P.	12	1	81	5	3	25	29	9	123	3		22	304	10	
John B. Saye, S. S.	Do.	Shiloh, S. S.	4		49	1	6	19	3	3	2			2	226		
A. C. Allen, P.	Do.	Hopewell, P.	5	3	205	3	8	65		40	50			8	500	115	
	Do.	New Prospect, V.	2	1	40	1	4	20	3	1	1	1		2	145	13	
John C. Caldwell, P.	Shelbyville, Ind.	Shelbyville, P.	3	4	72			30		12	13				700	53	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
F. H. L. Laird, S. S.	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	20	6		109	7		25	5					4	542	93
David Monfort, P.	Knightstown, Ind.	Knightstown, P.	10	3		130	1	6	70	29	30	42			10	451	
	Manwaring, Ind.	Sugar Creek, V.	2	2		51		1	20			150			2	1942	7
J. L. Martin, (Dismissed.)	Beanblossom, Ind.	Georgetown, V.				29			15	5	3	19				200	
—10.	Elizabethtown, Ind.	Donaldson, S. S.		4		34		2	15	1						115	
	Gallaudet, Ind.	New Providence, V.				15			7		10				1	203	
	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, S. S.				9											
	Reelsville, Ind.	Walnut, V.				11											
	Columbus, Ind.	Harmony, V.				31											
Licentiate—1.	Vandalia, Ind.	Vandalia, V.				12											
Orlando Clark,	Edinburg, Ind.	Edinburg, S. S.—19.				20											
Candidate—1.																	
			75	50		1208	21	60	479	$269	$312	$935	$1		$64	$9193	$442
5. Presb. of White Water.																	
F. Montfort, (aged and infirm.)		Greensburgh, S. S.	7	8		200	2	7	78	32		35			5	500	40
D. D. McKee, Agent,	Dunlapsville, Ind.	President of Academy.															
D. M. Stewart, S. S.	Rushville, Ind.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	5			70	1	3	23						2	395	23
J. G. Monfort, D. D.	Cincinnati, Ohio,	Ed. Presb. of the West.															
H. H. Cambern, S. S.	Rushville, Ind.	Rushville, S. S.	5	2	1	112	2	3	60	32		129			5	1714	
John Gilchrist, P.	Dunlapsville, Ind.	Dunlapsville, P.	4	9		75	1	3	40	37	30	1710			3	400	40
	Fairfield, Ind.	Bath, S. S.				54			25								
C. Leavenworth, P.	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond, P.	6	14		84	1	2	54	25	16				4	900	15
W. Pelan, P.	Connersville, Ind.	Connersville, P.	18	2		90	7	3	52	14	12	67	17		3	600	80
F. P. Monfort,	Cincinnati, O.	Assistant Editor.															
James Gilchrist, S. S.	Mount Carmel, Ind.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	7	5		140	5	6	85	16	209				4	500	175
W. H. Moore, S. S.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Rising Sun, S. S.	1	2		27		6	12	10	10				1	200	11
	Dillsboro', Ind.	Hopewell, S. S.				30			15						1	120	
	Elrod's, Ind.	Mount Hope, S. S.	10	1		38		7	14	6						133	
	Versailles, Ind.	Versailles, S. S.	4	1		45		1	22								
S. S. Potter, P.	Lawrenceburgh, Ind.	Lawrenceburgh, P.	9	2		96	1	8	52	13		14			3	530	25
D. D. Potter, P.	Dunlapsville, Ind.	President of Academy.															

Digitized by Google

W. M. Stryker, S. S.	Kingston, Ind.	Sand Creek, S. S.		1		58			27						3	300	
	Palmyra, Ind.	Concord, S. S.	2			28	1	5	16						1	300	
I. W. Monfort, P.	Liberty, Ind.	Liberty, P.	11	1		60	1	3	45		37	62			2	590	40
	Cambridge City, Ind.	Cambridge City, S. S.	8			35	4	3	25							100	15
Allan McFarland, P.—16.	Brookville, Ind.	Brookville, P.	5	2		78	2	3	46	32		145			3	2437	60
Candidates—3.	Metamora, Ind.	Metamora, V.				18			8						1		
	Sparta, Ind.	Sparta, V.	21	1		37		14	22			5			1	700	
	Napoleon, Ind.	Ripley, V.	6			31		3	20							160	
	Westport, Ind.	Union, V.	32	4		67	20	5	35							300	
	Sardinia, Ind.	Sardinia, V.	5	3		29			20							100	
	St. Omer, Ind.	St. Omer, V.				20			10								
	Brownsville, Ind.	Brownsville, V.				15			8						1		
	Billingsville, Ind.	Billingsville, V.				8			5								
	Lewisville, Ind.	Ebenezer, V.—27.	2	5		37	1	7	16	2	2				2	158	20
			168	63	1	1582	49	92	835	$219	$316	$2167	$17		$45	$11137	$544
6. *Presbytery of Palestine.*																	
	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Mount Carmel, S. S.				12			10								
Samuel C. Baldridge, S. S.	Friendsville, Ill.	Wabash, S. S.	1			67		1	40	5	8	8	1		5	400	20
	Lawrenceville, Ill.	Lawrenceville, V.				40			20							700	
	Lawrenceville, Ill.	Pisgah, S. S.				35		2	15			7			3	75	25
John Crozier, S. S.	Palestine, Ill.	Palestine, S. S.	12	9		87	6	13	50	35	35	34	12		5	555	15
R. H. Lilly, W. C., Teacher,	Palestine, Ill.																
	Robinson, Ill.	Robinson, V.				20			12	5							
	York, Ill.	York, V.				12			10								
	Darwin, Ill.	Darwin, V.				10			10						1		
	Marshall, Ill.	Marshall, V.		3		11			6							25	
	Olney, Ill.	Richland, V.		12		32			14							7	
	Black Jack, Ill.	Union, V.				12			5						1		
Robert Simpson, S. S.	Newton, Ill.	Newton, S. S.				14			15						1		
Samuel Newell, P.	Paris, Ill.	Paris, P.	94	4		234	18	13	96						10	5800	
J. A. Steele, W. C.	Grandview, Ill.	Grandview, S. S.	5	5		80		5	25						8		
H. I. Venable, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Charleston, S. S.	6	5		70		2	35	24	6	7	14		5	300	
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Do.	Hebron, S. S.	7	3		28	1	4	12	14					1	85	
	Martinsville, Ill.	Martinsville, S. S.		6		25		1	10	7					2	100	
	Oakland, Ill.	Bethel, S. S.				20		3	9	10					2	87	
		Okaw, S. S.				8			5						1	50	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Macdonald, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.				57			40								
	Sullivan, Ill.	Sullivan, S. S.				8			5							16	
E. K. Lynn, P.	Urbana, Ill.	Urbana, P.	10	31		51	1	6	40							1800	
	Monticello, Ill.	Monticello, V.—23.				8			6								
E. W. Thayer, S. S.—11.	Decatur, Ill.																
Candidates—3.																	
			135	78		941	26	50	490	$100	$49	$56	$27		$45	$10000	$60
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.																	
1. *Presb. of Logansport.*																	
I. N. Candee, D. D., P.	Lafayette, Ind.	Lafayette, P.		5		110		7	42	40	55	220			16	905	53
E. W. Wright, P.	Delphi, Ind.	Delphi, P.	2	2		81	1	4	34	25	65	70			6	800	15
		Camden, S. S.	6	2		20			14	6	3				1	75	
Levi Hughes, P.	Logansport, Ind.	Logansport, P.	2	6		163	1	13	70	58	61	15	22		10	1000	52
		Bethlehem, S. S.		2		18			8						1		
John M. Wampler, P.	Monticello, Ind.	Monticello, P.		6		51		4	17	17	20				4	200	
		Rock Creek, S. S.	1	1		41		4	16	10	10				3	190	
John Dale, S. S.	Tipton, Ind.	Tipton, S. S.	4	13		42		2	20	5	10				2	100	
		Kokomo, V.				20			13						3		
A. C. McCleland, P. E.	Peru, Ind.	Peru, P. E.	4	5		50	3	6	36	12	11	9			4	450	22
Robert Bell,	Knox Hill, Florida.	Indian Creek, V.				33		5	16	8					2	500	
		Mill Creek, V.				23		3	14	4					1	125	
J. W. McCluskey, S. S.	Rossville, Ind.	Rossville, S. S.	4	8		87	1	7	51	7	12	5			5	250	11
		Lexington, S. S.				62			26	30	28				4		
T. M. Chesnut, (*in trans.*)	Camden Mills, Ill.	Bethel, V.				17			8								
		Rensselear, V.		6		30			16						1	300	
J. L. Wilson, S. S.	Oxford, Ind.	Oxford, S. S.	8	3		30	1	6	14	9					1	280	
Harvey Chapin, D. M.—11.	Rochester, Ind.	Rochester, S. S.		4		19		1	13	4	3	1	1		1	75	
Candidates—5.		West Union, S. S.	15	5		37	5	9	12	1	6				1	110	
		Deer Creek, S. S.				14			8								

Digitized by Google

		Centre, V.	1	21		22			12	4						53	
		Francisville, V.—22.	1	9		10			5								
			48	98		980	12	71	465	$240	$284	$320	$23		$67	$5413	$153
2. Presbytery of Lake.																	
Wm. Townley, S. S.	Crown Point, Ind.	Crown Point, S. S.	2			46	1	8		9	9	8			5	160	
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso, S. S.	27	2		195	15	13	100	52	90	35	10	100	16	950	19
	Do.	Salem, S. S.	8	1		45	5	1	30	3	8	3			3	60	
	Do.	Tassinong, S. S.	10			28	9	1	25	4	4	3	1		2	500	
William Eaton, S. S.	Elkhart, Ind.	Elkhart, S. S.		2		13			23	8	8				3	200	25
John Steele, S. S.	Hammonds, Ind.	Sumption's Prairie, S. S.	1			20		1	15	14	30				6	200	
	Byron, Ind.	Rolling Prairie, S. S.		7		34			22	35		6	8		5	200	
F. P. Cummins, P.	La Porte, Ind.	La Porte, P.	2	2		60		6	40	24	24	12	15		11	400	150
	Do.	Bethel, S. S.	1	2		29	1	3	17	3	4					257	
A. Y. Moore, P.	South Bend, Ind.	South Bend, P.	1	3		76		3	50	15	72				6	700	30
S. C. Logan, P.	Constantine, Mich.	Constantine, P.	6	2		65	5	5	58	24	24	5			10	1825	13
H. L. Vannuys, P.	Goshen, Ind.	Goshen, P.	3	2		36		1	40	8	10	18	14		8	374	
W. M. Blackburn, S. S.	Three Rivers, Mich.	Little Elkhart, V.—13.				20											
—9.			61	23		667	36	42	420	$199	$283	$90	$48	$100	$75	$5826	$237
3. Presb. of Fort Wayne.																	
J. H. Nevius, P.	Decatur, Ind.	Decatur, P.				87			37						5	400	10
	Ossian, Ind.	Elhanan, S. S.				47			27	7					3	57	2
J. T. Bliss, P.	Auburn, Ind.	Auburn, P.		6		47		2	31	8	2				2	200	10
		Bear Creek, S. S.		15		50			20	5					2	50	
W. M. Donaldson, P.	Bluffton, Ind.	Bluffton, P.	1	3		64			38	4	7	10	20		3	442	50
		N. Lancaster, P.	2	2		49	1	5	27	6	8				3	130	3
		Pleasant Ridge, P.	2	2		40		4	25	3	5				2	112	5
J. G. Riheldaffer, D. M.	St. Paul's, Minnesota.																
Jonathan Edwards, P.	S. Hanover, Ind.	1st Ch. Fort Wayne, P.	5	13		192	1	13	140	72	121	114	19		15	1624	49
Wm. Bonar, S. S.	Albion, Ind.	Albion, S. S.		4		22		1	15	5	5				1		
	Haw Patch, Ind.	Haw Patch, S. S.		2		11		8	12	2	2				1		
		Sparta, S. S.				7			6						1		
James N. Swan, P.	Columbia City, Ind.	Columbia City, S. S.	3	6		23		5	15		2				2	97	8
		Eel River, P.	19	9		64	3	5	33		9				3	318	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. B. Maxwell, P.	Swan, Ind.	Swan, P.	5	8		23			20	7	3				1	133	10
		Cedar Creek, P.	1			25			15						2	110	6
	Kendalville, Ind.	Kendalville, P.	1	2		16			13	16	2				1	100	20
Wm. Cathcart, P.—9.	Lagrange, Ind.	Lagrange, P.	2	4		44			24	9			5		3	150	
Licentiates—2.	Fawn River, Mich.	Fawn River, S.S.		1		14			10	6			3		2	75	
Wm. S. Wilson, P. E.	Warsaw, Ind.	Warsaw, P. E.				20											
Jacob W. Laning,		Highland, S. S.				6			4	1					1	12	
Candidates—3.	Wabash, Ind.	Wabash, V.				51											
	Pleasant Mills, Ind.	Pleasant Hill, V.				37											
	East Liberty, Ind.	Flat Rock, V.	3			37		17	20						1	14	
	Warren, Ind.	Warren, V.				8											
	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Salem, V.				9			3								
	Roanoke, Ind.	Roanoke, V.	1	18		19		4	12	15						15	
	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Unity, V.				9			26			10				90	
	Wabash, Ind.	Liberty, V.—26.				8											
			45	95		1029	5	64	573	$166	$166	$134	$47		$54	$4129	$175
4. Pres. of Crawfordsville.																	
S. H. McNutt, D. M.	Rockville, Ind.																
L. F. Leake, (Infirm,)	Marshall, Ill.																
J. C. Eastman, Agent,	South Hanover, Ind.																
W. Y. Allen, P.	Rockville, Ind.	Rockville, P.	2	7		85		3	35	19	12				7	150	
	Bethany, Ind.	Bethany, P.	3	4		82		5	30	29	18				7	170	
Thomas Whallon, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.		2		30		1	27	6	3				2	200	50
	Putnamville, Ind.	Ohio, S. S.				29			14	6	3				2	100	100
S. N. Evans, S. S.	Waveland, Ind.	Waveland, S. S.	7	2		154	3	13	54			400			5	65	100
	Portland, Ind.	New Hope, S. S.	4	5		37	2		15	7	85				2	150	8
C. K. Thompson, S. S.	Darlington, Ind.	Darlington, S. S.	11	4		36	10	3	10						1	189	
	Darlington, Ind.	Bethel, S. S.	37			79	6	4	25	10					3	12	
H. M. Bacon, P.	Covington, Ind.	Covington, P.	15	3		64	7	8	25	42	5	50	10		3	460	34
J. N. Shannon, S. S.	Terre Haute, Ind.	1st Ch. Terre Haute, S.S.	4	6		39	2	2	25	42					3	460	34
James Little, W. C.	Darlington, Ind.																

J. L. Wilson, P.	Jefferson, Ind.	Jefferson, P.	3	4	60	1	2	30	14	12				3	300		
	Jefferson, Ind.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	1		22	1	2	10						1	79		
J. B. Crowe, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Crawfordsville, S. S.															
	New Ross, Ind.	Union, S. S.	3	10	72		7	30		22		15		3	280	20	
	Greencastle, Ind.	Greencastle, S. S.	7	4	45			22						3	625	20	
J. P. Van Dyke, S. S.	Frankfort, Ind.	Frankfort, S. S.		6	109		8		17					5			
	Darlington, Ind.	Pleasant Plains, V.	2	8	21		3	9						1	100		
S. L. Crosby, S. S.—14.	Eugene, Ind.	Eugene, S. S.			14												
	Newtown, Ind.	Coal Creek, V.															
	Brownsville, Ind.	Indian Creek, V.			16												
	Lebanon, Ind.	Hopewell, V.															
	Lebanon, Ind.	Lebanon, V.			30												
	Carpentersville, Ind.	Poplar Spring, V.			28												
	Thorntown, Ind.	Thorntown, V.			53												
Licentiates—2.	Brownsburg, Ind.	Brownsburg, V.			15												
Ezra Fisk,	West Lebanon, Ind.	Warren, V.			40												
J. G. Smith,	Alamo, Ind.	Alamo, V.			20												
Candidates—10.	North Salem, Ind.	North Salem, S. S.			23												
	Prairieville, Ind.	Prairieville, V.—29.															
			99	65	1203	32	63	361	$192	$160	$150	$25		$51	$3340	$366	
5. Presbytery of Muncie.																	
John Ross, (aged.)	Muncie, Ind.																
Robert Irwin, S. S.	Clermont, Ind.	Clermont, S. S.	3	2	13	1		10						1			
	Royalton, Ind.	Prospect, S. S.	5	3	40	2	2	16	4					2	150		
John A. McClung, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis, P.	15	20	207			90	192	197				20	1500		
W. A. Holliday, S. S.	Do.																
B. M. Fay.																	
R. M. Overstreet, (*in trans.*)	Georgetown, Texas.																
P. L. Munnis, (*in trans.*)	Holmesville, Miss.																
D. B. Reed,	South Hanover, Ind.																
John F. Boyd, P.	Wheeling, Ind.	Union, P.	4	4	56	1	5	36	25	7	85			4	200	9	
	Do.	Lake Branch, S. S.	1	5	24		1	16	12					2	75	2	
	Jonesborough, Ind.	Hopewell, S. S.		5	28			15	12	5					52		
	Hartford, Ind.	Hartford, S. S.															
Chas. A. Munn, P.	Muncie, Ind.	Muncie, P.	18	8	66	7	2	36						4	350		
	Yorktown, Ind.	Yorktown, P.	20	1	37	6	15	18						2	110		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Fletcher, Miss.—11.	Rio Janeiro, S. Am.																
Licentiates—2.																	
R. B. Abbott, S. S.	New Castle, Ind.	New Castle, S.S.															
	Hagarstown, Ind.	Hagarstown, S. S.	1			32			10						2	150	500
	Middletown, Ind.	Middletown, S. S.															
William Andrews,	Muncie, Ind.																
	Broad Ripple, Ind.	Washington, V.															
Candidate—1.	Pendleton, Ind.	Pendleton, V.															
	New Burlington, Ind.	New Burlington, V.													2		
	Winchester, Ind.	Winchester, S. S.—16.	3	4		13	1	11	8	12					2	100	
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.			70	52		516	18	36	255	$257	$209	$85			$41	$2687	$511
1. *Presb. of Kaskaskia.*																	
William Hamilton, S. S.	Greenville, Ill.	Elm Point, S. S.	2	6		23		7		6							
Peter Hassinger, S. S.	Edwardsville, Ill.	Edwardsville, S. S.	2	2		22			14	5	7	8			1	125	
	Staunton, Ill.	Bethany, S. S.				21			12	2		4			1	100	
	Bethalto, Ill.	Rattan's Prairie, S. S.	6	1		22		6	13	7	4	4			1	150	10
	Bunker Hill, Ill.	Dry Point, S. S.	1			20		1	11	3	2	4			1	100	
John L. Hawkins,	Mount Carmel, Ill.	(*In transitu.*)															
John S. Howell, S. S.	Equality, Ill.	Equality, S. S.	3	1		23		8	15						2		35
	Carmi, Ill.	Carmi, S. S.				15			12								
	Do.	Sharon, S. S.	2			35		1	25								
Thomas W. Hynes, P. E.	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville, P. E.	1	9		60		3	30	10	10				5	400	
	Pocahontas, Ill.	Pocahontas, S. S.				11											
Blackburn Leffler,	Lawrenceville, Ill.	(*In transitu.*)															
C. D. Martin, W. C.	Marissa, Ill.																
John Matthews, W. C.	Steel's Mill, Ill.	(Aged and infirm.)															
R. M. Roberts, P.	Hillsboro', Ill.	Hillsboro', P.	4	15		120	1	8	50	11	22				10		11
	Do.	Waveland, S. S.				38		7						7	1		
B. F. Spilman, P.	Shawneetown, Ill.	Shawneetown, P.	2	2		52	1	11	60	5	3	25	3		1	400	15
James Stafford, P.	Trenton, Ill.	Sugar Creek, P.	1	1		40		6	36	28	17			17	5	300	12
	Carlyle, Ill.	Carlyle, S. S.	2			33		3					15			100	

Daniel Steele, P.	Pinckneyville, Ill.	Galum, P.	6	15		50	1	9	26	5					4	625	8
D. A. Wallace, P.	Nashville, Ill.	Nashville, P.		4		38		1	20	12	12				4	360	
P. D. Young, S. S.—14.	Chester, Ill.	Chester, S. S.	1	2		46		3	35	8	7	20	7	5	4	400	
	Do.	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.				26			17		4						
Candidate—1.	Marissa, Ill.	Jordan's Grove, V.	15	2		38	2	12									225
	Golconda, Ill.	Golconda, V.	2	1		50	1	6		5							
	Rome, Ill.	Gilead, V.				29											
	Jones' Creek, Ill.	Liberty, V.				19											
	Chester, Ill.	Cave Spring, V.				15											
	Benton, Ill.	Hopewell, V.				10											
	Sparta, Ill.	Lively's Prairie, V.	18	4		35	3	2									
		—26.															
			68	65		891	9	94	376	$115	$88	$65	$25	$29	$42	$3060	$316
2. *Presb. of Sangamon.*																	
John G. Bergen, D. D.	Springfield, Ill.																
James H. Dickey,	Do.																
James Smith, D. D., P.	Do.	1st Ch. Springfield, P.	20	9		165	1	10	115		60		15		13	2600	350
David Monfort, D. D.	Decatur, Ill.																
T. A. Spilman,	Jacksonville, Ill.																
Thomas Galt, S. S.	Springfield, Ill.	Centre, S. S.		4		25		3	10		22					245	15
J. V. Dodge, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Jacksonville, V.	8	12		130	2	4	40	108	25	91			8	600	200
G. McKinley, S. S.	Petersburg, Ill.	Petersburg, S. S.	12	2		57	2	10	15	65	60				5	500	81
R. V. Dodge, P.	Springfield, Ill.	3d Ch. Springfield, P.	3	5	1	109		6	60	60	65	50			9	3000	200
R. A. Criswell, P.	Petersburg, Ill.	North Sangamon, P.	3	10		81	1	6	35	54	26				10	400	31
N. S. Conkling, S. S.	Auburn, Ill.	Sugar Creek, S. S.				39		2	20						4	150	
T. M. Newell, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Union, S. S.	4	1		40	1	3	12	10		5				160	
		West Union, S. S.	2			13		2	6							200	
H. R. Lewis, S. S.—13.		Providence, S. S.		3		45		2	30						4	1550	
	Middletown, Ill.	Irish Grove, S. S.	9	5		42	3	2	40						3	100	
		White Hall, V.—12.															
			61	51	1	746	10	50	383	$297	$268	$146	$15		$56	$9505	$877
3. *Presbytery of Schuyler.*																	
James M. Chase, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.	Doddsville, S. S.	2	15		35	1	4				3			1	700	
Thomas S. Vaill, P.	Knoxville, Ill.	Knoxville, P.	12	15		100		9		27	3	5	30		4	250	6
Thomas M. Walker, P.	Fountain Green, Ill.	Fountain Green, P.	9	5		70	1	5		12	12	150			1	400	50
Robert C. Mathews, P.	Monmouth, Ill.	Monmouth, P.	18	16		169	7	12		16	41	51			7	2400	
W. McCandlish, P.	Quincy, Ill.	Westminster, P.	7	19		38		6		25	24	12	10		2	1100	20

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
B. C. Swan, P. E.	Carthage, Ill.	Carthage, P. E.	3	11		66	1	2			13				3	2000	
James Cameron, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.	Camp Creek, S. S.	4			75	3	6		13	13		10		3		
I. Pillsbury, Pres., S. S.	Do.	Macomb, S. S.	2	9		111		5		50	37				5	850	35
John C. King, S. S.	Do.	Hopewell, S. S.	7	16		44		2		25	6	4			1		
Joseph Worrell, S. S.	Chili, Ill.	Chili, S. S.		2		39	1			10					1	199	
	Ellington, Ill.	Ellington, S. S.	9	1		33		4		5					1	108	
P. W. Thompson, S. S.	Ipava, Ill.	Bennington, S. S.	1	4		23		2		3						380	14
L. B. Crittenden, (*in trans.*)	Fairfield, Iowa.																
	Virgil, Ill.	Virgil, S. S.	8	4		21	4	5							1	150	5
T. P. W. Magruder, W. C.	Rushville, Ill.	New Providence, V.				10											
Ralph Harris, (*in trans.*)	Macomb, Ill.																
J. J. Gray, W. C.—15.	Barr's Store, Ill.																
	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mount Sterling, V.	2	12		35		5							1	1300	
	Ellison, Ill.	Ellison, V.				20		1								97	
	Oquawka, Ill.	Fall Creek, V.				20											
	Vermont, Ill.	Vermont, V.				37				9						30	
	Huntsville, Ill.	Huntsville, V.				20											
	Keithsburgh, Ill.	Pope's River, V.				32				6					1		
	Galesburgh, Ill.	Galesburgh, V.				18											
	Millersburgh, Ill.	Millersburgh, V.				38				2					1		
	Henderson, Ill.	Henderson, V.		5		13				5	10					80	
	Warsaw, Ill.	Wythe, V.				13										7	
	Green Ridge, Ill.	Glenwood, S. S.				16											
	Burnesville, Ill.	Shiloh, V.				26											
	Farlow's Grove, Ill.	Edwards, S. S.	1	8		50		1		5					1	248	
Licentiates—2.	Oquawka, Ill.	Oquawka, S. S.—28.				38											
Thompson Rowell,	St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. Terr.																
W. L. Lyons,	Oquawka, Ill.																
Candidates—2.																	
			85	142		1210	18	69		$213	$159	$222	$53		$34	$10299	$130

Digitized by Google

4. Presbytery of Peoria.																
Robert Cameron, S. S.	Princeville, Ill.	Princeville, S. S.	6			40			32	10	15				175	10
	Brimfield, Ill.	New Scotland, S. S.	2	1		29		5	22	2	2			1	22	
Isaac Kellar, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.															
Isaac Bennett, S. S.	Canton, Ill.	Canton, S. S.				44			32							
David I. Perry, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.															
Amos H. Rogers, P.	Waynesville, Ill.	Waynesville, P.	4	4		94	1	2	31					5	2295	
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	Mackinaw, S. S.	1	19		50		2	40	6	5			3	800	
William T. Adams, P. E.	Washington, Ill.	Washington 2d, P. E.	2	6		37		2	40	6	4			4	200	
	Do.	Deer Creek, S. S.		11		11			20	8	5				100	
Fielding N. Ewing, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	Bloomington, S. S.	5	18		155	2	1	87	80	140	41	81	8	1345	82
James Ferguson, S. S.	Middleport, Ill.	Middleport, S. S.	3	6		25	1		20	6	8			1	250	38
Thomas T. Smith, S. S.	Hennepin, Ill.	Union Grove, S. S.	3	6		62		3	24					3	979	11
John Turbitt, P.	Southampton, Ill.	Prospect, P.	2	4		37	1	4	25	6	4	4	5	3	950	38
	West Jersey, Ill.	West Jersey, P.	15	10		50	9	3	27					2	1066	
E. Scudder High,	Arispe, Ill.															
W. P. Carson, S. S.	Princeton, Ill.															
Robert P. Farris, P. E.	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria 2d, P. E.	1	16		49	1		32	74	70	60	18	5	4283	40
David F. McFarland, P.	Glenwood, Ill.	French Grove, P.	10	9		43	2	12	36	4	10	5	5	3	250	
William A. Fleming, P.	Farmington, Ill.	Farmington, P.	18	15		65	3	31	40	6	11	10	5	3	400	16
John C. Hanna, P.—17.	Brimfield, Ill.	Brimfield, P.	7	21		27	3	2	20	2	2	1	1	1	200	50
	Smithville, Ill.	Salem, P.	11	9		40	1	7	13	11	5	6	1	2	200	8
	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria 1st, V.	5	7		125		9	80	37	150	38	24	10	1000	60
Licentiate—1.	Lewistown, Ill.	Lewistown, V.	1			96			50	89	89			7	565	70
J. M. Batcheldor,	Crow Meadows, Ill.	Crow Meadows, S. S.		3		36		7	17			3		2	127	
	Low Point, Ill.	Low Point, S. S.		3		14		1	5					1	103	
Candidate—1.	Havanna, Ill.	Quiver, V.				14										
	Osceola, Ill.	Osceola, V.				17			16	8	2				61	
	Henry, Ill.	Mansfield, V.							7					1	25	
	Brunswick, Ill.	Brunswick, V.														
	Clinton, Ill.	Clinton, V.				15										
	Littleville, Ill.	Randolph's Grove, V.				19			13	5				1	114	10
	Peru, Ill.	Cedar Point, V.—28.	2			12			4					1	35	
			98	168		1206	24	91	733	$360	$522	$168	$140	$67	$15545	$413

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presb. of Rock River.																	
George Stebbins, P.	Sterling, Ill.	Sterling, P.	3	1		31		4	30	14	10		5		2	300	100
Samuel Clelland, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, Ill.																
Aaron B. Church, W. C.	Princeton, Ill.																
E. W. Larkin, S. S.	Providence, La.																
J. W. Carrell, P.	Freeport, Ill.	Freeport, P.	4	8		122		5	55	15	15		6		6	2000	40
H. J. Coe, P.	Galena, Ill.	Galena South Ch., P.	14	8		126		3	65	201	196	102	51		13	1300	400
Samuel T. Wilson, P.	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island 1st Ch., P.	12	29		75	3	2	54	50					6	1200	100
Wm. C. Mason, P.	Albany, Ill.	Albany 1st Ch., P.	3	8		51	1	8	32	10	5				4	375	60
W. W. Harsha, P.	Dixon, Ill.																
	Savanna, Ill.	Savanna, P.	8	2		21	3		10	5					2	125	20
Joseph S. Dickey, S. S.	Freeport, Ill.	Rock Run, S. S.	3	4		21		13	13						2		5
Thomas S. Dewing, P.	Andover, Ill.	Andover, P.		3		35		1	20	15	27	5	7		3	250	
Jacob Coon, S. S.	Freeport, Ill.																
Oscar Park, (*in trans.*)	Janesville, Wis.																
F. P. Monfort, (*in trans.*)	Cincinnati, O.																
W. W. Backus, (*in trans.*)	Decatur, Wis.																
—15.	Pleasant Ridge, Ill.	Lower Rock Island, S. S.	5	5		29	1	3	19	6					3	300	8
	Bureau, Ill.	Bureau, V.				28											
Candidates—2.	Camden Mills, Ill.	Camden Mills, S. S.				25			24						3		
	Princeton, Ill.	Princeton, V.	1	1		82		4	40	29	23				6	200	
	Dixon, Ill.	Dixon, V.				10			10						2		
	Pleasant Valley, Ill.	Pleasant Valley, V.				9											
	Yellow Creek, Ill.	Yellow Creek, S. S.				10									2		
	Galena, Ill.	Ger. 1st Ch. Galena, S. S.	58	52		90									2	90	
	Unionville, Ill.	Union Grove, S. S.	10	17		27			12	5	5					125	
	Prairiefield, Ill.	Beulah, S. S.	5	10		15		1	12						4		
	Cambridge, Ill.	Cambridge, S. S.—19.	6	9		15									1	192	
			132	157		822	8	44	396	$350	$281	$107	$69		$61	$6457	$733

Digitized by Google

6. *Presbytery of Chicago.*																	
Richard H. Richardson, P.	Chicago, Ill.	North Pres. Chicago, P.	8	16		90	1	9	80	260	290	315			22	4100	500
Richard K. Todd, P.	Woodstock, Ill.	1st Pres. Woodstock, P.	8	6		89		5	80	15	10	5	4		15	7800	200
John Ustick, P.	Roscoe, Ill.	Willow Creek, P.	13	22		190		15	68	26	23	14	7		9	662	25
George F. Goodhue, P.	Marengo, Ill.	Marengo, P.	4	8		48	1	2	35	37	20	30			10	450	30
A. C. Miller, S. S.	White Rock, Ill.	White Rock, S. S.	1	5		33			21			6			4	150	10
E. F. Chester, Teacher,		Lane, S. S.	1	11		12			10						2	100	
John Fleming, S. S.	Earlville, Ill.	Earlville, S. S.	2	3		33		2	26						6	450	
E. Brown, W. C.	Roscoe, Ill.	Wilmington, V.				17											
R. G. Thompson, W. C.	Beloit, Wis.	Lynn and Hebron, S. S.				34		3	30	10						350	
John Elliott, S. S.	Genoa, Ill.	Genoa, S. S.	4	6		18			25	5	2	6		4		10	70
John McKenney, S. S.	Oswego, Ill.	Oswego, S. S.	1	11		26		3	18	5					5	400	
H. A. Brown, S. S.	Rockford, Ill.	Rockford 1st, S. S.	8	47		55	3	5	38	9	13	5	5		10	625	
C. R. Fisk, S. S.	Mendota, Ill.	Troy Grove, S. S.		15		15		7	15						1	50	65
S. Jewett, S. S.	Roscoe, Ill.	Roscoe, S. S.				42		3	15		5					290	10
Isaac L. Lyon, W. C.—15.	Chicago, Ill.	South Pres. Chicago, V. —15.		14		14											
			50	164		716	5	54	461	$367	$363	$381	$16	$4	$84	$15437	$910
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.																	
1. *Presbytery of Dane.*																	
Joseph Adams, D. M., S.S.	Arena, Wis.	Blue Mounds, S. S.				11		1	8								
John Bantly, D. M., P.	Platteville, Wis.	Platteville, P.															
Eben Blachly, S. S.	Dane, Wis.	Dane, S. S.		1		16		1	11	5	15	2	2		4	20	50
Wm. Cargen, S. S.	Cambridge, Wis.	Oakl'nd&Cambr'ge,S.S.	9	6		75		9	37	12	5	3	3		5	300	30
M. A. Fox, D. M., S. S.	Madison, Wis.	Verona, S. S.	3	1		65	1	4	26	3						80	
T. Fraser, Jr., (*in trans.*)		Grand Spring, S. S.	2			11		3	12							100	
H. B. Gardiner, D. M., S.S.	Madison, Wis.	Madison, S. S.	7	23		53	1	3	35	12	30	14	7		10	852	50
O. Park, D M., S.S.	Janesville, V.	Two Mission Stations.													3		
B. Phillips, D. M., S. S.	Mineral Point, Wis.	Mineral Point, S. S.	3	3		18			19	20	20					363	25
M. W. Staples, D. M., S.S.	Janesville, Wis.	Janesville, S. S.				12											
J. W. Sterling, Prof., D.M., S. S.—11.	Madison, Wis.	Oregon, S. S.	2			32		4	28							100	
		Richland City, S. S.				18			8							600	
Candidates—3.		Lake View, S. S.				14											
		Decatur, S. S.				56		1	33							80	22
		Hazel Green, S.S.—14.															
			26	34		381	2	26	217	$52	$70	$19	$12		$22	$2495	$177

Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Milwaukie.*																	
J. A. Savage, D. D.	Waukesha, Wis.	Pres't Carroll College.															
Daniel Smith, S. S.	Richmond, Wis.	Richmond, S. S.				25											
Cyrus Nichols, S. S.	Grafton, Wis.	Grafton, S. S.				27											
John M. Buchanan, P.	Milwaukie, Wis.	Milwaukie, P.	5	22		70	1	7	45	40	40					3500	30
Wm. Brobston, W. C.	Wheatland, Wis.	Port Washington, V.				22											
John McNulty, S. S.	Richland City, Wis.	Waukesha, S. S.—6.		3		50			40		39					200	10
Noah Cressy.—7.																	
			5	25		194	1	7	85	$40	$79					$3700	$40
3. *Presb. of Winnebago.*																	
Samuel Robertson, S. S.	Winneconna, Wis.	Winneconna, S. S.	1	2		15	1		38	5	6				2	60	12
Moses Ordway, W. C.	Beaver Dam, Wis.	Vineland, S. S.		1		14			32	4					3	40	5
Thos. A. Amerman, W. C.	Waukau, Wis.	Waukau, V.				16											
Elias S. Peck, W. C.	Waupuun, Wis.	Horicon, V.				24				6	5						
Henry M. Robertson,	Neenah, Wis.	Synod'l Miss'y Agent.															
William W. McNair, P.	Portage City, Wis.	Fort Winnebago, P.	4	4		54		2	100	30	80	70	9		3	1400	20
John Brittain, Teacher,	Do.																
Lemuel P. Spofford, P.	Depere, Wis.	Depere, P.		1		23		6	50	37	3				2	200	11
J. B. Plumstead, Colp'r,	Portage City, Wis.																
Alfred Gardner, S.	Weyawoega, Wis.	Weyawoega, S. S.	1	3		13	1	4	30	5							
Jesse Edwards, D. M.	Plover, Wis.									2	3						
—11.	Neenah, Wis.	Winnebago Rapids, S.S.		2		56		1		35	40	15	10		3	100	
	Juneau, Wis.	Dodge Centre, V.		5		21				6							
	Dekora, Wis.	Dekora, S. S.		9		9											
Licentiate—1.	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Fond du Lac, S. S.		12		12											
William Ried, S. S.	Oxford Mills, Wis.	Oxford, S. S.—12.	5			24		3	50				12			100	3
Candidate—1.																	
			11	39		281	2	16	300	$130	$137	$85	$31		$13	$1900	$51

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF IOWA.

1. *Presbytery of Iowa.*

Samuel Cowles, P.	West Point, Iowa,	West Point, P.	6	2	59		10		9	9		2			150	
Joseph Kerr, S. S.	Kossuth, Iowa,	Round Prairie, S. S.	6	9					10	9					275	46
Justus T. Umsted, P. E.	Keokuk, Iowa,	Westminster, P. E.	4	18	70		8	45	50		30	2		8	850	100
Francis B. Dinsmore, P.	Wappello, Iowa,	Unity, P.		6	64		5		16	8					600	
J. Harrison, D. D., P. E.	Burlington, Iowa,	1st Burlington, P. E.	3	8	80	1	8	40	36		49				1000	275
C. P. Jennings, S. S.	Do.	2d Burlington, S. S.														
Robert McGuigan, S. S.	Middleton, Iowa,	Middletown, S. S.	1	5	35	1	5	15	10						250	20
Bloomfield Wall, S. S.—8.	MountPleasant,Iowa,	Mount Pleasant, S. S.														
		Fort Madison, V.														
		Charleston, V.														
		Lowell, S. S.			12			9	2							
		Spring Creek, S. S.		4	6			5								
		Sharon, V.														
		Trenton, V.—14.														
			20	52	326	2	36	114	$133	$26	$79	$4		$8	$3125	$441

2. *Presbytery of Cedar.*

Charles Cummins, D. D.	Muscatine, Iowa,	(Superannuated.)													
John Hudson, D. M.	West Liberty, Iowa,	Wapsinonock and Sugar Creek.													
J. B. Hadden, S. S.	Farmer'sCreek,Iowa,	Andrew, S. S.	2	4	41		2	32	2	3			4	128	
George D. Porter, S. S.	Tipton, Iowa,	Tipton, S. S.	2	27	82		5	40	16		13		6	646	
James G. Wilson, S. S.	Grand View, Iowa,	High Prairie, S. S.			30			20	5	6		7	2		
James Gallatin, S. S.	Scotch Grove, Iowa,	Scotch Grove and Maquoketa, S. S.	1	8	45			30	8		5			300	
James S. Fullerton, S. S.	Marion, Iowa,	Linn Grove, S. S.		1	36		3		8				2	393	
		Marion, V.	1	11	60		4		9				2		
F. A. Shearer, P.	Iowa City, Iowa,	Iowa City, P.	8	28	88	1	8	70	11	20			7	516	115
Joshua Phelps, P.	Dubuque, Iowa,	Dubuque, P.	6	19	87		9	55	32	210	25	5	10	1125	250
James D. Mason, P.	Davenport, Iowa,	Davenport, P.	13	32	129		4	50	55	65	31		10	1000	70
Samuel J. Baird, P.	Muscatine, Iowa,	Muscatine, P.	9	16	101	3	6	50	11	20	8	7	10	1025	
Hugh Hutchinson, P.	Le Claire, Iowa,	Le Claire and Princeton, P.	5	29	91	2	6	45	6	11			4	369	
A. Van Vliet, P.	Dubuque, Iowa,	1st German, Dubuque.	11	24	106		30	40		24			5	400	15

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis-sions.	For. Mis-sions.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Ch. Exten-sion.	Pres-byte-rial.	Con-grega-tional.	Mis-cella-neous.
Alexander Boyd, P. E.	Solon, Iowa,	Solon and Lisbon, S. S.	3	10		42		7		3					3		
A. H. Kerr, Prof.	Dubuque, Iowa,	Alexander College.															
D. S. McComb,	Viola, Iowa,	Bethel and	2	2		12											
Paulus W. Meiss.—17.	Muscatine, Iowa,	Centre, V.				15											
		1st German Pres. Ch. V.				24											
Candidates—2.		Independence, V.				16											
		Pleasant Grove, V.				10											
		Cascade.				19											
		Hopkinton.				9											
		Vinton, V. —24.				14		4							1	26	
			63	211		1057	6	88	432	$166	$359	$32	$19		$66	$5928	$450
3. Presb. of Des Moines.																	
L. G. Bell, Miss. & Col.	Sidney, Iowa,	Missionary & Colport'r.							40								
D. V. Smock, P.	Birmingham, Iowa,	Birmingham, P.	6	4		66		7	40	5	26	2	2		7	2000	
	Winchester, Iowa,	Winchester, S. S.				50		4	20	4	4	3	3		4	160	
S. C. McCune, P.	Fairfield, Iowa,	Fairfield, P.	6	33		223			55	48	15			10	12	600	25
Thos. H. Dinsmore, P.	Washington, Iowa,	Washington, S. S.	2	2		52			20	6	13	6	7		7	150	40
	Brighton, Iowa,	Brighton, V.	1	6		20		3		15						30	
Irwin Carson, P. E.	Oskaloosa, Iowa,	Oskaloosa, P. E.	1	11		75		8		40					6	2500	
G. M. Swan, S. S.	Unionville, Iowa.																
	Knoxville, Iowa,	Knoxville, V.	5	16		33		1							3	45	
Wm. P. Harshe, S. S.	Bentonsport, Iowa,	Bentonsport, S. S.				18									2		
Daniel Heider, S. S.	Segourney, Iowa,	Dutch Creek, S. S.	2	1		33		10		6					3	75	
James Caldwell, P. E.—9.	Libertyville, Iowa,	Libertyville, P. E.				33			17	4					2	100	
	Albia, Iowa,	Albia, V.	4			20		7	12						6	1000	
	Segourney, Iowa,	Segourney, V.				12		6								10	
	Crawfordsville, Iowa,	Crawfordsville, V.	4	9		27	3	8	26	3						570	
	Ottumwa, Iowa,	Ottumwa, V.	2	2		27		3							5		
	Troy, Iowa,	Troy, V.				11											
	Keosauqua, Iowa,	Keosauqua, V.				31											
	Kirkville, Iowa,	Kirkville, V.				23									3	7	
	Indianola, Iowa,	Indianola, V.	1			8		7									

Digitized by Google

Licentiate—1.	Rome, Iowa,	Shiloh, V.				22											
J. M. Lippencott, (*in trans.*)	Ft. Des Moines, Iowa,	Fort Des Moines, V. —20.				21											
Candidate—1.																	
			34	84		805	3	64	230	$131	$58	$11	$12	$10	$60	$7247	$65
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																	
1. *Presbytery of Missouri.*																	
R. L. McAfee, W. C.	Columbia, Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	1	3	25	142	1	6			9				6	290	
W. G. Bell, Pr. Fem. Sch.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P. E.				118				50	25						
W. W. Robertson, S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, S. S.	3	10	28	181	1	5									
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Columbia, Mo.																
David Coulter, P.	New Bloomfield, Mo.	Round Prairie, P.		3	14	80		3	32		15	30			6	225	20
John Howe, (Infirm.)		Millersburg, P.	3		5	100	1	3	48			25			6	150	20
N. H. Hall, D. D., P.	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia, P.															
J. M. Wilson, Pr. Fem. Sch.	Fulton, Mo.																
Stephen Scott, S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, S. S.	1	2			1	1	17	4					2	38	5
S. S. Laws, Prof.—10.	Fulton, Mo.	Augusta, S. S.	1	1	6	53		3	22						3	86	66
		Arrow Rock, S. S.															
		Brunswick, V.															
		Jefferson City, V.				69											
		Linn Church, V.															
		Saline, V.															
Licentiates—2.																	
C. L. Loomis,	Boonville, Mo.	Rocheport, S. S.															
W. W. Duncan,	Concord, Mo.	Concord, S. S.—15.				76	1	2							6		
			9	19	78	819	5	23	119	$54	$49	$55			$29	$789	$111
2. *Presbytery of St. Louis.*																	
Wm. L. McCalla, S. S.	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles, S. S.		2		54		2	17			98	7		5	615	30
H. P. Goodrich, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Carondelet, P.				20											
Thomas Cole, Ag't, A.B.S.	Do.																
John F. Cowan, S. S.	Washington, Mo.	Washington, S. S.	45	3	11	68	32	12	40			206				765	27
	Union, Mo.	Union, S. S.			3	10			12						3	130	30
	Do.	Bethesda, S. S.				20									2		
	Newport, Mo.	Newport, S. S.				27											
Samuel B. Smith, W. C.	St. Charles, Mo.																
N. L. Rice, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	2d Ch. St. Louis, P.	29	31	3	430	7	18		1300	800	2100	180		25	4600	300

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Mis-sions.	For. Mis-sions.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Ch. Exten-sion.	Presby-terial.	Congre-gational.	Mis-cella-neous.
John S. Watt, Teacher,	St. Louis, Mo.																
C. J. Abbott, Teacher,	Do.																
Joseph Templeton, W. C.	Do.																
S.J. P.Anderson, D. D., P.	Do.	Central Church, P.	11	39		336	4	37	175	827	177	1215			20	8067	
S. Pettigrew, Teacher,	Do.																
J. N. Gilbraith, Teacher,	Kirkwood, Mo.																
Jos. F. Fenton, S. S.	Do.	Kirkwood, S. S.		7		7									1	150	
	Des Peres, Mo.	Des Peres, S. S.	1	3		33		3		10		10			5	475	
H. Blackwell, W. C.	Eagle Fork, Mo.	Eagle Fork, V.				25											
Thomas Watson, P.	Naylor's Store, Mo.	Dardenne, P.	9			70	2	7	45						5	360	8
S. A. Hodgman, Editor,	St. Louis, Mo.																
Samuel B. McPheeters, P.	Do.	Pine St. Ch. P.	6	17		240		11	120	500	54	660			17	3773	156
H. A. Booth, P.	Rock Hill, Mo.	Bonhomme, P.				58											
		Fee Fee.				22			11	9	7				4	200	
E. Thompson Baird, D. M.	Louisville, Ky,	Agent.															
James Gubby, P.—20.	St. Louis, Mo.	Maline Creek, P	2	4		22		4	13	12	12	22	4		5	520	35
	Do.	Gravois, V.															
	Hillsboro, Mo.	Hillsboro', V.															
	Do.	Salem, V.															
Licentiates—3.	Mount Sterling, Mo.	Bethel, S. S., German.	29			222	1	20	80	37		170	8		1	490	
John G. Schaible, D. M.	Washington, Mo.	Bethlehem, S. S.—21.	7			26		2	11	63		15			1	40	
James A. Paige, City Miss.	St. Louis, Mo.																
Jacob Schwartz,																	
Candidates—6.			139	106	17	1690	46	116	524	$2758	$1050	$4496	$199		$94	$20185	$586
3. Presb. of Palmyra.																	
William P. Cochran, P.	Hanson, Mo.	Big Creek, P.		4	11	131			36	10			8		15	413	3415
S. C. McConnel, W. C.	Mexico, Mo.	(*In transitu.*)															
F. B. McElroy, W. C.	Hannibal, Mo.																
Andrew Greenlee, S. S.	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia, S. S.		1		63									6		
J. B. Poage, S. S.	Ashley, Mo.	Waverly, S. S.	4	5		30	1		20							10	
J. P. Finley, Pr. Pres. Acad.	Pigeon Creek, Mo.																
William J. Frazer, P.	St. Francisville, Mo.	Des Moines, P.	5	1	5	33		1	20	5	5				3		
George W. Ash, W. C.	Louisiana, Mo.																

James C. Sharon, S. S.	St. Francisville, Mo.	St. Francisville, S. S.	4	8	3	52		1						4		
		Alexandria, S. S.				3										
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.				6										
Aaron P. Forman, P.	Hannibal, Mo.	Hannibal, P.	7	14	5	88	3	6	27	11	20	22	8	7	535	
George Van Eman, S. S.	Florida, Mo.	South Fork, S. S.	7	7	1	55		4	30	8				4	200	
		Lick Creek, S. S.	22	2		60	8	6	25	7				5	1000	
H. P. S. Willis, S. S.—12.	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis, S. S.	3	2		33	1	3	25	12		11			700	40
	Monticello, Mo.	Monticello, S. S.		3		11			7						60	
	Middle Grove, Mo.	Mount Horeb, V.	1		1	25		3	15	8		5		2	64	
	Paris, Mo.	Paris, V.		6		11								1		
	Do.	Pleasant Hill, V.		4	1	31		4	15	4				2	70	
	Florida, Mo.	Mount Prairie, V.	3			44		6	25	2				4	50	
	Frankford, Mo.	Frankford, V.				6			4					1	45	5
	Louisiana, Mo.	Ebenezer, S. S.	4		1	11		3	6					1	45	
	Do.	Louisiana, S. S.	9	12		26	2	1	14			7		1	140	
	Auburn, Mo.	Auburn, V.—20.				12			9					2		
			69	69	28	731	15	38	278	$67	$25	$45	$16	$58	$3332	$3460
4. Presbytery of Potosi.																
A. A. Mathes, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.	5	1	8	184	1	4		17	20	12			300	50
L. P. Roland, W. C.	Greenville, Mo.	Clark's Creek, S. S.	5			20				6						
J. T. Paxton, S. S.	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, S. S.	2	1	3	44		3		30				4	300	
Asahel Munson, P.	Jackson, Mo.	1st Ch. Apple Creek, P.			2	131		9		13	40	10		4	200	
J. H. Wells, Teacher,	Do.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	5			93	1	4		16	15	7		4	1000	
J. H. Moore, S. S.—6.	Altenberg, Mo.	Brazeau, S. S.		1	1	104		6	35	17	28			4	350	
	Paton, Mo.	Whitewater, S. S.	9	2		55	1	8		16	22			2	50	
Candidates—2.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, V.				20				29						
	Steeleville, Mo.	Steeleville, V.				21										
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, V.		6		20				13					700	
	Benton, Mo.	Benton, V.—11.														
			26	11	14	692	3	34	35	$157	$125	$29		$18	$2900	$50
5. Pres. of Upper Missouri.																
John G. Fackler, P. E.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, P. E.	11		1	68		4							700	
B. M. Hobson, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, P.	27	13	1	162	6	4	86	127	120	20		19	1123	25
J. B. Harbison, Agent,	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, V.				24										
	Weston, Mo.	Weston, V.				16										

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Pawling, S. S.	Independence, Mo.	Independence, S. S.		5		68		8								900	36
	Waverly, Mo.	Mount Hope, V.				27											
	Plattsburg, Mo.	Castile, V.				35											
	Liberty, Mo.	Bethel, V.				43											
J. McFarland, S. S.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	2	3	58		5	20			1				400	24
	Pattonsburg, Mo.	Sampson's Creek, V.				11											
	Savannah, Mo.	Savannah, V.	1	4	2	60			26			15			6	300	6
	Sibley, Mo.	Six Miles, V.	2	3		23		8	16			3			5	550	
G. C. Crow, S. S.	Hainesville, Mo.	Crooked River, S. S.	7	2	3	32	4	10	16	6		11			4	102	8
T. A. Bracken, S. S.	Lexington, Mo.	Prairie, S. S.	2	2	2	53		5		38	16	15			10	490	12
	Elkhorn, Mo.	New Salem, V.				36											
	Hainesville, Mo.	Clear Fork, S. S.	1			17		1	8							110	
	Lexington, Mo.	Hopewell, S. S.	5	2	1	42	1	3		13	13	13	12		6	1200	10
	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City, S. S.				8			3						11	500	40
	Westport, Mo.	Westport, S. S.	4			13			7	10		8				212	
R. S. Symington, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, V.	2	22		49	2	12	25			5			8	475	10
	Warrensburg, Mo.	Warrensburg, V.	1			18			6								
R. Scott, S. S.	Ridgeley, Mo.	Ridgeley, V.				18											
	Marshall, Mo.	Marshall, V.				27											
	Elmwood, Mo.	Pisgah, V.				39											
W. R. Fulton, S. S.	Oregon, Mo.	Oregon, S. S.	1	3		24		3	12			25			5	275	30
	Blanche, Mo.	Oakland, V.	3			18									12	100	
	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph, V.				28				10	10				4		20
	Mirabile, Mo.	Plum Creek, V.	1	2		18		4									
	Mount Vernon, Mo.	Mount Vernon, S. S.				13		4	7	2					3	30	7
W. Dickson, W. C.	Dover, Mo.	—29.															
A. V. C. Schenck,	Lexington, Mo.	Pres. Female College.															
J. W. Canfield, W. C.	Magnolia, Mo.																
John Armstrong,	Hazleton, Pa.	(*In transitu.*)															
G. Hickman, W. C.	Lexington, Mo.																
E. Graves,	Do.	(Infirm health.)															
W. Hamilton, F. M.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Otoe&Omaha Mission.	69	60	13	1048	13	71	232	$206	$159	$116	$12		$93	$7377	$298
S. M. Irvin, F. M.—18.	Do.	Iowa & Sac Mission.															

Digitized by Google

Licentiates—2.																	
J. C. Thornton,	Liberty, Mo.																
Jos. T. Leonard,	Harrisonville, Mo.																
Candidates—6.																	
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																	
1. *Presb. of Louisville.*																	
D. C. Proctor, W. C.	Frankfort, Ky.	Mulberry, V.	18	2	6	77	2	7	22	149	57	3				616	152
H. H. Hopkins, P.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro', P.		2		51		3	40	105					8	1000	60
Wm. L. Breckinridge, P.	Louisville, Ky.	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	6	25	7	327	3	4	150	602	429	5895	5		30	3656	425
E. P. Humphrey, Prof.	Danville, Ky.	Cloverport, V.				29											
D. T. Stuart, Teacher,	Shelbyville, Ky.	Six Mile Church, S. S.				39											
Francis Thornton, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.	Pennsylvania Run, S. S.				68											
W.W.Hill,D.D. Ed. & Sec.	Do.	Middletown, S. S.	7	1		44	1	6	25	22					3	242	50
Samuel Williams, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, V.	3	1		116	2	1		19							10
J. V. Cosby, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, P.				142											
J. N. Saunders, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring, P.	4		30	181		6	90	26					12	400	
J. S. Braddock, P.	Bridgeport, Ky.	Franklin, P.				71											
W. C. Matthews, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville, P.	7	9	1	188	1	15	70	333	218		13		30	2100	110
L. J. Halsey, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Chesnut St.Louisville,P.	13	14	1	200	2	9	95	1009	500	5273			30	3500	2177
M. G. Knight, W C.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Hodgensville, V				40											
Richard Valentine, P.	New Castle, Ky.	New Castle, P.				41		1	18	15	16	11			5	267	40
B. H. McKown, Teacher,	Goshen, Ky.	Goshen, V.				38											
J. H. Logan, (infirm,)	Shelbyville, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, V.															
H. Sachse, Germ. Miss'y.	Louisville, Ky.	Taylorsville, S. S.	1	2		50			21								
J. J. Bullock, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Louisville, P.	12	29		293	3	13		1523	375	6556			30	3191	698
James H. Dinsmore, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shiloh and Olivet, S. S.	15	1	4	84	2	10	30	111	73				12	600	39
George J. Reed, Teacher, —21.	Do.	Plum Creek, S. S.			23	60		1	19							150	
Licentiates—3.																	
H. E. Thomas, S. S.	Georgetown, Ky.	Red Mills, S. S.				22			6								
Robert Morrison, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	4th Ch. Louisville, V.	7	16		90	3	4	58	32		450			8	748	52
John McDavitt, Miss'y.	Do.	Pisgah, S. S.			5	40		3	14	4	1	4			2	91	10
		Hawsville, V.				11											
Candidates—5.		WalnutSt.Louisville,SS.	2	6		98	1	4		120	16				10	745	35

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Cane Run, S. S.	1		1	24	1	1	8		4					59	
		West Port, V.				8											
		Lockport, V.—29.															
			96	108	78	2432	21	88	666	$4070	$1689	$18192	$18		$180	$17365	$3858
2. *Presb. of Muhlenburg.*																	
W. G. Rice, S. S.	South Union, Ky.	Oakland, S. S.	1	3		25		1	20	3					2	200	12
	Berry's Lick, Ky.	Caney Fork, S. S.															
	Rabbitsville, Ky.	Salem, S. S.		5		62			18	6	9				2		
John Donaldson, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.	Posey Chapel, S. S.				14			10						1		
J. J. Pearce, S. S.	Do.	Ridgewood, S. S.	3	3		15	1	3	8								
A. S. Howsley, S. S.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville, S. S.	3		1	65		2	31	9	16	5	5		5	200	38
W. G. Allen, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.	Olive Branch, S. S.				11			14						1		
F. G. Strahan, S. S.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville, S. S.	3	7	4	150		2	53		20				10	1000	50
L. G. Barbour, P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, P.	7	3	1	64	3	3	35						5	500	25
	Russellville, Ky.	Russellville, S. S.	4	2		30	2		14						3	100	
	Lafayette, Ky.	Lafayette, S. S.	6	1	3	66		10	18						2	220	40
	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton, V.															
	Allensville, Ky.	Allensville, V.				15									1		
	Caseyville, Ky.	Caseyville, V.				18											
	Trenton, Ky.	Concord, V.															
	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin, V.															
	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, V.				16											
	Madisonville, Ky.	Madisonville, V.				7									1		
Isaac Bard, S. S.	Greenville, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			2	22		1	11						2		
J. Woodbridge, P.—9.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson, P.	1	2		92		9	50						15	1000	100
	South Carrollton, Ky.	South Carrollton, V.	4	2	1	14	1	1	9	3	1				1	49	
Candidate—1.	Uniontown, Ky.	Uniontown, V.		2		15			14						1		
	Greenville, Ky.	Mount Zion, V.—23.				33		3	18	5					2	76	
			32	30	12	734	7	35	323	$26	$46	$5	$5		$54	$3345	$265

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																	
J. C. Barnes, D. D., S. S.	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, S. S.			6	58			20			5				280	200
J. C. Young, D.D., P. & Pr.	Danville, Ky.	2d Ch. Danville, P.	26	8	9	130	18	1	45	391	504	369			16	1063	100
John Montgomery, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsburg, P.	23	5	12	339	8	10	94	100	116	90	54		12	1400	120
S. S. McRoberts, S. S.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, S. S.	19	1		91	9										
A. A. Hogue, P.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon, P.	4		17	162	2	5	42		13				5	1700	22
R. A. Johnstone, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.	45	1	44	194	37	1	50	50	50	25					61
W. M. Scott, P.	Danville, Ky.	1st Ch. Danville, P.	21	16	54	366	6	9	84	278	291	839			15		236
J. A. Bogle, S. S.	Hustonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, S. S.	52	2	24	170	45	3	30			300				190	57
E. Forman, P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond, P.			6	91		1	50	107	36				5	540	90
S. B. Cheek, W. C.	Danville, Ky.	Teacher D.&D. Asylum															
W. H. Woods, S. S.	Greensburg, Ky.	Greensburg, S. S.															
John Hancock, S. S.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Perryville, S. S.	9		14	98	9	2					13		3	400	
James Matthews, S. S. & Prof. of C. C.	Danville, Ky.	Lancaster, S. S.	1	2	10	70		3	27	25	18	50	9		4	300	50
		Columbia, S. S.	4	1		33		2	17	5	5				2	77	
C. A. Wylie, S. S.	Bryantsville, Ky.	Harmony, S. S.															
H. C. Read, S. S.	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow, S. S.															
J. G. Reaser, Teacher,	Danville, Ky.	Theol. Seminary.															
J. K. Burch, W. C.	Do.	Teacher.															
A. Ryors, D. D., S. S.	Do.	New Providence, S. S.	3	4				1		28	17				4		
S. W. Cheney, (*in trans.*) —19.	Winchester, Ky.																
	Paint Lick, Ky.	Silver Creek, S. S.															
	Campbellsville, Ky.	Bethel, S. S.		3	13	91		1	41	9					4	200	7
		Edmonton, S. S.				17			8						1	745	
	Munfordsville, Ky.	Munfordsville, S. S.	2			24		1	12						1	65	
	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, V.													5		
	Do.	Pleasant Grove, V.															
	Haskinsville, Ky.	Ebenezer, V.															
Licentiates—7.	Columbia, Ky.	Piedmont.—24.				3			2								
W. B. Crawford.	Harrodsburg, Ky.																
L. B. W. Shryock,	Walton, Ky.																
J. L. McKee,	Danville, Ky.																
J. N. Young,	Do.																
S. H. Stevenson,	Do.																
W. J. McKnight,	Do.																
W. H. R. Hornell,	Do.																
Candidates—6.			209	43	209	1937	134	40	522	$993	$1055	$1673	$76		$77	$6960	$943

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	in Cong.	Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presb. of W. Lexington.*																		
Robert Stuart, D. D.	Nicholasville, Ky.	(Aged and infirm.)																
W. H. Forsythe, S. S.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, S. S.		3		19				8		5				2	36	30
J. G. Simrall, S. S.	Lexington, Ky.	Horeb, S. S.				43												
J. C. Harrison, D. M.	Walton, Ky.																	
J. D. Shane, W. C.	Lexington, Ky.																	
B. G. Fields, (bad health,)	Crittenden, Ky.																	
J. H. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Lexington, Ky.																	
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, S. S.	3	3		39				20	3		12			5	3400	17
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D.	Danville, Ky.	Theological Professor.																
S. M. Bayless, Agent,	Lexington, Ky.																	
M. B. Price, (bad health,)	Nicholasville, Ky.																	
R. G. Brank, P.	Lexington, Ky.	2d Ch. Lexington, P.	21	19	2	191	11	4	90	211	290					17	1626	194
J. K. Lyle, P.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville, P.	9	7	2	92	3	9	35	85	68	23				6	809	20
S. Yerkes, S. S., Prof.	Lexington, Ky.	Bethel, S. S.	5	6	10	65	3	2	24	55	35	18		17		7	525	30
R. W. Allen, P.	Do.	Pisgah, P.	6	1	7	84	5	5	37	123	11					8	1025	42
J. D. Matthews, D. D., S. S.	Do.	1st Ch. Lexington, S. S.	21	3	5	143	11	2		75	33	53					800	
J. P. Safford, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, P.	4	6	1	202		14	103	137	95	370				18	1732	864
H. V. D. Nevius, S. S.—18.	Lexington, Ky.																	
	Walnut Hill, Ky.	Walnut Hill, S. S.			1	49		4	22	24						7	423	47
	Cynthiana, Ky.	Beard, S. S.				40												
	Leesburgh, Ky.	Leesburgh, S. S.		1		34		2	7								90	16
	Morelands, Ky.	Hopewell, S. S.				80										8		
	Pekin, Ky.	Clear Creek, S. S.	9	2	4	85	5	4	36			40				5	250	38
	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown, V.		1		33			23	7		130				5	203	45
	Newtown, Ky.	Cherry Spring, V.	1		10	65	1		17							5		
	Broadwell, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, V.				50			36			46		15		5	34	
	Dorsey, Ky.	Woodford, V.			10	23		2	10			20				5	95	
	Midway, Ky.	Harmony, V.				17												
	Fishbacks, Ky.	Salem, S. S.				18												
	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester, S. S.	5	6		45	1	10	30	16							550	51
	Mount Sterling, Ky.	Mount Sterling, S. S.		7		38		1	13			6				3	174	23
	Williamstown, Ky.	Williamstown, V.				10												

Digitized by Google

	N. Middletown, Ky.	North Middletown, V.				7											
	Winchester, Ky.	Union, V.				10		1	5								
	Oxford, Ky.	Providence, V.				35											
Licentiates—2.	Carrollton, Ky,	Carrollton, V.		2		38		5	20						1		
W. C. McPheeters,	Warsaw, Ky.	Warsaw, S. S.—28.	3			14	2	2	14								
J. R. Hendrick,	Frankfort, Ky.																
Candidates—3.			87	67	52	1559	42	67	550	$736	$537	$718	$32		$105	$11772	$1417
5. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*																	
R. C. Grundy, P.	Maysville, Ky.	1st Ch. Maysville, P.	3	2	2	155			50	128	105				7	2250	
J. M. Worrall, P.	Covington, Ky.	1st Ch. Covington, P.	12	37	1	179	2	23	109	179	123	157				2775	160
Albert Shotwell, S. S.	Do.	2d Ch. Covington, S. S.	2	1		29	2	2	14						2	782	
R. F. Caldwell, P.	Sharpsburg, Ky.	Sharpsburg, P.	4	5		54	2	2	33			41				270	
	Do.	Springfield, V.			1	30						145				178	
T. De Lacey Wardlaw, P.	Paris, Ky.	Paris, P.	1	2	1	86		2	40	72	25	8			10	2221	20
John F. Coons, P.	Flemingsburg, Ky.	Flemingsburg, P.	1			92										550	25
J. H. Condit, P.	Washington, Ky.	Washington, P.		1		43			25	41	47		16		4	900	80
	Murphysville, Ky.	Murphysville, S. S.															
Samuel Lynn, S. S.	Newport, Ky.	Newport, S. S.															
	Augusta, Ky.	Augusta, S. S.															
	Germantown, Ky.	Sharon, S. S.															
J. C. Bayless, S. S.	Amanda, Ky.	Bethesda, S. S.				22		1	12	32					3	101	20
	Do.	Greenup Union, S. S.															
Jos. P. Hendrick, S. S.	Carlisle, Ky.	Carlisle, S. S.			1	47		2	30	13					2	250	25
	Millersburg, Ky.	Millersburg, V.													2		
	Carlisle, Ky.	Concord, S. S.				25			10	2					3	75	
W. C. Kniffin, S. S.	Mayslick, Ky.	Mayslick, S. S.															
	Crittenden, Ky.	Lebanon, S. S.	2			13	1	4			8				2	100	11
	Burlington, Ky.	Burlington, V.	1			38	1		16	50	50				2	20	55
Edward Eells, S. S.	Walton, Ky.	Richwood, V.	2		6	36	1	1	16	5					2	270	9
		Morefield, V.															
	Sherburn, Ky.	Gilead, S. S.													2		
	Flemingsburg, Ky.	New Hope, S. S.	8	1		63	4	2	29						2		
	Millersburg, Ky.	Stonemouth, V.															
	Tollsburg, Ky.	Ebenezer, V.													2		
		Hinkston, V.															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Falmouth, Ky.	Falmouth, V.				20			10						2		5
	Independence, Ky.	Independence, V.															
J. T. Lapsley, S. S.	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, S. S.	15	11		80	9	* 6	30	29	29	36			4	550	20
Geo. B. Armstrong, S. S.	Crittenden, Ky.	Crittenden, V.	3	1		47			25								10
	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Catlettsburg, S. S.—32.	2	4		22	1		6	8					3	466	
Wm. Orr, W.C.	Covington, Ky.																
T. D. Lea, W. C.	Mount Sterling, Ky.																
Benj. Boyd, (infirm,) W.C. —17.	Newport, Ky.																
Licentiate—1.																	
George Aitken, M. D.	Sherburn, Ky.		56	65	12	1081	23	45	455	$559	$387	$387	$16		$54	$11758	$440
Candidates—4.																	
6. *Presbytery of Paducah.*																	
J. Hawthorn, P.	Princeton, Ky.	Princeton, P.		6	5	73		4	40	11	15	275				300	
	Marion, Ky.	Marion, S. S.	10	2	1	96	1	5	45	10	6	15				300	
J. P. Riddle, S. S.	Smithland, Ky.	Union Point, S. S.								2			2				
F. Senour, P.	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah, P.	6	4		106	2	3	45						10	700	
G. K. Perkins, S. S.	Eddyville, Ky.	Eddyville, S. S.															
C. A. Campbell, D. M.—5.	Salem, Ky.	West Salem, V.				19			10								
	Smithland, Ky.	Smithland, V.															
Candidates—2.	Fredonia, Ky.	Fredonia, S. S.—8.															
			16	12	6	294	3	12	140	$23	$21	$290	$2		$10	$1300	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																	
1. *Presb. of Greenbrier.*																	
John McElhenny, D.D., P.	Lewisburg, Va.	Lewisburg, P.	2	6	4	244	2	17	88	33	29	22	30		20	747	
Henry Ruffner, D.D., W.C.	Kanawha Salines, Va.	Liberty, V.	3			55		6	29	3					5	55	
James M. Brown, D. D., P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.	Kanawha, P.	6	4		99		6	64	60	40				25	2200	200
Enoch Thomas, D. M.	Beverly, Va.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.				86			40								
Samuel R. Houston, P.	Union, Va.	Union, P.	1		1	69		4	35	25	30	15			8	815	
D. H. Cunningham, W. C.	Mountain Cove, Va.	Mount Pleasant, P.			8	169		10	82		20	15	50		8	375	

Robert Osborn, P.	Point Pleasant, Va.	Point Pleasant, P.	4			92		3	100	20	15			5	225	50
Mitchel D. Dunlap, S. S.	Academy, Va.	Oak Grove, S. S.	1		4	18		3	18	8	8	10	10		110	5
P. M. Custer, W. C.	Lewisburg, Va.	Huntersville, S. S.			1	26			18						41	6
Jacob Winters, P.	Parkersburg, Va.	Parkersburg, P.	3	3	2	70			46	10	7				475	21
James H. Leps, P.	Kanawha Salines, Va.	Kanawha Salines, P.	6	1	6	63	2	5	20	50	23	22		5	630	
James Young, P.—12.	French Creek, Va.	French Creek, P.	2		1	88	1	7	40	3					205	5
		Buchannan, S. S.	1			19	1	1	9						40	3
Licentiate—1.		Centreville, V.														
Samuel H. Brown,	Brownsburg, Va.	Summerville, V.				90										
		Carmel, V.				45										
Candidates—2.		Frankford, V.				14										
		Anthony's Creek, V.				35										
		Spring Creek, V.				36										
		Muddy Creek, V.				19										
		Mingo Run, V.				36										
		West Fork, V.				16										
		Ebenezer, V.				27										
		Providence, V.—24.				20										
			29	14	27	1436	6	62	589	$212	$172	$84	$90	$76	$5918	$290
2. *Presb. of Lexington.*																
A. B. Davidson, S. S.	Lexington, Va.	Oxford, S. S.	3			116	1	16						4		
John Hendren, D. D., P.	Jennings Gap, Va.	Union, P.	2		3	124		6	38	27	30	4	5	11	371	
James Morrison, P.	Brownsburg, Va.	New Providence, P.	16	7	49	281	13	6	145	62	112	37	33	13	1050	345
Geo. Junkin, D. D., Pres.	Lexington, Va.	Bensalem, S. S.	1	1		34			18	8	6	16	4		235	
F. McFarland, D. D., P.	Mint Spring, Va.	Bethel, P.	12		23	191	2	2	62		42	36	20	104	14	560	5
R. W. Bailey,	Huntsville, Texas.	Prof. Austin College.														
Wm. G. Campbell, W. C.	Staunton, Va.															
Wm. S. White, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, P.	5	10	11	307			106	133	158	2105	107	867	20	1100	206
James Paine, S. S.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, P.	3	4	10	160		4	44	7	12	3	8	400	5	250	16
	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Mount Carmel, P.	5	2	16	132	5	4	48	18	18	17	27	5	5	222	15
John S. Blain, S. S.	Williamsville, Va.	New Bethany, S. S.				25				6	3						
	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Springs, S. S.				64											
S. J. Love, P.	West View, Va.	Hebron, P.				135			54								
Henry Brown, P.	Crab Bottom, Va.	Goshen, P.		2		26		3	25	4	5	3	3	3	4	53	
	Meadow Dale, Va.	Pisgah, P.	2			18		6	25	4	5	3	3	3	4	102	10
	McDowell, Va.	Central Union, S. S.	2			19			25	1	1	1	1	1	3	108	5

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Samuel Brown, P.	Millboro' Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, P.	2			62		4	45	24	14	10	13		6	287	10
	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, P.	2	1	9	123		6	40	14	12	9	6		6	200	7
B. M. Smith,	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Prof. Un. Theol. Sem'y.															
William Brown, P.	Cline's Mill, Va.	Augusta Church, P.	28	6	2	190		4	79	34	38	100	15	60	13	750	25
John H. Bocock, P. E.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Cook's Creek and Harrisonburg, P. E.	8	3	1	67	1	6	33	4	5	7	23		6	1500	20
James B. Ramsay, P.	Kerr's Creek, Va.	New Monmouth, P.	4	6		86	1	10	52	30	35	18	19		6	1700	20
Luther Emerson, P.	Middlebrook, Va.	Shemariah, P.			4	60		1	40	26	13	7	8	12	6	317	
Wm. W. Trimble, P.	Cedar Grove, Va.	Bethesda, P.		2		75	1	3	43	14	13	10	9		6	262	
	Timberridge, Va.	Timberridge, P.	9	3	7	104	3		39	16	11	12	12		6	211	90
James Greer,	Brownsburg, Va.	Prin. Pres. H. School.															
Wm. T. Richardson, P.	Waynesboro', Va.	Waynesboro', P.	3	1		75	2	4	35	41	50		16		9	535	20
Wm. B. Browne,	Staunton, Va.	Prin. Aug. Fem. Sem.															
Wm. H. Ruffner, (infirm,)	Harrisonburg, Va.																
John Pinkerton, P.—24.	Mount Solon, Va.	Mossy Creek, P.	1	1	1	94		3	75	24			11		28	794	150
	Staunton, Va.	Staunton, P. E.			2	168			77		46	27	45				
Licentiates—2.	Barter Brook, Va.	Tinkling Spring, P. E.	1		4	117			89	20	20	40	27	63	13	489	198
William Warden,	Bath C. H., Va.	Warm Springs, V.	1	1		35				4	3	3			7		8
E. B. Cleghorn,	Kerr's Creek, Va.	Kerr's Creek, V.				41											
	Colierstown, Va.	Old Oxford, S. S.—29.				64											
Candidates—6.																	
			84	50	142	2993	29	88	1237	$521	$652	$2468	$415	$1518	$195	$11096	$1150
3. *Presb. of West Hanover.*																	
Samuel B. Wilson, D. D.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Seminary.															
Benjamin A. Rice, D.D., P.	Do.	College Church, P.	7	2	6	100	3		34	44	42	19	44		16	1038	517
Henderson Lee, D. M.	Lunenburg C. H., Va.	Bethany, S. S.				59											
M. W. Jackson, Colport'r.	Rough Creek, Va.	Ebenezer, V.				18											
Isaac Cochran, P.	Darlington Hei'ts, Va.	Buffalo, P.			4	83			33	31			27		16	560	
J. S. Armistead, D. D., P	Stony Point Mills, Va.	Cumberland, P.	5		2	104	1	2	62	31	15	15	28		21	1450	750
Wm. H. McGuffey, D. D., LL. D., Prof.	University of Va.	Prof. University of Va.															
Michael Osborne, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P.		1	1	43		1	19	28	50	25	30		11	850	50

Andrew Hart, S. S.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Cub Creek, S. S.			3	21			14	15					6	300			
		Providence, Halifax, S.S.				13		2							7	170			
William Hamersly, P.	Rough Creek, Va.	Rough Creek, P.				63									17				
		Hat Creek, P.				114									6	200	10		
		Bethlehem, S. S.			1	25		2	12	17	6	14	11		11	144			
Samuel J. Price, P.	Harvey's Store, Va.	Concord, P.	1		1	60		4	24	9	10	6	10		6	100	2		
Albert L. Holladay, P.	Keswick Depot, Va.	South Plains, P.				28													
Peyton Harrison, Agent,	Cartersville, Va.	Olivet, V.				8													
L. W. Green, D. D., Pres.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Hampden Sidney Col.																	
William Neil, P.	Pittsylvania C. H. Va.	Pittsylvania C. H., P.	2	1		66		2	50	15					4	280			
Samuel D. Stuart, P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery, P.	13		5	162	2	3	60			350			26	1800	40		
John G. Shepperson, P.	Otter Bridge, Va.	Peaks&NewLondon, P.				48													
Samuel W. Blain, W. C.	Yancey's Mills, Va.	Lebanon, V.				60													
Samuel D. Rice, S. S.	Campbell C. H., Va.	Diamond Hill, S. S.				64									4				
Wm. S. Thompson, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity, P.	3			50	3	4	25	23	15	15	30		6	800	1150		
James H. Fitzgerald, P.	BuckinghamC.H.,Va.	Maysville, P.	11	2		61		5	28	44	8	25	14		9	510			
William W. Stickley, S. S.	Spout Spring, Va.	New Concord, S. S.	2	2	11	69	1	3	30	5	3	4			5	200			
James Naylor, P.	Oakley, Va.	Blue Stone, P.	4	1	9	51	2	2	23	10	6				6		4		
		Finneywood, P.	1	2	1	19		1	30	30	18								
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Seminary.																	
S. W. Watkins, W. C.	Farmville, Va.	New Store, V.				19													
Daniel B. Ewing, P.	Somerset, Va.	Orange & Madison, P.				57													
John A. Scott, P.	Halifax C. H., Va.	Halifax C. H., P.	9	5	13	57	3	8	46	16	18	29	23		6	450			
		Mercy Seat, S. S.	10		32	50	4	5	40	2	7		20		6	410	20		
J. Henry Smith, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville, P.	14	8		104	2		53	45					11		290		
David Teese, W. C.	White Plains, N. Y.	Amherst, V.				40													
Benj. M. Wailes, W. C.	Nelson C. H., Va.	Rockfish, V.				17													
Clement R. Vaughan, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	1st Ch. Lynchburg, P.	1	7	2	100		6		55	39	23	17		11		11		
John H. Rice, Agent,		Village Church, V.	1		3	93			35	54	33		13		16	1613			
Jos. R. Wilson, (*in trans.*)	Staunton, Va.	Walker's Church, V.	1	2		22			9		8		5		3	200			
John B. Ross, P.	Cub Creek, Va.	Roanoke, P.	15		93	145	2	6	46	28	22	20	30		9	1028	980		
Edward L. Cochran, W. C.	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville, V.				33				10					3				
David E. Curtis, (*in trans.*)	Ford's Depot, Va.	Union, V.				18													
Jacob D. Dudley, P. E.	Dover Mills, Va.	Byrd, P. E.	1			27									6	200			
—37.		Hebron, P. E.			9	20									6	500			
		Cove, V.				30													
		Old Concord, V.			7	80		2	30	15	15	10	10		11	1518	20		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.																	
D. C. Harrison, Tutor,	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Seminary.															
		Boydton, S. S.				10											
Candidates—4.		Patrick C. H., S. S.				10											
		Providence, V.				54											
		Bethesda, V.—45.				53											
			101	33	203	2428	23	58	703	$527	$315	$555	$312		$265	$14321	$3844
4. *Presb. of East Hanover.*																	
Wm. V. Wilson, (*in trans.*)																	
Thos. Castleton, (*in trans.*)																	
Jesse H. Turner, (infirm,)	Liberty, Va.																
Benj. Gildersleeve, Editor,	Richmond, Va.																
Jos. E. Curtis, (infirm,)	Smithville, Va.	Powhatan, V.															
Theodoric Pryor, D. D., P.	Petersburg, Va.	2d Ch. Petersburg, P.	2	15		60		8	30		22				5	900	150
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, P.	16	6	10	296	2	18	120	287	222	292	45		25	2720	584
T. V. Moore, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	9	8	18	342		6	130	419	149	1614	49		30	9172	1900
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.	Do.	2d Ch. Richmond, P.	10	5		167	2	8	85	50	115	42	43		30	3056	1077
A. B. Van Zandt, D. D., P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg Church, P.	5	6	2	274		8	130	1040	515	4050			41	3330	1075
Wm. Love, Teacher,	Richmond, Va.																
Edward Martin, P.	Nottoway C. H., Va.	Nottoway, P.	1	1	6	65	1	7		535	109	1266	5		25	4100	585
Wm. Lyon, Bible Agent,	Richmond, Va.	Brunswick, V.			18	51									5		
Robert J. Taylor, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	High St. Church, P.	2	3		27	1	1	17	14	14	9	5		44	730	15
A. H. Wright, For. Miss.		Smithfield, V.				13									3		
D. E. Curtis, Pastor elect,	Ford's Depot, Va.	Namozine, S. S.				46									5		
S. S. Murkland, Miss.—17.	Petersburg, Va.	Sussex Ch., V.				56									5		
Licentiate—1.	Do.	Chesterfield, V.				23									5		
Alexander Martin,	Old Church, Va.	Bethlehem, S. S.—14.				27									5		
Candidates—2.																	
			45	44	54	1447	6	56	512	$2345	$1146	$7273	$147		$298	$24008	$5386

Digitized by Google

5. *Presb. of Montgomery.*																	
John D. Ewing, W. C.	Fancy Hill, Va.	Mount Carmel, V.		2		21											
Urias Powers, S. S.	Big Lick, Va.	Big Lick, S. S.	1	1		28		4	13	15	14	50	17		5	80	
John H. Wallace, S. S.	Timber Grove, Va.	Beaver Creek, S. S.				73			40								
Henry H. Paine, P.	Fincastle, Va.	Fincastle, P.	10		8	101	5	6	49	26		35	22		15	312	27
	Pattonsburg, Va.	Buchanan, S. S.		3		64		4	28	15		20			8	169	86
Nicholas Chevalier, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg, P.	13	2	5	155	4	3	65	14	22	66	7		15	1000	
Robt. C. Graham, Teacher,	Wytheville, Va.	Green Spring, V.				59			60								
William P. Hickman, P.	Pepper's Ferry, Va.	Bell Spring, V.	2		10	33	2		23							25	
	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg, S. S.	6	3	2	49	4	4	25						3		
James M. Rice, P.	New Castle, Va.	Mountain Union, P.	1	1	2	37			20	9	10	40	12		3	200	
	Do.	New Castle, S. S.	2	1		53			32			14			2	724	
Thos. Brown, W.C., infirm.	Abingdon, Va.	Locust Bottom, V.			1	94						25			16		21
James M. Wilson, D. M.	Floyd C. H., Va.	Jacksonville, S. S.	8	1		25	7		12	8	7	13			2	200	
Beverly T. Lacy, P.	Salem, Va.	Salem, P.	8	7	2	90	4		40	50	85	160	50		11	1650	30
Alex. L. Hogshead, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington, P.	7	4	1	93	2	1	50	20	10	20	10		5	400	30
James M. Humphreys,	Rogersville, Tenn.	Teacher.															
William Pinkerton, P.	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge, P.		2	10	78		11	41	10	12	35	5		10		
Chas. A. Miller, D. M.	Christiansburg, Va.	Kimberlin, S. S.	2	1		14	1		15			5			2		
Philo Calhoon,	Do.	Prin. Female Inst.															
Samuel Hodge, D. M.	Abingdon, Va.	Rock Spring, S. S.				78											
James N. Lewis, P. E.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, P. E.	1	2		33		5	15				15			225	30
—18.																	
Licentiates—4.	Broad Ford, Va.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1			22		3	30			25			2	1400	
Henry B. Rose, D. M.	Mercer C. H., Va.	Princeton, S. S.	3	9		12	2	8	7		2				2		
Sam'l B. Campbell, D. M.	Broad Ford, Va.	Chatham Hill, S. S.	2			17											
Wm. F. Junkin, P. E.	Fancy Hill, Va.	Falling Spring, P. E.		1	3	105			53	40	22		63		16	372	145
M. Henry Bittenger, D. M.	Giles C. H., Va.	Pearisburg, S. S.—24.				11											
Candidates—3.																	
			67	40	44	1345	31	49	618	$207	$184	$508	$201		$117	$6757	$369
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Orange.*																	
Wm. D. Paisley, W. C. (Superannuated.)	Greensboro', N. C.	Greensboro', P. E.	34	5	7	163	7	14	60	59	228	117			16	600	778
John H. Pickard, S. S.	Locust Hill, N. C.	Bethesda, S. S.			1	63		2	46	12	7	9	6		9	275	
E. Mitchell, D. D., Prof. S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, S. S.	2	1		23		1	11	60	52	43	46		7	75	100

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
E. W. Caruthers, D. D., P.	Shaw's Mills, N. C.	Alamance, P.	8	2	2	200	2	13		46		24			8	300	27
Jesse Rankin, W. C.	Salisbury, N. C.	Teacher.															
Thomas Lynch, S. S.	Mason Hall, N. C.	Bethlehem, S. S.	3		7	30	1		13	35	135	100			7	250	36
		Stony Creek, S. S.				46										100	
A. Wilson, D. D., W. C.	Melville, N. C.	Teacher.															
R. Burwell, Teacher,	Hillsboro', N. C.	Hillsboro',	2	2	1	68		1	32	26	31	18			12	300	471
G. W. Ferrill, P.	Oak Hill, N. C.	Spring Grove, P.			1	29		3				90			7	265	
		Grassy Creek, S. S.				22						150			8	100	
		Geneva, S. S.				16		2				20			5	80	
Thomas R. Owen, W. C.	Tarboro', N. C.	Teacher.															
D. Lacy, D. D., P.	DavidsonCollege,N.C.	Raleigh, N. C.	1	1	2	108		4	42	106	172	89			16	1000	190
J. Phillips, D. D., Prof. S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	New Hope, S. S.	4		8	78	2			4	4	6	5		6	60	
William N. Mebane, P.	Madison, N. C.	Spring Garden, P.	3		5	64	2	1	34			140	20		8	200	16
		Madison, P.	1	2	4	41	1	1	25	17	57	12	40		8	675	13
E. Hines, P.	Gregory's, N. C.	Shiloh, P.			8	49		2	18	20	20	20	18		10	900	
		Nutbush, S. S.	2		12	24	1	6	22			1			7	600	140
J. Doll, Teacher,	Madison, N. C.	Snow Creek, S. S.															
E. C. Bittenger,		Chap. U. S. Navy.															
A. G. Hughes, P.	Mason Hall, N. C.	Cross Roads, P.	5	2	5	122	1	3	61	6	2	2	2		11	200	
		Hawfields, P.	10		40	237	12	7	74	14	14				14	4200	5
A. Currie, P.	West Orange, N. C.	Eno, P.		1	2	27		3	30	3	8				7	100	50
		Little River, S. S.	5		3	40	3	2	100	6	4				6	200	
		Fairfield, S. S.			2	24			16	5	8				7	100	
C. K. Caldwell, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Buffalo, P.	4		11	100	2	1	36	13	15	10	9		10	200	140
		Bethel, P.	6	1	10	101	5	7	32	5	6		5		7	200	
S. A. Stanfield, P.	Harmony, Va.	Spring Hill, P.			2	32			12	90	24	75	17		8	288	
		Red House, S. S.			1	24		1	20	10					6	275	10
		Harmony, S. S.	1		3	14		3	6						4	70	35
N. Z. Graves, Teacher, S.S.	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, S. S.				2									5		
		Penuel, S. S.				6		2		5	5	5	5		15	50	
		Louisburg, S. S.				12									69	3	
John S. Grasty, P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Yanceyville, P.				46											
		Griers, S. S.				32											

Digitized by Google

James H. McNeill, W. C.	New York City.	Sec. Am. Bib. Society.															
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarkesville, Va.	Clarkesville, P.	3	3	33	89	2	10	25	52	76	42	39		14	680	
Thomas U. Faucett, D. M.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, S. S.				60											
William P. Wharton, P.	Milton, N. C.	Milton, P.			7	54		6	20	65	65	700			14	600	113
		Gilead, S. S.				16											
T. G. Wall, P.	Newbern, N. C.	Newbern, P.	5	1	8	75	1	5	64	68	70	700	30		16	984	
J. M. Sherwood, P.	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.	1		9	87	1	1	50	20	20	146			16	1187	
John M. Kirkpatrick, P. —29.	Danville, Va.	Danville, P.				100											
Licentiates—3.		Murfriesboro', V.															
John A. Bingham,	Bethmont, N. C.	Gum Grove, V.															
J. W. Montgomery, D. M.	Reedsville, N. C.	Speedwell, S. S.				26											
Henry Hardie,	Raleigh, N. C.	Lexington, V.			18	87		1	16						10	15	27
		Pittsboro', V.				21											
Candidates—6.		Ashboro', V.				32											
		Graham, V.				37											
		Bethany, V.—47.															
			100	21	212	2527	43	102	865	$747	$1023	$2519	$242		$373	$15132	$2151
2. *Presb. of Fayetteville.*																	
Robert Tate, W. C.	Sill's Creek, N. C.	(Aged and infirm.)															
Simeon Colton, D. D.	Ashborough, N. C.	Teacher.															
Samuel Paisley, S. S.	Evans' Bridge, N. C.	Bethesda, Mineral Spr'g, and Bensalem, S. S.															
W. N. Peacock, W. C.	(*In transitu.*)	Montpelier, V.															
Adam Gilchrist, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, P.	5	4	8	280		18	88	48	84				24	17	369
Hector McLean, P.	Randallsville, N. C.	Philadelphus and Antioch, P.	9	1	44	243	4	7	100	10	16	5	9		16	175	47
Hector McNeill, P.	Montpelier, N. C.	Bethel and Lumberbridge, P.	8	2	38	174	6	10	66	10	22	3	3		11	608	14
John R. McIntosh, W. C.	Eufala, Ala.	Laurel Hill, V.	6					10		24					18	360	81
James P. McPherson, P.	St. Paul's, N. C.	St. Paul's, P. Bathcar & Lumberton, S. S.	7	3	12	175	1	6	59		14				12	600	40
Frederick K. Nash, P.	Gilopolis, N. C.	Centre, P.	17		49	295	3	6	90	18	10				20	840	35
Hugh A. Munroe, P.	White Creek, N. C.	Brown Marsh, Elizabeth-t'wn, P. White Pl'ns, S. S.	6		2	150	2	19		12					8	102	
Neill McKay, W. C.	Summerville, N. C.	Tirzah, V.	5	1			2	5	58	61	40	30	9		9	500	25

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.	South River and Mount Horeb, S. S.															
Matthew B. Grier, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, P.	8	5	23	125	2	4	83	80	152	219	30		20	2000	100
Duncan B. Black, P.	Bannerman, N. C.	Hopewell & Rockfish, P.															
		Keith, Mount Edwards, & Mt. Williams, S. S.															
Daniel Johnson, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Galatia & Rockfish Factory, S. S.	6		14	212	2	1	20	15	10				5	130	16
William H. Hogshead, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage and Union, (in Moore) P.															
Neill McDonald, S. S.	Alfordsville, N. C.	Ashpole & Smyrna, S.S.	14		6	261		10	110			31			14	359	19
Hector McAlister, P.	Manchester, N. C.	China Grove, P., and Cypress, S. S.	22		28	142	10	4	45	30	17					495	
J. Jones Smyth, (*in trans.*)	Greensborough, N. C.	Lebanon. V.															
James M. Sprunt, P.	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove, P., Union, (in Duplin,) S. S.															
George McNeill, (*in trans.*)	Fayetteville, N. C.	Long Street, V.															
George M. Gibbs, P.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.	B. R. Chapel, P., Clinton, S. S.	20		60	150	18	8	49	7	3	12				300	
Daniel T. Towles, S. S.	Everettsville, N. C.	Everettsville and Goldsboro, S. S.			28			2	8	15		15			4	425	
Duncan D. McBryde, P. E.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Bluff, P. E., Sardis, S. S.															
Martin McQueen, S. S. —26.	Bostick's Mills, N. C.	Sharon, Mizpeh, Mount Carmel & Harmony, S. S.															
Licentiates—2.		Barbacue, V.															
Duncan Sellers,		Macedonia, V.															
Needham Herring,		Mount Pisgah, V.															
Candidates—4.		Bethlehem, V.															
		Sandy Grove, V.															
		Buffalo, V.															
		Euphronia, V.—55.	133	16	312	2207	50	110	776	$330	$369	$315	$51		$161	$6911	$746

Digitized by Google

3. *Presbytery of Concord.*																	
W. S. Pharr, P.	Park's Store, N. C.	Mallard Creek, P., and Ramah, S. S.	27	5	64	307	10	16	131	44	48				148	75	
R. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S.	Cottage Home, N. C.	Unity, (Lincoln,) and Machpelah, S. S.	2		5	95		4	45	61	52	35	22	14	184		
S. Williamson, D. D., S. S.	Davidson College, NC.	Steele Creek, and Pleasant Hill, S. S.	19	4	83	337	6	11	95	45	9			6	634		
Stephen Frontis, S. S.	Mount Mourne, N. C.	Centre, S. S.	5		24	118	4	3	50	25	20	15	10	12	400		
D. A. Penick, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	Rocky River, P.	27		195	646	11	35	200	80	80	26	42	17	850		
D. Lindley, F. M.	Port Natal, S. Africa,	Bethlehem, V.				124											
Thos. P. Johnston, W. C.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, V.															
James E. Morrison, W. C.	Concord, N. C.	Monroe, V., & Lenoir, V.				14											
James D. Hall, S. S.	Wood Lawn, N. C.	Goshen and New Hope, S. S.	7	1		208		4		12	11					18	
S. B. O. Wilson, P.	Cowansville, N. C.	Third Creek, P., and Fifth Creek, S. S.	18	9	1	234		15	85	11	9	22	16	15	432		
Wm. N. Morrison, W. C.	Asheville, N. C.	Rheim's Creek, V., and Swannanoe, V.				110											
H. B. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Hopewell and Paw Creek, P.	22	5	60	465	3	25	175	25	37	18	5	17	450	40	
A. Baker, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, P.	3		12	100	2	8	38	65	75	25		15	700	250	
M. T. Allen, S. S.	Fancy Hill, N. C.	Concord, Shiloh, and Salem, S. S.	8	1	8	299		7	106		14				835		
		Taylorsville, & Wilkesboro, S. S.	1		1	58	1		33	1	7				800		
E. F. Rockwell, Prof.	Davidson College, N.C.	College Church, S. S.				33											
John E. McPherson, D. M.	Fort Hembree, N. C.	Hiwassee, S. S.				29											
W. W. Pharr, P.	Oak Lawn, N. C.	Poplar Tent and Bethpage, P.	31	3	90	350	10	27	150	43	66	14	18	18	630	27	
T. N. Paxton, D. M.	Marion, N. C.	Marion, Siloam, and Drusilla, S. S.	2		2	66		1	38	20	17	10	10	8	274	30	
Wm. C. Sutton, D. M.	Morven, N. C.	Lebanon, S. S.	3		8	56	1	2		7			7	2	100		
Thos. E. Davis, D. M.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton, and Little Britain, S. S.	15		7	155	1	12	75	10		4			80		
R. N. Davis, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, and Long Creek, S. S.	10		5	109	1	13	49		7	50	6		500		
R. H. Lafferty, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sugar Creek, P.	21	3	69	262	14	9	90	18	119	13	13	12	500		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. C. Pharr, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Providence & Sharon, P.	23	3	69	364	8	28		39	39	12	8		14	550	45
P. H. Dalton, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Fourth Creek, and Bethesda, P.	4	6	16	143	3	11	47	36	39	13	6		15	900	60
P. T. Penick, P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord Town, P.	9	10	13	152	2	12	68	38	65	32	50		12	731	
B. L. Beall, W. C.	Salisbury, N. C.	Philadelphia, V.	13		73	293	7	18	85						8		
William C. Scheetz, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, P.	1		1	72		1	48	20	46	24	10		8	590	
Wm. S. Moore, D. M.—28.	Franklin, N. C.	Ebenezer and Franklin, S. S.			5	51		8	28	2	6	7	1			105	
Licentiates—6.		Tabor, V.	2	2	4	42			17			8			7	244	7
James S. Barr,	Rocky Creek, N. C.	Bethany, V.				103											
Robert Agnew,	Winnsboro, S. C.	Olney, V., & Dallas, V.				40											
S. C. Alexander, P. E.	Miranda, N. C.	Thyatira, and Back Creek, P. E.	26	9	77	242	11	11	74	16	29	28	113		6	605	10
E. D. Junkin,	Davidson College, NC.	Prospect & Bethel, S. S.	7	5	58	315		19	111	19	29				13		
B. S. Krider,	Mount Ulla, N. C.	Unity, (Rowan,) Joppa, and Franklin.				232											
James C. Kennedy, *Candidates*—8.	Charlotte, N. C.	Duncan's Creek,				30											
		Asheville, and Hendersonville, S. S.—62.				35											
			306	66	950	6289	95	300	1838	$637	$824	$356	$337		$219	$11242	$562
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																	
1. *Presbytery of Holston.*																	
S. W. Doak, D. D., Pres.	Greeneville, Tenn.	Rocky Spring, V.				12											
A. A. Doak, Pres., S. S.	Washington Col. Ten.	Salem, S. S.	8	1		76	7	2							10	200	50
S. Y. Wyly, P.	Leesburg, Tenn.	Mount Bethel, P.	4		4	142		1	40		18				10	190	
		Leesburg, P.	1	3	1	62		4	24	23	40				10	97	
J. B. McBride, P.	Lyon's Store, Tenn.	New Providence, P.	9	1	9	100		8	43	8	30		5		11	234	
James Park, S. S.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.				86		2	29	163					10	450	47
J. D. Tadlock, Prof., S. S.	Washington Col., Ten.	Providence, S. S.				48		1	15	9	7		9		5	62	
W. D. Jones, D. D.		Kincade, V.—8.				5											
W. B. Carter,	Elizabethton, Tenn.																
J. W. K. Doak,—9.	Greeneville, Tenn.																

Licentiates—2.																
A. Barkley,	Jonesborough, Tenn.															
A. H. Mathes,	Washington Col., Ten.															
			22	5	14	531	7	18	151	$203	$95		$14		$56	$1233	$97
2. *Presbytery of Maury.*																
D. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Ashwood, Tenn.															
A. Smith, S. S.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Hopewell, S. S.	10	1	16	88	9	4	30	21	21					300	
D. G. Doak, P.	Ashwood, Tenn.	Zion, P.	17		143	236	7	33	54	74	98		98			775	
S. Wells, Agt. Tract Soc.	Columbia, Tenn.																
W. J. Anderson,	South Carroll, Tenn.																
J. S. Frierson, P. and S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mount Pleasant, P. and	2	1	1	14	2		9	10		14	10		9	174	
—6.		Williamsport, S. S.	6		1	17	2		8							50	
	Poplar Ridge, Tenn.	Ebenezer, V.			4	30			12						9	180	
	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Salem, V.				14											
	Williams' Store, Tenn.	Piedmont, V.	1	1	15	73			18							75	
		Fountain Hill, V.	6			28			7								
	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Bethesda, V.				55											
	Hampshire, Tenn.	Cathey's Creek, V.—10.				35											
			42	3	180	590	20	37	138	$105	$119	$14	$108		$18	$1554	
3. *Presbytery of Nashville.*																
John T. Edgar, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	1st Church Nashville, P.	9	8	10	420	4	21	150	902	186	75	91	1144		4590	691
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., P.	Do.	2d Church Nashville, P.	2	3	7	125	2	3		349	59			27	17	1700	225
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville, P.	16	3	9	202	4	8	53	322	306	190	110	244		2335	381
W. A. Harrison, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Gallatin, P.	17	8		84	7	13	41	26				40	13	502	
	Do.	Shiloh, P.	2		44	108	2		32							300	260
John W. Ogden, Miss'y,	Nashville, Tenn.	Harpeth, S. S.	4			19	1	1	11	100			8	10		67	
	Do.	New Bethel, S. S.	1			14			11	48			9		1		
	Do.	Mount Vernon, S. S.	21			68	3	1	31	110			5				
	Do.	Unity, S. S.			9	60				105							
O. B. Hays, W. C.	Do.																
J. R. Bain, W. C.	Do.																
J. Huntington, W. C.	Do.																
J. B. Lindsley, Prof.	Do.																
James Watson, M.—10.	Bigbyville, Tenn.																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Middleton, Tenn.	Middleton, V.	1			15		8	7	5	10				15		
	Nashville, Tenn.	Hermitage, V.			5	15								30			
	Smyrna Depot, Tenn.	Smyrna, V.				53	3	4	11					16			
	Nashville, Tenn.	Centre, V.—13.	3			13	3	1	7				60			50	
Licentiate—1.																	
J. W. Hoyte,	Nashville, Tenn.																
Candidates—3.																	
			76	22	84	1196	29	60	354	$1967	$561	$265	$283	$1511	$46	$9544	$1557
4. *Presbytery of Knoxville.*																	
Andrew Vance, S. S.	Cloyd's Creek, Tenn.	Baker's Creek, S. S.	7		6	116	3	6	49	14	10				12	112	5
	Campbell'sStat'n,Ten	Pleasant Forest, S. S.		1	1	82		5	23	10					8	212	
R. B. McMullen, P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville, 1st Ch., P.	2	11	16	170	2	12	80	126	90	175	30		53	1200	80
	Mecklenburg, Tenn.	Lebanon, V.			4	53		2	30	16					6	56	
James Wilson, S. S.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville, S. S.	1			46		3	19	15	21		8		22	452	
George W. Butler,S.S.—4.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Cedar Grove, S. S.				29			10								
	Riceville, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.—7.	4			31	1	1	18						4	100	
			14	12	27	527	6	29	229	$181	$121	$175	$38		$105	$2132	$85
5. *Presb. of Tuscumbia.*																	
Alexander Penland, S. S.	Whitesburgh, Ala.	Whitesburgh, S. S.				22											
	Do.	Ebenezer, S. S.				50											
J. L. Harris, S. S.	Somerville, Ala.	Somerville, S. S.		3		66						5			7	100	
William H. Mitchell, P.	Florence, Ala.	Florence, P.	3	2	3	91	1	13	44	99	143	10000	73		53	1313	27
F. C. Morris, D. M.	Courtland, Ala.																
J. H. Lorance, P.	Do.	Courtland, P.		2		59		3	22	23	20	18	15		28	860	80
C. Foster Williams, S. S.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, P.		3		88		3		26	11	4			15	750	25
—6.	Somerville, Ala.	Fairview, S. S.				22											
Candidate—1.	Courtland, Ala.	Union Springs, S. S.	7	1	8	55	5	7	18	20	5				7	300	50
	Mount Hope, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.	2	1		29	1	4	17	12						100	
	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur, S. S.				6											
	Moulton, Ala.	Moulton, S. S.—11.	2	2		10			10							25	5
			14	14	11	498	7	30	111	$180	$179	$10027	$88		$110	$3448	$187

Google

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
1. *Presb. of S. Carolina.*																	
A. W. Ross, W. C.	Pendleton, S. C.																
J. Hillhouse, S. S.	Steele's, S. C.	Mount Zion, S. S.	5		1	32		1	8	3	1				5	50	
		Midway, S. S.		1	2	40			10	1	1				4	56	
D. Humphreys, P.	Rock Mills, S. C.	Good Hope, P.	33	1	5	140	7	4			28				15	200	
		Roberts, P.	2	1	3	71		2	32	6					12	150	
A. D. Montgomery, S. S.	Abbeville C. H., S. C.	Aveleigh, S. S.	35	31	20	67	25	3	14	12		12			15	600	
Wm. Carlile, P.	Anderson C. H., S. C.	Broadaway, P.	1	4	2	42		2	10				76		4	50	
J. L. Kennedy, S. S.	Double Branches, S. C.	Carmel, S. S.	5	1	1	95		3	40	3	3		3		15		
		Pickens C. H.													3	80	
E. T. Buist, S. S.	Greenville C. H., S. C.	Mount Tabor, S. S.													3		
J. F. Gibert, P.	Lebanon, S. C.	Lebanon, P.	15	1	17	101	6	2	37	11	20	8			14	200	
		Bethia, P.															
Wm. McWhorter, D. M.	Pickens C. H., S. C.	Nazareth, (B. D.)	2		2	41			21			8			3		
		Retreat,				22			13			2					
		Richland,	4	1		24			12						3		
		Bethel,		3		21			13								
Wm. H. Davis, P.	Mount Carmel, S. C.	Willington, P.	59	2	35	144	18	10	35	10					20		
T. L. McBryde, P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Hopewell, (Keo.) P.	23	3	36	95	8	3	24	59	83	36			15	800	200
C. B. Stewart, S. S.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	16	1	24	160	8	4	50						14	200	
		Friendship, S. S.	2		7	48	2	4	21						4	125	
		Fairview, S. S.	33		10	189	22	5									177
		New Harmony, S. S.		3	8	75		2	22						7	100	
Z. L. Holmes, S. S.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.															
John McLees, P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, P.	28		30	157	13	16	53	40	71	38			30	600	
S. S. Gaillard, P.	Greenville C. H., S. C.	Washington St., P.	6	2	2	52	4	3	21				23		12	375	
J. C. Williams, P.	Due West, S. C.	Greenville, P.	37	1	65	205	13	13	64	18	15	15			20	400	
Joseph Gibert, P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Providence, P.	25		16	95	15		31	8	10				15	250	350
		Rocky River, P.	8	1		33	1	1	15	12	12	15	3		12	250	
J. B. Hillhouse, S. S.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Bethany, S. S.	5		12	89		3	20		2	1	1		10	120	
Wm. B. Telford,		(*In transitu.*)															
R. H. Reid, P.	Spartanburg C. H., S. C.	Nazareth, P.	56	2	54	227	27	13	62	15		200	20		25	600	39
David Wills, P.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Laurens C. H., P.	10	1	7	86		3	29	15	10	15	15		20	800	
A. A. Morse, P.	Anderson C. H., S. C.	Anderson, P.	34	11	14	100	17	6	35	12	11	1	1		12	500	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. I. Boozer,		(*In transitu.*)															
S. Donnelly, S. S.	Greenw'd, (Abb.) S.C.	Liberty Springs, S. S.															
		Little River, S. S.	19		40	56	18		23		8				6		5
T. A. Hoyt, P.	Abbeville C. H., S. C.	Upper Long Cane, P.	98	10	80	266	42	4	83	85	58				30	1000	380
Robert Logan, T.																	
W. H. Singletary, D. M. —27.	Do.	Little Mountain, S. S.	8	1	5	32	3		20	7					5	125	
		Varennes, S. S.	2		2	40			24	1						125	
Licentiate—1.		Smyrna, V.			9	39		1	16						6		
Robert McLees.		Hopewell, V.	3		58	161		1							15		
		Little River, (Abb.)	14	3	15	59	7	2							15		
Candidates—2.		Spartanburg, V.															
		North Pacolet, V.															
		Mount Calvary, V.															
		Warrior's Creek, V.		1	4	19									2		
		Antioch, V.	3	7	2	59			19						5	125	
		Mount Bethel, V.															
		Gilder's Creek, V.															
		Bethesda,—47.				5		1									
			591	93	588	3187	256	112	877	$318	$333	$351	$142		$396	$7861	$1151
2. *Presbytery of Bethel.*																	
J. Le Roy Davies, S. S.	Coates' Tavern, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	9		17	51	7	9									
		Cedar Shoal, S. S.				35											
S. L. Watson, P.	Bethel, S. C.	Bethel, P.	11	1	75	375	3	24		41	60	10			12	500	100
P. E. Bishop, P.	Guthriesville, S. C.	Bethesda, P.	12	3	44	194	6	22		50	40	10			13	700	50
J. M. H. Adams, P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, P.	2	4		68	1	6		75	100	9			9	700	50
J. H. Saye, S. S.	Unionville, S. C.	Cane Creek, S. S.	1	1	1	40		3			14	7			4		
		Unionville, S. S.	2	2	1	32	2	2		7	7	5			3		
J. R. Gilland, S. S.	Camden, S. C.	Fishing Creek, V.	6	2	65	163	4	17		60	60				12	500	
Wm. Banks, P.	Hazlewood, S. C.	Catholic, P.	17	3	50	255	3	12		44	64	10	15		11	320	
		Pleasant Grove, P.	17	8	72	273	6	35				7	15		11	312	
L. W. Curtis, (infirm.)	Canaan 4 Corners, N Y	Unity, V.	6			22						3			5	260	
		Six Mile Creek, V.	4	3	2	37	1	3								240	

Digitized by Google

J. M. Anderson,	Yorkville, S. C.	Pres. Female College.														
J. R. Baird, S. S. & D. M.	Clay Hill, S. C.	Allison's Creek, S. S.	10	5		39					7			5	200	
A. W. Miller, (*in trans.*)	Chester, S. C.	Shiloh, S. S.				30									50	
A. A. James, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	2		6	90		4		10	12			9	200	
		Salem, S. S.	2	2	4	33		3							1150	
J. E. White, P.	Chester, S. C.	Purity, P.	10	2	8	69				20	30	22		10	5500	
James Douglas, W. C.	Blackstock, S. C.	Lancasterville, V.				38									250	
	Lancasterville, S. C.	Waxhaw, V.				80						5		6	250	
W. J. McCormick, P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Concord, P.	23	2	38	141	6	12						9	325	
		Mt. Olivet, P.	34	3	60	118	24	39		9	8	5		8	325	
J. G. Richards, P.—16.	Ebenezer, S. C.	Ebenezer, P.	21	12	25	127	7	14			54	10		11	1830	
	Meeks Hill, S. C.	Beersheba, V.	17	4	15	150	10	4				5		8	200	
Licentiate—1.	Blairsville, S. C.	Bullock's Creek, V.	14	2	10	50	6	5				5		8	200	
Douglas Harrison,	Liberty Hill, S. C.	—24.														
Candidates—3.			220	59	493	2510	86	214		$316	$449	$122	$30	$158	$14012	$200
3. *Presbytery of Harmony.*																
J. Harrington, W. C. (infi'm)	Mayesville, S. C.	Beaver Creek, V.			64	111										
W. Brearley, P.	Darlington C. H., S. C.	Darlington, P.	1	2	34	100	1	2	25		92	18		15	716	141
T. R. English, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Pine Tree, P.	2			54		1		5	10			7	191	
J. L. Wilson, Sec'y Bd. F. M.	New York.	Hephzibah, P.			20	43										
W. M. Reid, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Mt. Zion, P.			100	179										
P. Pierson, P.	New Zion, S. C.	Midway, P.	9	5	109	190	6	7	38	10	14	10		15	400	20
D. McQueen, P.	Sumterville, S. C.	Sumterville, P.	3		7	98		4	50		90			30	800	100
Jos. Brown, P.	Mars Bluff, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	2		86	245	2	6	52	126	94	31		30	715	90
J. C. Coit, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw, P.	3			40		3	25	718	252	42	85	108	400	52
A. Bui, W. C.	Campbell's Bridge, SC	Liberty Hill, V.	33	4	94	144	8	6		15	15			15	673	
M. D. Fraser, W. C., (infirm,)		Concord, V.	31		114	164	29	5	22		20			15	827	
Geo. C. Gregg, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem, (B. R.) P.	16	2	271	343	9	6	25	118	85	88		190	1309	55
D. E. Frierson, P.	Marion C. H., S. C.	Little Peedee, P.			1	92			33				9	7		
		Marion C. H., S. S.	1	3		13		2				10	25	3		
J. A. Wallace, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.	7	1	257	423	6	22	70	30	65		30	23	800	
W. W. Wilson, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.	1		70	100		1			20					
		Lynchburg, S. S.				13										
A. E. Chandler, P.	Plowden's Mills, S. C.	Brewington, P.	2		70	155	1	5	21	14	2		4	15		
		Harmony, S. S.			9	47			10	5				7		
S. H. Hay, P.	Camden, S. C.	Camden, P.			2	73		3	57	167	167	100		89	1721	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. D. Campbell, S. S.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Great Peedee, S. S.				33											
		Reedy Creek, S. S.				50											
E. P. Palmer, P.	Bell's Store, S. C.	Lebanon, P.			50	170				21	22	18	8		22		
		Salem, (L. R.) P.			65	128				40	46	40	20		15		
A. L. Crawford, S. S.	Indiantown, S. C.	Indiantown, S. S.	33	2	317	435	27	7	53	33	65	14			30	1500	68
		White Oak, S. S.				18											
G. W. Boggs, S. S.	Winnsboro', S. C.	Horeb, S. S.			10	56											
		Aimwell, S. S.			14	66											
		Scion, V.			29	100											
		Pisgah, S. S.				29											
		Carolina, V.		4		71		3	31						4	325	
Gilbert Morgan, Prof.—22.	HarmonyCollege,S.C.	Pres. Harmony College.															
Licentiates—2.		—31.															
J. A. Cousar.																	
C. H. Wilson.																	
Candidates—4.			144	23	1793	3783	89	83	512	$1302	$1059	$371	$181		$640	$10377	$576
4. *Presb. of Charleston.*																	
A. W. Leland, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. Theol. Seminary.															
W. States Lee,	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island Church.															
R. Post, D. D.	Charleston, S. C.	Circular Church.															
Edward Palmer, P.	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro Church.	12	3	166	190	10	10	23	15	30						32
George Howe, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. Theol. Seminary.															
John Forrest, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	1st Presb. Church.															
Thomas Smyth, D. D., P.	Do.	2d Presb. Church.	30	16	208	638		14	110	1950	800				75	8180	13100
J. B. Adger, D. D., W. C.	Pendleton C. H., S. C.																
James Stratton, S. S.	Summerville, S. C.	Dorchester Church.															
J. S. K. Legaré,	Orangeburg, S. C.	Teacher.															
Wm. B. Yates,	Charleston, S. C.	Seamen's Chaplain.															
Jas. H. Thornwell, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Pres. of S. C. College.														2789	438
W. C. Dana, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Central Church.	15	9	76	207	2	16	80		47				12		50
John Douglas, S. S.	Do.	James Island.	8		162	192	8	2	24		111						

Ferdinand Jacobs,	Charleston, S. C.	Teacher.															
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Do.	Glebe Street Church.	10	13	30	109	2	8	50	45	63	260			30	4363	200
Edwin Cater, S. S.	Do.	Wappataw.															
Washington Baird,		Agent.															
T. H. Legaré, W. C.	Orangeburg, S. C.																
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	Columbia, S. C.	Columbia,	9	4	34	220	2	16	93	1151	238	480					12054
J. B. Dunwody,	Pocotaligo, S. C.	Ch. in Beaufort Dist.															
D. X. Lafar, S. S.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Orangeburg,	5		15	32				21							
J. L. Girardeau, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	Anson Street Church.															
A. F. Dickson, P.	Do.	John's Isl. & Wadmalaw,	26		350	379				81	25						102
Robert A. Mickle, P.	Barnwell C. H., S. C.	Barnwell,	6	2	5	36	1	5	18	11	21				15	830	
James Cohen.—26.	Charleston, S. C.	Miss. to the Jews.—19.															
Licentiates—8.		Beach Island Church.				39		1			25				10		
B. Lanneau,	Columbia, S. C.																
W. B. Corbett,	Adams' Run, S. C.	Wilton Church.			105	125		2	22	22	104				22	400	50
Matthew Green,																	
Henry M. Smith,	Charleston, S. C.																
Robert Small,	Columbia, S. C.																
Arthur Small,	Do.																
David H. Porter,	Do.		122	47	1151	2167	25	74	420	$3296	$1464	$740			$164	$16562	$26026
Nicholas W. Edmunds.	Do.																
Candidates—2.																	

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Presbytery of Georgia.*																	
C. C. Jones,	Riceboro', Ga.																
John Winn, Missionary to Negroes,	Do.	Liberty County, Ga.															
Jos. M. Quarterman, P.	Mount Vernon, Ga.	Mount Vernon, P.				39						49	66				
Donald Fraser, P.	Bryan Old C. H., Ga.	Bryan Neck, P.				14											
E. T. Williams, F. M.		1st Ch. Savannah, S.S.	1	3		68		1			130		60		10	908	
L. S. Bebee,		(Suspended.)															
D. L. Buttolph, S.S. Cong. Ch	Riceboro', Ga.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	3		39	40				25	25	15	15				
John Jones, S. S.	Walthourville, Ga.	Darien & Harris Neck, SS	7	1	9	42		2			55						
T. B. Neill, S. S., Cong. Ch.	Savannah, Ga.,	Waynesville, V.															
—9.		St. Mary's, V.—8.			6	30			15						8		

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.																	
Jas. T. Waite.	Brunswick, Ga.																
Candidate—1.																	
			11	4	54	233		3	15	$25	$210	$64	$141		$18	$908	
2. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*																	
A. Church, D. D., Pres.	Athens, Ga.	Lexington, S. S.	1			21		2	26	27	10				5		
Nathan Hoyt, D. D., P.	Do.	Athens, P.	2	9	1	199	1	11		111	152	120			34		
S. K. Talmage, D. D., Pres.	Talmage, Ga.	Bethany, S. S.	2			36	1		17	11							
Francis Bowman, D. D., P.	Greenesboro', Ga.	Greenesboro', P.	7	5	3	75	1	1	24		100				10	600	
Henry Safford, Agent,	Do.	Mount Zion, S. S.	5		15	35			14	20	30				7	400	
R. Chamberlain, W. C.	Decatur, Ga.	Lincolnton, S. S.															
S. S. Davis, D. D., S. S.	Augusta, Ga.	Monticello, S. S.															
J. W. Reid, S. S.	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock, S. S.	1		6	48	1	3	22	62	37	50			7		
C. P. Beman, D. D., P.	Mount Zion, Ga.	New Hope, S. S.	8			90	5	3		6							
R. Hooker, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.	Sandy Creek, S. S.				59											
Henry Newton, P.	Jefferson, Ga.	Thyatira, P.		5	13	141		5									
Wm. P. Gready,	Charleston, S. C.	Eatonton, S. S.				25											
R. M. Baker, S. S.	Lafayette, Ga.	Madison, S. S.				27									5		
R. C. Ketchum, P.	Clarksville, Ga.	Clarksville, P.				37											
G. H. Cartledge, P.	Bold Spring, Ga.	New Lebanon, P.	11	1	9	97		5									
Charles B. King, S. S.	Savannah, Ga.	Green Street, S. S.	2	1	1	25			20						10	500	
R. K. Porter, P.	Berzelia, Ga.	Waynesboro'& Bath, P.		1	3	24										1000	
R. W. Milner, S. S.	Danielsville, Ga.	Danielsville, S. S.				27											
R. L. Breck, P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, P.	9	7	46	239	4	2	100	160	223	456	130		34	2100	60
J. S. K. Axson, Pres.	Greenesboro', Ga.	Augusta, S. S.				230											
William Flinn, P.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Milledgeville, P.	6	1		115	4	2	38	113	145	122	50		14	1274	60
Wm. G. Williams, T.—22.	Decatur, Ga.	Concord, S. S.															
		Turkey Creek, S. S.															
		Ebenezer, S. S.															
Licentiates—2.																	
Charles W. Lane,	Talmage, Ga.	Sparta, S. S.	1	2		28				35	30				10		
John R. Dow,	Augusta, Ga.	Washington, S. S.				50											
		Bethel, V.															

Candidate—1.		South Liberty, S. S.				13											
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.															
		Irwinton, S. S.				8											
		Hebron.—31.	17	5		76	4	4									
			72	37	97	1725	21	38	261	$545	$727	$748	$180		$136	$5874	$120
3. *Presb. of Flint River.*																	
John S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, P.	1	1		169	1	3			20				5		
Jas. Y. Alexander, S. S.	Newnan, Ga.	Newnan, S. S.								10	20						
		Carrolton, V.															
W. M. Cunningham, P.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P.	5	8		88	1	7		27	22		10		8		835
		Alcovia, S. S.	1	1		31						4			4		
Jas. C. Patterson, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, P.															
		Goshen, S. S.	1			28					3	2			3		
R. T. Marks, S. S.	WhiteSulp'rSpr'g, Ga	Emmaus, S. S.				20											
Jas. R. McCarter, P.	Americus, Ga.	Americus, P.	3			62		1							3		2782
		Mount Tabor, S. S.															
Francis McMurray, P.	Bellevue, Ga.	Ephesus, P.															
		Muscogee, S. S.				45					20	16	9		3		218
		Jackson, V.															
Jos. B. Stevens, S. S.	Griffin, Ga.	Fellowship, S. S.								4					2		
		White Oak, S. S.															
W. J. Keith, P.	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin, P.	4	11		101		1		40	20	12	10		8		447
T. F. Montgomery, S. S.	Perry, Ga.	Perry, S. S.	5	1		30	4					10			5		527
Wm. Matthews, P.	Morgan, Ga.	Pachitla, P.															
J. L. King, D. M.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert, S. S.															
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Griffin, Ga.	Greeneville, S. S.															
S. Hall Higgins, P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus, P.								93	108				20		
John McKettrick, S. S.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	1		113	1	6							4		
H. L. Dean, W. C.	Griffin, Ga.	Salem, V.															100
J. E. Dubose, P.—17.	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta, P.	12	19		82	4	6		27					5		950
		Ebenezer, S. S.				51											
		Hopewell, S. S.				41											
Licentiate—1.		Bethesda, V.				7											
L. A. Simonton,	Columbia, S. C.	West Point, V.				61											
		Long Cane, V.				49											

Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—2.		Bethany, S. S.	8	6		72	4	3		20	30	7	10		3		226
		Friendship, V.				55											
		Albany, V.				7											
		Cuthbert, S. S.				15											
		Philadelphia, S. S.				65											
		Brainerd, V.															
		Fayetteville, V.															
		Zebulon, V.															
		McDonough, S. S.				46											
		Forsyth, V.															
		Hamilton, V.															
		Mount Zion, S. S.				13											
		Lumpkin, V.—42.															
			44	48		1251	15	27		$224	$243	$51	$39		$73		$6085
4. *Presbytery of Florida.*																	
D. McNeill Turner, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee, P.		1	10	76		4	50	123	40		109		25	1375	88
Homer Hendee, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P.	2	4	2	113	1	5	75	32	17	10	28		25	1200	26
D. J. Auld, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison, P.	7		11	53	2	12							20	800	5
S. D. Campbell, S. S.	Knox Hill, West Fla.	Euchee Valley, S. S.	5	2	21	225	3	14	96	14	11				12	500	35
W. E. Hamilton, S. S.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, S. S.	14	6	18	64	10	2	31	58	46	100	20		12	950	25
J. H. Myers, S. S.	St. Augustine, East Fla	St. Augustine, S. S.	1	1		25		4	26		110				15	1100	
A. W. Sproull, S. S.	Jacksonville, East Fla.	Jacksonville, S. S.	2	2		19	1	10	30	10	47					300	
S. J. Milliken, S. S.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge, S. S.				20		5	18	51	23	62			6	1322	
	Do.	Curry's, S. S.		1	2	15			16	6	17	30			6	1250	
Eli Graves, S. S.	Boston, Southern Ga.	Boston, S. S.		3		35		1	40						2	50	
	Do.	Lowndes, S. S.				13		1							2	25	
Joel S. Graves, S. S.	Ocklocknee, Ga.	Greenfield, S. S.				16		3	12						6		
	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville, S. S.		2		9	1		15							200	
	Tallahassee, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.			6	14			5	1	1	1	1		6	150	
	Newport, Fla.	Newport, S. S.				8		2		8						100	

	Attapulgus, S. Ga.	Damascus, S. S.		2		15			9						4	75	
	Marianna, West Fla.	Marianna, V.				11			10	5					3		
	Micanopy, East Fla.	Micanopy, V.	16	14		30	3	10	33							70	
Edmund Lee, S. S.	Manattee, Fla.	Tampa, S. S.—19.				6											
Wm. H. Crane, T., W. C.	Bainbridge, Ga.																
A. R. Wolfe, T., S. S.	Tallahassee, Fla.																
Henry Cherry, W. C.	Thomasville, Ga.																
Geo. C. Fleming, Miss'y. —15.																	
Licentiate—1.																	
S. T. Thompson,	Palatka, East Fla.		47	38	70	767	21	73	466	$308	$312	$203	$158		$144	$9467	$179
Candidates—3.																	
5. *Presb. of Cherokee.*																	
James Gamble, W. C.	Summerville, Ga.	(Infirm.)															
N. A. Pratt, D. D., P.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, P.	16		45	109	11	5	15	114	134				70	800	48
H. C. Carter, S. S.	Calhoun, Ga.	Calhoun, S. S.				37									3		
		Nazareth, S. S.				8											
		Hopewell, S. S.	1			17		6	7						3		
B. Dupree, S. S.	Powder Springs, Ga.	Mars Hill, S. S.	2			56		3	22	7						94	
		Midway, S. S.				57											
A. Y. Lockridge, S. S.	Summerville, Ga.	Pleasant Green, S. S.		3		29		2	10			50			2	100	
		Alpine, S. S.	21	15	3	71	6	10	25	20		50			5	200	
		Beersheba, S. S.				30		4	12						2	100	
		Walnut Grove, S. S.				26											
John F. Lanneau, S. S.	Marietta, Ga.	New Lebanon, S. S.				15		1	8						2	50	
		Harmony, S. S.		3		46		1								35	
J. M. M. Caldwell, P.	Rome, Ga.	Rome, P.	14	7	2	104	1	3	42	76	122				60	650	
F. R. Goulding, P.	Kingston, Ga.	Kingston, P.	14			18	6	6	10	32					3		
D. Ingles,	Freebridge, Ga.	Domestic Missionary.															
G. H. W. Petrie, P.	Marietta, Ga.	Marietta, P.	15	9	7	125	5	15	60		56				24	1230	190
C. M. Shepperson, P.	Mission'y Station, Ga.	Sardis, P.	2	4	1	75	1	6	30	21					5	1200	
		Cedar Town, S. S.				15											
R. A. Milner, S. S.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cassville, S. S.	1	5	2	34			9								
		Friendship, S. S.	10	3		32	8	4	9	10						300	
		Euharlee, S. S.	11	12	1	39	11	9	10							150	5
W. H. Johnston, P.	Ringgold, Ga.	(Infirm.)															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. Swift, S. S.	Canton, Ga.	Canton, S. S.				34				5					2	85	70
		Dahlonega, S. S.				20											
		Carthage, S. S.	4	2	4	45	3	1		6					3	70	50
A. G. Johnston, S. S.	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton, S. S.	6	5	2	36	3	8	15	23		85				300	57
T. C. Crawford, S. S.	Dirt Town, Ga.	Bethel, S. S.	13	3	2	62	4	7	15		15				3		1
J. L. Rogers, (*in transitu.*)	Florence, Ala.	Pres. Synodical Fem. Col															
D. F. Smith, P.—18.	Dalton, Ga.	Chattoogata, P.	13	5	38	67	5	3	7	27			2		15	250	116
		Chicamauga, S. S.	2	12	1	62		9	19	76		27			25	334	
		Resaca, V.				19											
Licentiate—1.		Concord, V.				24											
Samuel Orr, D. M.	Columbia, S. C.	Summerville, S. S.	1	2		64	1					50			5	175	
		La Fayette, S. S.	12	4	2	61	4	3		38					5	186	
Candidates—5.		Armuchee, V.															
		Pea Vine, S. S.	2	2	2	19			10	12					2	55	
		Cumming, V.															
		Floyd Springs, S.S.—35.				10			5								
			160	96	112	1466	69	106	340	$467	$327	$262	$2		$239	$6364	$537
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																	
1. *Presb. of South Alabama.*																	
R. Nall, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	2d Ch. Mobile, P.	27	6	70	204	16	18	90	223	250	600	50		27	3470	21
R. D. Russell, W. C.	Nanafalia, Ala.																
W. F. McRee, P.	Camden, Ala.	Camden, P.	6		3	40	2	14	24	5	5	5			12	500	10
	L'r Peach Tree, Ala.	Black's Bend, S. S.	18		12	24	17	6	6	5	5	5	5		7	150	1
N. G. Phillips, P.	Airmount, Ala.	Airmount, P.				22											
H. A. Smith, S. S.	Clauselville, Ala.	Flat Creek, S. S.			12	55		5	20	10	15		30		5	200	30
W. M. Smythe, S. S.	Cahaba, Ala.	Cahaba, S. S.				16									5		
	Selma, Ala.	Pisgah, S. S.			25	83		5	25						10	350	80
A. M. Morgan, P.	Newbern, Ala.	Newbern, P.		6	22	74		2	18	26	25	9	9		14	400	50
	Marion, Ala.	Bethesda, S. S.	1	1	1	37		1	17				4		2	50	
	Hamburg, Ala.	Friendship, S. S.	2		2	18		2	7	2	2	1	1		7	160	17
Alex. McGlashan, Chap.	Mobile, Ala.	Bethel Union,	10			31		3	6	10	20	30			3		170
D. Kelly, S. S.	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, S. S.				39											

Digitized by Google

P. J. Sparrow, D. D., S. S.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola, S. S.	3		2	42		4		5					5	300	
	Do.	Bagdad, S. S.		2		16		1		5					6	600	
D. D. Sanderson, P.	Marion, Ala.	Fairview, P.			15	76		2	19	40	35	14	20	25	27	900	115
E. Anderson, P.	Summerfield, Ala.	Mount Pleasant, P.	10		16	96	1	11	33	17	44	8	10	27	33	450	16
A. A. Porter, P.	Selma, Ala.	Selma, P.	1	5	7	101	1	9	60	50	50	427		100	23	2761	500
George Bell, W. C.	Dumfries, Scotland.																
J. D. Porter, S. S.	Stockton, Ala.	Baldwin, S. S.	4			27	2	7	31	5	11		15		7	252	
A. C. McNeil, P.	Richmond, Ala.	Centre Ridge, P.	12	7	53	87	9	2	27	58	35	52	36		21	600	100
H. R. Raymond, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.	3	3	30	148	1	3	50	48	20	18	24		23	1070	161
W. H. McAuley, S. S.	Union Town, Ala.	Union Town, S. S.	6	3		26		5		25	20	6	5				25
	Prairie Bluff, Ala.	Shell Creek, S. S.	4	2		18	1	5	6						5	250	25
W. C. Smith, P.	Claiborne, Ala.	Claiborne, P.			16	56		2	16				15		9	425	10
H. N. Pharr, S. S.	Summerfield, Ala.	Valley Creek, S. S.	1	1	36	126		6	32	36	165			50	17	800	87
H. Mandeville, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Gov't St. Ch., Mobile,	17	13		345	1	9	150	229	377	2127			40	6000	2000
E. W. Taylor,—22.		Agent Amer. Tract Soc.															
	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, V.				64											
Candidate—1.	Montpelier, Ala.	Montpelier, V.				25											
	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn, V.															
	Dayton, Ala.	Dayton, V.				32											
	Centreville, Ala.	Centreville, S. S.				39											
	Butler, Ala.	Butler, V.				4											
	Mobile, Ala.	3d Ch. Mobile, S. S.	7	39		54	1	6	30						10	3000	
	Montevallo, Ala.	Montevallo, S. S.—32.				8											
			132	88	322	2033	52	128	667	$799	$1079	$3302	$224	$202	$318	$22688	$3418
2. *Presb. of Tuskaloosa.*																	
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	(Infirm health.)															
L. D. Hatch, W. C.	Greensboro', Ala.																
N. R. Morgan, W. C.	Eutaw, Ala.																
F. Bradshaw, P.	Bridgeville, Ala.	Oak Grove, P.	7	1	22	63	5	1	14			15			11	350	10
		Bethesda, S. S.	9			38	3	3	15							100	
J. P. McMullen, P.	Sumterville, Ala.	Mount Zion, P.			38	121		2									
		Concord, P.			20	44			12							265	
R. B. White, P.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Tuskaloosa, P.	3	3	14	150	2	2	48	40	123	41	40		26	3000	
C. A. Stillman, P.	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, P.	8	2	5	129	4	4	36		278	350	76		26	1604	585
J. Somerville, S. S.	Bridgeville, Ala.	Mount Olivet, S. S.	2	1	10	64	1	3	13	3	3	2	2		3	15	
Wm. Flinn, (*in trans.*)	Milledgeville, Ga.	Sardis, S. S.			9	20											

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. ex.	Com. cer.	Com. old.	Tot. com.	Tot. sp.	Tot. adults	Tot. sp. ants	Tot. eng.	Tot. im.	Tot. ma.	Tot. ie.	Tot. pr. ie.	Tot. ca.	Tot. ion.	Tot. ten.	Tot. ch.	Tot. el.	Tot. ega.	Tot. ous.	Tot. lia.
A. P. Silliman, P.	Clinton, Ala.	Hebron, P.	5	4	84	254	4	8	58	33	30	23	14			12	350	6
		Ebenezer, P.	28	2	26	140	7	1	44	43	44	79	25			13	400	11
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Greensboro', Ala.	Greensboro', Ala.	3		30	104	2	11	33	17	14	20	20			16	1500	75
J. W. Pratt,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Prof. University of Ala.																
G. W. Boggs, P.	Livingston, Ala.	Livingston, P.	6	2	2	43	1	3	17		50	20					115	
		Bethel, P.	14	1	83	144	5	2	16	50						8		
J. H. Calvin, P.	Boligee, Ala.	Bethsalem, P.	2		12	35			11							10		
		Burton's Hill, P.				12												
J. H. Alexander, P.	Zero, Miss.	Union, P.		3	1	60		4	15									
		Elizabeth, P.	3	1		38	1	4	12	3	3	2	3			2	125	
		Oxford, S. S.				35										3	85	
D. A. Wilson, F. M.	Monrovia, Africa.	Monrovia, Africa.				32												
H. W. Ellis, (suspended,)	Do.					19												
J. M. Priest, F. M.	Sinoe, Africa.	Sinoe, Africa.				45												
		Pleasant Ridge, V.		1		29		1	10		4	5					114	
		New Hope, V.	2	1	3	46		3	10							4	14	
J. R. Bowman, P. E.—19.	Eutaw, Ala.	Eutaw, Ala., P. E.	12	1	23	98	4	10	43			45	5			21	219	10
	Demopolis, Ala.	Demopolis, V.			3	14												
Candidates—6.		Carrollton, S. S.		5		10												
		Carthage, S. S.			37	45												
		Luxuepellila, V.				7												
		Pickensville, V.—29.				9												
			104	28	422	1848	39	62	407	$189	$549	$602	$185			$155	$8256	$697
3. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																		
Timothy Root, S. S.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee, S. S.	12	1		60	3	4	17							12	600	
David Finley, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, P.	13	5	13	140	3	9	76			135	35			6	1655	
M. A. Patterson, P.	Louisville, Ala.	Pea River, P.	6	1	20	75	1	6				38				7	100	
	Mount Serena, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.	4	2	7	37		5										
Andrew McMillen, P.	Arbor Vitae, Ala.	Bethel, P.		1	24	144		7	57		26	300				10	200	
James M. McKee, P.	Kirkville, Ala.	Sandy Ridge, P.				57			36									
	Orion, Ala.	Orion, S. S.		18	1	19		2	8							2	800	
C. L. R. Boyd, S. S.	Cross Keys, Ala.	Calebee, S. S.				8		2	6							5		a

Digitized by Google

G. R. Foster, P.	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville, P.	2			21			8						12	350		
	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka, S. S.	1	2		34	1	2	13						13	400		
W. P. Harrison, S. S.	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Lowndesboro, S. S.	2	2	1	25		1	13		15		5					
	Hayneville, Ala.	Hayneville, S. S.			2	18			10		15		5		12	215		
	Oakley, Ala.	Providence, S. S.				15		3	13		10				11	200	75	
	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, S. S.		7	1	31		4	13						6	1280		
	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn, V.				17			7									
	Pea River, Ala.	Philadelphia, S. S.				30												
	Clayton, Ala.	Pleasant View, S. S.																
	Midway, Ala.	Antioch, S. S.																
	Sunny Side, Ala.	Unity, S. S.				8												
	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula, V.				24			14									
	Greenville, Ala.	Hopewell, V.																
	Benton, Ala.	Goodhope, V.																
	Hickory Grove, Ala.	Macedonia, S. S.—23.																
R. C. Smith, Professor,	Talmage, Ga.																	
S. E. Robinson, W. C.	Milton, Fla.																	
J. Warnock, (suspended,) —11.	Ramer, Ala.																	
Licentiate—1.																		
James Knox, Teacher,	Lowndesboro, Ala.		40	39	69	763	8	45	291		$66	$473	$45		$96	$5800	$77	
Candidate—1.																		
4. *Presbytery of Talladega.*																		
A. B. McCorkle, S. S.	Talladega, Ala.	Talladega, S. S.				72												
	Eastaboga, Ala.	Marble Spring, S. S.				74												
Robert H. Chapman, D. D.	Ashville, N. C.																	
		New Harmony, S. S.				54												
	Chapman's Ford, Ala.	Mount Pisgah, V.				31												
	Brownville, Ala.	Hatchet Creek, V.				45												
	Wetumpka, Ala.	Hebron, V.				10												
	Jacksonville, Ala.	Cane Creek, V.				34												
C. R. Smith, S. S.—3.	Cross Plains, Ala.	Carmel, S. S.				91												
	Silver Run, Ala.	New Lebanon, S. S.				36												
	Chamber's C. H., Ala.	Lebanon, V.				43												

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Chamber's C. H., Ala.	La Fayette, V.				24											
	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, S. S.				60											
	Do.	Bethesda, S. S.				20											
	Colleta, Ala.	Colleta, V.				27											
	Mardisville, Ala.	Mardisville, V.				36											
	Cedar Bluff, Ala.	Cedar Bluff, V.—16.				30											
						687											
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																	
1. *Presb. of Mississippi.*																	
Z. Butler, D. D., P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.	22	6	51	217	5	5	91	150	44	10115	80			1193	240
B. Chase, (infirm,)	Natchez, Miss.																
R. L. Staunton, D.D., W.C.	Washington, D. C.																
J. B. Stratton, P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.	14	13	40	255	7	13	114	1891	1601	16914	974		216	4460	1721
D. McNair, D. M.	Do.																
A. McCallum, S. S.	Union Church, Miss.	Castle Hill, S. S.				7		3	4							200	
W. Riddle,	Port Gibson, Miss.	Miss'y to col'd people.															
S. R. Bertron, W. C.	Do.																
H. McDonald, S. S.	Fayette, Miss.	Ebenezer, S. S.			5	89		7	35	6	20	32	100			500	529
T. H. Cleland, S. S.	Natchez, Miss.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	1		101	141		15	22	264	170	117	120	100		475	282
J. C. Baldwin,	Rodney, Miss.																
R. Price, P.	Do.	Rodney, P.	1	2	2	26			32			10500				3310	116
E. Wurts, S. S.	Grand Gulf, Miss.	Grand Gulf, S. S.	1			25	1	4	20			100				270	45
J. Wilson,	Natchez, Miss.	Miss'y to col'd people.															
W. H. Roane, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Red Lick, P.				20											
J. Parviance, Pres.	Oakland Coll., Miss.	Bethel, V.															
T. A. Ogden,	Natchez, Miss.	Miss'y to col'd people.															
J. E. C. Doremus, Prof.	Oakland Coll., Miss.																
W. D. Moore, Prof.	Do.																
Joseph Brown,—20.	Natchez, Miss.	Miss'y to col'd people.															

Licentiates—2.	BayouGrosseTete,La.	Providence, V.				8			14						1500	
H. Moseley, S. S.		Union, V.			27	121		4	50						350	7
R. A. Fee, S. S.	Natchez, Miss.	Carmel, S. S.—12.	21	3	85	112	18	1	19	192	185	5125		11	992	
			60	24	311	1021	31	52	401	$2503	$2020	$42903	$1274	$100	$227	$13250	$2940
2. *Presb. of Louisiana.*																
Abraham Hagaman, S. S.	Jackson, La.	Comite, S. S.	3			17		2	10	10	10	2	3	4	200	250
		Concord, S. S.	7		6	16	3	2	7	5	3		2	2		
J. H. Vancourt, W. C.	Baton Rouge, La.															
J. A. Smylie, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	12	5	30	86	9	5	23	115	56			50	2300	33
		Liberty, S. S.	2	2	2	34		5	18	19				13	1762	
Charles Beach, P.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, P.	10	2	11	72	15	4		47	47			49		26
V. C. Ostrom,	Pecan Grove, La.															
Benjamin Wayne, S. S.	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, S. S.	3	2	14	54		6	16	56	32		25	7		
J. M. Geary, S. S.	Plains' Store, La.	Buhler's Plains, S. S.			10	60			30							
G. C. Hyde, S. S.—8.	Williamsport, La.	Atchafalaya, S. S.				9										
	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge Ch., S. S.				95			45							
Candidate—1.	Jackson, La.	Jackson Church, V.			2	53			32	30		12	20	8		
	Liberty, Miss.	Unity Church, S. S.			13	23			6	63	11					
	Holmesville, Miss.	Pisgah Church, V.				7										
	Grosse Tete, La.	Grosse Tete, S. S.—13.			35	48			9							
			37	11	123	574	27	24	196	$345	$159	$14	$50	$133	$4262	$309
3. *Presb. of Tombeckbee.*																
S. R. Frierson, P. E.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, P. E.	14	1	13	77	4	5	25	12	8	6	6	5	1200	
	Ash Creek, Miss.	Mayhew, P. E.		1	18	28		4								
John M. Morrow, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Beersheba, S. S.			13	33		1						2		
A. T. Graves, (*in transitu*)	Caledonia, Miss.	Unity, S. S.				45										
M. Peden, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.															
	New Prospect, Miss.	Bethsalem, S. S.	9	3	14	83	2							4		
R. S. Gladney, S. S.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Tallabenela, V.				15										
W. C. Emerson, W. C.	Starkville, Miss.	(Infirm.)														
J. N. Carothers, P. E.	Houlk, Miss.	Friendship, P. E.	1	12		69		2		3				4	300	
		Dick's Creek, Miss.														
A. M. Mooney, W. C.	Bigby Fork, Miss.	(Infirm.)														
James Wetherby, Prof.	Aberdeen, Miss.	(*In transitu.*)														
James A. Lyon, P.—10.	Columbus, Miss.	Columbus, P.	4	10		145			60	20	75	5		10	1500	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Cong. Fam. in	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.																	
Joseph Bardwell, P. E.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen, P. E.				118					55				10		350
	Choctaw Ag'cy, Miss.	Union, V.	1		1	4	1	2									
	Macon, Miss.	Center Point, V.				9											
	Do.	Macon, V.		3		9											
	Pikeville, Miss.	Pikeville, V.				35											
	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, V.			5	67									3		
	Crawfordville, Miss.	Bethel, V.	3		55	74	3	1	10						5		
	Do.	Mount Zion, V.			1	40											
	Houston, Miss.	Houston, S. S.	5			47	4		24						3	300	
	Palo Alto, Miss.	Bethany, V.			10	65											
	French Camp, Miss.	Poplar Creek, V.				20			8								
	Do.	Olney, V.				12											
	Snowsville, Miss.	Lebanon, V.—21.	26		8	59			15						2		
			63	30	138	1054	14	15	142	$35	$138	$11	$6		$48	$3300	$350
4. *Presb. of Red River.*																	
J. Franklin Ford, P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport, P.	6	9	1	34	1	7	45	50	20		10	10	20		
B. F. Peters, S. S.	Red Bluff, La.	Bethel, S. S.				16											
		Good Hope, S. S.		2	16	24		6									
		Mount Zion, S. S.				16											
		Ebenezer, S. S.				6											
S. P. Helme, T.	Shreveport, La.																
Jos. T. Davidson, S. S.	Homer, La.	Homer, S. S.		5		11				8							
		Midway, S. S.	2	5		13			12								
		Salem, S. S.				3			15								
J. M. Hall, S. S.	Vienna, La.	Alabama, S. S.	8	3		34	1	7									
	Minden, La.	Minden, V.				15											
	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield, V.				7											
H. B. Scott, T.—6.	Indian Village, La.																
		Alexandria, V.—12.															
			16	24	17	179	2	20	72	$58	$20		$10	$10	$20		

Digitized by Google

5. Presb. of New Orleans.																	
W. A. Scott, D. D., P.	San Francisco, Cal.	1st Ch. N. Orleans, P.	11	21	2	607				1000	400	2664	1200		63	8000	2639
A. Campbell, D.D., Teacher,	New Orleans, La.																
Sylvester Woodbridge, P.	Do.	2d Church, P.	24	14		87	1	10		465	62	15	500			2169	360
N. G. North, S. S.	Do.	3d Church, S. S.	5	5	1	49		4			100				22	2327	158
I. J. Henderson, P.	Do.	Prytania St. Ch., P.	21	12		211	1	12		260	404	159	85			3800	1200
N. P. Chamberlain, S. S.	Thibodeaux, La.	Thibodeaux, S. S.	3	2		33		4	20							1000	
D. S. Baker, D. M.	New Orleans, La.																
J. Sidney Hays, P.	Do.	1st Ch. 4th District, P.	5	15		37		13	39	14						1099	
Wm. McConnell, P.	Do.	4th Church, P.	20	10	1	52	4	7			13					670	142
J. R. Hutchison, S. S.	Covington, La.	Berean, S. S.				13											
		Madisonville, S. S.				12											
Jas. Richards, D. D.	New Orleans, La.																
E. Hart, (infirm health.)																	
— Müntzenmaier, F. M.	New Orleans, La.	1st German Ch.—10.	48	35		83											
J. H. Smiley.—13.																	
			137	114	4	1184	6	50	59	$1739	$979	$2838	$1785		$85	$19065	$4499
6. Presb. of E. Mississippi.																	
J. H. Thomson, S. S.	McLeod, Miss.	Salem, S. S.	5	1	1	56	3	9	40						7	127	
B. D. Thomas, S. S.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Philadelphia, V.															
	Laurel Hill, Miss.	Carolina, S. S.				80											
	Pleasant Spr'gs, Miss.	Pleasant Springs, S. S.				27				7							
	De Kalb, Miss.	Smyrna, V.															
T. D. King, S. S.	Paulding, Miss.	Paulding, S. S.				11											
	Raleigh, Miss.	Fairfield, V.															
	Enon, Miss.	Enon, S. S.	9	4	4	19	3	13									
	Dry Creek, Miss.	Dry Creek, V.				17											
A. R. Graves, S. S.	Zion Seminary, Miss.	Zion, S. S.				30											
George J. Taylor, S. S.	Winchester, Miss.	Philadelphus, S. S.															
—5.	Quitman, Miss.	Quitman, S. S.															
	Claiborne, Miss.	Good Hope, S. S.															
	Wahalak, Miss.	Wahalak, V.															
	De Kalb, Miss.	De Kalb, V.	4	5	1	25		3							5		
	Herbert, Miss.	New Hope, V.								1							
Licentiate—1:	Decatur, Miss.	Erin, V.															
T. McCrae.	Do.	Decatur, V.															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidate—1.	Garlandsville, Miss.	Mount Moriah, S. S.				37											
	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose, S. S.				56											
	Dry Creek, Miss.	Sharon, V.	2		1	33		2	12								
	Old Hickory, Miss.	Hopewell, V.	1			33			17								
	Williamsburg, Miss.	Centre, S. S.—23.				24											
			21	10	7	448	6	27	69	$8					$12	$127	
7. *Presbytery of Yazoo.*																	
A. B. Lawrence,	Bovina, Miss.	Self-sustaining Miss'y.															
S. V. Marshall,	Richmond, La.	Do.															
B. H. Williams, P.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, P.		9	1	92		5	62	55	63		100		20	5675	225
R. McInnis, S. S.	Jackson, Miss.	Ed. of True Witness.															
D. S. Tod, S. S.	Canton, Miss.	Canton, S. S.	3	4	22	98	1	6	40	53		17			15	837	33
D. Comfort, Teacher,	Clinton, Miss.	Clinton, S. S.				11			9						3	200	
W. H. Harris, P. E.	Shongalo, Miss.	Hopewell, P. E.		2		18		1	14						3	225	
J. S. Montgomery, P.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, P.	10	4	2	37		2	25			21			10	976	28
J. Rossmond, S. S., Teh'r.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, S. S.				40			15								
E. F. Hyde, S.S. (*in trans.*)	Camden, Miss.	Camden, S. S.			16	59	10	12	14						8	1381	18
R. B. Campbell, S. S.—11.	Do.	Franklin. S. S.				30			15								
	Jackson, Miss.	Jackson, V.	1	4	1	106	1	3	50		25	25			10	1339	18
	Carthage, Miss.	Carthage, V.				15			8								
	Lake Providence, La.	Providence, V.	9	1	103	153	4	8	35			26				1060	207
	Do.	Forest, V.				14			12								
	Monticello, La.	Monticello, V.				17			8								
	Ashwood, La.	Smithfield, V.			28	33			15								
	Coila, Miss.	Coila, S. S.				8			6								
	Stump Bridge, Miss.	Concord, S. S.—17.	6		4	23	1	14	10			21				200	15
Licentiates—2.																	
J. C. Graham,	Ashwood, La.																
S. S. Brown.	Black Hawk, Miss.																
Candidate—1.			29	24	177	754	17	51	338	$108	$88	$110	$100		$69	$11893	$544

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																
1. *Presb. of West. District.*																
J. H. Gillespie, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark, P.	8	1	27	188		7	53	123	100	100	89		13	1317	62
C. McKinney, P.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P.			7	122											
J. E. Bright, P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, P.				33											
E. S. Campbell, S. S.	Shiloh, Tenn.	Brownsville, V.				89											
Jas. Holmes, D. D., Prof.	Jackson, Tenn.	Zion, S. S.	1		1	51					3	12				83	
Wm. A. Hall, S. S.	Eaton, Tenn.	Union, V.	1		10	100		1	30				27		10	228	
Thos. C. Smith, W. C.	Somerville, Tenn.																
Lemuel Murray, S. S.—8.	Ripley, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.	2		2	75		1	30			10			4	150	25
		Concord, S. S.			2	130		3	33	9		10			4	200	
Licentiate—1.		Yorkville, S. S.		2		47		1			10				3	250	263
George A. Campbell,	Carolina, Tenn.	Ripley, S. S.															
		Obion, S. S.															
Candidates—5.		Huntingdon.															
		Lexington, V.															
		New Providence, S. S.															
		Salem, S. S.															
		Eaton, S. S.	1	8		19		3				6				55	
		Dyersburg, S. S.	1	9		10										85	
		Nut Bush, S. S.—18.															
			14	20	49	864		16	146	$132	$113	$138	$116		$34	$2368	$350
2. *Presb. of Chickasaw.*																
J. B. Stafford, W. C., (infirm,)	Danville, Miss.															
Thos. C. Stuart, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Monroe, S. S.	4	3	9	34	2	1		10	5				2	50	10
William V. Frierson, P.	Coonewar, Miss.	Zion, P.	29	10	91	188	12	10		6	18	11	3		5	600	43
William A. Gray, P.	Ripley, Miss.	Ripley, P.			5					19	40	1			5	200	
Le Roy B. Gaston, Agent,	Oxford, Miss.	College Church, V.	1		28	98		7	36	3	70		95		8	841	12
Angus Johnson S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, S. S.	3	1	15	82		7	25	17	2	10	3		6	300	40
		Sand Spring, S. S.	9	2	14	44	6	2	16		6	5			3	125	200
	Panola, Miss.	Panola, S. S.	2	4		18			13		4	4			1	200	2
A. W. Young, S. S.	Tatesville, Miss.	Ebenezer, S. S.				24			12						2	100	
		Bethesda, S. S.			3	22			14	8	8	15	5		2	200	450
John N. Waddel, D.D., S.S.	Oxford, Miss.	Oxford, S. S.	32	1	4	96	15	2	22	21	85	5	5		4	450	35
Prof. in Univ. of Miss.		Hopewell, S. S.	4	2	13	48		6	15	9	9	11	9		4	200	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. Irwin Reid, S. S.	Byhalia, Miss.	Philadelphia, S. S.	8	3	8	61		3	18	34	12	2	1		4	250	
	Chulahoma, Miss.	Chulahoma, S. S.	6	2		42	3	11	15	24	10	10	3		3	150	
		Corinth, S. S.	10	5	6	30	5	7	10	6	5				1	75	
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.	Lamar, Miss.	Lamar, S. S.	1			29	1	4							3	180	
		Hudsonville, S. S.		3	15	64		7	20	15					3	260	180
F. Patton, P.	Toccapola, Miss.	Lebanon, P.	18	8	15	130		5	36	5	7	6	3		5	271	
		Sarepta, P.	8	1	16	101	2	7	17	2			3		3	230	
John H. Miller, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc, S. S.	1		9	40		1	10	9	4	6	2		3	100	
		Harmony, S. S.		3	30	73		1	10	20	9	4	5		3	135	
Wm. T. Savage, S. S.	Grenada, Miss.	Centre, S. S.	2	1	7	30		12	16	10	5				3	135	
		Hope, S. S.				13		2	7	15	10	17			2	150	103
Henry Walsh, P.	Horn Lake, Miss.	Edmiston, S. S.	3		1	65		24	35	32	12	44	14		4	500	15
S. McKinney, D. D., Pres. SS.	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, S. S.				12									1		
A. Enloe, Teacher, D. M.	College Hill, Miss.																
R. Henderson, S. S.—17.	Danville, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.				43									2		500
		New Hope, S. S.				31									2		
	Waterford, Miss.	Waterford, V.				25											
Licentiates—4.		Unity, S. S.	3	2	1	22		3							2	170	
A. J. Witherspoon,	Pontotoc, Miss.	Holly Springs, V.				100			45	40	80				8	600	
J. S. Frierson,	Oxford, Miss.	Hebron, S. S.	13	1		34		11	11	5					2		
J. M. Alexander,	Carrollville, Miss.	New Albany, V.				30			20								
O. F. Rogers,	Chulahoma, Miss.	Carrollville, S. S.	3	2		13	1	2	14	12						160	500
	Pleasant Mount, Miss.	Fredonia, V.			10	21		2							1		
Candidates—11.		Farmington, V.				5											
		Bethel, V.				14											
	Preston, Miss.	Willington, V.			20	72									5		
		Euphronia, V.				12											
		Long Creek, V.—38.				6											
			160	54	320	1772	47	137	437	$322	$401	$151	$151		$101	$6632	$2090

Digitized by Google

3. *Presbytery of Memphis.*																
H. M. Kerr, S. S., D.M.	Purdy, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.		1	8	94		8	24	15				3	235	
P. R. Bland, P.	Bellemonte, Tenn.	Emmaus, P.	2		33	82		1	20	229		141		10	225	100
D. H. Cummins, P.	Mountain, Tenn.	Mount Carmel, P.	8	9	48	170	4	16	50	127	140		25	12	550	71
J. H. Gray, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	2d Ch. Memphis, P.	8	22	10	236	1	14	75	100	71	50	25	12	2641	
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, P.	5	1	18	59	1	3	19	15	25	16		5	300	
R. E. Sherrill, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville, P.	3	11	7	81		4	38		64	150	37	10	800	
L. McNeely, S. S.	La Grange, Tenn.	La Grange, S. S.	1	6		24	1	1	9	9				3	339	
D. L. Gray, S. S.	Raleigh, Tenn.	Raleigh, S. S.	7			55	4	2	15			77			400	
E. H. Green, P.	Portersville, Tenn.	Portersville, P.	4	3	12	102	1	4	32	23	23			3	250	39
A. D. Metcalfe, P. E.	Macon, Tenn.	Macon, P. E.	1			45			15	21	21			5	300	
		Hickory Withe, P. E.	2	1	9	77	2	2	18	20	40	12	15	5	400	
A. H. Kerr, D. D., W. C.	Big Creek, Tenn.	Big Spring, S. S.	1			7			5							
		Covington, S. S.	1	4	2	43	1	1	22	15	25		30	3	150	15
W. K. Talbot, S. S.	Osceola, Ark.															
J. O. Stedman, S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	1st Ch. Memphis, S. S.	8	19	23	236	1	37	133	94	62	62	62	15	12800	248
W. H. Thompson, P. E.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Mount Bethany, P. E.	9	4	8	75	1	2	25					10	1713	
—14.		Bolivar, P. E.	6	3		27	1	10	14					5	830	
		Walnut Grove, S. S.	28	21	2	51	6	5	30	18				1	200	
		Salem, P.	2	5	2	25		2	12	23	24	17	12	5	800	
		Berlin, S. S.				22			11	4				3	164	
		Ramah, S. S.			7	46		2	19	3				3	100	
Licentiate—1.		Morning Sun, S. S.				18									400	
C. A. Wyeth, Teacher,	Dancyville, Tenn.	Dancyville, S. S.—22.	5	1		15		2	7						125	
Candidates—7.			101	111	189	1590	24	116	593	$709	$495	$525	$206	$113	$23722	$473
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																
1. *Presbytery of Arkansas.*																
Cephas Washburn, S. S.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith, S. S.	3	2		55										
William K. Marshall, D.D.	Van Buren, Ark.	Van Buren, S. S.				30			20							
J. W. Moore, S. S.	Oakland Grove, Ark.	Sylvania, S. S.		2		30								5		
James Martin, S. S.	Hickory Plains, Ark.															
Thos. R. Welch, S. S.	Helena, Ark.	Helena, S. S.	3			28	3		21	50				10	600	800
Aaron Williams.—6.	Brownsville, Ark.	(Infirm.)														
		Little Rock, V.	11	7		75	2	1	30							

Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1. Samuel McCulloh.		Norristown, V.				30											
Candidate—1.		Searcy.															
		Shiloh.															
		Lebanon.															
		Brownsville.															
		Salem.															
		Batesville.—12.															
			17	11		248	5	1	71	$50					$15	$600	$800
2. *Presbytery of Indian.*																	
Cyrus Kingsbury, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	5	1	22	47	5	1	20	38	200		22		11	217	108
Cyrus Byington, F. M.	Eagle Town, C. N.	Mountain Fork, S. S.	20		14	137	19	14	50				30		11	20	
Ebenezer Hotchkin, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Good Water, S. S.	3		16	112	3	9	78		10				5		10
Charles C. Copeland, F. M.	Armstrong Acad. C.N.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	3	6	1	59	3	9	32		33				5		
Pliny Fisk, F. M.	Wheelock, C. N.	Mount Zion, S. S.	32	2	6	72	32	18		15	16				8		
Oliver P. Stark, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Good Land, S. S.	6	2	3	246	5	16	140		138				10		
John Edwards, F. M.	Wheelock, C. N.	Wheelock, S. S.	31	1	10	280	26	38	100		20				6	20	20
Alexander Reid, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Spencer Academy, S. S.	66	15	7	95	54	61	100		50				5	100	50
—8.		Mayhew, V.	4		4	47	4	4	30						1		
		Six Town, V.	5			36	3								1		
		Bennington, V.	5	3		70	3	6	30		31				5	10	
		Chish Oktak, V.				34		3							3		
		Lenox, V.	29	1		66	29	15	26			20			1		
		Wapanucka, S. S.	4	11		15	3	2			50				5		
		Chickasaw, V.—15.	23		40	82	23	8			31	30					
Licentiates—5.																	
J. E. Dwight,	Doaksville, C. N.																
William Field,	Do.																
Joseph Dukes,	Wheelock, C. N.																
Simon L. Hobbs,	Doaksville, C. N.																
Abraham G. Lansing.	Armstrong Acad. C.N.																
Candidate—1.			236	42	123	1398	212	204	606	$53	$579	$50	$52		$72	$367	$188

Digitized by Google

3. *Presbytery of Ouachita.*																	
W. S. Lacy,	El Dorado, Ark.	(Infirm.)															
A. R. Banks, S. S.	Tulip, Ark.	Tulip, S. S.			5	30		3	13	142					15		
J. M. Hoge, S. S.	Mt. Holly, Ark.	Mt. Holly, S. S.	2			30				25					15	70	
A. Beattie, S. S.—4.	Three Creeks, Ark.	Three Creeks & El Dorado.															
	Camden, Ark.	Mt. Horeb, V.				8											
	Hillsboro, Ark.	La Pile, V.				11											
	Washington, Ark.	Washington, V.				27									20		
	Leake's Store, Ark.	East Curry, V.				7											
	Wilmington, Ark.	Ebenezer, V.				8											
	Three Creeks, Ark.	Scotland, S. S.				28									6		
	Camden, Ark.	Camden, V.				3									10		
	Grand Lake, Ark.	Mt. Carmel, V.				84											
		Bethel.—12.															
			2		5	236		3	13	$167					$66	$70	
4. *Presb. of Creek Nation.*																	
R. M. Loughridge, F. M.	Creek Agency, Ark.	Tallahassee,		5	1	34		2			59						
H. Balentine, F. M.	Boggy Depot, Ark.																
D. W. Eakins, (*in trans.*)																	
J. Ross Ramsay, Teacher,	Chestnut Level, Pa.																
W. H. Templeton, F. M.	Creek Agency, Ark.	Kowetah,	1		4	32		3									
S. Foreman, Native,—6.	Tahlequah, Cher. N.																
	Mikko, Creek Nation.	Seminole, V.—3.	22			24	21	3									
			23	5	5	90	21	8			$59						
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																	
1. *Presbytery of Brazos.*																	
Daniel Baker, D. D.	Huntsville, Texas,	Pres. of Austin Col.															
John McCullough, W. C.	Galveston, Texas.																
J. W. Miller, P.	Gay Hill, Texas,	Washington, P.													15		
		Gay Hill, P.													16		
		Rock Island, P.													6		
P. H. Fullenwider, S. S.	Huntsville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.													6		
		Cedar Grove,													6		
Alex. Fairbairn, S. S.	Do.	Huntsville, S. S.	7	6	2	51	2	1	27			30			20	600	30

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. C. Somerville, Prof.	Huntsville, Texas.																
M. C. Conoly, P.	Columbia, Texas,	Columbia, P.	8	3		51		8							25	600	
		Brazoria, P.															
A. E. Thom, Prof.	Huntsville, Texas,																
W. W. Sharp, S. S.	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston, S. S.		3		63		16							25		
Jerome Twichel, P.—10.	Houston, Texas,	Houston, P.—10.		4		50		6							25	1500	
Candidate—1.																	
			15	16	2	215	2	31	27			$30			$144	$2700	$30
2. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																	
P. W. Warriner, W. C.	New Danville, Texas,	Agent for Bible Society.															
M. W. Staples, P.	Beloit, Wis.	Marshall, P.		1		41				4					12	26	
R. H. Byers, S. S.	Henderson, Texas,	Henderson, S. S.		2	3	31			30						12	30	
		Gum Spring, S. S.	1	4					20						8		
John Bell, S. S.	Larissa, Texas,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.				34			30		7				8		
M. J. Wallace, D. M.	Jefferson, Texas,	Hickory Hill, S. S.							3						5		
	Do.	Jefferson, S. S.															
A. J. Loughridge, D. M.	St. Augustin, Texas,	St. Augustin, S. S.				25			15						8		
W. C. Rice, D. M.	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, S. S.	1	3		33		1	20						10	1400	
	Do.	Bethel, S. S.		2	1	17		2	15						6	50	
J. D. Sharp, Physician,	Alto, Texas,					8											
	Elysian Fields, Texas,	Golden Rule, V.				24			18						8		
	Alto, Texas,	Alto, V.				10			6						5		
	Henderson, Texas,	Church Hill, S. S.—12.				12			10								
R. McCoy, (*in trans.*)—9.																	
			2	12	4	235		3	167	$4	$7				$82	$1506	
3. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																	
Joel T. Case, W. C.	Goliad, Texas,	Goliad, S. S.				8											
W. C. Blair, S. S. & D. M.	Indianola, Texas,	Green Lake, S. S.				22											
S. F. Cocke, Agent,	Do.																
John McCrae, (*in trans.*)																	
James Wallis, S. S. & D. M.	Mount Petrea, Texas,	Gonzales, S. S.	2	2		23		1							24	200	
H. W. Rogers, S. S.	Seguin, Texas,	Seguin, S. S.	2	2		20									12		

Digitized by Google

N. P. Charlot, W. C.	San Marcos, Texas,	San Marcos, V.														
H. Chamberlain, D. M.	Brownsville, Texas,	Brownsville, S. S.														
J. M. Connelly, D.M.& S.S.	Clinton, Texas,	Live Oak, S. S.				13										
John M. Cochran, S. S.	Victoria, Texas,	Victoria, S. S.		2	1	35		1						12	100	
W. Addison, S. S.	Lockhart, Texas,	Lockhart, S. S.	4	1		22	2	3	13					10	1110	
W. B. Tidball, (*in trans.*)	Port Lavaca, Texas,	Lavaca, V.				11										
—12.	Indianola, Texas,	Indianola, V.				18										
	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio, V.				8										
		Cibolo, V.				8										
	Victoria, Texas,	Bethany, V.				12										
	Lockhart, Texas,	Cedar Creek, V.—15.				8										
			8	14	1	208	2	5	13					$58	$1410	
4. Pres. of Central Texas.																
Hugh Wilson, S. S.	Prospect, Texas,	String Prairie, S. S.	1	9		41	1	2	16	22	22	8		11		
J. T. Balch, D.M. & S. S.	Springfield, Texas,	Oak Island, S. S.	1	4	1	37		6	12	10	8	11	4	10	100	
Michael Dickson, S. S.	Milford, Texas.															
W. M. Baker, P.	Austin, Texas,	Austin City, P.	4	12	1	77	2	16	80			23		10	637	125
R. F. Bunting, D.M & S. S.	La Grange, Texas,	La Grange, S. S.	3	10	2	29		10	15			6		10	140	
	Round Top, Texas,	Round Top, S. S.	2	2		11		1	8			3		8		
	Columbus, Texas,	Columbus, S. S.	6	12		15		9	12						150	
T. W. Erwin,	Charlotte, N. C.	(*In transitu.*)														
Levi Tenney, P.	Deer Creek, Texas,	Carolina, P.	1		5	21		5	5	10	10	3		10	68	
R. M. Overstreet, D.M., S.S.	Georgetown, Texas,	Round Rock, S. S.	1			10		3	5			2		2	5	
Thomas Alexander, S. S.	Waco Village, Texas.															
Samuel Taylor, D. M.	Do.															
J. M. McChord, D. M.	Do.															
—11.	Corsicana, Texas,	Chambers' Creek, V.	4	9	4	13			14			1		1		
Candidate—1.	Blue Ridge, Texas,	Blue Ridge, V.		4					3			1				
		Concord, S. S.—11.				20										
			23	62	13	274	3	52	156	$56	$40	$58	$4	$62	$1100	$125
SYNOD OF PACIFIC.																
1. *Presb. of California.*																
Albert Williams, (*in trans.*)																
Wm. Williams, (*in trans.*)																
Robt. McCoy, (*in trans.*)																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Cong. in Fam.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William Speer, F. M.	San Francisco, Cal.	Chinese Mission Ch.				4		2			241						
James Woods, S. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.																
Fred. Buel, Agent.—6.	San Francisco, Cal.																
		1st San Francisco, V.	8	14		108			20	83						4032	
		Santa Clara, V.															
		Welsh Ch. San Fran. V.		4		15		1	5							112	
		Calvary, S. S.—5.	7	25		96	3	7	100		100					54500	1150
			15	43		223	3	10	125	$83	$341					$58644	$1150
2. *Presbytery of Oregon.*																	
Lewis Thompson, D. M.	Lexington, Oregon,	Clatsop,				14											
Edward R. Geary,	Oregon City, Or.	Kallapooza,—2.				45											
Robert Robe, D. M.—3.	Eugene City, Or.																
						59											
3. *Presbytery of Stockton.*																	
S. Woodbridge, Jr., P.	Benicia, Cal.	Benicia, P.	1	3		17	1	4	30	187	53				1	2500	500
Wm. G. Canders, Teacher.	Stockton, Cal.																
Wm. C. Mosher, S. S.—3.	Do.	Stockton, S. S.—2.	3	9		48					400					3000	
			4	12		65	1	4	$30	$187	$453				$1	$5500	$500
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Lodiana.*																	
John Newton, F. M.																	
J. M. Jamieson, F. M. &S.S.	Ambála, N. India,	Ambála, S. S.	2			13		1	5		16				1		
L. Janvier, F. M. & P.	Lodiána, N. I.	Lodiána, P.	8	4		25	8	8	14		19	16			1		47
Golak Náth, S. S.	Jálandhar, N. I.	Jálandhar, S. S.				6											
A. Rudolph, F. M.	Lodiana, N. I.																
J. H. Morrison, F.M.&S.S.	Láhaur, N. I.	Láhaur, S. S.—4.	4	4		18	1	5	14		170	17			1	42	32

Digitized by Google

C. W. Forman, F. M. J. H. Orbison, F. M.—8. *Candidates*—2.	Láhaur, N. I. Ambála, N. I.														
			14	8		62	9	14	33		$205	$33			$3	$42	$79
2. *Pres. of Furrukhabad.**																	
James Wilson, F. M.	America.																
J. C. Rankin, Agent,	Do.																
W. H. McAuley, Agent,	Do.																
J. L. Scott, F. M.	Do.																
J. J. Walsh, F. M.	Futtehgurgh, N. I.	Futtehgurh,				95											
A. H. Seeley, F. M.	Do.	Do.															
L. F. Ullman, F. M.	Do.	Do.															
R. S. Fullerton, F. M.	Agra, N. I.	Agra.—4.				37											
D. E. Campbell, F. M.	Futtehgurh, N. I.																
G. N. Nundy, F. M.—10.	Do.																
* No Report.						132											
3. *Presb. of Allahabad.**																	
Joseph Warren, F. M.	Allahabad, N. I.																
Joseph Owen, F. M.		Mission Church.—1.				45											
Robert M. Munnis, F. M.																	
Lawrence G. Hay, F. M.																	
H. W. Shaw, F. M.—5.																	
Licentiate—1.																	
John Harry.																	
Candidates—2.																	
* No Report.						45											

Digitized by Google

AGGREGATE OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS, 1855.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Londonderry,	28		3	10	16	22		1571	7	23	693	319	587	418	197		42	5314	1873	J. H. Bates.
Troy,	17	3	2	16	58	63	4	1953	15	61	771	1300	1127	232	394		62	32830	2724	Villeroy D. Reed.
Albany,	35	3	5	30	136	82	13	3670	13	117	1962	1072	2425	931	193		212	27005	3513	John Clancy.
Columbia,	3	1		3				198												(Rep't of last year.)
Mohawk,	7		2	5	24	39		672	6	16	385	228	420	37	13		21	5144	1699	Casper R. Gregory.
Ogdensburg,	7		2	7	44	22		770	4	58	500	263	222	419	47		78	4973	372	L. Merrill Miller.
Genesee River,	16		3	13	69	29	2	980	15	66	609	314	402	173	108	430	64	6283	695	G. D. Stewart.
Buffalo City,	13		2	12	24	30		965	2	15	366	184	156	84	10		58	6013	682	James Remington.
Michigan,	8		2	14	7	11		473	1	6	270	22	68	10	22		15	2412	44	James Dubuar.
Rochester City,	12		3	15	87	101	6	1810	22	39	634	330	588	334	18	45	54	13146	5354	G. C. Heckman.
Hudson,	21	1	1	20	91	65	12	1869	39	68	1059	286	611	66	45		94	13821	369	John H. Leggett.
North River,	16	2	2	14	76	72	21	1381	11	59	645	375	479	103	45		142	12458	1155	J. Johnston, D. D.
Bedford,	18		3	17	38	31	8	1288	8	49	720	1129	1142	250	148		77	12354	2476	William Patterson.
Long Island,	22	1	1	21	30	37	31	2670	15	56	1639	289	811	381	108		160	10633	1210	J. J. A. Morgan.
New York,	49	12	9	32	367	438	111	6732	23	523	2270	16026	14391	12628	5679	17017	1457	111515	24091	J. M. Krebs, D. D.
New York 2d,	16	1	2	8	63	95	2	1360	13	59	234	1621	1624	540	40		98	7600	542	D. M. Halliday.
Canton,	3																			(Rep't of last year.)
Ningpo,	8			1	7		20	28	7	3										H. V. Rankin.
Connecticut,	10			3	9	13		240	1	14	120	27	39		12			5500		T. S. Childs.
Elizabethtown,	19	2	7	17	108	95	54	2797	34	101	1698	945	1113	1744	207		183	21340	1619	James T. English.
Passaic,	20	1	2	14	53	94	8	2658	11	126	1002	1606	2003	628	437		127	10918	2855	Robert Street.
New Brunswick	48	8	4	29	155	137	194	4541	49	134	1950	2530	1724	1564	510		175	23780	3388	A. D. White.
West Jersey,	20	3	1	19	38	52	3	1920	11	69	1080	796	979	497	131	1758	72	20219	729	Allen H. Brown.
Newton,	23	1	1	25	124	92	21	2928	26	124	1792	768	688	478	83		127	19104	2993	Henry Reeves.
Raritan,	9	3	3	16	32	30	40	1893	13	64	1117	233	267	306	16	10	107	11765	1326	P.O.Studdiford, DD
Susquehanna,	15		2	20	58	79		800	26	41	530	213	160	732	17		69	11300	29	Julius Foster.
Luzerne,	17	5	4	20	72	84		1466	15	121	581	556	458	5991	119		39	8704	748	Richard Webster.

Burlington,	7			9	14	44	10	490	6	12	205	238	143	419	79		25	2910	84	Samuel Miller.
Philadelphia,	42	12	25	31	558	336	166	7368	47	443	1875	8750	4085	3456	953		452	128574	8731	Daniel Gaston.
Philadelphia 2d,	23	3	9	23	165	119	5	2378	22	140	1070	922	976	6678	133		155	24073	1070	Jacob Belville.
New Castle,	22	5	7	24	234	72	24	3266	85	122	1637	829	979	903	81		66	11360	882	Robert P. Dubois.
Donegal,	21	2	4	26	150	45	11	2886	28	125	936	659	548	827	26		78	10095	1578	John Farquhar.
Huntingdon,	32	5	14	43	460	140		6200	61	310	2046	2008	1681	1549	55		148	17444	1365	Robert Hamill.
Northumberland	23	3	7	35	120	80		3244	21	114	1219	796	392	203	92		75	7955	757	Isaac Grier.
Baltimore,	33	4	2	32	271	237	48	3143	31	251	1845	4335	3078	3924	1454	8436	332	46824	3660	R. C. Galbraith.
Carlisle,	32	1	11	45	211	85	83	4404	4	198	1662	1674	1978	570	264		108	16152	1022	J. F. Kennedy.
Eastern Shore,	6			7	5	2	3	297	2	24	191	20	20	8		1000	12	2515	156	B. G. McPhail.
Winchester,	22	4	5	33	42	41	33	1829	12	70	876	982	563	1294	183	874	127	11995	2261	James R. Graham.
Blairsville,	33	3	8	53	349	287	1	6004	45	484	2180	1103	983	1466	205	197	160	12349	1056	A. McElwain.
Redstone,	19	5	7	33	106	97	5	2912	29	127	1388	599	675	386	98		65	11508	375	John McClintock.
Ohio,	29	7	12	29	180	161	6	4326	30	244	1467	1605	1277	4500	263		118	24268	7929	W. B. McIlvaine.
Clarion,	11		1	22	107	29		2052	22	145	909	178	214	201			76	2885	77	David McCay.
Alleghany,	13	1	5	29	138	74		2566	22	202	588	248	558	372	40	105	72	3976	125	Newton Bracken.
Beaver,	16	1	6	15	107	94	1	1817	14	122	925	309	401	267	97		39	7220	606	David C. Reed.
Erie,	14	2	4	28	96	70	2	1791	18	111	790	408	226	143	26		60	11011	207	S. J. M. Eaton.
Alleghany City,	17	1	3	16	86	140	2	1951	10	127	701	424	407	265	120		81	9303	1388	James Allison.
Washington,	34	3	15	41	222	181	6	5142	58	294	1750	1724	1906	1475	428		191	24597	2448	Cyrus Dickson
St. Clairsville,	13	3	4	29	90	69	3	2023	28	113	918	423	398	426	5		106	7707	435	John Moffatt.
Steubenville,	19	2	5	32	201	101	3	2868	23	145	1355	324	325	765	100		47	9231	276	C. C. Beatty, D. D.
New Lisbon,	14	2	7	27	89	43		1765	24	131	813	267	369	180	30		42	6235	346	Wm. O. Stratton.
Columbus,	14	1		22	36	68		1137	10	38	678	226	576	130	29		71	10631	3107	Josiah D. Smith.
Marion,	16	2	2	35	174	72		1667	35	75	427	260	81	693	47		66	6624	666	Henry A. True.
Zanesville,	18		10	30	136	122	1	2514	43	157	847	274	433	185	52		92	12960	305	J. P. Caldwell.
Richland,	17	1	1	33	136	104		2257	22	93	947	307	500	191	36		53	11642	490	John M. Faris.
Wooster,	13	2	2	18	66	72	1	1080	10	47	462	189	199	104	47		47	5238	82	J. K. Cunningham.
Coshocton,	8			22	119	58		1429	30	100	740	158	214	135	28		61	3793	1010	Philo M. Semple.
Hocking,	6			14	26	31		679	6	38	119	48	107	8	12		39	901	11	C. P. Taylor.
Chillicothe,	18		6	29	121	64		2453	23	91	745	392	788	764	141		135	12562	207	S. Steel, D. D.
Miami,	21	3	2	21	98	112	2	1858	36	87	699	1067	1115	306	58		205	15560	813	N. C. Burt.
Cincinnati,	17	9	2	26	74	68	4	2047	21	61	63	1612	944	623	156		114	20617	2802	M. A. Sackett.
Oxford,	14	2	6	19	84	47		1391	24	46	460	210	316	470	18	15	69	11793	689	T. E. Hughes.
Sidney,	12	2	1	22	81	105	1	1540	12	80	688	340	116	63	8		62	7328	226	W. B. Spense.
Maumee,	4			12	11	56		330	3	19	159	8					26	833	16	John M. Crabb.
Findlay,	8	1	1	21	37	39		816	5	51	163	118	105		2		50	1832	174	R. H. Hollyday.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
New Albany,	12	1	6	23	95	36	1	1115	22	43	502	462	321	367	30		95	7692	838	J. M. Stevenson, DD
Vincennes,	13		1	18	59	41		902	18	53	328	236	76	297			66	5048	204	John F. Smith.
Madison,	11	4		17	66	38		692	18	66	105	121	186	631			51	4163	115	Wm. Bishop.
Indianapolis,	10	1	1	19	75	50		1208	21	60	479	269	312	935	4		64	9193	442	James A. McKee.
White Water,	16		3	27	168	63	1	1582	49	92	835	219	316	2167	17		45	11137	544	J. G. Monfort, D.D.
Palestine,	11		3	23	135	78		941	26	50	490	100	49	56	27		45	10000	60	R. H. Lilly.
Logansport,	11		5	22	48	98		980	12	71	465	240	284	320	23		67	5413	153	E. W. Wright.
Lake,	9			13	61	23		667	36	42	420	199	283	90	48	100	75	5696	237	J. C. Brown.
Fort Wayne,	9	2		28	45	95		1029	5	64	573	166	166	134	47		54	4129	175	J. H. Nevius.
Crawfordsville,	14	2	3	29	99	65		1203	32	63	361	192	760	450	25		51	3340	366	W. Y. Allen.
Muncie,	11	2	10	16	70	52		516	18	36	255	257	209	85			41	2687	511	Robert Irwin.
Kaskaskia,	14		1	26	68	65		891	9	94	376	115	88	65	25	29	42	3060	316	Thos. W. Hynes.
Sangamon,	13		1	12	61	51	1	746	10	50	343	297	268	146	15		56	9505	877	J. G. Bergen.
Schuyler,	15	2	2	28	85	142		1210	18	69		213	159	222	53		34	10299	130	Thomas S. Vaill.
Peoria,	17	1	1	28	98	168		1206	24	91	733	360	522	168	140		67	15545	413	Robert P. Farris.
Rock River,	15		2	19	132	157		822	8	44	396	350	281	107	69		61	6457	733	S. T. Wilson.
Chicago,	15			15	50	164		716	5	54	461	367	363	381	16	4	84	15437	910	R. H. Richardson.
Dane,	11		3	14	26	34		381	2	26	217	52	70	19	12		22	2495	177	H. B. Gardiner.
Milwaukee,	7			6	5	25		194	1	7	85	40	79					3700	40	J. M. Buchanan.
Winnebago,	11		1	12	11	39		281	2	16	300	130	137	85	31		13	1900	51	H. M. Robertson.
Iowa,	8			14	20	52		326	2	36	114	133	26	79	4		8	3125	441	Robert McGuigan.
Cedar,	17		2	24	63	211		1057	6	88	432	166	359	89	19		66	5928	450	James D. Mason.
Des Moines,	9		1	20	34	84		805	3	64	230	131	58	11	12	10	60	7947	65	S. C. McCune.
Missouri,	10	2		15	9	19	78	819	5	23	119	54	49	55			29	789	111	W. G. Bell.
St. Louis,	20	3	6	21	139	106	17	1690	46	116	524	2758	1050	4496	199		94	20185	586	S. B. McPheeters.
Palmyra,	12			20	69	69	28	731	15	38	278	67	95	45	16		58	3339	3460	A. P. Forman.
Potosi,	6		2	11	26	11	14	692	3	34	36	157	125	29			18	2900	50	Asahel Munson.

Upper Missouri,	18	2	6	29	69	60	13	1048	13	71	232	206	159	116	12		93	7377	228	A. V. C. Schenck.
Louisville,	21	3	5	29	96	108	78	2432	21	88	666	4070	1689	18192	18		180	17365	3858	W. W. Hill, D. D.
Muhlenburg,	9		1	23	32	30	12	734	7	35	323	26	46	5	5		54	3345	265	F. G. Strahan.
Transylvania,	19	7	6	24	209	43	209	1937	134	40	522	993	1055	1673	76		77	6960	943	S. S. McRoberts.
West Lexington,	18	2	3	28	87	67	52	1559	42	67	550	736	537	718	32		105	11772	1417	J. W. Wallace.
Ebenezer,	17	1	4	32	56	65	12	1081	23	45	455	559	387	387	16		54	11758	440	R. C. Grundy, D.D.
Paducah,	5		2	8	16	12	6	294	3	12		23	21	290	2		10	1300		Chas. A. Campbell.
Greenbrier,	12	1	2	24	29	14	27	1436	6	62	589	212	172	84	90		76	5918	290	J. M. Brown, D. D.
Lexington,	24	2	6	29	84	50	142	2993	29	88	1237	521	652	2468	415	1518	195	11096	1150	Wm. Brown.
West Hanover,	37	1	4	45	101	33	203	2428	23	58	703	527	315	555	312		265	14321	3844	Samuel J. Price.
East Hanover,	17	1	2	14	45	44	54	1447	6	56	512	2345	1146	7273	147		228	24008	5386	B. Gildersleeve.
Montgomery,	18	4	3	24	67	40	44	1345	31	49	618	207	184	508	201		117	6757	369	Henry H. Paine.
Orange,	29	3	6	47	100	21	212	2527	43	102	865	747	1023	2519	242		373	15132	2151	J. Doll.
Fayetteville,	26	2	4	55	133	16	312	2207	50	110	776	330	369	315	51		161	6911	746	J. P. McPherson.
Concord,	28	6	8	62	306	66	950	6289	95	300	1838	637	824	356	337		219	11242	562	R. H. Lafferty.
Holston,	9	2		8	22	5	14	531	7	18	151	203	95		14		56	1233	97	S. Y. Wyly.
Maury,	6			10	42	3	180	590	20	37	138	105	119	14	108		18	1554		J. S. Frierson.
Nashville,	10	1	3	13	76	22	84	1196	29	60	354	1967	561	265	283	1511	46	9544	1557	John W. Ogden.
Knoxville,	4			7	14	12	27	527	6	29	229	181	121	175	38		105	2132	85	R. B. McMullen.
Tuscumbia,	6		1	11	14	14	11	498	7	30	111	180	179	10027	88		110	3448	187	W. H. Mitchell, D.D.
South Carolina,	27	1	2	47	591	93	588	3187	256	112	877	318	333	351	142		396	7881	1151	T. L. McBryde.
Bethel,	16	1	3	24	220	59	493	2510	86	214		316	449	122	30		158	14012	200	Wm. Banks.
Harmony,	22	2	4	31	144	23	1793	3783	89	83	512	1302	1059	371	181		640	10377	576	George C. Gregg.
Charleston,	26	8	2	19	122	47	1151	2167	25	74	420	3296	1464	740			164	16562	26026	John Douglas.
Georgia,	9	1	1	8	11	4	54	233		3	15	25	210	64	141		18	908		C. C. Jones, D. D.
Hopewell,	22	2	1	31	72	37	97	1725	21	38	261	545	727	748	180		136	5874	120	F. Bowman, D.D.
Flint River,	17	1	2	42	44	48		1251	15	27		224	243	51	39		73		6085	Jas. C. Patterson.
Florida,	15	1	3	19	47	38	70	767	21	73	466	308	312	203	158		144	9467	179	Homer Hendee.
Cherokee,	18	1	5	35	160	96	112	1466	69	106	340	467	327	262	2		239	6364	537	John F. Lanneau.
South Alabama,	22		1	32	132	88	322	2033	52	128	667	799	1079	3302	224	202	318	22688	3418	E Anderson.
Tuscaloosa,	19		6	29	104	28	422	1848	39	62	407	189	549	602	185		155	8256	697	C. A. Stillman.
East Alabama,	11	1	1	23	40	39	69	763	8	45	291		66	473	45		96	5800	77	W. P. Harrison.
Talladega,	3			16				687												A. B. McCorkle.
Mississippi,	20	2		12	60	24	311	1021	31	52	401	2503	2020	42903	1274	100	227	13250	2940	R. Price.
Louisiana,	8		1	13	37	11	123	574	27	24	196	345	159	14	50		133	4262	309	John A. Smylie.
Tombeckbee,	10	1		21	63	30	138	1054	14	15	142	35	138	11	6		48	3300	350	John M. Morrow.
Red River,	6			12	16	24	17	179	2	20	72	58	20		10	10	20			S. L. Slack.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
New Orleans,	13			10	137	114	4	1184	6	50	59	1739	979	2838	1785		85	19065	4499	J. J. Henderson.
East Mississippi,	5	1	1	23	21	10	7	448	6	27	69	8					12	127		B. D. Thomas.
Yazoo,	11	2	1	17	29	24	177	754	17	51	338	108	86	110	100		69	11893	544	B. H. Williams.
Western District,	8	1	5	18	14	20	49	864		16	146	132	113	138	116		34	2368	350	E. S. Campbell.
Chickasaw,	17	4	11	38	160	54	320	1772	47	137	437	322	401	151	151		101	6632	2090	L. B. Gaston.
Memphis,	14	1	7	22	101	111	189	1590	24	116	593	709	495	525	206		113	23722	473	R. R. Evans.
Arkansas,	6	1	1	12	17	11		248	5	1	71	50					15	600	800	Thos. R. Welch.
Indian,	8	5	1	15	236	42	123	1398	219	204	606	53	579	50	52		72	367	188	Cyrus Kingsbury.
Onachita,	4			12	2		5	236		3	13	167					66	70		J. M. Hoge.
Creek Nation,	6			3	23	5	5	90	21	8			59							R. M. Loughridge.
Brazos,	10		1	10	15	16	2	215	2	31	97			30			144	2700	30	W. W. Sharp.
Eastern Texas,	9			12	2	12	4	235		3	167	4	7				82	1506		R. H. Byers.
Western Texas,	12			15	8	14	1	208	2	5	13						58	1410		Joel T. Case.
Central Texas,	11		1	11	23	62	13	274	3	52	156	56	40	58	4		62	1100	125	R. F. Bunting.
California,	6			5	15	43		223	3	10	125	83	341					58644	1150	Frederick Buel.
Oregon,	3			2				59												(Report of 1853.)
Stockton,	3			2	4	12		65	1	4	30	187	453				1	5500	500	S. Woodbridge, Jr.
Lodiana,	8		2	4	14	8		62	9	14	33		205	33			3	42	79	J. H. Morrison.
Furrukhabad,	10			4				132												(Report of 1853.)
Allahabad.	5	1	2	1				45												(Report of 1853.)
—148.																				
	2261	237	435	3079	13085	9386	1041	231404	3483	11734	85485	$102440	$88750	$174107	$22365	$33371	$14948	$1554984	$19441	

Digitized by Google

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MAY 1855.

During the year ending May 1855, there were organized two new Synods, viz., Baltimore and Allegheny; and three new Presbyteries, viz., East Mississippi, New Orleans, and Yazoo; and the Presbytery of Nebraska was dissolved.

Synods in connection with the General Assembly,	30
Presbyteries,	148
Candidates for the Ministry,	435
Licentiates,	237
Ministers,	2,261
Churches,	3,079
Licensures,	77
Ordinations,	76
Installations,	120
Pastoral relations dissolved,	113
Churches organized,	77
Ministers received from other denominations,	15
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	7
Ministers deceased,	48
Churches dissolved,	7
Members added on examination,	13,085
Members added on certificate,	9,386
Adults baptized,	3,433
Infants baptized,	11,734
Whole number of communicants reported,	231,404
Amount contributed for Congregational purposes,	$1,554,984
Amount contributed for four Boards,	$387,662
Amount contributed for miscellaneous purposes,	$197,441

The following ministers have died during the year, viz.

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
Ichabod Spencer, D. D.	New York.
John Little,	"
John H. Townley,	Passaic.
Jehiel Talmage,	Newton.
Jonathan H. Sherwood,	Raritan.
Joseph Barr,	New Castle.
John Peebles,	Huntingdon.
James Nourse,	Baltimore.
M. E. Johnston,	Carlisle.
John A. Mearns,	Redstone.
Robert Patterson,	Ohio.
Mead Satterfield,	Allegheny.
Abraham Boyd,	"
Isaac A. Ogden,	Miami.
Patterson Reece,	Cincinnati.
Addison Coffey,	Peoria.
David Page,	"
James M. Smith,	Dane.
William Grote,	St. Louis.
D. E. Y. Rice,	Potosi.
William S. Beard,	Greenbrier.
Francis S. Sampson, D. D.	West Hanover.
James M. Allen,	"
William C. Scott,	"
Total, 48.	

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
Archibald Smith,	Fayetteville.
Alburtis L. Watts,	Concord.
Cyrus Johnston, D. D.	"
J. N. Cowan,	South Carolina.
W. B. Davis,	Bethel.
J. W. Hume,	Florida.
Jacob Rickhow,	Mississippi.
F. S. Ernst,	Louisiana.
L. A. Lowry,	Yazoo.
William P. Buell,	Memphis.
Joshua F. Green,	Arkansas.
Matthew G. Wallace,	Crawfordsville.
William McCombs,	New Lisbon.
Joel Huntington,	Milwaukie.
John Wright,	Logansport.
Benjamin Burroughs,	Georgia.
E. R. Ware,	Talladega.
Dion C. Pharr,	Montgomery.
John E. Davidson,	Red River.
Robert J. Fulton,	Zanesville.
John G. Lowe,	Susquehanna.
John Rea, D. D.	St. Clairsville.
James Kerr,	"
J. J. Scott,	White Water.

JOHN LEYBURN,
Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of Licentiates, and report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Candidates, viz. Ministers, and have under their care Churches,

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICE	CHURCHES.	Communicants.				Baptized.			Funds Collected.							
			Added on examination.	Added on certificate.	Coloured communicants.	Total of communicants.	Adults.	Infants.	No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Church Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
A—— B——, P. &c.		C——. P.															
10. *Licentiates*—3.																	
D—— E ——, &c. *Candidates*—5.		☞ Add up, *omitting cents.*															

☞ *Follow the above with a statement of licensures, ordinations, installations, pastoral relations dissolved, churches organized, and deaths of ministers.*

Dated, Signed, —— ——, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to Editors, *Edt.*, to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.* and to those which are vacant, *V.*

☞ *The Assembly of* 1850, *in order to simplify its statistical tables, and to render them more full and accurate as to the contributions of the churches for religious purposes, recommended:*

I. That a column for the whole number of families be inserted in the form of Congregational and Presbyterial reports:

II. That the form of reports as to collections be hereafter as follows:—1. For *Domestic Missions;* to include all moneys collected for the purpose, and Church Extension, whether for the Boards, or any of the judicatories of the Church. 2. *Foreign Missions;* including all moneys for that purpose. 3. *Education;* including all that is given for the education of candidates for the ministry; for Theological Seminaries; Presbyterian colleges, academies, parochial, and Sabbath schools. 4. *Publication;* all moneys for the Board of Publication, and for Synodical and Presbyterial depositories, and colportage. 5. *Presbyterial;* to include Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, and contributions for the support of aged ministers. 6. *Congregational;* all moneys contributed for the congregation, as pastors' salaries, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 7. *Miscellaneous;* including all other collections.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL TABLES.

NOTE.—The Post-Office addresses in some cases differ from those given in the Tables, the list having been prepared to correspond with changes known to have been made. The figures denote the page of the tables on which the name may be found.

Abbott, C. J., St. Louis, Mo. 420.
Abbott, R. B., New Castle, Ind. 410.
Adam, M. T. New York City, 356.
Adams, James, 351.
Adams, James M. H., Yorkville, S. C. 442.
Adams, Joseph, Arena, Wisconsin, 415.
Adams, Joseph B., New Berlin, Pa. 372.
Adams, J. R. Gorham, Maine, 344.
Adams, William T., Washington, Ill. 413.
Addison, W., Lockhart, Texas, 466.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton C. H., S. C. 444.
Agnew, Robert, Winnsboro', S. C. 438.
Aiken, J. J., Ellicottville, N. Y. 349.
Aiken, D. D., Silas, Rutland, Vt. 345.
Aikin, William, McConnellsville, Ohio, 395.
Aitken, M. D., George, Sherburn, Ky. 428.
Aitken, Thomas, North Sparta, N. Y. 348.
Alden, D. D., Prof., Joseph, Easton, Pa. 367.
Alderdice, T. H., Scaffold Prairie, Ind. 402.
Alexander, D. D., Prof., J. A., Princeton, N. J. 359.
Alexander, J. H., Zero, Miss. 452.
Alexander, J. H., Carrollville, Miss. 460.
Alexander, D. D., James W., New York City, 354.
Alexander, James, Martin's Ferry, O. 386.
Alexander, James Y., Newnan, Ga. 447.
Alexander, John E., Washington, O. 391.
Alexander, Samuel D., Freehold, N. J. 360.
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind. 402.
Alexander, S. C., Miranda, N. C. 438.
Alexander, Thomas, Waco Village, Texas, 465.
Alexander, William J., Perry, Pa. 384.
Allen, A. C., Franklin, Ind. 403.
Allen, B. R., Marblehead, Mass. 344.
Allen, M. T., Fancy Hill, N. C. 437.
Allen, R. H., Jeffersonville, Ind. 401.
Allen, R. W., Lexington, Ky. 426.
Allen, W. G., Henderson, Ky. 424.
Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind. 408.
Allison, James, Sewickleyville, Pa. 385.
Allison, Matthew, Mifflintown, Pa. 370.
Alrich, D. D., Prof., Wm. P., Washington, Pa. 385.
Amerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis. 416.
Amrine, Alexander H. 387.
Anderson, David S., Bryan, O. 400.
Anderson, E., Summerfield, Ala. 451.
Anderson, James, Lexington, O. 393.
Anderson, J. Munro, Yorkville, S. C. 443.
Anderson, D. D., S. J. P., St. Louis, Mo. 420.
Anderson, Samuel McC., Fredericksburg, O. 394.
Anderson, D. D., W. C., Chillicothe, O. 396.
Anderson, W. J., South Carroll, Tenn. 439.
Andrews, John, Northfield, O. 394.
Andrews, D. D., Silas M., Doylestown, Pa. 367.
Andrews, William, Muncie, Ind. 410.
Annan, William, Pittsburgh, Pa. 384.
Annin, John A., Cedarville, N. J. 361.
Armisted, D. D., J. S., Stony Point Mills, Va. 430.
Armstrong, George B., Crittenden, Ky. 428.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va. 432.
Armstrong, John, Hazleton, Pa. 422.
Armstrong, Robert, Grandview, O. 387.
Armstrong, William, Hill Grove, O. 400.
Arthur, John, Perrysville, Pa. 392.
Ash, George W., Louisiana, Mo. 420.
Atkinson, Joseph M., Frederick, Md. 373.
Atkinson, J. M. P., Georgetown, D. C. 373.
Atwater, D. D., Prof., L. H., Princeton, N. J. 359.
Auld, D. J., Madison, Fla. 448.
Avery, Henry A., 367.
Axson, J. S. K. Greensboro, Ga. 446.
Axtell, Charles, Cincinnati, O. 398.

Baber, James, 376.
Backus, D. D., John C., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Backus, D. D., J. T., Schenectedy, N. Y. 346.
Backus, W. W., Decatur, Wis. 414.
Bacon, Henry M., Covington, Ind. 408.
Badeau, R. M., Lima, O. 401.
Bailey, R. W. Huntsville, Texas, 429.
Bailey, Winthrop, South East, N. Y. 352.
Bain, John R., Nashville, Tenn. 439.
Baird, E. Thompson, Louisville, Ky. 420.
Baird, Charles W., New York City, 360.
Baird, James H., Toledo, O. 400.
Baird, James R., Clay Hill, S. C. 443.
Baird, D. D., Robert, New York City, 359.
Baird, Samuel J., Muscatine, Iowa, 417.
Baird, Washington, Spartanburg, S. C. 445.
Baker, A., Salisbury, N. C. 437.
Baker, D. D., Pres., Daniel, Huntsville, Texas, 463.
Baker, D. S., New Orleans, La. 457.
Baker, John F., Roswell, Ga. 364.
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga. 446.
Baker, William E., Bridgeton, N. J. 361.
Baker, William M., Austin City, Texas. 465.
Balch, John T., Springfield, Texas, 465.
Balch, Thomas B., Washington, D. C. 376.
Baldassare, John T., Philadelphia, Pa. 360.
Baldridge, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill. 405.
Baldwin, John A., Lancaster, Pa. 370.
Baldwin, John C., Oakland College, Miss. 454.
Balentine, H., Boggy Depot, Ark. 463.
Ball, Hosea, Monroe Works, N. Y. 351.
Ballentine, James, Gates, N. Y. 350.
Banks, A. R., Tulip, Ark. 463.
Banks, William, Hazlewood, S. C. 442.
Bannard, William, New York City, 355.
Bantley, John, Platteville, Wis. 415.
Barber, D. M., Washingtonville, Pa. 372.
Barbour, L. G., Bowling Green, Ky. 424.
Bard, Isaac, Greenville, Ky. 424.
Bardwell, Joseph, Aberdeen, Miss. 456.
Barkley, A., Jonesboro, Tenn. 439.
Barnes, D. D., J. C., Somerset, Ky. 425.
Barnett, John M., Ebensburg, Pa. 378.
Barr, Andrew, Columbus, O. 390.
Barr, James S., Rocky Creek, N. C. 438.
Barr, S. E., Livonia, Ind. 401.
Barr, Thomas H., Old Hickory, O. 394.
Barrett, Gerrish, 357.
Barrett, Myron, Newton, N. J. 362.
Barstow, D. D., Z. S., Keene, N. H. 344.
Bartley, J. M. C., Hampstead, N. H. 344.
Bates, J. H., Antrim, N. H. 344.
Bates, Lemuel, P. 389.
Batcheldor, J. M., Crow Meadows, Ill. 413.
Bayless, J. C. Amanda, Ky. 427.
Bayless, S. M., Lexington, Ky. 426.
Beach, Charles, Woodville, Miss. 455.
Beall, B. L., Salisbury, N. C. 438.
Beattie, A., Three Creeks, Ark. 463.
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y. 351.

Digitized by Google

Beattie, Robert H., Salisbury Mills, N. Y. 351.
Beatty, D. D., Charles C., Steubenville, O. 387.
Beebe, L. S. 445.
Beekman, J. T. B., Middletown, N. J. 354.
Beer, Thomas, Rowsburg, O. 394.
Beggs, Joseph, Andora, Pa. 368.
Bell, George, Dumfries, Scotland, 451.
Bell, John, Larissa, Texas, 464.
Bell, L. G., Sidney, Iowa, 418.
Bell, Robert, Knox Hill, Florida, 406.
Bell, Robert S., Washington, Va. 376.
Bell, William G., Boonville, Mo. 419.
Bellamy, Thomas, Alexander, N. Y. 350.
Belville, Jacob, Hartsville, Pa. 368.
Belville, John L., Centreville, O. 397.
Beman, D D., C. P., Mount Zion, Ga. 446.
Bement, R. B., Adrian, O. 390.
Benedict, Epenetus, P., Patterson, N. Y. 352.
Benedict, Henry, Port Chester, N. Y. 352.
Bennett, Asa, Hudson, Mich. 349.
Bennett, Isaac, Canton, Ill. 413.
Bergen, George P., Springdale, O. 398.
Bergen, D. D., John G., Springfield, Ill. 411.
Berry, Robert T., Martinsburg, Va. 376.
Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O. 399.
Bertron, S. R., Port Gibson, Miss. 454.
Beveridge, Andrew M., Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 345.
Biggs, Henry W., Morgantown, Va. 402.
Biggs, D. D., Thomas J. Cincinnati, O. 398.
Billingsly, Amos S., Wirtemberg, Pa. 383.
Bingham, John A., Bethmont, N. C. 435.
Bingham, William R., Warren Tavern, Pa. 366.
Bishop, Noah, Springfield, Ill. 397.
Bishop, Pierpont E., Guthriesville, S. C. 442.
Bishop, Prof., William, Hanover, Ind. 403.
Bittenger, E. C. 436.
Bittinger, B. F., Prospect Hill, Va. 377.
Bittinger, M. Henry, Giles' C. H., Va. 433.
Blachly, Eben., Dane, Wis. 415.
Black, Duncan B., Bannerman, N. C. 436.
Black, J., Cincinnati, O. 398.
Black, James, Connellsville, Pa. 379.
Black, James, Hagerstown, Md. 375.
Blackburn, Wm., M. Three Rivers, Mich. 407.
Blackwell, Harleigh, Eagle Fork, Mo. 420.
Blackwood, William, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Blain, John S., Williamsville, Va. 429.
Blain, Samuel W., Yancy's Mills, Va. 431.
Blain, William, Montgomery, N. Y. 351.
Blain, William, J., Canaan Centre, N. Y. 351.
Blair, William C. Indianola, Texas, 464.
Blake, Edward S., Allegheny City, Pa. 384.
Blanchard, S. M., Chichester, N. H. 345.
Bland, Peter R., Bellemonte, Tenn. 461.
Blauvelt, George M. S., Chester, N. J. 359.
Blauvelt, William W., N. Germantown, N. J. 357.
Blayney, John B., Iberia, O. 390.
Bliss, J. T., Auburn, Ind. 407.
Blodgett, Gaius M., New Scotland, N. Y. 346.
Bloodgood, Abraham L. 347.
Blythe, Joseph W., Cranberry, N. J. 359.
Boardman, D. D., H. A., Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Bocock, John H., Harrisonburg, Va. 430.
Boggs, George W., Livingston, Ala. 452.
Boggs, George W., Winnsboro, S. C. 444.
Boggs, John M., Millersburg, O. 394.
Bogle, John A., Hustonville, Ky. 425.
Bollman, S. P., Indiana, Pa. 378.
Bomberger, C. C., West Carlisle, O. 395.
Bonar, William, Albion, Ind. 407.
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J. 357.
Booth, Henry A., Rock Hill, Mo. 420.
Booser, J. I. 442.
Bosworth, Eliphalet, Newark, N. J. 358.
Botsford, Eli C., Yorkville, N. Y. 355.
Bottsford, Alfred P., Hughsonville, N. Y. 352.
Bowen, Henry F. 360.
Bowman, D. D., Francis, Greenesboro', Ga. 446.
Bowman, J. R., Eutaw, Ala. 452.
Boyd, Alexander, Solon, Iowa, 418.
Boyd, Benjamin, Newport, Ky. 428.
Boyd, C. L. R., Cross Keys, Ala. 452.
Boyd, John N., Liberty, N. Y. 351.
Boyd, John F., Wheeling, Ind. 409.
Boyd, Samuel, Wheeling, Va. 387.
Bracken, Newton, Portersville, Pa. 382.
Bracken, T. A., Independence, Mo. 422.
Bradbury, Eldridge, Hudson, N. Y. 357.
Braddock, Cyrus G., Hervey, Pa. 386.
Braddock, J. S., Bridgeport, Ky. 423.
Bradford, Thomas B., Dover, Del. 367.
Bradner, Thomas S., Croton Falls, N. Y. 352.
Bradshaw, F., Bridgeville, Ala. 451.
Brainerd, T. G., Halifax, Mass. 344.
Brank, R. G., Lexington, Ky. 426.
Brearley, William, Darlington C. H., S. C. 443.
Breck, R. L., Macon, Ga. 446.
Breckinridge, D. D., R. J., Danville, Ky. 426.
Breckinridge, D. D., W. L., Louisville, Ky. 422.
Breed, William P., Steubenville, O. 388.
Brengle, J. P., Carlisle, Ind. 402.
Brice, William K., Pleasant, O. 401.
Bright, J. E., Trenton, Tenn. 459.
Bristol, C. B., Spring Church, Pa. 377.
Brittain, John, Portage City, Wis. 416.
Brobson, Edwin, Mehoopany, Pa. 364.
Brobston, William, Wheatland, Wis. 416.
Bronson, E. S. 347.
Brookes, J. H., Dayton, O. 397.
Broughton, Job, Frankfort, O. 396.
Brown, D. D., Pres., A. B., Canonnsburgh, Pa. 380.
Brown, Allen H., May's Landing, N. J. 361.
Brown, D. D., Duncan, Ashwood, Tenn. 439.
Brown, Ebenezer, Roscoe, Ill. 415.
Brown, Frederick T., Cleveland, O. 394.
Brown, George, Hamden, N. Y. 356.
Brown, Henry, Crab Bottom, Va. 429.
Brown, Hugh A, Rockford, Ill. 415.
Brown, Isaac V., Trenton, N. J. 359.
Brown, James C., Valparaiso, Ind. 407.
Brown, D. D., James M., Kanawha C. H., Va. 428.
Brown, John, Freedom, Pa. 385.
Brown, John A., 378.
Brown, Joseph, Natchez, Miss. 454.
Brown, Joseph, Mars Bluff, S. C. 443.
Brown, D. D., J. H., Lexington, Ky, 426.
Brown, Milton W., Nashville. O. 394.
Brown, Richard, New Hagerstown, O. 387.
Brown, Samuel, Millboro' Springs, Va. 430.
Brown, Samuel H., Brownsburg, Va. 429.
Brown, Simeon, Lebanon, O. 397.
Brown, S. S., Black Hawk, Miss. 453.
Brown, Thomas, Abingdon, Va. 433.
Brown, William, Cline's Mills, Va. 430.
Brown, William Y., New Lisbon, O. 389.
Browne, William B., Lexington, Ky. 430.
Brownson, James J., Washington, Pa. 385.
Brugh, William J., Mechanicstown, O. 388.
Brunner, L. A., Upper Sandusky, O. 391.
Bryan, Edward D., Rye, N. Y. 352.
Bryson, John, Turbutville, Pa. 372.
Buchanan, John M., Milwaukie, Wis. 416.
Buck, J. J., Jewett, N. Y. 347.
Buel, Frederick, San Francisco, Cal. 466.
Bui, Archibald, Campbell's Bridge, S. C. 443.
Buist, Edward T., Greenville C. H., S. C. 441.
Bulkly, Hiram W., 347.
Bull, Ralph, West Town, N. Y. 351.
Bullions, Alex. B., London, England, 345.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Louisville, Ky. 423.
Bunting, R. F., La Grange, Texas, 465.
Burch, J. K., Danville, Ky. 425.
Burnham, P. J., Tribes Hill, N. Y. 346.
Burns, John, Millwood, O. 393.
Burns, J. H., Indian Ter. 399.
Burr, H. B., Freeport, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Burrowes, D. D., George, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Burtt, John, Blackwoodtown, N. J. 361.
Burt, N. C., Baltimore, Md. 397.
Burtis, D. D., Arthur, Buffalo, N. Y. 349.
Burwell, B., Hillsboro' N. C., 434.
Bush, George C., Stewartsville, N. J. 362.
Butler, D. D., Z., Port Gibson, Miss. 454.
Butler, George W., Knoxville, Tenn. 440.
Buttolph, D. L., Riceboro', Ga. 445.
Butts, Joshua, San Francisco, Cal. 354.
Byers, R. H., Henderson, Texas, 464.
Byington, Cyrus, Eagle Town, C. N., Ark. 462.

Cairns, George, Slate Lick, Pa. 382.
Caldwell, Abel, 349.
Caldwell, A. H., Lamar, Miss. 460.
Caldwell, C. K., Greensboro', N. C. 434.
Caldwell, James, Libertyville, Iowa, 418.

Digitized by Google

Caldwell, John C., Shelbyville, Ind. 403.
Caldwell, John P., Sharon, O. 392.
Caldwell, J., Twenty Mile Stand, Ohio, 398.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga. 449.
Caldwell, Robert F., Sharpsburg, Ky. 427.
Caldwell, Samuel, Freeport, Pa. 382.
Calhoon, Philo, Christiansburg, Va. 433.
Calhoun, John Y., Paris, Pa. 386.
Callen, James H., Phœnixville, Pa. 379.
Cambern, H. H., Rushville, Ind. 404.
Calvin, Joseph H., Boligee, Ala. 452.
Cameron, James, Macomb, Ill. 412.
Cameron, Robert, Princeville, Ill. 418.
Camp Philander, Canton, Pa. 363.
Campbell, D. D., Alexander, New Orleans, La. 457.
Campbell, D. D. Allan D., Allegheny City, Pa. 380.
Campbell, A. D., Bennettsville, S. C. 444.
Campbell, C. A., Salem, Ky. 428.
Campbell, Charles N., Lovettsville, Va. 377.
Campbell, D. E., Futtehgurh, N. I. 467.
Campbell, David R. Hickory, Pa. 386.
Campbell, E. S., Shiloh, Tenn. 459.
*Campbell, George A., Carolina, Tenn. 459.
Campbell, James, Shade Gap, Pa. 371.
Campbell, John A., Lima, O. 401.
Campbell, D. D., John N., Albany, N. Y. 346.
Campbell, R. B., Camden, Miss. 458.
Campbell, Samuel B., Broad Ford, Va. 433.
Campbell, Samuel D., Knox Hill, West Fla. 448.
Campbell, Wm. G., Staunton, Va. 429.
Candee, D. D., Isaac N., Lafayette, Ind. 406.
Canders, William G., Stockton, Cal. 466.
Canfield, J. W., Magnolia, Mo. 422.
Cargen, Wm., Cambridge, Wis. 415.
Carleton, Marcus M., Siam, 357.
Carlile, William, Anderson C. H., S. C. 441.
Carnahan, David, Baltimore, Md. 374.
Carnahan, D. D., James, Princeton, N. J. 359.
Carothers, J. N., Houlk, Miss. 455.
Carpenter, George, Kingston, O. 390.
Carpenter, Hugh S., Portland, Me. 355.
Carrell, Benjamin, Clover Hill, N. J. 363.
Carrell, John J., Groveland, N. Y. 348.
*Carrell, J. W., Freeport, Ill. 414.
Carroll, Joseph H., 360.
Carson, Irwin, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 418.
Carson, James C., Salem ⋈ Roads, Pa. 378.
Carson, John E., Apple Creek, O. 394.
Carson, William P., Princeton, Ill. 413.
Carter, H. C., Calhoun, Ga. 449.
Carter John P., Shawsville, Md. 373.
Carter, William B., Elizabethton, Tenn. 438.
Cartledge, Groves H., Bold Spring, Ga. 446.
Caruthers, D. D., E. W., Shaw's Mills, N. C. 434.
Caruthers, John, Mahoning, Pa. 378.
Carver, Thomas G., Matteawan, N. Y. 352.
Case, Joel T., Goliad, Texas, 464.
Castleton, Thomas, 432.
Cater, Edwin. Charleston, S. C. 445.
Cathcart, William, La Grange, Ind. 408.
Cattell, Thomas W., Princeton, N. J. 360.
Cattell, William C., Princeton, N. J. 361.
Catto, Wm. T., Philadelphia, Pa., 366.
Center, Samuel, 347.
Chamberlain, Albert, 352.
Chamberlain, H., Brownsville, Texas, 465.
Chamberlain, N. P., Thibodeaux, La. 457.
Chamberlain, R., Decatur, Ga. 446.
Chandler, A. E. Plowden's Mills, S. C. 443.
Chapin, Hervey, Rochester, Ind. 406.
Chapin, Henry B., New York City, 355.
Chapman, Lucius W., Wyalusing, Pa. 364.
Chapman, D. D., Robert H., Ashville, N. C. 453.
Charlot, N. P., San Marcos, Texas, 465.
Chase, Benjamin, Natchez, Miss. 454.
Chase, James M., Macomb, Ill. 411.
Check, S. B., Danville, Ky. 425.
Cheeseman, D. D., Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Cheney, S. W., Winchester, Ky. 425.
Cherry, Henry. Thomasville, Ga. 449.
Chesnut, Thomas M., Camden Mills, Ill. 406.
Chester, Alfred, Morristown, N. J. 358.
Chester, E. F., Lane Depot, Ill. 415.
Chester, D. D., William, Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Chevalier, Nicholas, Christiansburg, Va. 433.
Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Conn. 357.
Christian, Levi H., Hamilton, O. 399.
Church, Aaron B., Princeton, Ill. 414.
Church, D. D., Alonzo, Athens, Ga. 446.
Clancy, John, Minaville, N. Y. 346.
Clark, David D., Fairfield, Pa. 374.
Clark, D. D., James, Lewisburg, Pa. 372.
Clark, J. H., 398.
Clark, Orlando, Edinburg, Ind. 404.
Clark, W., Amherst, N. H. 344.
Clark, Joseph, Chambersburg, Pa. 376.
Clarke, Albert B., Altoona, Pa. 371.
Clarke, Henry Steele, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Clarke, R. W., East Boston, Mass. 345.
Clayton, Joshua A., Waterford, Mich. 349.
Cleghorn, Elisha B., Kerr's Creek, Va. 430.
Cleland, Thomas H., Natchez, Miss. 454.
Clelland, Samuel, Pleasant Ridge, Ill. 414.
Clemens, Wm. M., Corisco, Africa, 386.
Clerihew, P., Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 348.
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y. 347.
Cochran, A. G., Fort Miller, N. Y. 345.
Cochran, Edward L., Amherst, C. H. Va. 431.
Cochran, Isaac, Darlington Heights, Va. 430.
Cochran, John M., Victoria, Texas, 465.
Cochran, Wm. P., Hanson, Mo. 420.
Cocke, S. F., Indianola, Texas, 464.
Coe, Henry J., Galena, Ill. 414.
Coe, James, Blue Ball, O. 397.
Cogswell, D. D., J., New Brunswick, N. J. 359.
Cohen, James, Charleston, S. C. 445.
Coit, J. C., Cheraw, S. C. 443.
Cole, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo. 419.
Coleman, D. D., Lyman, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Colledge, William, Kittanning, Pa. 377.
Collins, Britton E., Bellefonte, Pa. 370.
Collins, Charles J., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 365.
Colmery, R. C., Mount Vernon, O. 393.
Colmery, W. W., New Albany, Ind. 401.
Colt, Samuel F., Towanda, Pa. 363.
Colton, D. D., Simeon, Ashborough, N. C. 435.
Comfort, D., Clinton, Miss. 458.
Comingo, Henry G., Steubenville, O. 387.
Conant, Robert T., Evan's Mills, N. Y. 348.
Condit, J. H., Washington, Ky. 427.
Condit, D. D., R. W., Oswego, N. Y. 347.
Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater. N. J. 362.
Conkling, N. S., Auburn, Ill. 411.
Connelly, J. M., Clinton, Texas, 465.
Conoly, Malcolm C., Columbia, Texas, 464.
Conrad, Louis L., West Manchester, Pa. 384.
Cook, Darwin, Rome, Pa. 364.
Cooley, Eli F., Trenton, N. J. 359.
Coon, Jacob, Freeport, Ill. 414.
Coons, John F., Flemingsburg, Ky. 427.
Cooper, Charles W., Pontiac, Mich. 349.
Cooper, Jacob, Somerville, O. 399.
Cooper, S. M., Clearfield, Pa. 371.
Copeland, Ch. C., Armstrong Acad., C. N., Ark. 462.
Copp, Joseph A., Chelsea, Mass. 353.
Corbett, William B., Adams' Run, S. C. 445.
Cornish, Samuel E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 354.
Corse, Charles C., East Smithfield, Pa. 363.
Cory, Benjamin, Perth Amboy, N. J. 357.
Cory, Joseph, Nyack, N. Y. 354.
Cosby, J. V., Bardstown, Ky. 423.
Coulter, David, New Bloomfield, Mo. 419.
Coulter, James, Harmonsburgh, Pa. 383.
Coulter, John, Coultersville, Pa. 382.
Cousar, J. A., 444.
Cowan, A. M., Urbana, O. 399.
Cowan, John F., Washington, Mo. 419.
Cowles, Salmon, West Point, Iowa, 417.
Cox, William, Piqua, O. 399.
Crabb, John M., Williams Centre, O. 400.
Craig, Adam, Esperance, N. Y. 346.
Crane, Elias N., Princeton, N. J. 355.
Crane, Nathaniel M., Rimersburgh, Pa. 381.
Crane, Wm. H., Bainbridge, Ga. 449.
Craven, E. R., Newark, N. J. 358.
Crawford, A. L., Indiantown, S. C. 444.
Crawford, Josiah, Polk Run, Ind. 401.
Crawford, J., Graysville, Ind. 402.
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga. 450.
Crawford, Thomas M., Slate Hill, Pa. 370.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Crawford, Thomas R., Morefield, Ohio, 387.
Crawford, W. B., Harrodsburg, Ky. 425.
Craig, Adam, Esperance, N. Y. 346.
Creigh, D. D., Thomas, Mercersburg, Pa. 374.
Cressy, Noah, 416.
Criswell, R. A., Petersburg, Ill. 411.
Critchlow, Benj. C., New Brighton, Pa. 383.
Crittenden, Lyman B., Fairfield, Iowa, 412.
Crocker, James N. Carlisle, N. Y. 346.
Crosby, S. L., Eugene, Ind. 409.
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Crothers, D. D., Samuel, Greenfield, O. 396.
Crow, G. C., Hainesville, Mo. 422.
Crow, George S. 374.
Crowe, D. D., Prof., J. F., Hanover, Ind. 403.
Crowe, James B., Crawfordsville, Ind. 409.
Crowe, Thomas S., Hanover, Ind. 403.
Crowell, James M., Parkesburg, Pa. 369.
Crozier, John, Palestine, Ill. 405.
Culbertson, M. S., Shanghae, China, 356.
Cummins, D. D., Charles, Muscatine, Iowa, 417.
Cummins, Charles P., Brookville, Pa. 381.
Cummins, D. H., Mountain, Tenn. 461.
Cummins, F. P., La Porte, Ind. 407.
Cunningham, Alexander, Whitestown, Pa. 382.
Cunningham, David H., Mountain Cove, Va. 428.
Cunningham, D. D., H B., Charlotte, N. C. 437.
Cunningham, James, Utica, O. 393.
Cunningham, John K., Wooster, O. 394.
Cunningham, W. M., La Grange, Ga. 447.
Currie, Archibald, West Orange, N. C. 434.
Curtis, David E., Ford's Depot, Va. 431 and 432.
Curtis, Jos. E., Smithville, Va. 432.
Curtis, Lupton W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y. 442.
Custer, Philander M., Lewisburg, Va. 429.

Dabney, D. D., Prof., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va. 431.
Dale, James W. 366.
Dale, John, Tipton, Ind. 406.
Dalton, P. H., Statesville, N. C. 438.
Dana, D. D., Daniel, Newburyport, Mass. 344.
Dana, William C., Charleston, S. C. 444.
Davison, Isaac S., New York City, 354.
Davidson, Andrew B., Lexington, Va. 429.
Davidson, Jos. T., Homer, La. 456.
Davidson, D. D., Robert, N. Brunswick, N. J. 359.
Davies, Griffith, 368.
Davies, John Leroy, Coates' Tavern, S. C. 442.
Davis, Henry, 387.
Davis, James, Pittsburgh, Pa. 379.
Davis, Jesse B., Titusville, N. J. 360.
Davis, John, New Brighton, Pa. 383.
Davis, John K., Coolbaugh's, Pa. 362.
Davis, Robert N., Lincolnton, N. C. 437.
Davis, D. D., S. S., Augusta, Ga. 446.
Davis, Thomas E., Rutherfordton, N. C. 437.
Davis, Thomas K., California, 375.
Davis, Wm. C., Nanticoke, Pa. 365.
Davis, Wm. H., Mount Carmel, S. C. 441.
Dean, H. L., Griffin, Ga. 447.
De Here, Cornelius, Guilford, O. 394.
Decker, John, Annapolis, Md. 373.
Denton, Jonas, Mendham, N. J. 358.
Dewing, Jared, Blauveltsville, N. Y. 354.
Dewing, Thos. S., Andover, Ill. 414.
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md. 369.
Dickey, James H., Springfield, Ill. 411.
Dickey, James W., Venango, Pa. 384.
Dickey, John, New Bloomfield, Pa. 374.
Dickey, D. D., John M., Oxford, Pa. 368.
Dickey, Joseph S., Freeport, Ill. 414.
Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa. 369.
Dickey, William, Bloomingsburg, O. 396.
Dickinson, D. D., R. W., New York City, 356.
Dickson, A. F., Charleston, S. C. 445.
Dickson, Cyrus, Wheeling, Va. 385.
Dickson, Hugh S., Utica, N. Y. 347.
Dickson, Michael, Milford, Texas, 465.
Dickson, Robert, Hanoverton, O. 389.
Dickson, W., Dover, Mo. 422.
Dieffendorf, Prof., S., Hayesville, O. 393.
Dilworth, D. D., Robert, Enon Valley, Pa. 383.
Dinsmore, Francis B., Wappello, Iowa, 417.
Dinsmore, James H., Shelbyville, Ky. 423.
Dinsmore, John M., Mount Vernon, O. 393.
Dinsmore, Thos. H., Washington, Iowa, 418.
Doak, Pres., Alex. A., Washington Coll., Tenn. 438.
Doak, D. G., Ashwood, Tenn. 439.
Doak, J. W. K., Greenville, Tenn. 438.
Doak, D.D., Pres., Samuel W., Greenville, Tenn. 438.
Dobson, Aug. T., Moriches, N. Y. 353.
Dod, William A., Princeton, N. J. 360.
Dodd, Cephas, Amity, Pa. 385.
Dodd, Luther, Bloomington, Ill. 413.
Dodder, Edward L. 367.
Dodge, J. V., Jacksonville, Ill. 411.
Dodge, N. Mount Joy, Pa. 370.
Dodge, R. V., Springfield, Ill. 411.
Doll, J., Madison, N. C. 434.
Donaldson, Alex., Clarksburgh, Pa. 378.
Donaldson, John, Henderson, Ky. 424.
Donaldson, W. M., Bluffton, Ind. 407.
Donnelly, S., Greenwood, S. C. 442.
Dool, William S., Cold Spring, Ohio, 387.
Doolittle, Henry L., Troy, Pa. 364.
Doremus, Prof., J. E. C., Oakland Coll., Miss. 454.
Dorland, Luke, West Unity, Ohio, 393.
Dorrance, John, Wilkesbarre, Pa. 364.
Dougherty, Peter, Mackinaw, Mich. 354.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C. 443.
Douglas, John, Charleston, S. C. 444.
Dow, John R., Augusta, Ga. 446.
Downer, Edwin, Fairfield, Conn. 351.
Drake, John W., Marysville, O. 391.
Drake, F. T., Middle Island, N. Y. 353.
Drake, J. M., Nicholasville, O. 398.
Drake, L. I., Loveland, O. 398.
Drake, R. T. 397.
Dubois, Robert P., New London, Pa. 368.
Dubose, J. E., Atlanta, Ga. 447.
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich. 349.
Dudley, Jacob D., Dover Mill, Va. 431.
Duffield, Prof., J. T., Princeton, N. J. 360.
Dukes, Joseph, Wheelock, C. N., Ark. 462.
Dumont, D. D., A. H., Newport, R. I. 357.
Dundass, John R., Ginger Hill, Pa. 380.
Duncan, John R., Moundsville, Va. 386.
Duncan, W. W., Concord, Mo. 419.
Dunham, George, Fairmount, Va. 379.
Dunham, S. P., Bainbridge, O. 396.
Dunlap, James, Scott, O. 396.
Dunlap, Mitchell D., Academy, Va. 429.
Dunlap, R. W., Hagerstown, Md. 375.
Dunn, Prof., Robinson P., Providence, R. I. 361.
Dunton, Samuel, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 345.
Dunwody, J. B., Pocotaligo, S. C. 445.
Dupree, B., Powder Springs, Ga. 449.
Dutton, Warren B., Charlestown, Va. 376.
Dwight, J. E., Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 462.

Eagleson, John, Buffalo, Pa. 385.
Eakins, David W. 463.
Eastman, J. B., Amsterdam, N. Y. 346.
Eastman, J. C., South Hanover, Ind. 408.
Eastman, William P., Chillicothe, O. 396.
Eaton, Samuel J. M., Franklin, Pa. 383.
Eaton, William, Elkhart, Ind. 407.
Eckard, James R., Washington, D. C. 374.
Edgar, Edward B., Westfield, N. J., 358.
Edgar, D. D., John T., Nashville, Tenn. 439.
Edgar, William, Murraysville, Pa. 378.
Edmonds, James M., Absecom, N. J. 361.
Edmunds, Nicholas W., Columbia, S. C. 445.
Edwards, James C., Morristown, N. J. 358.
Edwards, Jesse, Plover, Wis. 416.
Edwards, John, Wheelock, C. N., Ark. 462.
Edwards, Jonathan, S. Hanover, Ind. 407.
Edwards, Richard R., Cambria Co. Pa. 365.
Eells, Edward, Doaksville, Ark. 427.
Eells, William W., Carlisle, Pa. 344.
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O. 401.
Elliott, D. D., David, Allegheny City, Pa. 384.
Elliot, George, Alexandria, Pa. 371.
Elliott, Jared L., Washington, D. C. 366.
Elliott, John, Williamsburgh, Pa. 371.
Elliott, John, Genoa, Ill. 415.
Ellis, H. W., Monrovia, Liberia, 452. (*Suspended.*)
Ely, George, Hamilton Square, N. J. 359.
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Conn. 357.
Ely, Samuel R., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Emerson, Edwin, Greencastle, Pa. 376.
Emerson, Luther, Middle Brook, Va. 430.
Emerson, W. C., Starkville, Miss. 455.
Emmerson, T. P., Portageville, O. 400.

Digitized by Google

Engles, D. D., William M., Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
English, James T., Liberty Corner, N. J. 357.
English, Thomas R., Bishopville, S. C. 443.
Enloe, A., College Hill, Miss. 460.
Erskine, Ebenezer, Columbia, Pa. 370.
Erwin, T. W., Charlotte, N. C. 465.
Evans, Benjamin D., New California, O. 390.
Evans, James S., Setauket, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn. 461.
Evans, S. N., Waveland, Ind. 408.
Evans, Thomas J., Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. 355.
Ewing, Charles H., West Philadelphia, Pa. 361.
Ewing, Daniel B., Somerset, Va. 431.
Ewing, Fielding N., Bloomington, Ill. 413.
Ewing, John D., Fancy Hill, Va. 433.
Ewing, William, Cannonsburgh, Pa. 380.

Fackler, John G., Liberty, Mo. 421.
Fairbairn, Alexander, Huntsville, Texas, 463.
Fairchild, D. D., A. G., Smithfield, Pa. 379.
Faris, John M., Fredericktown, O. 393.
Farquhar, John, Lower Chanceford, Pa. 369.
Farris, Robert P., Peoria, Ill. 413.
Faucett, Thomas U., Oxford, N. C. 435.
Fay, B. M., 409.
Fee, R. A., Natchez, Miss. 455.
Fenton, Jos. F., Kirkwood, Mo. 420.
Ferguson, Arch'd, Charlotte, N. Y. 350.
Ferguson, James, Middleport, Ill. 413.
Ferguson, W. M., Washington, O. 392.
Ferrill, G. W., Oak Hill, N. C. 434.
Field, Jacob T., Stroudsburg, Pa. 361.
Field, Prof., Thomas P., Amherst, Mass. 345.
Field, William, Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 462.
Fields, B. G., Crittenden, Ky. 426.
Fillmore, Isaac O., Cambridge, N. Y. 345.
Finlay, LL.D., John B., Williamsburg, N. Y. 355.
Finley, David, Montgomery, Ala. 452.
Finley, J. P., Pigeon Creek, Mo. 420.
Finley, Robert M., Wooster, O. 394.
Finley, Robert S., Metuchin, N. J. 358.
Finney, E. 370.
Finney, William, Churchville, Md. 369.
Fisher, James P., Johnstown, N. Y. 346.
Fisk, C. R., Mendota, Ill. 415.
Fisk, Ezra, West Lebanon, Ind. 409.
Fisk, Pliny, Wheelock, C. N., Ark. 462.
Fitch, Charles, Mount Vernon, Ind. 402.
Fitzgerald, James H., Buckingham C. H., Va. 431.
Fleming, George C. 449.
Fleming, James, Dallas, Va. 385.
Fleming, John, Earlville, Ill. 415.
Fleming, William A., Farmington, Ill. 413.
Fletcher, J. C., Rio Janeiro, S. A. 410.
Flinn, William, Milledgeville, Ga. 446 & 451.
Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa. 371.
Foote, Charles H., New Brunswick, N. J. 360.
Foote, D. D., Wm. H., Romney, Va. 376.
Forbes, Cochran, Glade Run, Pa. 377.
Ford, Charles E., Williamstown, N. J. 361.
Ford, J. Franklin, Shreveport, La. 456.
Foreman, Stephen, Talequah, Cher. N., Ark. 463.
Foresman, Robert B., Maddagh's, Pa. 362.
Forman, Aaron P., Hannibal, Mo. 421.
Forman, C. W., Lahaur, N. I. 467.
Forman, Ezekiel, Richmond, Ky. 425.
Forrest, D. D., John, Charleston, S. C. 444.
Forrest, Jr., William, New York City, 356.
Forsythe, Joseph, Canada, 353.
Forsythe, W. H., Cynthiana, Ky. 426.
Foster, G. R., Prattville, Ala. 453.
Foster, Joseph C, Red Mills, N. Y. 353.
Foster, Julius, Towanda, Pa. 363.
Fox, Matthew A., Madison, Wis. 415.
Fraser, Donald, Bryan Old C. H., Ga. 445.
Fraser, M. D. 443.
Fraser, Thomas, Jr., 415.
Frazier, Wm. J., St. Francisville, Mo. 420.
Freeland, Daniel N., Monroe, N. Y. 351.
French, John B., Canton, China, 356.
Frierson, D. E., Marion C. H., S. C. 443.
Frierson, J. S., Oxford, Miss. 460.
Frierson, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 439.
Frierson, S. R., Starkville, Miss. 455.
Frierson, William V., Coonewar, Miss. 459.
Fries, Henry C., Millville, N. J. 361.
Frontis, Stephen, Mount Mourne, N. C. 437.
Frothingham, Washington, 347.
Fry, Henry B. 381.
Fullenwider, P. H., Huntsville, Texas, 463.
Fullerton, James S., Marion, Iowa, 417.
Fullerton, Hugh S., South Salem, O. 396.
Fullerton, R. S., Agra, N. I. 467.
Fulton, James P., Burghettstown, Pa. 386.
Fulton, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
Fulton, W. R., Oregon, Mo. 422.

Gage, William, Latta's P. O. 396.
Gaillard, S. S., Greenville C. H., S. C. 441.
Gaines, L. G., Cincinnati, O. 398.
Galbraith, James, Glasgow, O. 389.
Galbraith, R. C., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Galbreath, Wm. M., De Graff, O. 399.
Gallatin, James, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 417.
Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md. 373.
Galloway, John S., Springfield, O. 397.
Galpin, Horace, Brooklyn, N. Y. 356.
Galt, Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 411.
Gamble, James, Summerville, Ga. 449.
Gardiner, Abm. S., Cold Spring, N. Y. 352.
Gardiner, Hugh B., Madison, Wis. 415,
Gardner, James, Hammond, N. Y. 348.
Gardner, Alfred, Weyauwega, Wis. 416.
Gardner, Charles, Princeton, N. J. 359.
Garthwaite, Wm. S, Academia, Pa. 371.
Gaston, Daniel, Kensington, Pa. 366.
Gaston, Le Roy, B., Oxford, Miss. 459.
Gayley, Samuel A., Lock Haven, Pa. 372.
Gayley, Samuel R., 369.
Gayley, S. M., Media, Pa. 368.
Gazley, Sears, Williamsburg, Ohio, 398.
Geary, Edward R., Oregon City, Oregon, 466.
Geary, John M., Plains Store, La. 455.
Gibbs, George M., Gravelly Hill, N. C. 436.
Gibbs, Jonathan C. 367.
Gibert, Joseph, Loundesville, S. C. 441.
Gibert, J. F., Lebanon, S. C. 441.
Gibson, D. D., Wm. J., Walker, Pa. 370.
Giger, Prof., George M., Princeton, N. J. 360.
Gilbraith, John N., Kirkwood, Mo. 420.
Gilchrist, Adam, Fayetteville, N. C. 435.
Gilchrist, James, Mount Carmel, Ind. 404.
Gilchrist, John, Dunlapsville, Ind. 404.
Gildersleeve, Benj., Richmond, Va. 432.
Gill, J. H., Monroe, O. 397.
Gilland, James R., Camden, S. C. 442.
Gillespie, James H., Denmark, Tenn. 459.
Gillett, N. H., Latrobe, Pa. 377.
Gilliland, A. B., Venice, Ohio, 399.
Girardeau, J. L., Charleston, S. C. 445.
*Giustiniani, D. D., L., Cincinnati, Ohio, 398.
Gladney, R. S., Aberdeen, Miss. 455.
Glen, Wm. R., Tamaqua, Pa. 364.
Glenn, Robert, Utica, Pa. 383.
Goble, Gershom, Mount Bethel, Pa. 362.
Golladay, P. H., Harrison, Ohio, 399.
Goodale, M. S., Amsterdam, N. Y. 346.
Goodhue, George F., Marengo, Ill. 415.
Goodman, E. W., Caldwell, N. Y. 345.
Goodrich, D. D., H. P., St. Louis, Mo. 419.
Gordon, Thos. P., Wellsville, Ohio, 387.
Gosman, Abraham, Lawrenceville, N. J. 360.
Gould, W. R., Pottstown, Pa. 367,
Goulding, F. R., Kingston, Ga. 449.
Graff, J. J., Annapolis, Md. 373.
Graham, John B., New Lisbon, Ohio, 389.
Graham, J. C., Ashwood, La. 458.
Graham, James R., Winchester, Va. 377.
Graham, Robert C., Wytheville, Va. 433.
Graham, William, Woodbury, N. J. 361.
Graham, William A., Carlisle, Pa. 375.
Grand-Girard, Emilius, Marshall, O. 396.
Grasty, John S., Yanceyville, N. C. 434.
Graves, A. R., Zion Seminary, Miss. 457.
Graves, A. T., Caledonia, Miss. 455.
Graves, Eli, Boston, Ga. 448.
Graves, E., Lexington, Mo. 422.
Graves, Joel S., Oklocknee, Ga. 448.
Graves, Levi M., Kittanning, Pa. 378.
Graves, N. Z., Warrenton, N. C. 434.
Gray, Daniel L., Raleigh, Tenn. 461.
Gray, George, Waterloo, Pa. 370.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Gray, D. D., John, Easton, Pa. 367.
Gray, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn. 461.
Gray, J. J., Barr's Store, Ill. 412.
Gray, Thos. M. K., Newportville, Pa. 368.
Gray, William, New York City, 356.
Gray, Wm. A., Ripley, Miss. 459.
Gready, Wm. P., Charleston, S. C. 446.
Green, E. H., Portersville, Tenn. 461.
Green, D.D., Pres., L. W., Hampden Sidney, Va. 431.
Green, Matthew, 445.
Green, Prof., Wm. H., Princeton, N. J. 360.
Green, Zechariah, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Greene, Abijah, 351.
Greenlee, Andrew, Philadelphia, Mo. 420.
Greenleaf, Jonathan, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. 354.
Gregg, Geo. C., Mayesville, S. C. 443.
Gregory, Casper R., Oneida, N. Y. 347.
Greer, James, Brownsburg, Va. 430.
Grier, David, West Greenville, Pa. 383.
Grier, Isaac, Mifflinburg, Pa. 372.
Grier, John H., Jersey Shore, Pa. 372.
Grier, D.D., John N. C., Brandywine Manor, Pa. 368.
Grier, Chap. U. S. N., J. W. 369.
Grier, Laverty, East Springfield, Ohio, 388.
Grier, Matthew B., Wilmington, N. C. 436.
Grier, Robert S., Emmettsburg, Md. 374.
Grier, Smith F., New Cumberland, Va. 386.
Grimes, Joseph S., Salem, O. 389.
Grimes, Wm. M., Bealsville, Ohio, 387.
Grimes, W. Morris, McConnellsville, O. 392.
Grove, Thomas A., Dillies Bottom, O. 387.
Grundy, R. C., Maysville, Ky. 427.
Gubby, James, St. Louis, Mo. 420.
Guiteau, Sheridan, Baltimore, Md. 373.
Gurley, D. D., Phineas, D., Washington, D. C. 374.
Guthrie, Hugh W., Allegheny City, Pa. 385.

Hadden, J. B., Farmers' Creek, Iowa, 417.
Hagaman, Abraham, Jackson, La. 455.
Hair, Gilbert M., Franklin, O. 397.
Hair, Samuel, Enon, O. 397.
Hale, George, Pennington, N. J. 359.
Hall, D. D., A. G., Rochester, N. Y. 350.
Hall, David. 382.
Hall, Isaac. 400.
Hall, James D., Wood Lawn, N. C. 437.
Hall, D. D., John, Trenton, N. J. 360.
Hall, John P. 367.
Hall, J. M., Vienna, La. 456.
Hall, D. D., N. H., Columbia, Mo. 419.
Hall, R. J., Lebanon, O. 397.
Hall, Wm. A., Eaton, Tenn. 459.
Halley, D. D., Ebenezer, Albany, N. Y. 345.
Halliday, David M., Peekskill, N. Y. 356.
Halsey, D. D., Luther, Blooming Grove, N. Y. 358.
Halsey, D. D., L. J., Louisville, Ky. 423.
Hamersley, William, Rough Creek, Va. 431.
Hamill, Hugh, Lawrenceville, N. J. 359.
Hamill, Robert, Boalsburgh, Pa. 371.
Hamill, Samuel M., Lawrenceville, N. J. 360.
Hamilton, Alex. R. 356.
Hamilton, Alfred, Cochranville, Pa. 368.
Hamilton, J. J., Curwinsville, Pa. 371.
Hamilton, Wm., New York City, 356.
Hamilton, Wm., Greenville, Ill. 410.
Hamilton, W., St. Joseph, Mo. 422.
Hamilton, Wm. F., Cannonsburgh, Pa. 380.
Hamilton, Wm. E., Monticello, Fla. 448.
Hancock, John, Harrodsburg, Ky. 425.
Hand, A. H., Bloomsbury, N. J. 361.
Hanna, Archibald, Dalton, O. 394.
Hanna, James W., Canal Fulton, O. 394.
Hanna, John C., Brimfield, Ill. 413.
Hanson, Hezekiah, Duncannon, Pa. 375.
Happer, M. D., Andrew P., Canton, China, 356.
Happersett, Reese, Philadelphia, Pa. 368.
Harbison, David, Ligonier, Pa. 378.
Harbison, J. B., Richmond, Mo. 421.
Harbaugh, F. Reck, Burlington, N. J. 365.
Hardie, Henry, Raleigh, N. C. 435.
Harkness, James, Fishkill Landing, N. Y. 351.
Harlow, James M., East Aurora, N. Y. 349.
Harmon, Merit, Cascade, Iowa, 349.
Harned, Ashbel G., Summit Hill, Pa. 364.
Harper, James, Shippensburg, Pa. 374.
Harrington, John, Mayesville, S. C. 433.
Harris, Edward, New York City, 358.
Harris, Franklin D., Bristol, Pa. 368.
Harris, J. L., Somerville, Ala. 440.
Harris, John M., Romney, Va. 377.
Harris, Oscar, Well's Corners, N. Y. 351.
Harris, Ralph, Elmwood, Mo. 412.
*Harris, Wm. H., Shongalo, Miss. 458.
Harrison, Dabney C., Hampden Sidney, Va. 432.
Harrison, Douglas, Liberty Hill, S. C. 443.
Harrison, D. D., Elias, Alexandria, Va. 376.
Harrison, D. D., Jephtha, Burlington, Iowa, 417.
Harrison, J. C., Walton, Ky. 426.
Harrison, Peyton, Cartersville, Va. 431.
Harrison, W. A., Gallatin, Tenn. 439.
Harrison, Wm. B. 380.
Harrison, Wm. P., Lowndesboro', Ala. 453.
Harry, John, 367.
Harsha, Wm. W., Dixon, Ill. 414.
Harshe, Wm. P., Bentonsport, Iowa, 418.
Hart, Andrew, Charlotte C. H., Va. 431.
Hart, Edson, 457.
Hart, Jacob, East Bethany, N. Y. 350.
Hart, Samuel, Orleans, Ind. 401.
Harvison, William B. 380.
Hassinger, Peter, Edwardsville, Ill. 410.
Hastings, John M., Wilkinsburg, Pa. 378.
Hatch, L. D., Greensboro, Ala. 451.
Hattery, John, Bell Air, Ohio, 387.
Hawkins, John L., Mount Carmel, Ill. 410.
Hawley, D. D., Joseph, Thompsonville, Conn. 357.
Hawthorn, James, Princeton, Ky. 428.
Hay, Lawrence G. 467.
Hay, S. H., Camden, S. C. 443.
Hayes, Isaac N., Shippensburg, Pa. 375.
Hays, J. Sidney, New Orleans, La. 457.
Hays, J. S., Charlestown, Ind. 401.
Hays, O. B., Nashville, Tenn. 439.
Hays, Robert, Inverness, O. 389.
Hazlett, John W., Carrick P. O., Pa. 380.
Hazlett, Silas, College Corner, O. 399.
Heacock, J. S., Kingsboro', N. Y. 346.
Heaton, Austin C., Baltimore, Md. 377.
Heberton, Alexander, Williamsport, Pa. 372.
Heckman, George C., Port Byron, N. Y. 350.
Heider, Daniel, Sigourney, Iowa, 418.
Helm, James J., Philadelphia, Pa. 367.
Helme, S. P., Shreveport, La. 456.
Hempstead, Thomas, Minden, La. 363.
Hendee, Homer, Quincy, Fla. 448.
Henderson, I. J., New Orleans, La. 457.
Henderson, J. S. H., Newville, Pa. 375.
Henderson, James S., North Sewickley, Pa. 383.
Henderson, R., Danville, Miss. 460.
Henderson, Samuel, North Sewickley, Pa. 353.
Hendren, D. D., John, Jenning's Gap. Va. 429.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarkesville, Tenn. 439.
Hendrick, Jos. P., Carlisle, Ky. 427.
Hendrick, J. R., Frankfort, Ky. 427.
Hendricks, A. T., Petersburgh, Ind. 402.
Hennigh, H. K., Feesburgh, O. 398.
Henry, Ebenezer, Big Bend, Pa. 382.
Henry, J. M. 373.
Henry, James V., Jersey City, N. J. 354.
Henry, D. D., Symmes C., Cranberry, N. J. 359.
Hepburn, Slater C., Hamptonburgh, N. Y. 351.
Heroy, Peter B., Buttermilk Falls, N. Y. 352.
Herring, Needham, 436.
Herron, D. D., Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
Herron, Robert, Archer, O. 388.
Hershey, Andrew M., Brentsville, Va. 376.
Hervey, David, Wellsburg, Va. 385.
Hervey, Henry, Martinsburg, O. 393.
Hervey, D. D., James, Tridelphia, Va. 385.
Hess, Henry, Galion, O. 391.
Hewitt, D. D., Nathaniel, Bridgeport, Conn. 354.
Hickman, G., Lexington, Mo. 422.
Hickman, William P., Pepper's Ferry, Va. 433.
Hickok, Milo, J., Montreal, Canada, 354.
Higgins, S. Hall, Columbus, Ga. 447.
High, E. Scudder, Arispe, Ill. 413.
Hill, George, Blairsville, Pa. 378.
Hill, Samuel, Newry, Pa. 370.
Hill, D. D., W. W., Louisville, Ky. 423.
Hillhouse, J., Steel's, S. C. 441.
Hillhouse, J. B., Laurens C. H., S. C. 441.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Hines, E., Gregory's, N. C. 434.
Hinsdale, Horace G., Brooklyn, N. Y. 355.
Hitchcock, R. S., Baltimore, Md. 374.
Hobbs, Simon L., Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 462.
Hobson, B. M., Lexington, Mo. 421.
Hodge, A. A., Battle Swamp, Md. 369.
Hodge, Caspar W., Williamsburgh, N. Y. 355.
Hodge, D. D., Prof. Charles, Princeton, N. J. 359.
Hodge, Samuel, Abingdon, Va. 433.
Hodgman, S. A., St. Louis, Mo. 420.
Hodgskin, Thomas J., Tonawanda, N. Y. 349.
Hoge, D. D., James, Columbus, O. 389.
Hoge, J. M., Mount Holly, Ark. 463.
Hoge, Moses A., Zanesville, O. 392.
Hoge, Moses D., Richmond, Va. 432.
Hoge, William J., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Hogshead, Alexander L., Covington, Va. 433.
Hogshead, William H., Carthage, N. C. 436.
Hogue, Aaron A., Lebanon, Ky. 425.
Holladay, Albert L., Keswick Depot, Va. 431.
Holliday, W. A., Indianapolis, Ind. 409.
Hollyday, W. C., West Point, Iowa, 399.
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O. 401.
Holmes, D. D., Prof. James, Jackson, Tenn. 459.
Holmes, William E., Oneida Valley, N. Y. 347.
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C. 441.
Hooker, Richard, New Haven, Conn. 446.
Hoover, Thomas D., Princeton, N. J. 377.
Hope, D.D., Prof., Matthew B., Princeton, N. J. 359.
Hopkins, H. H., Owensboro, Ky. 423.
Hopkins, Judson H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y. 355.
Hopper, Edward, Sag Harbour, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Hornblower, William H., Paterson, N. J. 358.
Hornell, W. H. R., Danville, Ky. 425.
Hotchkin, Ebeneser, Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 462.
House, M. D., S. R., Bankok, Siam, 345.
Houston, Samuel R., Union, Va. 428.
Howard, D. D., William D., Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C. 444.
Howe, John, 419.
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O. 399.
Howell, Jesse L., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. 352.
Howell, John G., Kingwood, Va. 379.
Howell, John S., Equality, Ill. 410.
Howell, S. N. 347.
Howell, Seth, Spring Hill, O. 399.
Howsley, A. S., Greenville, Ky. 424.
Hoyt, James, New London, Conn. 355.
Hoyt, D. D., Nathan, Athens, Ga. 446.
Hoyt, Thomas A., Abbeville C. H., S. C. 442.
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn. 440.
Hudson, John, West Liberty, Iowa, 417.
Hudson, John P., Turbotville, Pa. 372.
Hughes, A. G., Mason Hall, N. C. 434.
Hughes, Daniel L., Stover's Place, Pa. 371.
Hughes, James P., Princeton, N. J. 365.
Hughes, J. E., Front Royal Va. 377.
Hughes, J. R., Bellevernon, Pa. 379.
Hughes, John D., Mogadore, O. 394.
Hughes, Levi, Logansport, Ind. 406.
Hughes, S. K., Chesterville, O. 391.
Hughes, Watson, La Platte City, Nebraska, 380.
Hughes, William, Loudonville, O. 393.
Hughs, T. E., Somerville, O. 399.
Hulburd, Hiland, Columbus, O. 389.
Hull, David, Watsontown, Pa. 372.
Humphrey, D. D., Prof., E. P., Danville, Ky. 423.
Humphreys, David, Rock Mills, S. C. 441.
Humphreys, James M., Rogersville, Tenn. 433.
Hunt, Jr., H. W., Schooley's Mountain, N. J. 363.
Hunt, Thomas P., Wyoming, Pa. 364.
Hunter, William, Clinton, Pa. 380.
Huntington, Charles, Dushore, Pa. 364.
Huntington, Cyrus, Ellicott's Mills, Md. 373.
Huntington, D. D., E. A., Auburn, N. Y. 346.
Huntington, J., Nashville, Tenn. 439.
Huntting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. 354.
Huntting, William, New Vernon, N. J. 358.
Husted, J. N., 358.
Huston, James, 396.
Huston, John, Fletcher, O. 399.
Hutchinson, Hugh, Le Claire, Iowa, 417.
Hutchison, J. R., Covington, La. 457.
Hutchison, William, Sparta, Tenn. 390.
Hyde, E. F., Camden, Miss. 458.
Hyde, G. C., Williamsport, La. 455.
Hyde, Jabez B., East Aurora, N. Y. 349.
Hyndshaw, James B., Plainfield, N. J. 357.
Hynes, Thomas W., Greenville, Ill. 410.

Imbrie, Charles K., Jersey City, N. J. 354.
Ingalls, Moses, Burlington, Pa. 363.
Ingles, D., Froebridge, Ga. 449.
Irvin, S. M., St. Joseph, Mo. 422.
Irving, David, North Salem, N. Y. 352.
Irwin, Leslie, Bath, Pa. 367.
Irwin, Robert, Clermont, Ind. 409.
Iveson, John, Warrenham, Pa. 363.

Jackson, M. W., Rough Creek, Va. 430.
Jackson, William P., Milford, Mich. 349.
Jacob, Prosper H., Coshocton, O. 396.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, Charleston, S. C. 445.
Jacobus, D. D., Prof. M. W., Allegheny City, Pa. 380.
Jagger, Samuel H., Marlborough, N. Y. 352.
James, Albert A., Jonesville, S. C. 443.
James, David M., Drakestown, N. J. 359.
Jamieson, J. M., Ambala, N. India, 466.
Janeway, D. D., J. J., New Brunswick, N. J. 359.
Janeway, John L., Flemington, N. J. 363.
Janeway, D. D., Thos. L., Kingston, N. J. 366.
Janvier, George W., Pittsgrove, N. J. 361.
Janvier, L., Lodiana, N. India, 466.
Jardine, Andrew, McCoysville, Pa. 370.
Jeffrey, Samuel H., Waynesburg, Pa. 386.
Jeffrey, D. D., Wm., Herriotsville, Pa. 380.
Jennings, C. P., Burlington, Iowa, 417.
Jennings, James H., Tomahawk Springs, Va. 377.
Jennings, Samuel C., Moon P. O., Pa. 380.
Jewett, S., Roscoe, Ill. 415.
*Jinks, Ahab, 390.
Johnson, Angus, Water Valley, Miss. 459.
Johnson, Baker, Newton, N. J. 361.
Johnson, Daniel, Fayetteville, N. C. 436.
Johnson, John, Sybertsville, Pa. 364.
Johnson, Silas, Bucyrus, O. 391.
Johnston, A. G., Dalton, Ga. 450.
Johnston, A. O. 381.
Johnston, James R., Philadelphia, Pa. 351.
Johnston, D. D., John, Newburg, N. Y. 351.
Johnston, John, Wind Lea, Va. 377.
Johnston, John W., Darlington, Pa. 383.
Johnston, Robert, Gettysburg, Pa. 375.
Johnston, Robert, New Castle, Pa. 383.
Johnston, Thomas P., Clark P. O., Pa. 383.
Johnston, Thos. P., Charlotte, N. C. 437.
Johnston, W. H., Ringgold, Ga. 449.
Johnstone, John, Moffatt, Scotland, 354.
Johnstone, R. A., Paint Lick, Ky. 426.
Johnstone, Wm. O., Kensington, Pa. 366.
Jones, D. D., C. C., Riceboro', Ga. 445.
Jones, Charles J., New York City, 356.
Jones, Isaac, Columbia, Mo. 419.
Jones, John, Scottsville, N. Y. 348.
Jones, John, Walthourville, Ga. 445.
Jones, John M., Smicksburg, Pa. 378.
Jones, D. D., Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Jones, D. D., Samuel Beach, Bridgeton, N. J. 361.
Jones, Simeon R., Seely Creek, N. Y. 363.
Jones, William, Tarlton, O. 389.
Jones, D. D., William D. 438.
Jones, William E., Green Island, N. Y. 345.
Junkin, D. D., David X., Hollidaysburg, Pa. 371.
Junkin, E. D., Davidson College, N. C. 438.
Junkin, D. D., Pres. Geo., Lexington, Va. 429.
Junkin, William F., Fancy Hill, Va. 433.

Kalb, George L., Circleville, O. 390.
Kaufman, J. Henry, Baltimore, Md. 374.
Kay, Richard, Woodhull, Mich. 349.
Kean, William F., Freeport, Pa. 382.
Keith, William J., Griffin, Ga. 447.
Kellar, Isaac, Peoria, Ill. 413.
Kellogg, E. W., Lockport, N. Y. 349.
Kellogg, E. M., Mason Village, N. H. 344.
Kellogg, Samuel, Spring Valley, N. Y. 351.
Kelly, David, Shiloh, Ala. 450.
Kelly, John, Tridelphia, Va. 386.
Kemper, J. S., Dayton, O. 397.
Kempshall, Everard, Rochester, N. Y. 355.
Kennedy, David, Greensburgh, Pa. 379.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Kennedy, Edward, 377.
Kennedy, James C., Charlotte, N. C. 438.
Kennedy, James F., Dickinson, Pa. 375.
Kennedy, John L., Double Branches, S. C. 441.
Kennedy, R. W. B., Pleasant Ridge, Ala. 451.
Kennedy, W. S., Sandusky City, O. 393.
Ker, J. W. E., Deerfield, N. J. 361.
Kerr, D. D., Aaron H., Big Creek, Tenn. 461.
Kerr, Prof., A. H., Dubuque, Iowa, 418.
Kerr, H. M., Purdy, Tenn. 461.
Kerr, John, Monongahela City, Pa. 380.
Kerr, Joseph, Kossuth, Iowa. 417.
Ketchum, R. C., Clarksville, Ga. 446.
Kimball, D., Hanover, N. H. 344.
King, Charles B., Savannah, Ga. 446.
King, Ezra, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y. 353.
King, F. La Rue, 358.
King, John C., Macomb, Ill. 412.
King, J. L., Cuthbert, Ga. 447.
King, T. D. 457.
Kingsbury, Cyrus, Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 462.
Kirk, James, 361.
Kirk, William H., Fishkill, N. Y. 352.
Kirkpatrick, D. D., David, Poke Run, Pa. 377.
Kirkpatrick, D. D.. Jacob, Ringoes, N. J. 362.
Kirkpatrick, Jr., J., Trenton, N. J. 360.
Kirkpatrick, John H., Penn's Run, Pa. 377.
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Charleston, S. C. 445.
Kirkpatrick, John M., Danville, Va. 435.
Kirtland, O. L., Springfield, N. J. 358.
Kittredge, Charles, West Greece, N. Y. 350.
Klink, N. B., Ballston Spa, N. Y. 346.
Knapp, Prof. & Chap., J. C., Drennon Springs, Ky. 349.
Kniffin, William C., May's Lick, Ky. 427.
Knight, M. G., Shelbyville, Ky. 423.
Knighton, Frederick, Belvidere, N. J. 362.
Knott, J. W., Shelby, O. 393.
Knox, James, Lowndesboro, Ala. 453.
Knox, John, East Springfield, O. 387.
Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y. 354.
Knox, James H. M., Germantown, Pa. 368.
Kollock, D. D., S. K., Greenwich, N. J. 361.
Krebs, D. D., John M., New York City, 354.
Krider, B. S., Mount Ulla, N. C., 433.

L'Hombral, Thomas, Buenos Ayres, S. America, 354
Lackey, Alex. H., Harrisonville, Md. 374.
Lacy, Beverly T., Salem, Va. 433.
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Davidson College, N. C. 434.
Lacy, W. S., El Dorado, Ark. 463.
Ladd, Francis D., Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Lafar, D. X., Orangeburg, S. C. 445.
Lafferty, R. H., Charlotte, N. C. 437.
Laird, F. H. L., Bloomington, Ind. 404.
Lamb, H. J., West Suffield, Conn. 345.
Lane, Charles W., Talmage, Ga. 446.
Lane, Cornelius R., Tunkhannock, Pa. 364.
Lane, George W., Bethany, N. Y. 349.
Lane, John J., Wrightsville, Pa. 370.
Lane, Saurin E. Galway, N. Y. 346.
Laning, Jacob W. 408.
Lanneau, Basil, Columbia, S. C. 445.
Lanneau, John F., Marietta, Ga. 449.
Lansing, A. G., Armstrong Academy, C. N., Ark. 462.
Lapsley, J. T., Elizaville, Ky. 428.
Lapsley, D. D., R. A., Nashville, Tenn. 439.
Larkin, E. W., Providence, La. 414.
Latta, James, Parkesburg, Pa. 368.
Latta, William W., Honey Brook, Pa. 369.
Lattimore, Daniel, Vernon, Ind. 403.
Lawrence, A. B., Bovina, Miss. 458.
Laurence, Samuel, Milroy, Pa. 371.
Laverty, William, New Cumberland, O. 388.
Law, Sidney G., 363.
Laws, Prof., S. S., Fulton, Mo. 419.
Lea, Richard, Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
Lea, T. D., Mount Sterling, Ky. 428.
Leadbetter, Alexander, New Haven, Conn. 357.
Leake, L. F., Marshall, Ill. 408.
Leaman, John, Blue Ball, Pa. 370.
Leason, Thomas S., Leechburg, Pa. 378.
Leavenworth, C., Richmond, Ind. 404.
Leavitt, Edward H. 388.
Lee, Charles, Hanover, Ind. 403.
Lee, Chauncey G., New Haven, Conn. 357.
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla. 449.
Lee, Henderson, Lunenburg C. H., Va. 436.
Lee, Lewis H., Waterford, N. Y. 345.
Lee, Wm. States, Edisto Island, S. C. 444.
Leffler, Blackburn, Lawrenceville, Ill. 410.
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg C. H., S. C. 444 & 445.
Leggett, John H., Bullville, N. Y. 351.
Leland, D. D., A. W., Columbia, S. C. 444.
Leonard, Jos. T., Harrisonville, Mo. 423.
Leonard, Lemuel, Moscow, N. Y. 348.
Leps, James H., Kanawha Salines, Va. 429.
Lester, Wm. H., West Alexander, Pa. 396.
Lewers, James, Asbury, N. J. 362.
Lewis, David J., San Francisco, Cal. 355.
Lewis, H. R. 411.
Lewis, James N., Wytheville, Va. 433.
Lewis, Reuben, Washington, Pa. 378.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Life, William, Muncy, Pa. 373.
Lillie, D. D., John, New York City, 356.
Lilly, R. H., Palestine, Ill. 405.
Lindley, D., Port Natal, S. Africa, 437.
Lindsley, Aaron L., South Salem, N. Y. 352.
Lindsley, Prof., J. B., Nashville, Tenn. 439.
*Lindsley, D. D., Philip, 401.
Linn, Alonzo, Easton, Pa. 379.
Linn, D. D., James, Bellefonte, Pa. 370.
Lippincott, J. M., New Madrid, Mo. 419.
Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y. 351.
Little, E. G., Merrimac, N. H. 344.
Little, James, Darlington, Ind. 403.
Livingston, Wm. S., Chulahoma, Miss. 394.
Lloyd, J. P., Mount Gilead, O. 391.
Locke, N. C., Hempstead, N. Y. 353.
Locke, Wm. E., Lancaster, Pa. 370.
Lockridge, A. Y., Summerville, Ga. 449.
Lockwood, L. R., Cameron, N. Y. 348.
Loewenthal, Isidor, 355.
Logan, J. H., Shelbyville, Ky. 423.
Logan, Robert, 442.
Logan, S. C., Constantine, Mich. 407.
Long, Chester, Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Long, L. H., Urbana, O. 397.
Longmore, D. D., David, Gloucester, N. J. 366.
Loomis, C. L., Boonville, Mo. 419.
Lorance, James H., Courtland, Ala. 440.
Lord, Chas. S., Brookfield, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Lord, D. D., John C., Buffalo, N. Y. 349.
Loudon, Clarke, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Love, S. J., Westview, Va. 429.
Love, Thomas, Loveville, Del. 368.
Love, William, Richmond, Va. 432.
Loughridge, A. J., St. Augustine, Texas, 464.
Loughridge, R. M., Creek Agency, Ark. 463.
Lowe, Benjamin I., Granville, O. 391.
Lowes, J. A. I., South Salem, O. 396.
Lowrie, D. D., John C., New York City, 354.
Lowrie, John M., Lancaster, O. 390.
Lowrie, Reuben, Mission House, N. Y 364.
Lowry, Andrew M., Port Carbon, Pa. 364.
Lyle, J. K., Nicholasville, Ky. 426.
Lyman, Henry, Boston, Mass. 346.
Lynch, Thomas, Mason Hall, N. C. 434.
Lynn, E. K., Urbana, Ill. 406.
Lynn, Samuel, New Port, Ky. 427.
Lyon, David, Northampton, N. Y. 346.
Lyon, David C., Bedford, N. Y. 352.
Lyon, Isaac L., Chicago, Ill. 415.
Lyon, James A., Columbus, Miss. 455.
Lyon, William, Richmond, Va. 432.
Lyons, N. B., Allegheny City, Pa. 379.
Lyons, W. L., Vinton, Iowa, 412.

Macdonald, D. D., Jas. M., Princeton, N. J. 359.
Macdonald, John, Charleston, Ill. 406.
Macgregor, John M., Hammond, N. Y. 348.
Mack, Thomas, Damascus, Pa. 351.
Mackey, Elkanah D. 389.
Mackey, James L., Corisco Island, W. Africa, 360.
Macklin, D. D., Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Maclay, Charles B., Beaver, Pa. 385.
Maclean, D. D., Pres., John, Princeton, N. J. 359.
Macnair, John, Clinton, N. J. 363.
Magie, D. D., David, Elizabeth, N. J. 358.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Magruder, T. P. W., Rushville, Ill. 412.
Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O. 387.
Mahan, James C., Alexanderville, O. 397.
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburg, Pa. 359.
Major, John W., Caledonia, N. Y. 348.
Maltbie, E. D., Syracuse, N. Y. 347.
Maltby, H., Oxford, O. 399.
Mandeville, D. D., H., Mobile, Ala. 451.
Mann, Joseph R., Kingsbridge, N. Y. 356.
Marks, Richard T., White Sulphur Spring, Ga. 447.
Marquis John, Henry City, Ill., 399.
Marquis, John S., Sistersville, Va. 386.
Marquis, J. E., Mansfield, O. 401.
Marquis, Robert W., Plainfield, O. 395.
Marr, Joseph, Milton, Pa. 372.
Marr, Phineas R., Shamokintown, Pa. 372.
Marriner, George K., 367.
Marsh, William G., Canfield, O. 389.
Marshall, George, 347.
Marshall, D. D., George, Upper St. Clair, Pa. 390.
Marshall, J. H. 398.
Marshall, S. V., Richmond, La. 458.
Marshall, William, Port Chester, N. Y. 356.
Marshall, D. D., William K., Van Buren, Ark. 461.
Martin, Alexander, Old Church, Va. 432.
Martin, C. D., Marissa, Ill. 410.
Martin, C. B. H., New Albany, Ind. 401.
Martin, Edward, Nottaway, Va. 432.
Martin, James, Hickory Plains, Ark. 461.
Martin, James, 368.
Martin, John L., Washington, Ind. 402.
Martin, S. N., Ningpo, China, 357.
Martin, Thomas, Morgantown, Va. 379.
Martin, W. P., Ningpo, China, 357.
Martin, Wm. M., Woodbridge, N. J. 358.
Mason, D. D., Cyrus, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 354.
Mason, James D., Davenport, Iowa, 417.
Mason, William C., Albany, Ill. 414.
Masters, Francis R., 351.
Mateer, Joseph, Curllsville, Pa. 381.
Mathers, J. H., 371.
Mathes, A. A., Caledonia, Mo. 421.
Mathes, A. H., Washington Col., Tenn. 439.
Matthews, John, Steele's Mill, Ill. 410.
Matthews, D. D., J. D., Lexington, Ky. 436.
Matthews, Prof., James, Danville, Ky. 425.
Matthews, Robert C., Monmouth, Ill. 411.
Matthews, William, Morgan, Ga. 447.
Matthews, D. D., William C., Shelbyville, Ky. 423.
Mattoon, Stephen, Bankok, Siam, 345.
Maxwell, A. B., Swan, Ind. 408.
Mebane, William N., Madison, N. C. 434.
Meeks, John A., Findlay, O. 400.
Meiss, Paulus W., Muscatine, Iowa, 418.
Melick, Philip W., New Berry, Pa. 373.
Merrick, Jas. L., South Amherst, Mass. 357.
Merrill, Franklin, Stillwater, N. Y. 345.
Merrill, Richard, Oneida Mills, O. 388.
Mershon, Stephen L., East Hampton, N. Y. 353.
Merwin, Miles T., Toms River, N. J. 360.
Metcalfe, A. D., Macon, Tenn. 461.
Mickle, Robert A., Barnwell C. H., S. C. 445.
Miller, Allen C., White Rock, Ill. 415.
Miller, Arnold W., Charlotte, N. C. 443.
Miller, Charles A., Christiansburg, Va. 433.
*Miller, David M., Bridgehampton, L.I., N. Y. 353.
Miller, J. Blackburn, 389.
Miller, J. Edwin, Stroudsburg, Pa. 362.
Miller, John, Philadelphia, 366.
Miller, John H., Pontotoc, Miss. 460.
Miller, J. V., North Hope, Pa. 382.
Miller, J. W., Gay Hill, Texas, 463.
Miller, L. Merrill, Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 348.
Miller, M. R., Louisville, Ky. 392.
Miller, Moses, Moscow, N. Y. 348.
Miller, O. H., Street's Run, Pa. 380.
Miller, Samuel, Mount Holly, N. J. 365.
Miller, Samuel J., Washington, O. 396.
Milligan, Josiah, West Rushville, O. 392.
Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O. 392.
Milliken, S. J., Bainbridge, Ga. 440.
Mills, Charles R. 369.
Mills, David, Newman's Mills, Pa. 378.
Milne, Charles, New Providence, N. J. 358.
Milner, R. A., Cartersville, Ga. 449.
Milner, R. W., Danielsville, Ga. 446.
Mitchell, Andrew D., Middletown, Pa. 375.
Mitchell, Benjamin, Mount Pleasant, O. 386.
Mitchell, D. D., E., Chapel Hill, N. C. 433.
Mitchell, J. C., Greensboro', Ala. 452.
Mitchell, J. C., New Lexington, O. 399.
Mitchell, J. D., Wyoming, Pa. 364.
Mitchell, John, Lexington, Ind. 403.
Mitchell, Robert A., Charleston, Ill. 405.
Mitchell, William H., Florence, Ala. 440.
Mitchell, Stuart, Newport, Wis. 348.
Moffatt, D. D., J. C., Princeton, N. J. 359.
Moffatt, John, St. Clairsville, O. 387.
Monfort, David, Knightstown, Ind. 404.
Monfort, D. D., David, Decatur, Ill. 411.
Monfort, Francis P., Cincinnati, O. 404, 414.
Monfort, Isaac, Watts Liberty, Ind. 405.
Monfort, D. D., J. G., Cincinnati, O. 404.
*Montfort, Francis, Greensburgh, Ind. 404.
Monteith, William J., Broadalbin, N. Y. 346.
Montgomery, A. D., Abbeville C. H., S. C. 441.
Montgomery, James, Clarion, Pa. 381.
Montgomery, John, Harrodsburg, Ky. 425.
Montgomery, John W., Reedsville, N. C. 435.
Montgomery, J. S., Yasoo City, Miss. 458.
Montgomery, T. F., Perry, Ga. 447.
Moody, Samuel, Ashland, O. 393.
Moody, D. D., John, Shippensburg, Pa. 374.
Mooney, A. M., Bigby Fork, Miss. 455.
Moore, Ambrose Y., South Bend, Ind. 407.
Moore, James C., 358.
Moore, John, East Liverpool, O. 389.
Moore, John, Newman's Mills, Pa. 378.
Moore, Joseph P., 386.
Moore, J. H., Altenberg, Mo. 421.
Moore, J. R., Morgantown, Va. 379.
Moore, J. W., Oakland Grove, Ark. 461.
Moore, R. V., Springdale, O. 398.
Moore, D. D., Thomas V., Richmond, Va. 432.
Moore, Prof., W. D., Oakland College, Miss. 454.
Moore, W. H., Rising Sun, Ind. 404.
Moore, William S., Franklin, N. C. 438.
More, Gaylord L., Babylon, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Morgan, A. M., Newbern, Ala. 450.
Morgan, Prof., Gilbert, Harmony College, S. C. 444.
Morgan, J. J. A., Southampton, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Morgan, N. R., Eutaw, Ala. 451.
Morgan, Wm. F., 381.
Morris, F. C., Courtlandt, Ala. 440.
Morris, George, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 374.
Morris, Herbert W., Little Falls, N. Y. 346.
Morris, Robert D., Newtown, Pa. 367.
Morrison, A. A., Ledlie's, O. 395.
Morrison, Alexander G., Coatesville, Pa. 368.
Morrison, James, Brownsburg, Va. 429.
Morrison, James E., Concord, N. C. 437.
Morrison, J. H., Lahaur, N. I. 466.
Morrison, Robert, Louisville, Ky. 423.
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Cottage Home, N. C. 437.
Morrison, William S., Shade Gap, Pa. 371.
Morrison, William N., Asheville, N. C. 437.
Morrow, John M., Columbus, Miss. 455.
Morrow, R. H., 371.
Morse, A. A., Anderson, C. H., S. C. 441.
Morse, Andrew B., 360.
Morse, Stephen, Thetford, Vt. 345.
Morton, John B., Middletown, O. 397.
Morton, Robert S., Hookstown, Pa. 386.
Moseley, Hillery, 455.
Mosher, Wm. C., Stockton, Cal. 466.
Mott, George S., Rahway, N. J. 358.
Motzer, Daniel, Middie Brook, Md. 374.
Mundy, Ezra F., 358.
Munn, Chas. A., Muncie, Ind. 409.
Munnis, P. L., Holmesville, Miss. 409.
Munnis, Robert M., 467.
Munroe, Hugh A., White's Creek, N. C. 435.
Munson, Asahel, Jackson, Mo. 421.
Munson, John, London, Pa. 382.
Muntzenmaier, ——, New Orleans, La. 457.
Murdock, Alexander, Milford, Ct. 355.
Murkland, S. S., Petersburg, Va. 432.
Murphy, Thomas, Frankford, Pa. 368.
Murphy, Wm. J., 371.
Murphey, Thomas G., Dover, Del. 369.
Murray, Joseph A., Dillsburg, Pa 375.
Murray, Lemuel, Ripley, Tenn. 459.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Murray, D. D., Nicholas, Elizabeth, N. J. 357.
Musgrave, D. D., Geo. W., Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Myers, A. B. L., New Haven, Conn. 357.
Myers, J. H., St. Augustine, East Fla. 448.

McAboy, Leland R., Wexford, Pa. 384.
McAfee, Robert L., Columbia, Mo. 419.
McAllister, Hector, Manchester, N. C. 436.
McAuley, W. H., Uniontown, Ala. 451.
McAuley, W. H., 467.
McBride, James B., Lyon's Store, Tenn. 438.
McBryde, Duncan Daniel, Fayetteville, N. C. 436.
McBryde, Thos. L., Pendleton, S. C. 441.
McCachren, Robert, Newville, Pa. 374.
McCalla, Thomas, 353.
McCalla, Wm. L., St. Charles, Mo. 419.
McCallum, A., Union Church, Miss. 454.
McCandlish, Wm., Quincy, Ill. 411.
McCarroll, Alex., Claysville, Pa. 385.
McCarter, David, 369.
McCarter, James R., Americus, Ga. 447.
McCartney, Wm. D., Monroesville, O. 387.
McCaskie, James, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
McCay, David, Callensburgh, Pa. 381.
McChord, J. M., Waco Village, Texas, 465.
McClean, O. O., Huntingdon, Pa. 371.
McCleland, A. C., Peru, Ind. 406.
McClintock, John, Carmichaels, Pa. 379.
McClung, John A., Indianapolis, Ind. 409.
McClung, Samuel M., Logan's Ferry, Pa. 378.
McCluskey, J. W., Rossville, Ind. 406.
McCluskey, D. D., John, Hartsville, Pa. 385.
McColl, Dugald D., Scottsville, N. Y. 350.
McComb, David S., Viola, Iowa, 418.
McComb, Robert C., Fort Madison, Iowa, 390.
McConnel, S. C., Mexico, Mo. 420.
McConnell, Joseph, Gregsville, Ill. 358.
McConnell, William, New Orleans, La. 457.
McCorkle, A. B., Talladega, Ala. 453.
McCormick, Thomas, 381.
McCormick, Wm. J., Blackstock, S. C. 443.
McCoy, Robert, 464, 465.
McCrae, John, 464.
McCrae, T., Decatur, Miss. 457.
McCready, Absalom, New Wilmington, Pa. 383.
McCulloch, Robert, California, 392.
McCulloh, Samuel, 462.
McCullough, John, Galveston, Texas, 468.
McCullough, Robert, Winchester, Ind. 389.
McCullough, Wm., 384.
McCune, John W., Mercer, Pa. 383.
McCune, Samuel C., Fairfield, Iowa, 418.
McDavitt, John, Louisville, Ky. 423.
McDermot, Thomas, Guilford, O. 394.
McDonald, H., Fayette, Miss. 454.
McDonald, J. W., Eaton, N. Y. 348.
McDonald, Neill, Alfordsville, N. C. 436.
McDonald, Samuel H., Belleville, Pa. 371.
McDougall, J., New Providence, N. J. 353.
McDowell, D. D., John, Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
McElhenny, D. D., John, Lewisburg, Va. 428.
McElroy, F. B., Hannibal, Mo. 420.
McElroy, D. D., Joseph, New York City, 356.
McElwain, Andrew, Indiana, Pa. 378.
McFarland, Allan, Brookville, Ind. 405.
McFarland, David F., Glenwood, Ill. 413.
McFarland, D. D., Francis, Mint Spring, Va. 429.
McFarland, J., Greenfield, Mo. 422.
McFarren, D. D., Sam'l, Harvey's 5 Points, Pa. 377.
McGee, Wm. C., Johnsonburg, N. J. 362.
McGill, D. D., Prof., Alex. T., Princeton, N. J. 359.
McGinley, D. D., A. A., Fannettsburg, Pa. 374.
McGlashan, Alex., Mobile, Ala. 450.
McGookin, Wm., Sidney, O. 399.
McGuffey, D.D., LL.D., Wm. H., University of Va. 430.
McGuigan, Robert, Middletown, Iowa, 417.
McIlvaine, J. H., Rochester, N. Y. 350.
McIlvaine, Wm. B., Wilkins, Pa. 380.
McInnis, R., Jackson, Miss. 458.
McIntosh, John R., Eufala, Ala. 435.
McJimpsey, Wm., New York City, 356.
McKaig, Clement V., Candor, Pa. 380.
McKain, James, Harrisburg, O. 387.
McKay, Neill, Summerville, N. C. 435.
McKee, Charles B., Baltimore, Md. 373.
McKee, D. D., Dunlapsville, Ind. 404.
McKee, James A., Franklin, Ind. 403.
McKee, Joseph B., West Newton, Pa. 379.
McKee, J. L., Danville, Ky. 425.
McKee, James M., Kirkville, Ala. 452.
McKennan, James W., West Liberty, Va. 385.
McKettrick, John, Jonesboro, Ga. 447.
McKinley, D. D., Daniel, Dickinson, Pa. 374.
McKinley, George, Petersburg, Ill. 411.
McKinley, W. D., Tuscarora, N. Y. 348.
McKinney, C., Jackson, Tenn. 459.
McKinney, D. D., David, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
McKinney, E., 375.
McKinney, E., Hillsborough, O. 396.
McKinney, John, Oswego, Ill. 415.
McKinney, D. D., Samuel, Hernando, Miss. 460.
McKnight, W. J., Danville, Ky. 425.
McKown, B. H., Goshen, Ky. 423.
McLain, D. D., C. G., Indianapolis, Ind. 403.
McLain, James, Upper Sandusky, O. 391.
McLain, W. W., Mt. Pleasant, Pa. 379.
McLaren, D. D., John F., Allegheny City, Pa. 384.
McLean, D. D., Pres., Daniel V., Easton, Pa. 367.
McLean, Duncan, 403.
McLean, Hector, Randallsville, N. C. 435.
McLean, John, Harmony, O. 397.
McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C. 441.
McLees, Robert, 442.
McLeod, Robert B. E., Doanesburgh, N. Y. 352.
McMaster, Algernon, S., 389.
McMaster, D. D., Prof., E. D., New Albany, Ind. 401.
McMichael, Wm. Agnew's Mills, Pa. 381.
McMillan, A. J., Shelby, O. 393.
McMillen, Andrew, Arbor Vitae, Ala. 452.
McMullen, J. P., Sumterville, Ala. 451.
McMullen, R. B., Knoxville, Tenn. 440.
McMullin, Robert, 367.
McMullin, Samuel H., 367.
McMurray, Francis, Bellevue, Ga. 447.
McMurry, Joseph, Walnut Grove, N. J. 358.
McNair, Daniel, Galveston, Texas, 454.
McNair, Solomon, Washington, N. J. 362.
McNair, Wm. W., Portage City, Wis. 416.
McNeely, L., La Grange, Tenn. 461.
McNeil, Angus C., Richmond, Ala. 451.
McNeill, George, Fayetteville, N. C. 436.
McNeill, Hector, Montpelier, N. C. 435.
McNeill, James H., New York City, 435.
McNulty, John, De Korra, Wis. 416.
McNutt, Samuel H., Rockville, Ind. 408.
McPhail, G. Wilson, Easton, Pa. 367.
McPhail, B. G., Snow Hill, Md. 376.
McPheeters, Samuel B., St. Louis, Mo. 420.
McPheeters, W. C., Warsaw, Ky. 427.
McPherson, John E., Fort Hembree, N. C. 437.
McPherson, James P., St. Pauls, N. C. 435.
McPherson, Robert, Rich Valley, Pa. 390.
McQueen, Donald, Sumpterville, S. C. 443.
McQueen, George, Corisco, Africa, 347.
McQueen, Martin, Bostick's Mills, N. C. 436.
McRee, Wm. F., Camden, Ala. 450.
McRoberts, S. S., Stanford, Ky. 425.
McWilliam, James, Towanda, Pa. 363.
McWhorter, Wm., Pickens C. H., S. C. 441.

Nall, Robert, Mobile, Ala. 450.
Nash, Frederick K., Gilopolis, N. C. 436.
Nassau, D. D., Charles W., Lawrenceville, N. J. 359.
Nassau, Joseph E., Lawrenceville, N. J. 362.
Nath, Golak, Jalandhar, N. I. 466.
Naylor, A. R., Piketon, O. 398.
Naylor, James, Oakley, Va. 431.
Neander, John, Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. 355.
Neil, Wm., Pittsylvania, C. H. Va. 431.
Neil, Peter, Fort Wayne, Ind. 355.
Neill, Thomas B., Savannah, Ga. 445.
Neill, D. D., Wm., Philadelphia, Pa. 367.
Nelson, Alexander, K., St. Thomas, Pa. 374.
Nelson, John S., 373.
Nesbit, Joseph, Norristown, Pa. 368.
Nesbit, Wm., New Bedford, Pa. 383.
Neuhaus, F. J., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Nevin, Alfred, Lancaster, Pa. 370.
Nevin, Daniel E., Sewicklyville, Pa. 384.
Nevius, Henry V. D., Lexington, Ky. 426.
Nevius, J. H., Decatur, Ind. 407.
Nevius, John L., Ningpo, China, 357.
Newell, George W., Orangeville, Pa. 372.
Newell, Huey, Clarion, Pa. 381.
Newell, Samuel, Paris, Ill. 405.
Newell, T. M., Jacksonville, Ill. 411.

Digitized by Google

Newhall, Eb'nr, Litchfield, N. H. 344
Newton, R. H., Cambridge, N. Y. 345.
Newton, Henry, Jefferson, Ga. 446.
Newton, John, 466.
Newton, Thos. H., Berwick, Pa. 372.
Niel. Peter, Fort Wayne, Ind. 355.
Nichols, Cyrus, Grafton, Wis. 416.
Nichols, Prof. James, Genesco, N. Y. 348.
Nimmo, Joseph, Huntington, N. Y. 353.
Nixon, J. Howard, Cape Island, N. J. 367.
North, N. G., New Orleans, La. 457.
Nott, D. D., Pres., Eliphalet, Schenectady, N. Y. 346.
Nourse, Joseph, Annapolis, Md. 374.
Noyes, Varnum, Guilford, O. 394.
Nundy, G. N., Futtehgurh, N. I. 467.

Oakes, Isaac, Nunda, N. Y. 348.
Oakey, Peter D., Jamaica, N. Y. 355.
Oakley, Charles M., Farmingdale, N. Y. 353.
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa. 382.
Ogden, John W., Nashville, Tenn. 439.
Ogden, Joseph M., Chatham, N. J. 358.
Ogden, Thomas A., Natchez, Miss. 454.
Olmstead, J. M., Philadelphia, Pa. 376.
Olmstead, Lemuel G., New York, 384.
Orbison, J. H., Ambala, N. I. 467.
Ordway, Moses, Beaver Dam, Wis. 416.
Orr, Franklin, Kent, Pa. 378.
Orr, Robert W., Strattanville, Pa. 381.
Orr, Samuel, Columbia, S. C. 450.
Orr, William, Covington, Ky. 428.
Osborn, Robert, Point Pleasant, Va. 429.
Osborne, Michael, Farmville, Va. 430.
Osmond, Jonathan, Bald Mount, Pa. 364.
Osmond, Samuel M., Lambertsville, N. J. 363.
Ostrom, V. C., Pecan Grove, La. 455.
Overstreet, R. M., Georgetown, Texas, 409 and 465.
Owen, Griffith, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Owen, Joseph, 467.
Owen, Roger, Chestnut Hill, Pa. 368.
Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Owen, Thomas B., Tarboro', N. C. 434.

Paige, James A., St. Louis, Mo. 420.
Paine, James, Fairfield, Va. 429.
Paine, Henry H., Fincastle, Va. 433.
Painter, Joseph, Kittanning, Pa. 377.
Paisley, Samuel, Evan's Bridge, N. C. 435.
Paisley, Wm. D., Greensboro', N. C. 433.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., Columbia, S. C. 445.
Palmer, E. P., Bell's Store, S. C. 444.
Palmer, Edward, Walterboro, S. C. 444.
Palmer, W. S., New Washington, Ind. 403.
Park, James, Rogersville, Tenn. 438.
Park, Oscar, Janesville, Wis. 414 and 415.
Parke, N. Grier, Pittston, Pa. 364.
Parke, Samuel, Slate Hill, Pa. 369.
Parker, Alvin H., Nether Providence, Pa. 365.
Parkinson, Michael A., Island Creek, O. 388.
Parmele, James H., Duncan's Falls, O. 391.
Parsons, H. M., Glen's Falls, N. Y. 372.
Patten, Jacob H., New York City, 355.
Patterson, D. D., A. O., Hamilton, O. 399.
Patterson, James C., Lawrenceville, Ga. 447.
Patterson, M. B., White Deer, Pa. 372.
Patterson, Malcom A., Louisville, Ala. 452.
Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y. 352.
Patton, F., Tuscapola, Miss. 460.
Patton, H. H., Princeton, Ind. 402.
Paul, Samuel, 373.
Paull, Alfred, Wheeling, Va. 385.
Pawling, W. H., Independence, Mo. 422.
Paxton, D. D., J. D., Princeton, Ind. 402.
Paxton, J. T., Farmington, Mo. 421.
Paxton, J. Wilson, 375.
Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C. 437.
Paxton, William M., Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
Peacock, William N., 435.
Pearce, J. J., Henderson, Ky. 424.
Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis. 416.
Peck, Simeon, Findlay, O. 400.
Peck, Thomas E., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Peden, A. G., Griffin, Ga. 447.
Peden, M., Columbus, Miss. 455.
Pelan, James, Tiffin City, O. 390.
Pelan, William, Connersville, Ind. 404.
Pelton, Samuel, 351.
Penick, D. A., Pioneer Mills, N. C. 437.
Penick, P. T., Concord, N. C. 438.
Penland, Alexander, Whitesburg, Ala. 440.
Penney, D. D., Joseph, Nyack, N. Y. 354.
Pentzer, Jacob, Belbrook, O. 397.
Peregrine, James, Paris, Ind. 403.
Perkins, C. H., Milford, O. 391.
Perkins, G. K., Eddyville, Ky. 428.
Perkins, Henry, Allentown, N. J. 365.
Perkins, William, Troy, O. 399.
Perry, David I., Bloomington, Ill. 413.
Perry, D. D., Gardiner B., Groveland, Mass. 344.
Peters, B. F., Red Bluff, La. 456.
Petrie, G. H. W., Marietta, Ga. 449.
Petrie, James, Pluckemin, N. J. 358.
Pettigrew, Samuel, St. Louis, Mo. 420.
Pharr, H. N., Summerfield, Ala. 451.
Pharr, S. C., Charlotte, N. C. 438.
Pharr, W. S., Park's Store, N. C. 437.
Pharr, W. W., Oak Lawn, N. C. 437.
Phelps, Joshua, Dubuque, Iowa. 417.
Phillips, Andrew, Morristown, N. Y. 348.
Phillips, Benjamin T., Rondout, N. Y. 352.
Phillips, Bradley, Mineral Point, Wis. 415.
Phillips, D. D., Prof. J., Chapel Hill, N. C. 434.
Phillips, N. G., Airmount, Ala. 450.
Phillips, D. D., Wm. W., New York City, 354.
Phraner, Wilson, Sing Sing, N. Y. 356.
Pickard, John H., Locust Hill, N. C. 433.
Picton, Thomas, New York City, 352.
Pierson, David H. 359.
Pierson, Philip, New Zion, S. C. 443.
Pigeon, Charles D., Auburndale, Mass. 344.
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 344.
Pillsbury, Pres., Ithamar, Macomb, Ill. 412.
Pinkerton, John, Mount Solon, Va. 430.
Pinkerton, William, Natural Bridge, Va. 433.
Pinney, John B., New York City, 354.
Pitkin, John, Milfordton, O. 393.
Pitman, B. H., Albany, N. Y. 346.
Platt, Isaac W., West Farms, N. Y. 356.
Platt, James M., Zanesville, O. 392.
Platt, Joseph, Vincennes, Ind. 402.
Plumer, D. D., Prof., Wm. S., Allegheny City, Pa. 384.
Plumstead, James B., Portage City, Wis. 416.
Poage, J. B., Ashley, Mo. 420.
Polk, David, Brookville, Pa. 381.
Pomroy, Joseph S., Fairview, Va. 385.
Porter, A. A., Selma, Ala. 451.
Porter, David H., Columbia, S. C. 445.
Porter, George D., Tipton, Iowa, 417.
Porter, John W., Scotchhill, Pa. 381.
Porter, J. D., Stockton, Ala. 451.
Porter, Joseph W., White Haven, Pa. 365.
Porter, R. K., Berzelia, Ga. 446.
Porter, Samuel F., Frenchtown, N. J. 363.
Post, D. D., Reuben, Charleston, S. C. 444.
Potter, James H., 383.
Potter, L. D., Dunlapsville, Ind. 404.
Potter, S. S., Lawrenceburgh, Ind. 404.
Potts, D. D., George, New York City, 354.
Powers, Urias, Big Lick, Va. 433.
Pratt, F. A., Bellefonte, Pa. 371.
Pratt, John H. 367.
Pratt, John W., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 452.
Pratt, D. D., N. A., Roswell, Ga. 449.
Preston, Charles F., Canton, China, 347.
Price, H. R., Urbana, O. 399.
Price, Israel, Annapolis, O. 388.
Price, M. B., Nicholasville, Ky. 426.
Price, R., Rodney, Miss. 454.
Price, Samuel J., Harvey's Store, Va. 431.
Priest, J. M., Sinoe, Liberia, 462.
Prime, E. D. G., Rome, Italy, 351.
Prime, D. D., Nathaniel S., Mamaroneck, N. Y. 351.
Prime, Samuel I., New York City, 354.
Prints, George, Reading, Pa. 364.
Proctor, D. C., Frankford, Ky. 423.
Proctor, John O., Gerardstown, Va. 377.
Proudfit, Alexander, Malta, N. Y. 345.
Pryor, D. D., Theodoric, Petersburg, Va. 432.
Pryse, James M., Cincinnati, O. 398.
Pryse, John, Wellsville, O. 388.
Purviance, George D., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Purviance, James, Oakland College, Miss. 454.

Quarterman, Joseph M., Mount Vernon, Ga. 445.
Quarterman, J. W., Ningpo, China, 356.

Digitized by Google

Quay, Anderson B., Rochester, Pa. 384.
Quillan, Ezekiel, Wellsburg, Va. 386.
Quinan, Thomas H., Baltimore, Md. 373.

Raffensperger, E. B., Bellefontaine, O. 399.
Ralston, James Grier, Norristown, Pa. 369.
Ramsay, James B., Kerr's Creek, Va. 430.
Ramsay, James Ross, Slate Hill, Pa. 463.
Rankin, Alexander T., Black Rock, N. Y. 349.
Rankin, Edward E., New York City, 355.
Rankin, H. V., Ningpo, China, 357.
Rankin, Jesse, Salisbury, N. C. 434.
Rankin, John C., Baskinridge, N. J. 357.
Rankin, J. C. 467.
Rankin, William A., Churchville, Md. 370.
Ray, Charles, Seneca Falls, N. Y. 348.
Raymond, H. R., Marion, Ala. 451.
Raymond, Moses, Springfield, Va. 376.
Rea, G. S., Andesville, Pa. 375.
Read, H. C., Glasgow, Ky. 425.
Reardon, James, 369.
Reaser, J. G., Danville, Ky. 425.
Reed, D. B., South Hanover, Ind. 409.
Reed, David Cook, Worth, Pa. 383.
Reed, George J., Shelbyville, Ky. 423.
Reed, Hugh, Sunday Creek ⋈ Roads, O. 395.
Reed, Isaac, 390.
Reed, Samuel, Bealsville, O. 387.
Reed, Villeroy D., Lansingburgh, N. Y. 345.
Reed, William, Calcutta, O. 389.
Reed, William, Beverly, O. 391.
Reeve, William B., Quogue, L. I., N. Y. 353.
Reeves, Henry, Belvidere, N. J. 362.
Reeves, Robert H., Hope, N. J. 362.
Reid, John W., Philomath, Ga. 446.
Reid, R. H., Spartanburg C. H., S. C. 441.
Reid, S. Irwin, Byhalia, Miss. 460.
Reid, William, Oxford Mills, Wis. 416.
Reid, W. M., Mayesville, S. C. 443.
Reiley, John A., Blairstown, N. J. 362.
Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabethport, N. J. 357.
Remington, James, Alden, N. Y. 349.
Reynolds, John V., Meadville, Pa. 383.
Rice, D. D., Benjamin A., Hampden Sidney, Va. 430.
Rice, James M., Dagger's Spring, Va. 433.
Rice, John, 381.
Rice, John H. 431.
Rice, D. D., N. L., St. Louis, Mo. 419.
Rice, Samuel D., Campbell C. H., Va. 431.
Rice, W. C., Palestine, Texas, 464.
Rice, William G., South Union, Ky. 424.
Richards, D. D., James, New Orleans, La. 457.
Richards, J. G., Ebenezer, S. C. 443.
Richardson, Richard H., Chicago, Ill. 415.
Richardson, William T., Waynesboro', Va. 430.
Riddle, J. P., Smithland, Ky. 428.
Riddle, William, Port Gibson, Miss. 454.
Riggs, Elias, Constantinople, 357.
Riggs, Cyrus C., West Newton, Pa. 379.
Rheidaffer, J. G., St. Paul, Minnesota, 407.
Rinker, Henry, Windsor, N. Y. 346.
Ripley, J. Bingham, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Bart, Pa. 370.
Roane, W. H., Port Gibson, Miss. 454.
Robe, Robert, Eugene City, Oregon, 466.
Roberts, R. M., Hillsboro', Ill. 410.
Robertson, Henry M., Neenah, Wis. 416.
Robertson, Samuel, Winneconne, Wis. 416.
Robertson, W. W., Fulton, Mo. 419.
Robins, John P., Snow Hill, Md. 376.
Robinson, Charles S., Troy, N. Y. 345.
Robinson, David, Hookstown, Pa. 385.
Robinson, John, Ashland, O. 393.
Robinson, S. E., Milton, Fla. 453.
Robinson, Stuart, Baltimore, Md. 373.
Robinson, Wm. M., Newark, O. 391.
Rockwell, A. O., Beaver, Pa. 380.
Rockwell, Charles, Pelham, N. H. 345.
Rockwell, Prof., E. F., Davidson College, N. C. 437.
Rockwell, J. Edson, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. 354.
Rodenbaugh, H. S., Eagleville, Pa. 367.
Rodgers, James L., Mount Joy, Pa. 370.
Rodgers, Joseph, Va. 361.
Rodgers, Revaud K., Boundbrook, N. J. 359.
Rogers, Amos H., Waynesville, Ill. 413.
Rogers, D. D., Ebenezer P., Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Rogers, H. W., Seguin, Texas, 464.
Rogers, James, Ogdensburg, N. Y. 348.
Rogers, James L., Florence, Ala. 450.
Rogers, John M., Middletown Point, N. J. 360.
Rogers, O. F., Chulahoma, Miss. 460.
Rogers, W. S., Oxford, O. 399.
Roland, L. P., Greenville, Mo. 421.
Root, Timothy; Tuskegee, Ala. 452.
Rosamond, J., Kosciusko, Miss. 458.
Rose, Henry B., Mercer, C. H. Va,. 433.
Roseborough, Hugh O., New Geneva, Pa. 379.
Rosenthal, Chas. D., Paterson, N. J. 358.
Ross, A. W., Pendleton, S. C. 441.
Ross, John, Muncie, Ind. 409.
Ross, John B., Cub Creek, Va. 431.
Rowe, John, Gallipolis, O. 395.
Rowell, Morse, Squan Village, N. J. 360.
Rowell, Thompson, St. Anthony's Falls, Min. Terr. 412.
Rowland, James, Mansfield, O. 393.
Rudolph, A., Lodiana, N. I. 466.
Ruffner, D. D., Henry, Kanawha Salines, Va. 428.
Ruffner, Wm. H., Harrisonburg, Va. 430.
Russell, Moses, Clifton, O. 397.
Russell, R. D., Nanafalia, Ala. 450.
Russell, Watson, 369.
Rutter, Lindley C., Chestnut Level, Pa. 369.
Ryerson, Martyn W., Princeton, N. J. 355.
Ryors, D. D., Alfred, Danville, Ky. 425.

Sachse, H., Louisville, Ky. 423.
Sackett, M. A., Walnut Hills, O. 398.
Safford, J. P., Frankfort, Ky. 426.
Safford, Henry, Greensboro', Ga. 446.
Sahler, Daniel D., Princeton, N. J. 355.
Sailor, John, Michigan City, Ind. 383.
Sample, Robert F., Mercer, Pa. 383.
Sanderson, Joseph, New York City, 356.
Sanderson, D. D., Marion, Ala. 451.
Satterfield, James, West Middlesex, Pa. 383.
Saunders, Eph'm D., West Philadelphia, 367.
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky. 423.
Savage, D. D., John A., Waukesha, Wis. 416.
Savage, Thomas, Bedford, N. H. 344.
Savage, Wm. T., Grenada, Miss. 460.
Saye, John B., Franklin, Ind. 403.
Saye, James H., Unionville, S. C. 442.
Schaible, John G., Washington, Mo. 420.
Scheets, William C., Morganton, N. C. 438.
Schenck, A. V. C., Lexington, Mo. 422.
Schenck, Elias S., Danbury, Conn. 352.
Schenck, Wm. E., Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Schwartz, Jacob, Franklinville, Iowa, 420.
Scott, Alexander, Savannah, O. 393.
Scott, H. B., Indian Village, La. 456.
Scott, James, Holmesburgh, Pa. 368.
Scott, James D., Slate Ridge, Pa. 383.
Scott, J. L., 467.
Scott, John A., Halifax C. H., Va. 431.
Scott, D. D., J. W., Washington, Pa. 385.
Scott, D. D., J. W., Oxford, O. 399.
Scott, Robert, Ridgeley, Mo. 422.
Scott, Stephen, Mexico, Mo. 419.
Scott, Thomas G., 387.
Scott, D. D., Wm. A., San Francisco, Cal. 457.
Scott, Wm. M., Danville, Kentucky, 425.
Scott, Wm. N., Luney's Creek, Va. 376.
Scovel, Alden, Bordentown, N. J. 365.
Scribner, Wm. Red Bank, N. J. 360.
Seelye, A. H., Futtehgurh, N. I. 467.
Seelye, Edward E., Sandy Hill, N. Y. 345.
Sellers, Duncan, 436.
Semple, Philo M., Berlin, O. 394.
Sennar, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Senour, F., Paducah, Ky. 423.
Sessions, John, Albany, N. Y. 347.
Seymour, J. L. 345.
Shaiffer, Geo. W., Shirleysburgh, Pa. 371.
Shand, Alexander, Sharpsburg, Pa. 384.
Shane, J. D., Lexington, Ky. 426.
Shannon, J. N., Terre Haute, Ind. 408.
Sharer, J., Pleasant Ridge, O. 398.
Sharon, James C., St. Francisville, Mo. 421.
Sharp, M. D., J. D., Alto, Texas, 464.
Sharp, W. W., Galveston, Texas, 464.
Shaw, Colin, Gravelly Hill, N. C. 436.
Shaw, H. W., 467.
Shaw, Peter H., Greenfield Hill, Ct. 354.

Digitized by Google

Shearer, F. A., Iowa City, Iowa, 417.
Sheddan, Samuel S., Rahway, N. J. 357.
Sheldon, George, Plainfield, N. J. 357.
Shepherd, I. N., Marion, O. 390.
Shepley, Samuel H., Blairsville, Pa. 378.
Shepperson, C. M., Missionary Station, Ga. 449.
Shepperson, John G., Otter Bridge, Va. 431.
Sherrill, R. E., Somerville, Tenn. 461.
Sherwood, John M., Washington, N. C. 435.
Shields, Charles W., Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Shields, James M., New Vernon, Pa. 384.
Shields, John W. 397.
Shiland, Andrew, Mount Kisco, N. Y. 352.
Shimeall, Richard C., Monticello, N. Y. 351.
Shinn, James G., Port Richmond, Pa. 366.
Shotwell, Albert, Covington, Ky. 427.
Shotwell, Nathan, Milroy, Pa. 371.
Shryock, L. B. W., Walton, Ky. 425.
Sickles, Wm. Indianapolis, Ind. 403.
Sickles, Wm. W., Bedford, Ind. 401.
Sill, Amos H., 345.
Silliman, A. P., Clinton, Ala. 452.
Simanton, Ephraim, Vienna, N. J. 362.
Simonton, L. A., Columbia, S. C. 447.
Simonton, Wm., Williamsport, Pa. 372.
Simrall, J. G., Lexington, Ky. 426.
Simpson, Robert, Newton, Ill. 405.
Simpson, T. W., Georgetown, D. C. 373.
Sinclair, Alexander, 381.
Singletary, W. H., 442.
Skillman, Chas. H., 360.
Slack, M. D., E., Cincinnati, O. 398.
Sloan, James, Dunningsville, Pa. 385.
Small, Arthur, Columbia, S. C. 445.
Small, Robert, Columbia, S. C. 445.
Smalley, D. D., E., Troy, N. Y. 345.
Smalley, John, Muncy, Pa. 372.
Smaltz, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Smiley, J. H., 467.
Smith, A., Fayetteville, Tenn. 439.
Smith, D. D., Prof., Benj. M., Hampden Sidney, Va. 430.
Smith, C. R., Cross Plains, Ala. 453.
Smith, Daniel, Richmond, Wis. 416.
Smith, David, Winchester, Tenn. 394.
Smith, D. F., Dalton, Ga. 450.
Smith, D. M., Big Hollow, N. Y. 347.
Smith, D. D., Edward, New York City, 354.
Smith, H. A., Clauselville, Ala. 450.
Smith, Henry M., Charleston, S. C. 445.
Smith, James, Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Smith, D. D., James, Springfield, Ill. 411.
Smith, James, Rochester, Pa. 371.
Smith, James, Marysville, O. 390.
Smith, James Irwin, Ontonagon, Mich. 384.
Smith, James R., Pittsburgh, Pa. 385.
Smith, John F., Vincennes, Ind. 402.
Smith, John M., Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
Smith, Josiah D., Columbus, O. 390.
Smith, D. D., Joseph, Elizabeth, Pa. 379.
Smith, D. D., Joseph T., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Smith, J. G., Alamo, Ind. 409.
Smith, J. Henry, Charlottsville, Va. 431.
Smith, J. M., Tarentum, Pa. 382.
Smith, Robert H., 367.
Smith, Rupin E., 367.
Smith, Samuel B., St. Charles, Mo. 419.
Smith, Samuel Hume, Stewartstown, Pa. 389.
Smith, Thomas C., Somerville, Tenn. 459.
Smith, Thomas S. C., Bel Air, Md. 373.
Smith, Thomas T., Hennepin, Ill. 413.
Smith, D. D., Wm., Cannonsburg, Pa. 380.
Smith, Wm. G., Hartwellville, Mich. 349.
Smith, W. C., Claiborne, Ala. 451.
Smock, D. V., Birmingham, Iowa, 418.
Smuller, Henry W., Kingston, N. Y. 352.
Smylie, John A., Liberty, Miss. 455.
Smyth, Charles B., Delhi, N. Y. 356.
Smyth, James Jones, Greensborough, N. C. 436.
Smyth, Prof. R. C., Talmage, Ga. 453.
Smyth, D. D., Thomas, Charleston, S. C. 444.
Smythe, W. M., Cahaba, Ala. 450.
Snodgrass, D. D., Wm. D., Goshen, N. Y. 351.
Snowden, E. H., Kingston, Pa. 363.
Snyder, Prof., Henry, Winchester, Va. 361.
Snyder, Wm. M., 347.
Somerville, James, Bridgeville, Ala. 451.
Somerville, Prof. Wm. C., Huntsville, Texas, 464.
Southworth, T. D., Franklin, Mass. 344.
Sparrow, D. D., P. J., Pensacola, Fla. 451.
Spayd, Henry E., Brownsburgh, Pa. 363.
Spears, Thomas P., 379.
Speer, Wm., San Francisco, Cal. 356.
Spence, W. B., Sidney, O. 399.
Spilman, B. F., Shawneetown, Ill. 410.
Spilman, T. A., Jacksonville, Ill. 411.
Spofford, Lemuel P., Depere, Wis. 416.
Spotswood, D. D., John B., Newcastle, Del. 369.
Sprague, D. D., Wm. B., Albany, N. Y. 346.
Spring, D. D., LL.D., Gardiner, New York City, 354.
Sproull, A. W., Jacksonville, East Fla. 448.
Sprunt, James M., Kenansville, N. C. 436.
Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md. 369.
Stafford, J. B., Danville, Miss. 459.
Stafford, James, Trenton, Ill. 410.
Stanfield, S. A., Harmony, Va. 434.
Staunton, D. D., Robt. L., Washington City, D. C. 464.
Staples, M. W., Janesville, Wis. 415, 464.
Stark, John, 378.
Stark, Oliver P., Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 462.
Stead, Benjamin F., Astoria, L. I., N. Y. 354.
Stearns, Timothy, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 390.
Stebbins, George, Sterling, Ill. 414.
Stebbins, James, Jacobstown, N. J. 365.
Stedman, James O., Memphis, Tenn. 461.
Steele, Daniel, Pinckneyville, Ill. 411.
Steel, D. D., Robert, Abington, Pa. 367.
Steel, D. D., Samuel, Hillsborough, O. 396.
Steele, John, Hammonds, Ind. 407.
Steele, John A., Grand View, Ill. 405.
Steins, Frederick, New York City, 354.
Steinthal, Bernard, Philadelphia, Pa. 367.
Stephens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa. 372.
Sterling, Prof. John W., Madison, Wis. 415.
Sterrett, Alexander, Evansville, Ind. 402.
Sterrett, David, McVeytown, Pa. 370.
Steven, Jos. B., Griffin, Ga. 447.
Stevens, Thomas, Pine Grove Mills, 371.
Stevenson, David, Indianapolis, Ind. 403.
Stevenson, Joseph, Bellefontaine, O. 399.
Stevenson, D. D., J. M., New Albany, Ind. 401.
Stevenson, P. Eugene, Bridgeton, N. J. 364.
Stevenson, Ross, Johnstown, Pa. 378.
Stevenson, S. H., Danville, Ky. 425.
Stevenson, Thomas, Pine Grove Mills, Pa. 371.
Stewart, C. B., Fountain Inn, S. C. 441.
Stewart, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y. 359.
Stewart, D. D., Daniel, Camden, N. J. 361.
Stewart, D. M., Rushville, Ind. 404.
Stewart, George D., Bath, N. Y. 348.
Stewart, John B., Wooster, O. 394.
Stewart, William B., Baltimore, Md. 373.
Stickley, William W., Spout Spring, Va. 431.
Stillman, C. A., Gainesville, Ala. 451.
Stirratt, James A., Prescott, Wis. 391.
Stockton, B. B., Phelps, N. Y. 350.
Stockton, D. D., John, Cross Creek Village, Pa. 385.
Stoddard, William, Warrenton, Va. 377.
Stone, Prof. J. M., Hanover, Ind. 403.
Stoneroad, Joel, Woodvale, Pa. 379.
Strahan, F. G., Hopkinsville, Ky. 424.
Stratton, Daniel, Salem, N. J. 361.
Stratton, James, Summerville, S. C. 444.
Stratton, Joseph B., Natchez, Miss. 454.
Stratton, William O., North Benton, O. 389.
Strauss, Julius, New York City, 356.
Street, Robert, Union, N. J. 358.
Stryker, W. M., Kingston, Ind. 405.
Stuart, D. T., Shelbyville, Ky. 423.
Stuart, J., Montgomery, O. 398.
Stuart, D. D., Robert, Nicholasville, Ky. 426.
Stuart, Samuel D., Keysville, Va. 431.
Stuart, Thomas C., Pontotoc, Miss. 459.
Studdiford, Peter A., Milford, N. J. 363.
Studdiford, D. D., P. O., Lambertville, N. J. 362.
Sturges, Smith, Phillipsburg, N. J. 362.
Sutton, William C., Morven, N. C. 437.
Swan, B. C., Carthage, Ill. 432.
Swan, George M., Unionville, Iowa, 418.
Swan, James N., Columbia City, Ind. 407.
Swan, Samuel, Armagh, Pa. 377.
Swaney, Alexander, Carrollton, O. 388.
Sweetman, Joseph, Charlton, N. Y. 346.
Swift, D. D., Elisha P., Allegheny City, Pa. 384.
Swift, Elliott E., New Castle, Pa. 383.

Digitized by Google

Swift, W., Canton, Ga. 450.
Swing, D., Pisgah, O. 398.
Symington, R. S., Pleasant Hill, Mo. 422.
Symmes, F. M., Symmes' Corner, O. 399.
Symmes, John H., Cumberland, Md. 376.
Symmes, Joseph G., Madison, Ind. 403.

Tadlock, Prof., Jas. D., Washington Coll., Tenn. 438.
Talbot, William K., Osceola, Ark. 461.
Talmage, D. D., Samuel K., Talmage, Ga. 446.
Tappan, Winthrop, 367.
Tate, Robert, Sill's Creek, N. C. 435.
Taylor, C. P., McArthur, O. 395.
Taylor, Charles H., Ballston, N. Y. 346.
Taylor, E. W., 451.
Taylor, George J., Winchester, Miss. 457.
Taylor, H. W., Walnut Hills, O. 397.
Taylor, Rufus, Manchester, Mass. 360.
Taylor, Robert J., Portsmouth, Va. 432.
*Taylor, Samuel, Waco Village, Texas, 465.
Taylor, William G., Beaver, Pa. 385.
Teese, David, White Plains, N. Y. 431.
Telford, William B., Kingston, Ga. 441.
Templeton, Joseph, St. Louis, Mo. 420.
Templeton, S. M., Springfield, Ill. 397.
Templeton, Wm. H., Creek Agency, Ark. 463.
Tenney, Levi, Deer Creek, Texas, 465.
Terhune, Edward P., 300.
Thatcher, George H., Albany, N. Y. 346.
Thayer, Charles, Hudson, Wis. 390.
Thayer, E. W., Decatur, Ill. 406.
Thayer, Loren, Windham, N. H. 344.
Thom, Prof., A. E., Huntsville, Texas, 464.
Thomas, B. D., Philadelphia, Miss. 457.
Thomas, Enoch, Beverly, Va. 428.
Thomas, H. E., Georgetown, Ky. 423.
Thomas, John, Washingtonville, Pa. 366.
Thomas, Thomas, Friendsville, Pa. 364.
Thomas, D. D., Prof., Thomas E., New Albany, Ind. 403.
Thompson, C. K., Darlington, Ind. 408.
Thompson, G. W., Academia, Pa. 371.
Thompson, Lewis, Lexington, Oregon, 466.
Thompson, Robert G., Beloit, Wis. 415.
Thompson, S. T., Palatka, East Fla. 371 and 449.
Thompson, William H., Bolivar, Tenn. 461.
Thompson, William S., New Canton, Va. 431.
Thomson, J. H., McLeod, Miss. 457.
Thomson, D. D., John, New York City, 354.
Thomson, P. W., Ipava, Ill., 412.
Thomson, Prof., S. H., Hanover, Ind. 403.
Thornton, Francis, Louisville, Ky. 423.
Thornton, J. C., Liberty, Mo. 423.
Thornwell, D. D., James H., Columbia, S. C. 444.
Tidball, William B., Port Lavaca, Texas, 465.
Timlow, Philip J., Gap, Pa. 369.
Tod, David S., Canton, Miss. 458.
Todd, George T., City, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 352.
Todd, Isaac, Milford, Pa. 351.
Todd, Nathaniel, Allegheny City, Pa. 384.
Todd, Oliphant M., Florence, Pa. 386.
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill. 415.
Tomlinson, George, Mapleton, N. Y. 349.
Torrence, Adam, New Alexandria, Pa. 377.
Town, Edwin, West Philadelphia, Pa. 376.
Towles, Daniel T., Everettsville, N. C. 436.
Townley, William, Crown Point, Ind. 407.
Trimble, William W., Cedar Grove, Va. 430.
Tudehope, Archibald, Wilmington, Del. 366.
Tully, Andrew, Harmony, N. J. 362.
Tully, David, Princetown, N. Y. 346.
Turbitt, John, Southampton, Ill. 413.
Turner, D. McNeill, Tallahassee, Fla. 448.
Turner, Jesse H., Liberty, Va. 432.
Tustin, D. D., Septimus, Washington, D. C. 374.
Twitchel, Jerome, Houston, Texas, 464.
Twitchell, Pliny, Wyoming, N. Y. 348.

Ullman, L. F., Futtehgurh, N. I. 467.
Umsted, Justus T., Keokuk, Iowa, 417.
Urmston, N. M., West Union, O. 396.
Ustick, John, Roscoe, Ill. 415.

Vaill, Thomas S., Knoxville, Ill. 411.
Valentine, Richard, New Castle, Ky. 423.
Vallandigham, James L., Newark, Del. 369.
Vallandigham, Geo. S., Jackson, O. 389.
Van Artsdalen, G., German Valley, N. J. 362.
Van Brunt, Rutgers, Smithtown Branch, N.Y. 353.
Vance, Andrew, Cloyd's Creek, Tenn. 440.
Van Court, John H., Baton Rouge, La. 455.
Van Deman, Henry, Delaware, O. 390.
Van Doren, Luther H., Englishtown, N. J. 359.
Van Doren, Isaac, Englishtown, N. J. 359.
Van Dyke, Henry J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 355.
Van Dyke, John P., Frankfort, Ind. 409.
Van Eman, George, Van Buren, O. 400.
Van Eman, George, Florida, Mo. 421.
Van Keuren, Benjamin, Mamaroneck, N. Y. 352.
Vannuys, H. L., Goshen, Ind. 407.
Van Rensselaer, D. D., C., Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Van Vliet, A., Dubuque, Iowa, 417.
Van Wyck, George P., Chester, Pa. 376.
Van Zandt, D. D., A. B., Petersburg, Va. 432.
Vaughan, Clement R., Lynchburg, Va. 431.
Veenhuizen, A. B., Williamson Corners, N. Y. 350.
Venable, H. I., Charleston, Ill. 405.
Vermilye, Ashbel G., Newburyport, Mass. 344.
Vermilye, D. D., R. G., Clinton, N. Y. 347.
Vincent, William R., Uniontown, O. 387.
Virtue, Andrew, Monroeville, Pa. 378.

Waddell, D. D., Prof., John N., Oxford, Miss. 459.
Wadsworth, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Waggoner, David, Pulaski, Pa. 383.
Waite, James T., Brunswick, Ga. 446.
Wailes, Benjamin M., Nelson C. H., Va. 431.
Waldburger, J. J., Pittsburgh, Pa. 384.
Walker, J. W., West Fairfield, Pa. 378.
Walker, Robert B., Plaingrove, Pa. 382.
Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill. 411.
Wall, Bloomfield, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 417.
Wall, Edward, Kingsboro, N. Y. 346.
Wall, T. G., Newbern, N. C. 435.
Wallace, D. A., Nashville, Ill. 411.
Wallace, James A., Kingstree, S. C. 443.
Wallace, John, Pequea, Pa. 369.
Wallace, John, Kossuth, Ind. 401.
Wallace, John H., Timber Grove, Va. 433.
Wallace, J. W., Versailles, Ky. 426.
Wallace, M. J., Jefferson, Texas, 464.
Wallace, Robert M., Brownsville, Pa. 379.
Waller, David J., Bloomsburg, Pa. 372.
Wallis, James, Mount Petrea, Texas, 464.
Walsh, Henry, Horn Lake, Miss. 460.
Walsh, J. J., Futtehgurh, N. I. 467.
Wampler, John M., Monticello, Ind. 406.
Ward, Israel W., Birmingham, Pa. 371.
Ward, Thomas, 371.
Warden, William, Bath C. H., Va. 430.
Wardlaw, T. De Lacey, Paris, Ky. 427.
Warner, Austin, New Albany, Ind. 403.
Warnock, J., Ramer, Ala. 453. (*Suspended.*)
Warren, Joseph, Allahabad, N. I. 467.
Warriner, P. W., New Danville, Texas, 464.
Washburn, Cephas, Fort Smith, Ark. 461.
Washburn, Daniel, Marietta, O. 392.
Washburn, Ebenezer, Central College, O. 389.
Waterman, George, 373.
Watkins, Samuel W., Farmville, Va. 431.
Watson, James, Bigbyville, Tenn. 439.
Watson, D. D., James C., Milton, Pa. 372.
Watson, John, Amsterdam, O. 388.
Watson, Samuel L., Bethel, S. C. 442.
Watson, Thomas, Naylor's Store, Mo. 420.
Watt, John S., St. Louis, Mo 420.
Watts, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. 366.
Way, Richard Q., Ningpo, China, 356.
Wayne, Benjamin, Plaquemine, La. 455.
Weaver, John S., Carlisle Station, O. 397.
Webber, Henry, Sharon, Pa. 383.
Webster, Charles, Middletown Point, N. J. 359.
Webster, Richard, Mauch Chunk, Pa. 364.
Weed, D. D., Henry R., Wheeling, Va. 385.
Weeks, Joseph, Natchez, Miss.
Welch, Thomas R., Helena, Ark. 461.
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa. 364.
Wells, Daniel, Goshen, N. Y. 355.
Wells, John D., Williamsburgh, N. Y. 355.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Wells, J. H., Jackson, Mo. 421.
Wells, Noah H. 352.
Wells, Robert R., Shippensburgh, Pa. 375.
Wells, Shepherd, Columbia, Tenn. 439.
Wells, Samuel T., Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
West, D. D., Nathaniel, McKeesport, Pa. 379.
West, Jr., Nathaniel, Cincinnati, O. 398.
West, William A., Dry Run, Pa. 375.
Westbrook, Richard B., Philadelphia, Pa. 365.
Westcott, Lorenzo, 360.
Westcott, William A., Florida, N. Y. 351.
Westervelt, Samuel D., Yorktown, N. Y. 352.
Wetherby, Prof. James, Aberdeen, Miss. 455.
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va. 435.
Whallon, Thomas, Rensselaer, Ind. 408.
Wharton, William P., Milton, N. C. 435.
White, Ansley D., Trenton, N. J. 360.
White, Charles, Berryville, Va. 377.
White, James E, Chester C. H., S. C. 443.
White, John, New Gretna, N. J. 356, 376.
White, John W., Elderton, Pa. 378.
White, M. M., Obanionsville, O. 398.
White, Nathan Grier, McConnellsburg, Pa. 374.
White, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 451.
White, D. D., William S., Lexington, Va. 429.
Whiton, D. D., John M., Bennington, N. H. 344.
Wight, J. K., United States, 357.
Wiley, D. D., William, Newark, O. 391.
Williams, Albert, 466.
Williams, D. D., Prof. Aaron, Cannonsburgh, Pa. 380.
Williams, Aaron, Brownsville, Ark. 461.
Williams, B. H., Vicksburg, Miss. 458.
Williams, C. Foster, Tuscumbia, Ala. 440.
Williams, David, Champion, O. 389.
Williams, E. T. 445.
Williams, Fenwick T., New Hamburgh, N. Y. 352.
Williams, John C., Due West, S. C. 441.
Williams, Lewis W., Landisburg, Pa. 375.
Williams, M. A., Valparaiso, S. A. 379.
Williams, Nathaniel, Newmarket, O. 396.
Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky. 423.
Williams, Stephen, Baltimore, Md. 374.
Williams, William, 465.
Williams, William G., Decatur, Ga. 446.
Williamson, Abraham, Chester, N. J. 358.
Williamson, James, Factoryville, N. Y. 363.
Williamson, J. G., Paoli, Ind. 401.
Williamson, McK., Hibardsville, O. 395.
Williamson, Moses, Cold Spring, N. J. 361.
Williamson, D.D., Pres. S., Davidson Coll. N. C. 437.
Willis, H. P. S., Memphis, Mo. 421.
Wills, David, Laurens C. H., S. C. 441.
Wilson, D. D., Alex., Melville, N. C. 434.
Wilson, C. H. 444.
Wilson, D. A., Monrovia, Africa, 452.
Wilson, David A., Monrovia, Liberia, 375.
Wilson, Elijah, 370.
Wilson, Henry M., No. 8 Morton St., N. Y. 355.
Wilson, D. D., Henry R., Sewickleyville, Pa. 361.
Wilson, Hugh, Prospect, Texas. 465.
Wilson, D. D., Hugh N., Hackettstown, N. J. 362.
Wilson, James, Madisonville, Tenn. 440 and 467.
Wilson, James G., Grand View, Iowa, 417.
Wilson, J. J., Oxford, Ind. 406.
Wilson, James K. 368.
Wilson, James L., Jefferson, Ind. 409.
Wilson, James M., Floyd C. H., Va. 433.
Wilson, J. M., Fulton, Mo. 419.
Wilson, D. D., John S., Decatur, Ga. 447.
Wilson, Joseph R., Staunton, Va. 431.
Wilson, Sec'y, J. L., Mission House, N. Y. 443.
Wilson, J. Natchez, Miss. 454.
Wilson, Lewis F., Hedgesville, Va. 376.
Wilson, R. F. 371.
Wilson, R. W., Bloomingburgh, O. 396.
Wilson, Samuel, New Concord, O. 391.
Wilson, D. D., Samuel, Merrittstown, Pa. 379.
Wilson, D. D., Samuel B., Hampden Sidney, Va. 430.
Wilson, Samuel M., Lithopolis, O. 390.
Wilson, Samuel R. 386.
Wilson, Samuel T., Rock Island, Ill. 414.
Wilson, S. B. O., Cowansville, N. C. 437.
Wilson, S. Ramsey, Cincinnati, O. 398.
Wilson, Thomas B., Pittsburgh, Pa. 380.
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J. 360.
Wilson, William, Erie, Pa. 383.
Wilson, Wm. S., Warsaw, Ind. 408.
Wilson, William V., Moorfield, Va. 376, 432.
Wilson, W. W., Bishopville, S. C. 443.
Winans, Jacob W., Washington, D. C. 374.
Windel, William C. 369.
Wines, D. D., Prof. E. C., Washington, Pa. 386.
Winn, John, Riceboro', Ga. 445.
Winters, Jacob, Parkersburg, Va. 429.
Wiseman, J., Williamsburgh, O. 398.
Witherspoon, A. J., Pontotoc, Miss. 460.
Withrow, T. S., Washington, Va. 377.
Wolfe, A. R. Tallahassee, Fla. 449.
Wood, Charles, Flemington, N. J. 362.
Wood, D. D., James, Philadelphia, Pa. 367.
Wood, John W., Wyoming, N. Y. 348.
Wood, Jeremiah, Mayfield Corners, N. Y. 346.
Woodbridge, John, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 346.
Woodbridge, J., Henderson, Ky. 424.
Woodbridge, Sylvester, New Orleans, La. 457.
Woodbridge, Jr., S., Benicia, Cal. 466.
Woodend, W. W., Saltsburg, Pa. 378.
Woodhull, George S., New York City, 361.
Woods, B. F., Franklin, Ind. 403.
Woods, Edgar, Wheeling, Va. 386.
Woods, James, Los Angelos, Cal. 466.
Woods, D. D., James S., Lewistown, Pa. 370.
Woods, W. H., Greensburg, Ky. 425.
Woodrow, D. D., Thomas Worthington, O. 389.
Work, Wm. R., Pottstown, Pa. 367.
Worrall, J. M., Covington, Ky. 427.
Worrell, Charles F., Manalapan, N. J. 360.
Worrell, Joseph, Chili, Ill. 412.
Wray, John, Alvan, Pa. 381.
Wright, A. H., 432.
Wright, Edward, Clifton, O. 397.
Wright, Edward W., Delphi, Ind. 406.
Wurts, E., Grand Gulf, Miss. 454.
Wyeth, C. A., Dancyville, Tenn. 461.
Wylie, Carey A., Bryantsville, Ky. 425.
Wyly, Samuel Y., Leesburg, Tenn. 438.
Wynkoop, Stephen R., Wilmington, Del. 369.

Yates, Wm. B, Charleston, S. C. 444.
Yeomans, E. D., McEwansville, Pa. 372.
Yeomans, D. D., J. W., Danville, Pa. 372.
Yerkes, Prof., S., Lexington, Ky. 426.
Young, A. T., East Bethany, N. Y. 350.
Young, A. W., Tatesville, Miss. 459.
Young, H., Goshen, O. 398.
Young, James, French Creek, Va. 429.
Young, D. D., John C., Danville, Ky. 425.
Young, J. N. Danville, Ky. 425.
Young, Loyal, Butler, Pa. 382.
Young, P. D., Chester, Ill. 411.
Young, William, Kenton, O. 388.

Zahniser, George W., Conseautville, Pa. 383.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PRESBYTERIES.

	Page.
Allahabad	467
Albany	346
Alleghany	382
Alleghany City	384
Arkansas	461
Baltimore	373
Beaver	383
Bedford	352
Bethel	442
Blairsville	377
Brazos	463
Buffalo City	349
Burlington	365
California	465
Canton	356
Carlisle	374
Cedar	417
Central Texas	465
Charleston	444
Cherokee	449
Chicago	415
Cickasaw	459
Chillicothe	396
Cincinnati	398
Clarion	381
Columbia	347
Columbus	389
Concord	437
Connecticut	357
Coshocton	394
Crawfordsville	408
Creek Nation	463
Dane	415
Des Moines	418
Donegal	369
East Alabama	452
East Hanover	432
East Mississippi	457
Eastern Shore	376
Eastern Texas	464
Ebenezer	437
Elizabethtown	357
Erie	383
Fayetteville	435
Findlay	400
Flint River	447
Florida	448
Fort Wayne	407
Furrukhabad	467
Genessee River	348
Georgia	445
Greenbrier	428
Harmony	443
Hocking	395
Holston	438
Hopewell	446
Hudson	351
Huntingdon	370
Indian	462
Indianapolis	403
Iowa	417
Kaskaskia	410
Knoxville	440
Lake	407
Lexington	429
Lodiana	466
Logansport	406
Londonderry	344
Long Island	353
Louisiana	455
Louisville	423
Luzerne	364
Madison	403
Marion	390
Maumee	400
Maury	439
Memphis	461
Miami	397
Michigan	349
Milwaukie	416
Mississippi	454
Missouri	419
Mohawk	347
Montgomery	433
Muhlenberg	424
Muncie	409
Nashville	439
New Albany	401
New Brunswick	359
New Castle	368
New Lisbon	389
New York	354
New York 2d	356
Newton	361
Ningpo	356
North River	351
Northumberland	372
New Orleans	457
Ogdensburg	348
Ohio	380
Orange	433
Oregon	466
Oxford	399
Ouachita	463
Paducah	428
Palestine	405
Palmyra	420
Passaic	358
Peoria	413
Philadelphia	365
Philadelphia 2d	367
Potosi	421
Raritan	362
Redstone	379
Red River	456
Richland	393
Rochester City	350
Rock River	414
Sangamon	411
Schuyler	411
Sidney	399
South Alabama	450
South Carolina	441
Steubenville	387
St. Clairsville	386
St. Louis	419
Stockton	466
Susquehanna	363
Talladega	453
Tombeckbee	455
Transylvania	425
Troy	345
Tuscaloosa	451
Tuscumbia	440
Upper Missouri	421
Vincennes	402
Washington	385
Western District	459
West Hanover	430
West Jersey	361
West Lexington	426
Western Texas	464
White Water	404
Winchester	376
Winnebago	416
Wooster	394
Yazoo	458
Zanesville	391

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

ABSENCE, leave of, report from Committee on, 285, 287, 301.
ALTON, city of, transferred to Presbytery of Sangamon, 298.
ASHMUN INSTITUTE, action concerning, 277.
ASSEMBLY, organization of, 261; place for next meeting, 269; dissolved, 303.

B.

BALTIMORE SYNOD reported, 265; memorials for dissolving, 274; report of Committee on, 289; substitute of Dr. Backus, 292; laid on table, 297; final action on the Committee's report, 297; additional resolutions, 298.
BOARDS, orders for hearing reports, 269.
BOARDMAN, Rev. Dr's sermon requested for publication, 270.
BRECKINRIDGE, Rev. Dr. R. J., requested to furnish missionary sermon for publication, 286.

C.

CHURCH EXTENSION, motion to recommit and report a Fifth Board by Dr. Plumer, 281; discussion continued, 282; resumed, 286; Dr. Plumer's motion lost, 286; discussion on report renewed, 290; various amendments, 291; Committee at St. Louis agreed upon, 291; Committee to nominate, 292; members of Committee elected, 300; Committee to publish address to ministers and churches, 301.
CHURCH MEMBERS who do not contribute to pastor's support, 274.
COMMISSIONS, report of Committee on, 261.
COMMISSIONERS enrolled, 261; additional 266, 270, 272, 275, 282, 283.
COMMISSIONS in Judicial cases, referred to Committee, 269; reports on, 275; reports considered, 281; indefinitely postponed, 281.
COMPLAINTS, are reasons to be given for, 271; decided affirmatively, 272.
CONNECTICUT GENERAL ASSOCIATION, correspondence discontinued, 284; motion to reconsider this decision, 292.
CORRESPONDING BODIES, hearing delegates from, 269, 274, 277; delegates to, appointed, 270, 284.

D.

DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Directors elected, 288; annual report from, Appendix, 336; annual report of Trustees, Appendix, 339; report of Committee on, 289.
DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES every morning, 269.
DOMESTIC MISSIONS, BOARD OF, annual report read, 273; abstract of, Appendix, 308; report of Committee on, 278; election of members, 280; report discussed, 286.

E.

EDUCATION, BOARD OF, annual report read, 271—abstract of, Appendix, 313; report of Committee on, 273; members elected, 293.
ELECTIONS, Committee on, 261; reports from, 265, 266, 270, 271.

F.

FINANCE COMMITTEE, change in, 269; report of, 281.
FOREIGN MISSIONS, report of Board, 269—abstract of, Appendix, 315; report of Committee on, 276; election of members, 279.

G.

GERMAN REFORMED SYNOD, correspondence with, 285; delegates nominated, 289; laid on the table, 299; motion to reconsider, 303.
GERMAN STUDENTS, overture for a Seminary for, 279.

J.

JONES, Rev. SAMUEL BEACH, D. D., to preach Sermon for Board of Publication, 294.

L.

LIFE ASSURANCE, proposal for Committee on, 290.
LINDSLEY, Rev. Dr's illness announced, 279; resolutions concerning, 280; his death announced and Committee appointed to make arrangements for funeral, 286; arrangements, 286; minute adopted, 290.

Digitized by Google

M.

MARTIN, JAMES, foreign licentiate, 272.
McCLUNG, Rev. JOHN A., to preach Missionary Sermon, 278.
MEIKLE, Rev. WILLIAM, foreign minister, 271.
MILEAGE, report of Committee on, 282.
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD, proposal to divide, 299.
MONTHLY CONCERT COLLECTIONS not to be divided, 278; motion to reconsider this decision, 282.
MEMORIALS TRANSFERRED, 270.

N.

NARRATIVE, chairman of Committee on, 269, 274; narrative reported, 302; Appendix, 305.
NEBRASKA PRESBYTERY dissolved, 266.

O.

OFFICERS ELECTED, 266; thanked, 303.

P.

PASTORS, who may vote for, 274, 277; laid on table, 281.
PASTORAL LETTER proposed, 280.
PITTSBURGH SYNOD, order for changing place of meeting, 282.
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Directors elected, 287; annual report of Directors, Appendix, 325; annual report of Trustees, Appendix, 327; report of Committee on, 288; Professors' salaries, 289.
PRESBYTERIES refusing to instal pastors because of inadequate salaries, 272.
PUBLICATION, BOARD OF, Annual Report presented, 280; abstract of, Appendix, 318; report of Committee on presented, 289; report adopted, 293; members elected, 294.

R.

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, delegate from, 282; complaint against Presbytery of North River, 285; reported on, 299; considered, 301; amendments and decision, 302.
RICE, Rev. Dr's, historical discourse before Historical Society, 272.
RIHELDAFFER, Rev. J. G., and others, memorial for new Presbytery, 299.
ROLL, how it shall be called, 266.
RULING ELDERS, who do not have their children baptized, 298.
RULING ELDERS, who may vote for, 299.
RUSSELL, JAMES, complaint of, 271.

S.

SECRETARIES OF BOARDS, confidence expressed in them, 300.
SESSIONAL RECORDS, memorial concerning, 298.
STANDING COMMITTEES, 267, 268.
STATISTICAL REPORTS, when to be prepared, 272; changes in, 299.
SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS, order for increasing fund, 289.
SYNODICAL RECORDS, reports to be called for, 280; reports received, 283.
SYNODICAL STATISTICS not to be arranged chronologically, 266.
SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE, reports from Presbyteries on, 269; additions to Committee on, 272; report of Standing Committee on, 280; report adopted, 295.

T.

TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY, memorial concerning, 298.
TENNESSEE AND ALABAMA RAILROAD, invitation from 282; answered, 287.
THANKS to citizens of Nashville, &c., 301.
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, reports from, 269; report from Standing Committee on, 281.
TIME FOR MEETING AND ADJOURNING, 266; hours changed, 281.
TREASURER'S REPORT, Appendix, 319.

U.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Annual Reports of Directors, for 1854 and 1855, Appendix, 334, 335.

W.

WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH, report concerning, 269; report of Committee on, 286; resolutions on, 300.
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Directors elected, 287; Annual Report of Directors, Appendix, 331; Annual Report of Trustees, Appendix, 333; report of Committee on, 288.

Y.

YALE, Rev. CHARLES, complaint of, 271.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WITH

AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XIV.

A. D. 1856.

PHILADELPHIA:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY - - PAGE 495–540

APPENDIX:

I. Narrative of the State of Religion - - - - 541–545
II. Abstracts of the Reports of the Boards - - - 545–556
III. Trustees of the General Assembly - - - - 556
IV. Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly - 557–562
V. Reports of Theological Seminaries - - - - 563–584
VI. Form of Presbyterial Report to General Assembly - 585
VII. General View of Synods - - - - - - - 586–587
VIII. Statistical Reports from Presbyteries - - - 588–715
IX. Aggregate of Presbyterial Reports - - - - 716–720
X. General View of the Presbyterian Church - - 721
XI. Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates - - 722–737
XII. Succession of Moderators and Clerks - - - 738–739
XIII. Forms of Bequests - - - - - - - - 740
XIV. General Index - - - - - - - - - 741–743

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. JOHN LEYBURN, D. D., *Stated Clerk.* Office 144 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.
Rev. A. T. McGILL, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Princeton, New Jersey.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, Esq., *Treasurer*, Philadelphia.
JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *Secretary.* Office No. 159 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Rev. G. W. MUSGRAVE, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.
Rev. R. HAPPERSETT, D. D., *Associate Secretary.*
S. D. POWEL, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.* Office No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.
Rev. WILLIAM CHESTER, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent.*
JAMES WOOD, D. D., *Associate Corresponding Secretary.*
WILLIAM MAIN, Esq., *Treasurer*, 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

WALTER LOWRIE, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.
Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary.*
Rev. JOHN LEIGHTON WILSON, *Co-ordinate Secretary.*
WILLIAM RANKIN, Jr., Esq., *Treasurer*, Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
JOSEPH P. ENGLES, Esq., *Publishing Agent.* Office and Store 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
JAMES DUNLAP, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
WINTHROP SARGENT, Esq., *Superintendent of Colportage.*

Digitized by Google

THE PRESBYTERIAN ANNUITY COMPANY,

Late Corporation for the relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers.

ROBERT PATTERSON, Esq., *Treasurer.*
U. States Mint, Philadelphia.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

Rev. H. I. COE, *Corresponding Secretary.*
ARCHIBALD GAMBLE, Esq., *Treasurer*, St. Louis, Missouri.
DAVID BISHOP, Esq., *Recording Secretary*, St. Louis, Missouri.

FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THE FAMILIES OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

Applications for aid from this fund must be made on the recommendation of a Presbytery, and addressed to Rev. JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D., Chairman of the Committee on that fund, 198 Spruce street, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PRESBYTERIES.

	PAGE.
Allahabad	715
Albany	590
Alleghany	627
Alleghany City	639
Arkansas	709
Baltimore	618
Beaver	628
Bedford	596
Bethel	690
Blairsville	622
Brazos	711
Buffalo City	593
Burlington	609
California	713
Canton	600
Carlisle	619
Cedar	663
Central Texas	713
Central Mississippi	706
Charleston	692
Cherokee	697
Chicago	660
Chickasaw	707
Chillicothe	641
Cincinnati	643
Clarion	626
Columbus	635
Concord	684
Connecticut	600
Coshocton	640
Crawfordsville	654
Creek Nation	711
Dane	661
Des Moines	663
Donegal	614
Du Buque	665
East Alabama	700
East Hanover	679
East Mississippi	705
Eastern Texas	712
Ebenezer	674
Elizabethtown	602
Erie	628
Fayetteville	683
Findlay	646
Flint River	695
Florida	696
Fort Wayne	653
Furrukhabad	715
Genesee River	592
Georgia	693
Greenbrier	676
Harmony	691
Hocking	640
Holston	686
Hopewell	694
Hudson	595
Huntingdon	615
Indian	709
Indianapolis	649
Iowa	663
Kaskaskia	655
Knoxville	688
Lake	652
Lexington	677
Lodiana	714
Logansport	651
Londonderry	588
Long Island	596
Louisiana	702
Louisville	670
Luzerne	608
Madison	648
Marion	636
Maumee	646
Maury	687
Memphis	708
Miami	642
Michigan	593
Milwaukie	662
Mississippi	702
Missouri	666
Mohawk	591
Montgomery	680
Muhlenberg	671
Muncie	655
Nassau	601
Nashville	687
New Albany	647
New Brunswick	603
New Castle	613
New Lisbon	634
New York	598
New York 2d	599
Newton	606
Ningpo	600
North River	595
Northumberland	616
New Orleans	704
Ogdensburg	592
Ohio	625
Orange	681
Oregon	714
Oxford	644
Ouachita	710
Paducah	675
Palestine	651
Palmyra	667
Passaic	603
Peoria	658
Philadelphia	610
Philadelphia 2d	612
Potosi	668
Raritan	607
Redstone	623
Red River	704
Richland	638
Rochester City	594
Rock River	659
Sangamon	656
Schuyler	657
Sidney	645
South Alabama	698
South Carolina	688
Steubenville	633
St. Clairsville	632
St. Louis	667
St. Paul	666
Stockton	714
Susquehanna	608
Tombeckbee	703
Transylvania	672
Troy	589
Tuscaloosa	699
Tuscumbia	688
Upper Missouri	669
Vincennes	648
Washington	630
Western District	706
West Hanover	678
West Jersey	605
West Lexington	673
Western Texas	712
White Water	650
Winchester	621
Winnebago	662
Wooster	639
Zanesville	637

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES, &c.

NEW YORK, MAY 15, 1856.

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church New York city, on Thursday the 15th day of May, in the year of our Lord 1856, at eleven o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Nathan L. Rice, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from 2 Tim. iv. 1, 2: "I charge thee, therefore, before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom; Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all long-suffering and doctrine."

After the sermon, the Moderator proceeded to constitute the sessions with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, reported, that the following persons, present, had been duly appointed, and were hereby enrolled, as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their commissions were laid on the table, accordingly, viz.

I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	J. M. C. Bartley,	Moses Pettingall.
	B. R. Allen.	
Troy,	Lewis H. Lee,	John House.
Albany,	J. N. Campbell, D. D.,	P. Carmichael.
	B. H. Pitman,	Amos Fassett (2)*
Mohawk,	R. G. Vermilye, D. D.,	William F. Allen.

II. SYNOD OF BUFFALO.

Ogdensburgh,	A. Phillips,	John Fine.
Genesee River,	John J. Carrell,	G. A. Rogers.
Buffalo City,	John C. Lord, D. D.,	James O. Putnam.
Michigan,	Joshua A. Clayton.	
Rochester City,	B. B. Stockton,	E. H. Hollister.

* The figure annexed to any member's name, denotes the day of his appearance and enrolment.

Digitized by Google

III. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Hudson,	Isaac Todd,	William H. Newkirk.
North River,	Robert H. Beattie,	Thomas Clemence.
Bedford,	E. P. Benedict,	Edward Crosby.(7)
Long Island,	Gaylord L. More,	William P. Buffett.
New York,	W. W. Phillips, D. D.,	Thomas U. Smith.
	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.,	Daniel Lord.
New York, 2d,	R. W. Dickinson, D. D.,	A. R. Walsh.
Canton,	Andrew P. Happer.(2)	
Ningpo,	M. S. Culbertson.	
Connecticut,	Thomas S. Childs.	
Nassau,	S. I. Prime, D. D.,	Robert G. Rankin.

IV. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Elizabethtown,	Benjamin Cory,	A. William McDowell.
Passaic,	Joseph M. Ogden,	John R. Davison.
New Brunswick,	Eli F. Cooley,	William R. Murphy.
	Revand K. Rogers,	Richard McDowell.
	James M. Macdonald, D. D.	
West Jersey,	John A. Annin,	Benjamin Harding.
Newton,	Andrew Tully,	John S. Labar.
Raritan,	H. W. Hunt,	Ashbel Welch.
Susquehanna,	James Williamson,	John Allen.
Luzerne,	Jacob Belville Mitchell,	Charles D. Shoemaker.
Burlington,	F. R. Harbaugh,	George Sinclair.

V. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	E. P. Rogers, D. D.,	Matthew Newkirk.
	Charles W. Shields,	Charles Macalester.(7)
Philadelphia, 2d,	J. H. M. Knox,	James M. Porter.
		Barton H. Jenks.(2)
New Castle,	James M. Crowell,	Kensey Johns.
	Alfred Hamilton,(5)	Jefferson Ramsay.(6)
Donegal,	John Leaman,	John Whiteside.
Huntingdon,	William J. Gibson, D. D.,	Joseph Kelley.
	D. X. Junkin, D. D.,	Brice Blair.
Northumberland,	G. W. Newell,	James Rankin.

VI. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

Baltimore,	Thomas E. Peck,	Isaac D. Jones.
	James R. Eckard,	S. W. Barber.
Carlisle,	Thomas Creigh, D. D.,	Henry Felter.
	George Morris,	W. M. Marshall.(3)
Winchester,	James R. Graham.	James V. Brooke.

VII. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Redstone,	C. C. Riggs,	Ebenezer Caldwell.
Blairsville,	David Kirkpatrick, D. D.,	Alexander Craig.
	John M. Hastings,	S. Marshall.
Ohio,	George Marshall, D. D.,	Francis G. Bailey.
	Samuel C. Jennings,	James Payne,
Clarion,	Robert W. Orr,	Sidle Lobough.

VIII. SYNOD OF ALLEGHENY.

Allegheny,	Newton Bracken,	Thomas Plumer.
Beaver,	John W. Johnston,	William Watson.
Erie,	Robert Glenn,	G. A. Bittenbanner.(2)
Allegheny City,	Louis L. Conrad,	Robert Davis.

Digitized by Google

IX. SYNOD OF WHEELING.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Washington,	James Fleming,	Zachariah Jacob.
	Alfred Paul,	James Jamison.
Steubenville,	William I. Brugh,	David Johnson.
New Lisbon,	Joseph S. Grimes,	John Falconer.
St. Clairsville,	William S. Dool,	Robert Pittis.

X. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Columbus,	Thomas Woodrow, D. D.,	Thomas Moodie.
Marion,	Silas Johnston,	C. Fulton.
Zanesville,	M. A. Hoge,	Stephen Potts.(3)
Richland,	Alexander Scott,	A. F. Shaw.
Wooster,	Varnum Noyes.	
Coshocton,	Milton W. Brown.(6)	
Hocking,	McKnight Williamson.	

XI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chillicothe,	N. M. Urmston,	James Allen.
Miami,	James S. Kemper,	Joseph Barnett.
Cincinnati,	M. A. Sackett,	H. H. Leavitt.
Oxford,	H. Maltby,(2)	Alexander Guy.
Sidney,	William B. Spence,	Smith Minturn.
Maumee,	John M. Crabb.(2)	
Findlay,	R. M. Badeau.	

XII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

New Albany,	Samuel Barr,	John Stockwell.
Vincennes,	J. F. Smith,	S. Wilson.
Madison,	Joseph G. Symmes,	S. H. Thompson.
Indianapolis,	B. F. Woods,	John Hendricks.
Whitewater,	D. M. Stewart,	N. H. Raymond.
Palestine,	John Crozier,(2)	A. M. Vance.

XIII. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

Logansport,	J. W. McCluskey,	R. H. Milroy.
Lake,	Frederick P. Cummins.	
Fort Wayne,	W. M. Donaldson.	
Crawfordsville,	J. N. Shannon,	John Milligan.
Muncie,	Robert Irwin.	

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Kaskaskia,	D. A. Wallace.	
Sangamon,	John V. Dodge,	John Todd.
Schuyler,	Thomas M. Walker,	Cyrus Walker.
Peoria,	Robert P. Farris,	Joseph Warne.
Rock River,	S. T. Wilson,	William Dickson.
Chicago,	R. K. Todd,	James Brice.

XV. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Dane,	B. Phillips,
Milwaukie,	John M. Buchanan,
Winnebago,	Reuben Frame.

XVI. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Iowa,	Bloomfield Wall,	Wm. Patterson. (3)
Cedar,	Samuel J. Baird,	Charles O. Waters.
Des Moines,	George M. Swan,	James A. Brown.
Dubuque,	Joshua Phelps,	R. S. Lewis.
St. Paul.		

Digitized by Google

XVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Missouri,	H. M. Painter,	R. L. Todd.(2)
St. Louis,	Nathan L. Rice, D. D.,	George P. Strong.(2)
Palmyra,	George Van Eman.	
Potosi,	A. A. Mathes.(2)	
Upper Missouri.	A. V. C. Schenck,	Preston Dunlap.

XVIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,	Edward P. Humphrey, D. D.,	John C. Brown.
Muhlenberg,	F. G. Strahan,	F. G. Montgomery (2)
Transylvania,	A. Ryors, D. D.,	James M. Shackelford.
West Lexington,	John D. Matthews, D. D.,	J. A. Scroggin.
Ebenezer,	A. Shotwell.	John Fee.
Paducah.		

XIX. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Greenbrier,	M. D. Dunlap,	Samuel D. Poage.
Lexington,	Francis McFarland, D. D.	William A. Bell.
West Hanover.	Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,(2)	Samuel McCorkle.
	Peyton Harrison,	Asa D. Dickinson.(2)
East Hanover,	Alexander Martin,	Carter R. Bishop.
Montgomery,	N. Chevalier,	Franklin Grayson.

XX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Orange,	F. N. Whaley,	W. J. Bingham.
	William N. Mebane.(2)	
Fayetteville,	George M. Gibbs,	Peter Cromartie.
Concord,	S. B. O. Wilson.	
	W. W. Pharr,	A. B. Davidson.

XXI. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

Holston,	S. Y. Wyly,	W. B. Robinson.
Maury,	J. Stephenson Frierson,	
Nashville,	J. T. Hendrick, D. D.,	John McKeage.
Knoxville,	R. B. McMullen, D. D.,	
Tuscumbia,	James H. Lorance.	

XXII. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

South Carolina,	Albert A. Morse,	Carver Randell.
	J. C. Williams,	J. G. Williams.
Bethel,	J. M. H. Adams,	E. R. Mills.
Harmony,	George C. Gregg,	James K. Douglas.
Charleston,	James H. Thornwell, D. D.,	Archibald Campbell.
	Edwin Cater,	A. R. Stillman.

XXIII. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Georgia,	John Winn.	
Hopewell,	Francis Bowman, D. D.,	D. C. Campbell.
Flint River,	Richard Marks.(2)	M. Robertson.(2)
Florida,	William E. Hamilton,	John M. W. Davidson.
Cherokee,	N. A. Pratt, D. D.	A. E. Blunt.(2)

XXIV. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

East Alabama,	A. B. McCorkle,	William B. Bell.
South Alabama,	W. H. McAuley,	S. J. Cumming.(2)
Tuscaloosa,	C. A. Stillman,	M. C. Houston.

Digitized by Google

XXV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Mississippi,	Joseph B. Stratton.	
Louisiana,	Abraham Hagaman.	
Tombeckbee,	S. R. Frierson.	
Red River.		
East Mississippi,	James H. Thompson.(3)	
New Orleans,	I. J. Henderson,	W. P. Campbell.
Central Mississippi,	R. McInnis.	G. T. Swann.

XXVI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

Western District.		
Chickasaw,	Thomas C. Stuart,	Thomas L. Dunlap.
Memphis,	L. McNeely,	Philip H. Thompson.

XXVII. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas,	A. Williams.
Ouachita,	Alexander R. Banks. (5)
Indian.	
Creek Nation.	

XXVIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Brazos,	Daniel Baker, D. D.	
Eastern Texas,	William H. Rice.(2)	
Western Texas,	James Wallis,	S. Newton.
Central Texas,	R. F. Bunting.	

XXIX. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

California,	Albert Williams,	Wm. W. Caldwell.(3)
Oregon.		
Stockton,	William C. Mosher.	

XXX. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.

Lodiana.	
Furrukhabad,	A. H. Seeley.
Allahabad.	

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut.	
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	Rev. T. Shepard, D. D.
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. B. G. Northrop.
General Convention of Vermont.	
General Association of New Hampshire,	Rev. W. R. Jewett.
General Conference of Maine,	Rev. John Maltby.
General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church.	Rev. Abraham Polhemus.

Several Commissioners were reported as present without commissions, or with informal commissions; whereupon, a Committee on Elections was appointed to examine these cases, respectively, and other similar cases as they may be reported.

Messrs. Junkin, Hendrick, and Fine were appointed this Committee.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Dr. Humphrey, it was

Resolved, That in all elections to be made by this Assembly, a majority of all the votes given shall be necessary to a choice.

Dr. Junkin, from the Committee on Elections, reported that A. Shotwell, minister, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer; Lewis H. Lee, minister, and John House, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Troy; J. M. H. Adams, minister, and E. R. Mills, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Bethel; John V. Dodge, minister, and John D. Todd, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Sangamon; Robert W. Orr, minister, from the Presbytery of Clarion; F. R. Harbaugh, minister, and George Sinclair, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Burlington, present, with informal commissions: and H. W. Hunt, minister, from the Presbytery of Raritan; John Hendrick, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Indianapolis; W. J. Bingham, minister, from the Presbytery of Orange: Alexander Guy, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Oxford, and G. A. Rogers, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Genesee River, present, without commissions, should be admitted to seats in this Assembly, for satisfactory explanations given.

The report was adopted.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had received official information of the formation of a new Presbytery by the Synod of New York, to be called Nassau; and of two others by the Synod of Iowa, to be called Dubuque and St. Paul; and that the Synod of Albany had dissolved the Presbytery of Columbia, and the Synod of Alabama had annexed the Presbytery of Talladega to that of South Alabama; and the Synod of Mississippi had changed the name of "Yazoo" to Central Mississippi.

On motion, the Commissioners of the new Presbyteries were admitted to seats.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of officers.

The Rev. Francis McFarland, D. D., was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. J. N. Campbell, D. D., Temporary Clerk.

On motion of Dr. Phillips, the regular time of session for this Assembly was ordered to be 9 o'clock, A. M. for meeting, and 3 o'clock, P. M. for adjournment.

On motion of the same, the following resolutions were adopted, viz.

Resolved, That it be the order of the day to call for the Annual Reports of the Boards of Missions, Foreign Missions, Education and Publication, and of the Church Extension Committee, on Friday morning, at 10 o'clock, and to refer the same to Committees.

Resolved, That it be the order of the day to receive and consider the reports of the before provided Committees, as follows, viz.

The report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, on Tuesday morning, May 20th, at 10 o'clock.

The report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, on Wednesday morning, May 21st, at 10 o'clock.

The Report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Education, on Thursday morning, May 22d, at 10 o'clock.

The report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, on Friday morning, May 23d, at 10 o'clock.

The report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Church Extension Committee, on Saturday morning, May 24th, at 10 o'clock.

It was also ordered, that the Annual Sermon before the Board of Foreign Missions, be preached in this church next Sabbath evening.

On motion of Mr. Cater, it was

Resolved, That 750 copies of the Roll, including lists of the Standing

Digitized by Google

Committees, and the order of exercises already made for the several Boards, be printed for the use of the members.

On motion of Mr. R. K. Rogers, it was made the order of the day for Saturday next, at 10 o'clock, to call for Synodical Records, to be referred to the Committees on Review.

On motion of Dr. Humphrey, it was made the second order of the day for Saturday next, to hear Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 16.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners appeared, and were regularly enrolled, viz.

Amos Fassett, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Albany; Barton H. Jenks, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 2d; G. A. Bittenbanner, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Erie; John Crozier, minister, from the Presbytery of Palestine; A. A. Mathes, minister, from the Presbytery of Potosi; Geo. P. Strong, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of St. Louis; T. G. Montgomery, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Muhlenberg; Asa D. Dickinson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of West Hanover; Richard Marks, minister, and M. Robertson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Flint River; S. J. Cumming, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of South Alabama.

On motion of Dr. Junkin, from the Committee on Elections, the Rev. Andrew P. Happer, M. D., from the Presbytery of Canton, was admitted to a seat. Also, Wm. H. Rice, minister, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, present without a commission; and H. Maltby, minister, from the Presbytery of Oxford, and John M. Crabb, minister, from the Presbytery of Maumee, present with informal commissions, were admitted to seats.

On motion of Mr. Phelps, it was

Resolved, That the Assembly spend half an hour every morning, during its sessions, in devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

Various invitations to the Assembly, from institutions in the City of New York, were presented, read, and referred to a special committee, consisting of Messrs. Prime, W. W. Phillips, and R. G. Rankin.

On motion of Mr. R. K. Rogers, it was

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. Rice be requested to furnish a copy of his sermon, preached at the opening of the Assembly, to the Board of Publication, with the recommendation that the Board issue the same in such form as they may think proper.

The Moderator announced the following standing and regular committees, as follows, viz.

Committee on Bills and Overtures.—Ministers—N. L. Rice, D. D., John C. Lord, D. D., J. N. C. Bartley, Eli F. Cooley, Thomas Creigh, D. D., L. L. Conrad, Wm. B. Spence, John M. Buchanan, A. V. C. Schenck, Francis Bowman, D. D., J. T. Hendrick, D. D., J. H. Thornwell, D. D., Albert Williams. *Ruling Elders*—Kensey Johns, John Fine, A. O. Putnam, A. Wm. McDowell, Brice Blair, Robert Davis, Thomas Moodie, Alexander Guy, John Hendricks, John Todd.

Digitized by Google

Judicial Committee.—Ministers—J. N. Campbell, D. D., E. P. Humphrey, D. D., N. A. Pratt, D. D., Thomas Woodrow, D. D., A. B. McCorkle, James R. Eckard, W. M. Donaldson, Reuben Frame, George Van Eman, F. G. Strahan, S. D. O. Wilson. *Ruling Elders*—W. F. Allen, H. H. Leavitt, Daniel Lord, James M. Porter, James K. Douglass, G. T. Swann, Philip H. Thompson, William A. Bell, Charles O. Waters, N. H. Raymond.

Committee on Foreign Correspondence.—Ministers—S. I. Prime, D. D., C. W. Shields, S. Y. Wyly. *Ruling Elders*—Archibald Campbell, James C. Brown.

Committee on Narrative.—Ministers—D. X. Junkin, D. D., I. J. Henderson, M. A. Hoge. *Ruling Elders*—I. D. Jones, Thomas Plumer.

Committee on Leave of Absence.—Ministers—Revaud K. Rodgers, James R. Graham, Samuel E. Barr, H. M. Painter. *Ruling Elders*—Thomas U. Smith, John M. W. Davidson, William B. Robinson.

Committee to Nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies.—Ministers—E. P. Rogers, D. D., McKnight Williamson, George Morris. *Ruling Elders*—John Whiteside, James Jamieson.

Committee on Devotional Exercises.—Ministers—W. W. Phillips, D. D., R. W. Dickinson, D. D., A. H. Seely. *Ruling Elders*—Robert G. Rankin, John B. Davidson.

Committee on Finance.—Ruling Elders—Mathew Newkirk, Daniel Lord, Charles Macalester, W. P. Campbell, Peter Cromartie.

Committee on Theological Seminaries.—Ministers—Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Joseph B. Stratton, Peyton Harrison, David Kirkpatrick, D. D., James Williamson. *Ruling Elders*—Moses Pettingall, A. O. Putnam, A. R. Stillman, Thomas L. Dunlap.

Committee on Board of Domestic Missions.—Ministers—Wm. W. Phillips, D. D., E. P. Rogers, D. D., N. Chevalier, Isaac Henderson, Joshua Phelps. *Ruling Elders*—John Fine, James Payne, John Falconer.

Committee on Board of Foreign Missions.—Ministers—J. H. Thornwell, D. D., William J. Gibson, D. D., M. S. Culbertson, S. R. Frierson, M. A. Sackett. *Ruling Elders*—John Allen, Henry Fetter, E. H. Hollister.

Committee on Board of Education.—Ministers—R. W. Dickinson, D. D., C. C. Riggs, E. Cater, R. W. Orr, N. Chevalier. *Ruling Elders*—William R. Murphy, Cyrus Walker, S. Newton.

Committee on Board of Publication.—Ministers—Francis Bowman, D.D., C. A. Stillman, George C. Gregg, E. P. Benedict. *Ruling Elders*—R. S. Lewis, M. Vance, C. R. Bishop.

Committee on Church Extension.—Ministers—James M. McDonald, D.D., Daniel Baker, W. W. Pharr, B. Phillips. *Ruling Elders*—John House, James A. Brown, A. F. Shaw.

Committee on Mileage.—Ruling Elders—Ashbel Welch, Francis G. Baily, A. B. Davidson.

Committee on Systematic Benevolence.—Ministers—R. B. McMullen, D.D., John H. Hastings, John Winn. *Ruling Elders*—John Fine, Richard McDowell, William Dickson.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records:

Synod of Albany.—Ministers—William C. Mosher, N. M. Urmston. *Ruling Elder*—David Johnston.

Synod of Buffalo.—Ministers—A. Ryors, D. D., A. Williams. *Ruling Elder*—Robert Pittis.

Synod of New York.—John D. Mathews, D. D., Silas Johnston. *Ruling Elder*—Smith Minturn.

Digitized by Google

Synod of New Jersey.—Ministers—William S. Dool, J. N. Shannon. *Ruling Elder*—Joseph Barnell.

Synod of Philadelphia.—Ministers—James Williamson, Joseph S. Grimes. *Ruling Elder*—M. C. Houston.

Synod of Baltimore.—Ministers—Joshua A. Clayton, Thomas C. Stuart. *Ruling Elder*—G. A. Rogers.

Synod of Pittsburgh.—Ministers—B. B. Stockton, Isaac Todd. *Ruling Elder*—William P. Buffett.

Synod of Allegheny.—Ministers—F. N. Whaley, M. D. Dunlap. *Ruling Elder*—D. A. Caldwell.

Synod of Wheeling.—Ministers—John J. Carrell, Albert A. Morse. *Ruling Elder*—Thomas Clemence.

Synod of Ohio.—Ministers—George M. Gibbs, Robert H. Beattie. *Ruling Elder*—Carver Randell.

Synod of Cincinnati.—Ministers—B. H. Pitman, J. M. H. Adams. *Ruling Elder*—William H. Newkirk.

Synod of Indiana.—Ministers—J. C. Williams, A. Phillips. *Ruling Elder*—Franklin Grayson.

Synod of Northern Indiana.—Ministers—George Marshall, D. D., A. Shotwell. *Ruling Elder*—J. S. Labar.

Synod of Illinois.—Ministers—Andrew Tully, W. J. Bingham. *Ruling Elder*—Samuel D. Poage.

Synod of Iowa.—Ministers—J. D. Mitchell, W. Newell. *Ruling Elder*, S. Wilson.

Synod of Missouri.—Ministers—Frederick P. Cummins, Alfred Paul. *Ruling Elder*—Joseph Warne.

Synod of Kentucky.—Ministers—Samuel C. Jennings, Thomas M. Walker. *Ruling Elder*—William Watson.

Synod of Virginia.—Ministers—Eli F. Cooley, James M. Crowell. *Ruling Elder*—Zechariah Jacob.

Synod of North Carolina.—Ministers—J. H. M. Knox, Robert Irwin. *Ruling Elder*—S. H. Thompson.

Synod of South Carolina.—Ministers—Samuel J. Baird, H. W. Hunt. *Ruling Elder*—John McKage.

Synod of Nashville.—Ministers—William E. Hamilton, Benjamin Cory. *Ruling Elder*—Benjamin Harding.

Synod of Georgia.—Ministers—Thomas S. Childs, John W. Johnston. *Ruling Elder*—James U. Shackelford.

Synod of Alabama.—Ministers—R. G. Vermilye, D. D., Bloomfield Wall. *Ruling Elder*—J. A. Scroggin.

Synod of Mississippi.—Ministers—James H. Lorance, J. F. Smith. *Ruling Elder*—John Milligan.

Synod of Memphis.—Ministers—D. M. Stuart, Varnum Noyes. *Ruling Elder*—James Brice.

Synod of Arkansas.—Ministers—L. McNeely, Alexander Scott. *Ruling Elder*—D. C. Campbell.

Synod of Texas.—Ministers—R. McInnis, W. J. Brough. *Ruling Elder*, R. H. Milroy.

Synod of the Pacific.—Ministers—James S. Kemper, George M. Swan. *Ruling Elder*—J. G. Williams.

Synod of Northern India.—Ministers—James Fleming, Newton Bracken. *Ruling Elder*—E. R. Mills.

On motion of Dr. Rice, the order for hearing the Annual Reports of the several Boards was so changed as to begin the series to-morrow; making it the third order of the day; to be continued on Monday, at 10 o'clock, and

Digitized by Google

so on daily till it is finished, with the Report of the Committee on Church Extension, two days sooner than the original arrangement.

Mr. M. Newkirk presented the Annual Reports from the Boards of Directors, and Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, which were read, and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Dr. Humphrey presented and read the Reports from the Boards of the Theological Seminary at Danville, Ky., which were referred to the same committee.

The Annual Report from the Union Theological Seminary was presented, and read, and referred to the same committee.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was called up, and reports from the several Boards were accordingly presented.

A communication was received from Samuel R. Fisher, Stated Clerk of the Synod of the German Reformed Church, inclosing a Minute of that body, intimating that the existing mode of correspondence between it and the General Assembly is abolished.

On motion, this paper was referred to the Committee on Nominating Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church was received and read, and ordered to be put on the Minutes, as follows, viz.

Sessions of the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at New York, October, 1855.

The Committee on Correspondence reported, and their report was accepted, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Correspondence beg leave respectfully to report:

That they have received a communication from the Rev. John Leyburn, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in which, by direction of the Assembly, he expresses to the General Synod, in relation to their complaint of the violation of the terms of correspondence by the Presbytery of North River, in the case of the church recently organized at Kingston, N. Y., "the deep regret felt by them that there should have been any cause for complaint or recrimination; their profound respect and strong fraternal affection for their brethren of the Dutch Church, and their desire that nothing should be allowed to weaken the ties which bind the two Churches together." Your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That Synod cordially reciprocate the above expressions of fraternal affection and esteem, and their earnest desire for the strengthening and perpetuating of those ties that now bind the two Churches in Christian communion.

Resolved, 2. That the Stated Clerk of Synod furnish a certified copy of the above to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

A true copy from the Minutes of the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, convened in the city of New York, October, 1855.

THOMAS M. STRONG, *Stated Clerk.*

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was then presented and read, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Dr. Junkin, it was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock, to call for Statistical Reports, as well as Records, from the several Synods.

The Assembly then proceeded to appoint a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly. Of the 208 votes given, 85 were for Lexington,

Digitized by Google

Kentucky; 24 for Cincinnati; 24 for Pittsburgh; 9 for St. Louis; 29 for Indianapolis; 23 for Baltimore; and 23 for Philadelphia.

On motion of Mr. Shotwell, Lexington was chosen, without another calling of the roll, by a vote of 168; and the First Presbyterian church was designated as the house.

Dr. Rogers presented a report from a Committee of the Trustees on the Fund for "Disabled Ministers," &c., which was read, and on motion of Dr. Rice, referred to a special committee. Messrs. E. P. Rogers, Cater, George Marshall, Porter, and Matthew Newkirk, were appointed this committee.

Reports on Systematic Benevolence were made the fourth order of the for to-morrow.

Reports from the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies were called for, and reports from Dr. N. Murray and Mr. Schenck were given.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING, MAY 17.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners appeared and were enrolled, viz. W. M. Marshall, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Carlisle; Stephen Potts, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Zanesville; William Patterson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Iowa; R. L. Todd, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Missouri; William W. Caldwell, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of California; and James H. Thompson, minister, from the Presbytery of East Mississippi.

Mr. Jennings presented and read the Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, which was then referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Dr. Dabney presented an additional report from the Union Theological Seminary, which was referred to the same committee.

The Moderator announced as a Committee to review the Records of the Synod of Wisconsin, Messrs. Dabney, Thompson, and Wm. Patterson.

Mr. M. Newkirk, from the Committee on Finance, presented the following report, which was accepted and approved, viz.

That the Treasurer has submitted to them his duplicate books of accounts, accompanied with certificates of the Committee of the Trustees of the Funds.

The Committee find the books kept in accordance with the principles adopted by the Assembly in 1854.

The Trust funds are in one general mass of investments, while each Trust forms a separate and independent account, debited with its proper amount of investment of capital, which amounts appear in the balance sheet accompanying the Treasurer's Report as the balances of the Permanent funds for each Trust, or in the name of the Trusts.

The Trust funds are also credited with their appropriate accruing income, and debited with the expenditures appropriate to the Trusts respectively; and the balances appear in the balance sheet as contingent funds of the respective Trusts.

Digitized by Google

The Committee, on inquiry, are satisfied as to the representations of the value of the securities.

They therefore recommend the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That the accounts of the Treasurer be approved.

On motion, the second order of the day was suspended, in order to hear from Dr. Rice a report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which is as follows, viz.

Overture No. 1. An Overture from the Church Extension Committee, asking the Assembly—

1st. To remove the limitation which requires that other than ministerial members of the Committee shall be ruling elders, so that laymen may serve upon this Committee as upon other benevolent organizations of the Church.

2d. To add to the present number of the Committee one minister and two laymen resident in the city of St. Louis, to guard against the contingencies to which a large city is liable in the summer season, and secure at all times a quorum.

3d. To make the Corresponding Secretary, *ex officio*, a member of the Committee.

4th. To authorize the Committee to make such arrangements as may be necessary to enable the Committee to hold and secure legacies.

5th. To recommend to each of the Synods in our connection to set apart a definite time for an Annual Church Extension Collection in all the churches within their bounds.

The Committee recommend that these requests be granted.

The report was adopted.

Overture No. 2; from the Synod of Pittsburgh, memorializing the Assembly on the necessity and importance of deacons in the churches.

The Committee recommend that the Assembly answer this memorial by referring the Synod to the action of the General Assembly in 1840 and 1841. The report was adopted.

Overture No. 3; from the Synod of Illinois, requesting the erection of a new Synod, to embrace the Presbyteries of Chicago, Rock River, and Schuyler, as these Presbyteries now exist, and to be called the Synod of Chicago.

This request was granted; and, on the recommendation of the Committee, it was ordered, that the first meeting be held in Princeton, Illinois, on the third Thursday of October next, at seven o'clock, P. M.; to be opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. Pillsbury; or, in case of his absence, by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a moderator be chosen.

The Rev. Dr. Musgrave, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions, according to the order of the day, then delivered his Annual Report; after which, Dr. Rogers, from the Standing Committee on this Board, to which an abstract of the report had been referred, presented the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the Assembly recognizes with devout and humble gratitude the goodness of Almighty God, in the successful prosecution of the great work of the evangelization of our country during the past year. This expression of gratitude is demanded by the fact, that during the year, the number of missionaries employed, the amount of receipts from the churches and from individuals, and the amounts appropriated to the support of missionaries, have been considerably increased.

Resolved, That the Assembly approves the diligence and fidelity of the Board and its officers, in carrying out the important trusts committed to them; and would again call upon the pastors and ruling elders of our churches to come up to their aid, by regular and enlarged contributions to

Digitized by Google

this cause, which, in its present and prospective relations and objects, is second to no other in magnitude and importance.

Resolved, That this Assembly approve the action of the Board in increasing the number of itinerant Missionaries; and, believing that much may be accomplished in the more destitute parts of the field by such an agency, they would urge upon the Presbyteries, in laying out and arranging their missionary fields, to pay more attention to this subject, and endeavour to enable the Board to carry out the policy which they have wisely and successfully adopted.

Resolved, That while the Assembly are gratified to learn that an addition of one hundred has been made to the number of contributing churches, during the past year, they would call the attention of the Presbyteries to the mournful fact, that there are still about seventeen hundred churches within our bounds who contribute nothing to Domestic Missions, and express their earnest hope that such a fact may never hereafter disfigure their reports.

The Committee recommended nominations of members of the Board to serve for four years, and that the election be made the second order of the day for Tuesday morning.

The next order of the day was then called up—to hear delegates from corresponding bodies.

The Rev. T. Shepard, D. D., appeared on behalf of the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island; and the Rev. W. R. Jewett on behalf of the General Association of New Hampshire. The Moderator responded to each with cordial greeting and fraternal salutations.

Dr. Prime, from the Special Committee, to whom were referred the invitations to visit various literary and philanthropic institutions in the city and vicinity of New York, submitted a report, which, after amendment, on the motion of Dr. Campbell, was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, 1st. That the General Assembly return their thanks for the courtesies tendered.

Resolved, 2d. That the Assembly will adjourn on Saturday next, at 10 o'clock, for the purpose of giving opportunity to the members to visit these institutions.

Dr. Rogers, from the Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

To the General Conference of Maine, which meets at Calais, Tuesday, June 24th, Rev. Isaac W. Platt, principal, and Rev. N. A. Pratt, D. D., alternate.

To the General Association of New Hampshire, which meets at Exeter, Tuesday, August 28th, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., principal, and Rev. Henry G. Van Dyke, alternate.

To the General Convention of Vermont, which meets at Waterbury, Tuesday, June 17th, Rev. Francis Bowman, D. D., principal, and Rev. S. I. Prime, D. D., alternate.

To the General Association of Massachusetts, which meets at Salem, Tuesday, June 24th, Rev. A. T. McGill, D. D., principal, and Rev. James W. Alexander, D. D., alternate.

To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, which meets at Providence, Tuesday, June 9th, Rev. N. L. Rice, D. D., principal, and Rev. Robert Steel, D. D., alternate.

To the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, which meets at Utica, Wednesday, June 10th, Rev. A. G. Vermilye, principal, and Rev. John D. Mathews, D. D., alternate.

Digitized by Google

The following communication was read, and the invitation it contains unanimously accepted, viz.

BIBLE HOUSE, ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK, May 17, 1856.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

Rev. and dear Sir—Allow me, through you, respectfully to bring to the notice of the General Assembly the following resolution, adopted by the Managers of the American Bible Society at a meeting held at the Society's House on the 15th inst.

Resolved, That the Secretaries be instructed to wait on the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, now in session in this city, and invite the members of that body to attend a public meeting in the Church of the Puritans, Union Square, on Thursday, the 22d inst., at 7½ P. M.; the object of the meeting being to encourage a proposed effort to supply, without delay, all the destitute families of our country with the Bible.

Respectfully,

JAMES H. MCNEILL,
Cor. Sec. A. B. S.

On motion, the Assembly then took a recess for half an hour.

When the house was called to order again, Dr. Marshall presented and read the Annual report from the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary, which was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Dr. Junkin submitted the following paper, which, after an extended discussion, was adopted, viz.

Whereas, By reason of the diminished value of money, the increased price of nearly all the necessaries of life, the changed modes and customs of society, and style of living, and other causes, the salaries of ministers of the gospel, never, as a general thing, sufficient, have become distressingly and alarmingly inadequate to their decent and comfortable maintenance, be it

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to report to the Assembly upon this subject, and to draught a letter in regard to it; to be adopted by the General Assembly, and addressed to the churches

Dr. Phillips, from the Committee on Devotional Exercises, presented a report, which was approved.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY MORNING, May 19.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

The Moderator announced, as a special committee on the paper adopted in the session of Saturday, respecting the inadequacy of ministerial support, Messrs. Dabney, A. Phillips, Vermilye, Welch, and D. C. Campbell.

Dr. J. N. Campbell, from the Judicial Committee, submitted a report on two judicial cases, viz.

Case No. 1. The complaint of the Session of the church in Stillwater, N. J., against the Synod of New Jersey, for dismissing a complaint of the said Session against the Presbytery of Newton, in the case of Peter B. Shafer.

The report was, on motion, put on the docket.

Digitized by Google

Case No. 2. Complaint of B. C. Howard, William F. Murdock, and H. Easter, against the Synod of Baltimore.

The Judicial Committee report, that in their judgment this complaint cannot be laid before the Assembly for final action, for the following reasons, viz.

1. The record of the proceedings of the Presbytery of Baltimore, which are directly involved in the consideration of this complaint, has not been exhibited to the committee; and without such record, the complaint cannot be intelligently investigated and decided.

2. The above named B. C. Howard, William F. Murdock, and H. Easter, are the persons who sign the notice of an intention to complain of the action of the Synod of Baltimore; but neither of them appear to prosecute the complaint before the Assembly. The Committee regard this as an abandonment of the complaint, in accordance with the 11th Article of Section 3, Chapter VII. of the Book of Discipline.

The Committee therefore recommend that this complaint be dismissed.

Adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Albert Williams, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Rev. James H. Thornwell, D.D., for his able and eloquent sermon on Foreign Missions, delivered last evening; and that he be requested to furnish a copy of it to the Board of Foreign Missions for publication, in such a form as to secure its wide diffusion among the churches.

On motion, it was made the second order of the day for Wednesday next, to call for reports from the Committees on Synodical Records.

The time for the first order of the day having arrived, and the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions not being ready to report, it was, on motion, postponed for a short time.

On motion of Dr. Macdonald, the Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D.D., was appointed to preach the Annual Sermon on Foreign Missions, before the next General Assembly; and, on motion of Dr. Phillips, the Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., was appointed his alternate.

The order of the day was then taken up; and Dr. Gibson, from the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions, presented the following resolutions, viz.

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, after as careful examination as the time allotted for the purpose would permit, recommend to the Assembly that it be approved, and printed for circulation.

They would also present the following resolutions, founded upon the general statements and facts of the Report, for the consideration, and, if approved, adoption by the Assembly.

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly finds occasion for the devoutest gratitude to God, for the success which has attended its missionary operations during the past year, as appears in the extension of missionary labours, and the blessing of God upon the efforts of our missionaries, unexampled by any former year—no part of the missionary field remaining without some special token of Divine favour, and the admissions to the communion of the missionary churches being more numerous than in any former year.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly desires to express its cordial approval of the manner in which the Church's Foreign Missionary operations have been conducted during the past year by the Executive Committee and officers of the Board, and would render adoring praise to God for the success which he has been pleased to vouchsafe.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly express special satisfaction in the

Digitized by Google

increased liberality of the churches towards the Foreign Missionary Board, showing the unabated interest of God's people in this great cause, so immediately connected in its final success with the glory of the Church's Head.

4. *Resolved*, That this Assembly render special gratitude to God, in that our Board of Foreign Missions has been enabled so much to enlarge its operations during the past year, and the increased number of missionaries sent into the foreign field, with sufficient means contributed by the Church for their support; and especially for the unusual indications of the presence of the Holy Spirit in almost all our missionary stations and churches.

5. *Resolved*, That it is the indispensable duty of every member of the Church to contribute, according to his or her ability, to the various schemes of benevolence conducted by the Church; and this Assembly express their regret that so many of our churches have failed to contribute anything to foreign missions during the past year; and would hereby urge upon the pastors and sessions of these delinquent churches to see to it, that the cause be remembered in their prayers and contributions, in the time to come.

6. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly feel greatly encouraged to go forward in the missionary enterprise, from the fact, that from a comparatively recent origin, our Board now takes its place along side of sister associations which have done so nobly in this cause; and would urge upon the churches increased and still more vigorous efforts to occupy the fields which are being opened by the providence of God for the introduction of the glorious gospel of our ever blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

7. *Resolved*, That the Assembly approves of the course pursued by the Board in regard to the setting apart a special fund for the education of the children of foreign missionaries; and, because it is due to these men of God that their children be educated in Christian lands, the Committee recommend increased contributions on the part of the wealthy members of the Church to the above fund.

Also, in connection with the above resolutions, the Committee would direct the attention of the Assembly to the fact, that notwithstanding the recommendation of the last General Assembly, the fund of twenty thousand dollars devoted to the endowment of Professorships in the Theological Seminary of the Waldensian Church, is still incomplete by about seven thousand dollars, very little having been contributed for that object during the past year.

On the motion to adopt these resolutions, the Rev. Dr. Wilson, Assistant Secretary of the Board, the Rev. M. S. Culbertson, and the Rev. A. P. Happer, M. D., Missionaries, addressed the Assembly at length, and the resolutions were adopted.

The house then took a recess for half an hour.

When called to order again, the Assembly took up Judicial Case No. 1.

The report of the Committee was approved, and the house proceeded, after the usual charge from the Moderator, to take up the papers relating to the case, in the order recommended, as follows, viz.

1. The complaint of Peter B. Shafer to the Presbytery of Newton, June 20, 1854.

2. The Minutes of that Presbytery, of October 3, 1854, November 21, 1854, and April 18, 1855.

3. The Minutes of the same Presbytery, of October 2, 1855, with the Records of the Session of the Church in Stillwater, of December, 1854, and April, 1855, which were before that Presbytery, and on which their action was taken.

4. The complaint of the Session of Stillwater to the Synod of New Jersey, and the Minutes of that Synod; complaint October 11, 1855, Minutes October 17, 18, 1855.

Digitized by Google

5. The Minute of the Presbytery of Newton, of April 23, 1856.

6. The complaint to the General Assembly upon the action of the Synod of New Jersey.

The Rev. Thaniel B. Condit was heard in prosecution of the complaint, and the Rev. Dr. Robert Davidson on behalf of the Synod of New Jersey; it having been determined, on motion of Dr. Rice, after Mr. Condit had spoken, that the complainant and the Synod should be considered the only parties in the trial of this cause as it comes before the Assembly.

The regular time of adjournment having arrived, the proceedings were arrested at this stage, and the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 20.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Alexander R. Banks, minister, from the Presbytery of Ouachita, appeared as an additional commissioner; and the Rev. Abraham Polhemus presented credentials as Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

Dr. Junkin, from the Committee on Elections, reported Alfred Hamilton, minister, from the Presbytery of New Castle, as present with an informal commission, recommending that he be admitted to a seat.

The report was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Gibson, it was made the order of the day, for 1 o'clock, to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions.

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business, Judicial Case, No. 1.

Members of the inferior judicatory, the Synod of New Jersey, were heard, when the hour having arrived, the order of the day for 10 o'clock was called up, the Annual Report of the Board of Education.

Dr. Dickinson, from the Standing Committee on this Board, offered the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That in the review of the operations and results of the Board of Education during the past year, the Assembly has reason for gratitude to the Great Head of the Church. Notwithstanding the embarrassments which at the commencement of the year seemed to threaten the treasury of the Board, and which occasioned no little anxiety, the exigency was met, and by some of the churches with redoubled liberality; so that the receipts of the Board, over those of the preceding year, have amounted to $4,913. Though the appropriations to candidates, in compliance with the recommendation of a previous Assembly, were increased *one-fifth*, the Board has not failed to meet, with all their wonted promptness, these increased demands on their treasury. And it is a fact not to be overlooked, demanding as it does, grateful record, that during the last twenty-five years, the Board has never failed to fulfil the Church's engagements with her own candidates; thus encouraging the hope, if not affording assurance, that the Church will never allow the candidates for her ministry to suffer through any disregard or neglect of her own engagements.

2. *Resolved*, That, though the number of new candidates does not quite

Digitized by Google

equal that of the preceding year, there is abundant cause for thanksgiving that no less than one hundred and two have been taken under the care of the Board during the past year, thus making the aggregate for this year, three hundred and eighty-two, which is eighteen more than the aggregate in 1855, and forty more than that of 1854.

3. *Resolved*, That in view of the origin and design of the Christian ministry, the greatness of the field which it is called to occupy, the weighty interests which it involves; its relation to the spread of revealed truth, to the extension of the Church, and the salvation of dying sinners, it is solemnly incumbent on Presbyteries in every scriptural way to seek the increase, as well as guard the purity and promote the efficiency of the ministry.

4. *Resolved*, That in view of those untoward influences to which even the children of the Church are exposed, and which tend to depreciate the ministry as a profession in the estimation of the rising generation; in view also of the dangers to which the youthful mind is so imminently exposed from the insidiousness of error, the blandishments of a secularized religion, and the devices of a paganized christianity, this Assembly enjoins it upon the pastors of our churches to devote especial attention to the religious culture of the youth of their respective charges, and urgently advises Christian parents to throw around their children the shield of biblical and catechetical instruction, that by the early inculcation of right views of truth and duty, they may be not only preserved from error and evil, but ultimately inclined, under God's blessing, to devote themselves to his service in the work of the gospel ministry.

5. *Resolved*, That while the Assembly continues to approve of the course of the Board in establishing schools, academies, and colleges, on a definite religious basis, a sound discretion is necessary as to their number and location; and lest the operations of the Board in this relation should be exposed to invidious misconstruction, it should be distinctly understood that the Church does not undervalue the importance of any institution of learning, which, though not subjected to ecclesiastical supervision, recognizes the authority, and inculcates the principles of God's written word, much less disparage the Common School system, as adapted to useful ends, so long as the Bible is not excluded.

6. *Resolved*, That though Christians should pray habitually that the "Lord of the harvest will send forth labourers into the harvest," yet in thankful remembrance of the signal marks of Divine favour with which the observance of a special season of prayer has heretofore been attended, this Assembly recommends that the last Thursday of February, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, be observed by the churches as a day of prayer for the blessing of God on the work of the ministry, especially in its relation to the baptized children of the Church; and for the outpouring of the Spirit on the youth of our land, particularly those under instruction in our various institutions of learning.

After addresses from the Rev. Dr. Van Rensselaer, Corresponding Secretary of the Board, and Messrs. Baker, George Marshall, Macdonald, Junkin, Prime, Crozier, Harrison, Hewit, and A. Phillips, the resolutions were adopted.

On motion of Dr. Dickinson, the following paper was adopted, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That a Sermon be preached before the next General Assembly on the subject of Christian Education.

2. *Resolved*, That Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., be appointed to preach the Sermon, and that the Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., of Georgia, be his alternate.

Digitized by Google

The Assembly then took a recess for half an hour.

When called to order again, the Assembly took up the second order of the day, the election to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions.

On motion, the following persons were elected, having been duly nominated according to the rule:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Zebulon Butler, D. D.	Robert Adger,
Levi H. Christian,	Moses Allen,
Reese Happersett,	E. Avery,
John T. Hendrick, D. D.	J. H. Campbell,
Charles Hodge, D. D.	Howell Evans,
John C. Lord, D. D.	J. Fithian, M. D.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	David Keith,
Alexander T. McGill, D. D.	Samson Mason,
William W. Phillips, D. D.	E. A. Nisbet.
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	
J. M. Stevenson, D. D.	
J. H. Thornwell, D. D.	
J. L. Yantis, D. D.	
E. P. Rogers, D. D.	

J. H. Rice, in place of D. McKinley, D. D., deceased, of class of 1859.

The order of the day for one o'clock—election to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions—was next called up, and the following persons were chosen; having been duly nominated, in like manner, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
J. J. Janeway, D. D.	William McIlvaine,
George W. Janvier,	Inge Allen,
William J. Gibson, D. D.	Thomas McKean,
Joseph H. Jones, D. D.	John Falconer,
John M. Krebs, D. D.	Matthew Newkirk,
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Joseph Patterson,
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	John M. Sherrod,
Charles K. Imbrie,	James P. Means,
N. Murray, D. D.	James T. Soutter,
Jonathan Greenleaf,	Gassoway B. Lamar,
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	George McQueen,
John McDowell, D. D.	William Rankin,
M. W. Jacobus, D. D.	William S. Martien,
Samuel C. Jennings,	Charles A. B. Kemper,
A. T. McGill, D. D.	William M. Halstead.

And to supply vacancies in the class of 1857—Thomas Creigh, D. D., to supply the place of D. McKinley, D. D., deceased; and Selah Matthews, to supply an omission of last year.

Also, in the class of 1858—Mr. T. U. Smith, to supply the place of Hugh Auchincloss, deceased.

Dr. Campbell, from the Judicial Committee, presented the following paper, as containing Judicial Case No. 3, with the action, which the Committee recommend to the Assembly. It was adopted, viz.

Judicial Case No. 3, is a complaint of the Rev. H. B. Gardiner against the Synod of Wisconsin, for reversing the proceedings of the Presbytery of Dane, which recognized the election and ordination of Julius T. Clark and

Digitized by Google

others, as elders and deacons of the Church of Madison. And also a complaint of the said J. T. Clark, against the same decision of the said Synod; and also against their decision, reversing the action of the Presbytery of Dane, in putting a call from the said church of Madison in the hands of the said H. B. Gardiner, to become their pastor.

In the matter of this last named complaint, viz., that which refers to the call to the Rev. H. B. Gardiner, although the papers are voluminous, there is a lack of evidence on both sides to enable the Assembly to judge of the verity of certain allegations which are contradictory; and, on this account, although the complaints are in order, the Judicial Committee is of opinion that a satisfactory adjudication could not be made by the General Assembly. The representatives of both parties, however, agree to the following statement of the case, viz.

The church of Madison, Wisconsin, made out a call for the pastoral services of Mr. Gardiner. A portion of the church opposed the putting the call into his hands, alleging that the opposition was too important to make it prudent for him to be settled over that church; and that certain members, who constituted part of the majority voting the call, were disqualified from voting, by Section 4, Chapter XV. of the Constitution of our Church; and that without them there would not have been a majority. This statement of disqualification is contradicted by the other party; and there is no evidence before the Assembly by which this fact can be settled. The Presbytery of Dane put the call into Mr. Gardiner's hands. Complaint was made to the Synod of Wisconsin. That Synod reversed the decision of the Presbytery. For doing this, the present complaint is made to the Assembly against the Synod.

With this statement of the case, and in view of the fact that, under the various discouragements arising from this state of affairs, Mr. Gardiner has left that field of labour, the Judicial Committee, with the consent of the representatives of both parties, recommend that, without expressing any opinion concerning the act of the Synod, this part of the case be dismissed.

In the matter of the other part of the case, viz., the disputed election of elders and deacons, both parties agree on the following statement, viz.

G. B. Smith and J. T. Clark were elected elders of the church of Madison, Wisconsin, at a meeting held on Sunday, 26th August, 1855. David Dennon and H. J. Davidson were elected deacons. Notice of the meeting had been given on the previous Sabbath from the pulpit, and also on the day of meeting. Messrs. G. B. Smith and J. T. Clark were ordained as elders on the evening of that day. David Dennon was at the same time ordained as deacon. At the next meeting of Presbytery, called *pro re nata*, at the request of the party opposed to the present complainants, J. T. Clark and J. Y. Smith both claimed seats as the representatives of the Madison church. Mr. Clark had been appointed by the Session—the vote being a tie, and the casting vote being given for him by the Moderator. The two former elders of the church—one of whom was an ordained minister, and a member of the Presbytery of Dane—withdrew; alleging that they disputed the fact that the other two were elders. At the Presbytery, J. Y. Smith contested the right of Clark to a seat in that body, on the ground that the meeting to elect elders had not been called by order of the existing Session. The existing or former Session, and their party, had due notice of the meeting, and were present at its commencement. They attempted to postpone the election, and withdrew after the majority had voted to proceed with the election.

The Presbytery of Dane admitted Mr. Clark to his seat, thus recognizing the validity of his election and ordination. Against this action of the Presbytery, J. Y. Smith and his party complained to the Synod of Wisconsin.

Digitized by Google

The Synod sustained the complaint, thus pronouncing the election and the ordination of the new elders invalid. Against this decision of the Synod, Mr. Gardiner and Mr. J. T. Clark complain.

The above is the statement of the case, as agreed upon by the parties. It is submitted with a view of saving the time of the Assembly.

The Judicial Committee recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following minute, as a final settlement of the case, agreed on by both parties.

1. That the complaint be sustained *pro forma*, and the decision of the Synod be reversed, so far as it pronounces the election and ordination of the elders and deacons invalid—the Assembly being of opinion that the informality in the call of the congregational meeting was not so serious as to vitiate the election and ordination.

2. That the Synod was right in pronouncing the call of the congregational meeting irregular.

3. That although the Assembly thus recognize the validity of the election and ordination of the said elders and deacons, they yet recommend, the said elders having assented thereto by their representatives, that in view of past and existing difficulties, the said elders and deacons cease to act, according to our form of government, until such time as in the estimation of the Presbytery of Dane the church can be reasonably harmonious in receiving them in their official capacity.

On motion of Dr. Phillips, the Rev. William D. Howard, D. D., was appointed to preach the Annual Sermon on Domestic Missions before the next General Assembly; and the Rev. J. L. Yantis, D. D., was appointed his alternate.

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business, Judicial Case, No. 1, the Complaint of the Session of Stillwater against the Synod of New Jersey,

Mr. Condit was heard again.

The parties and members of the inferior judicatory were then required to withdraw; which the Assembly, by a formal vote, interpreted to mean, a literal retirement from the house.

Dr. Rice moved that the complaint be sustained.

Pending a discussion of this motion, in which Messrs. John C. Lord, Daniel Lord, Fine, and Junkin participated, the hour having arrived, the Assembly adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 21.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

Milton W. Brown, minister, from the Presbytery of Coshocton, appeared, and was enrolled as an additional commissioner.

The Rev. John Maltby appeared as Delegate from the General Conference of Maine.

On motion of Dr. Junkin, from the Committee on Elections, Jefferson Ramsey, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of New Castle, present with an informal commission, was admitted to a seat.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Dr. E. P. Rogers, the subject assigned yesterday to Dr. William S. Plumer, for a Sermon before the next General Assembly, was changed from "Christian Education" to "Ministerial Education."

On motion, the order of the day for 10 o'clock was postponed, in order to hear Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

Dr. Rogers, from the special committee on the subject of "Disabled ministers, &c.," presented and read a report, which was made the second order of the day for to-morrow, Thursday.

The Rev. B. G. Northrop, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, and the Rev. John Maltby, from the General Conference of Maine, addressed the Assembly, and their fraternal salutations were reciprocated by the Moderator.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then called, and the Rev. William E. Schenck presented the the Annual Report of the Board of Publication.

Dr. Hewit briefly addressed the Assembly on the subject.

Dr. Bowman, from the standing committee on this Board, followed him, with a report and resolutions; which, after an address by the Rev. Samuel J. Baird, were adopted, and are as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That every successive year's operations of the Board of Publication exhibit increasing evidence of its great importance and efficiency in promoting all the great interests of the Church. This report of its doings, the past year, presents an unprecedented degree of prosperity, which calls for the most fervent thanksgiving of the Assembly to the Divine Head of the Church, for the increased success with which its labours have been crowned, manifested in the enlargement of its field of operations; in the steadily advancing liberality of the Church; in the largely augmented number of volumes circulated; and in the increase of the number and efficiency of its self-denying Colporteurs, employed to disseminate among all classes of our population the precious truths contained in these volumes.

2. *Resolved*, That in view of the difficulty and delicacy frequently involved in determining as to the expediency of publishing particular books, the Assembly, relying on the wisdom and knowledge of the Board, commits this matter, in general, to their sound discretion; and as it regards the publication of an "Abridged edition of the Psalmodist," mentioned in their Report, the Assembly recommends to them to do whatever, in their judgment, is best adapted to supply the wants of the Church.

3. *Resolved*, That it is to the Assembly an exceedingly gratifying fact, that the Board have been able to publish so many books of sterling value, suited for Sabbath-School Libraries; and the Assembly earnestly recommends to the Board to add to the number of such books as fast as works of the requisite character can be obtained. And the Assembly would urge upon all our ministers, and all in our Church, male and female, whom God has blessed with talents for writing books suited to children and youth, to employ those talents in furnishing the Board with the needed works for publication in this department.

4. *Resolved*, That the Assembly deems it worthy of special notice and commendation, that the Board have received a considerably increased amount of funds during the year, without any paid agencies; and this gratifying result of their experiment to dispense with such agencies, is particularly interesting, because it is believed to be, in part at least, the result of the beneficent working of our "Plan of Systematic Benevolence."

5. *Resolved*, That the Assembly deems it important to direct the attention of the churches to the fact brought in view in the Report of the Board, that

Digitized by Google

there are, in reality, two distinct departments under its management. One, that of publishing and selling books, a purely business department, conducted on strictly commercial principles; the other, the Colporteur enterprise, a charitable and missionary department, conducted on benevolent principles. Benevolent contributions to the charitable department, constitute all the resources of the Board for its Colporteur work and for gratuitous distribution of books among the needy. A large increase of contributions to this fund is greatly needed, and the churches are earnestly entreated to come to the aid of the Board in this benevolent department of its work with greater liberality. The Assembly is pleased to perceive that the Board have determined that in future all accounts of these two departments shall be kept separate.

6. *Resolved*, That while the Assembly finds so much cause for gratitude and encouragement in the prosperity and usefulness of this Board, and so much to commend in the energy and economy with which its affairs have been conducted, it cannot forbear to give utterance to the painful feelings which are caused by the fact that there are still very many churches which have not, as yet, contributed anything to the Colporteur funds of the Board, and that there are still so many families in our Church who do not take either the "Home and Foreign Record," or "The Sabbath-School Visitor." The Assembly reiterates its earnest exhortations to our ministers and elders to endeavour to secure a more general circulation of these papers among the members of our Church.

The Committee also recommend that the Rev. Joseph B. Stratton be appointed to preach the Sermon before the next General Assembly, in behalf of the Board of Publication, and that the Rev. N. Hewit, D. D., be appointed the alternate.

Mr. Phelps moved the following additional resolution, viz.

Resolved, That in view of the rapidly increasing German population of our country, the opening God in his providence has given to our Church to labour for their evangelization, the success which he has already granted to the feeble efforts that have been made, and the importance and necessity of having the standards of our Church in a language which can be understood by the churches organized on these standards, the Board of Publication be instructed to issue, as speedily as possible, an edition of the Confession of Faith in German, and to have the same bound and published with the English and German on alternate leaves, so that the German and English shall be on opposite pages.

Pending a discussion of this resolution, the Assembly took a recess for half an hour.

When called to order again, the second order of the day was taken up—reports from the Committees on Synodical Records.

The Records of New York, Allegheny, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Virginia, Nashville, Alabama, and Memphis, were approved, without exception, on the recommendation of the respective committees.

The Records of Pittsburgh and Northern Indiana were approved, with the exception, in each case, that the Book had not been sent up for review to the Assembly of last year.

The Records of Buffalo were approved, with the following exceptions, viz.

1st. That they have not been submitted to the Assembly for four years, contrary to the requisition of the Form of Government, Chap. XI. Sec. 6.

2d. That the record on pages 61 and 62 is imperfect in two instances, contrary to the Form of Government, Chap. XI. Sec. 6. The instances are, that the report of a special committee and a report of the Committee of

Digitized by Google

Bills and Overtures are only referred to as documents lettered for distinction.

3d. That it appears by the record on page 75 that a meeting of the Synod was opened without a sermon, whereas the Form of Government, Chap. XI. Sec. 5, requires that a sermon shall be preached.

And again, on page 79, that at the opening of the Synod no sermon was delivered, as the Constitution requires, but on the following evening.

The Records of the Synod of Wisconsin were approved, with the following exceptions, viz.

1. The records are marked by several verbal omissions and the neglect of orthography and punctuation; and the absentees of 1852, 1853, are not recorded.

2. During the sessions of 1852, there is no evidence that the Synod read, corrected, or approved the records; though on page 16, it appears that the records of that year were read twelve months after in Synod, though still there is no evidence that they were approved by it. The Minutes of 1853 do not appear to have been ever read or approved in Synod. And the records of 1854 were not read and approved till the meeting of 1855.

3. On page 23, it appears that the Synod, Oct. 13th, 1853, adjourned to meet at Neenah, the second Thursday of October, 1854. A quorum having failed to meet at that time, the members present adjourned to a *different time and place*, (Madison, October 26th;) and there is no evidence that any steps were taken to cause their Moderator to notify all the ministers and Church Sessions of the new meeting. This is contrary to the spirit of the precedents approved by the Assembly; (see Minutes 1796, p. 113, Baird, p. 212,) and transcends the liberty allowed for such cases by the third general rule for Judicatories.

4. On pp. 23, 27, and 32, are recorded adjournments without any evidence that the sessions were closed with prayer.

5. On pp. 35, 36, the report of a Committee of Review on the Records of the Presbytery of Dane, containing an exception against the action of the Presbytery for appointing *Rev.* J. W. Sterling its *lay* Commissioner to the General Assembly, is entered on the records of Synod, without any record of its adoption by Synod; and again it is stated that this report was amended by striking out the exception; and there is still no evidence of its adoption as amended. Also, on pp. 39, 40, the report of a committee touching the complaints of J. Y. Smith is made a part of the records of Synod, though so far as these records show, it was only *accepted* and *laid on the table*.

6. The records of the Synod's action on the complaints of said J. Y. Smith against the Presbytery of Dane, are not complete enough to fulfil the demands of the Book of Discipline, Chap. IV. § 23, which says that the record ought to "exhibit everything which had an influence on the judgment of the court." No exception is proposed against the *action* of Synod touch those complaints, inasmuch as they have been brought before this Assembly through another channel (the Judicial Committee) and passed upon.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, that the Book had not been put into their hands; and were, on motion, discharged.

The Records of the Synod of Arkansas were commended for approval, with exceptions.

Pending a discussion on these exceptions, the hour of adjournment arrived.

Dr. Prime was permitted to move that, when the Assembly adjourn on Friday next, it adjourn till Monday morning at 9 o'clock, in order to give the members more time and convenience in accepting various invitations to

Digitized by Google

visit literary and philanthropic institutions of the city and vicinity. The motion was carried.

On motion of Dr. Prime, it was

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. Thornwell be requested to preach on the subject of Foreign Missions, in the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, on Sabbath evening next.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 22.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

Charles Macalester, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, and Edward Crosby, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Bedford, appeared, and were enrolled as additional commissioners.

Dr. Hewit, from the Committee on Theological Seminaries, reported, and the report was made the order of the day for 12 o'clock, excepting so much as recommended the granting of a request from the Directors of the Seminary at Princeton, viz. that the plan of the Seminary, Art 2, Sec. 13, be so altered as to read, "During the annual examination, or at its close, a sermon shall be preached before the Seminary, by a member of the Board of Directors."

On motion of Dr. Phillips, this request was granted, and the change was made accordingly.

On motion of Mr. R. K. Rogers, the order of the day for ten o'clock was postponed, in order to receive a report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Dr. Rice, from this Committee, reported

Overture No. 5; a memorial from a Committee of the Synod of South Carolina, touching a correspondence of that body with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

On motion, the report upon this Overture was put on the docket.

Overture No. 6; a memorial from sundry ministers and elders, on the subject of an itinerating ministry.

Also put on the docket.

Overture No. 7; from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, the papers of a foreign minister, the Rev. John Wirz.

The Committee recommend that these papers be returned to the Presbytery, with the recommendation that Mr. Wirz be received into regular standing, at their proper discretion.

The report was adopted.

Overture No. 8; a memorial from the Synod of Mississippi, for the erection of a new Synod within her bounds; with a remonstrance against it, from the Presbytery of Mississippi.

The Committee recommend the refusal of the request in said memorial.

Adopted.

Overture No. 9; from the Presbytery of Cedar, asking the General Assembly to authorize our Church Sessions to keep a reserved roll, upon which

Digitized by Google

shall be entered the names of church members who have removed beyond their bounds without letters, and whose residence is unknown, and who shall not be reported in our statistical reports.

The Committee recommend that this request be granted.

The report was adopted; and it was accordingly ordered, that Sessions be so authorized.

Overture No. 10; from sundry members of the Assembly, inquiring whether an ordained minister may accept and exercise the office of ruling elder in a church belonging to the same Presbytery of which he is a member.

At the recommendation of the Committee, this was answered in the negative.

Overture No. 11; from the Synod of Virginia, proposing that the Assembly mature some plan for changing and reducing the present representation of the Presbyteries in the General Assembly, so as to diminish the aggregate attendance of commissioners, and adjust the ratio upon a more equitable basis.

The Committee recommend, that the Assembly decline action on this subject.

The report was adopted.

Overture No. 12; from a Committee of the Board of Colportage of the Synods of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, respecting a greater supply of Sabbath-school books by the Board of Publication.

This was answered, on the recommendation of the Committee, by referring the memorialists to the action already taken by this Assembly, in adopting the Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Publication.

Overture No. 13; from the Presbytery of Londonderry, asking the Assembly to define more explicitly the rights and relations of baptized members.

The report was put on the docket.

Overture No. 14; from a member of this Assembly, submitting two inquiries, viz.

1. In an application to the Moderator of a Presbytery to call a *pro re nata* meeting of that body, is it competent for the applicants to specify a particular time and place for such meeting?

2. If a particular time or place, or both, be specified in the application for a *pro re nata* meeting of Presbytery, has the Moderator a right, on such application, to call a meeting at a different time and place?

The first question was answered affirmatively, the second negatively, at the recommendation of the Committee.

Overture No. 15; from the Presbytery of Stockton, memorializing the Assembly, in consequence of the peculiar difficulty of convening in the Synod of the Pacific, to constitute a new Presbytery in the present bounds of the Presbytery of Stockton, to be called the Presbytery of Benicia; to consist of the Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, jr., and the Rev. B. B. Bonham, of the Presbytery of Stockton, and the Rev. James Woods, of the Presbytery of California, ministers, together with the churches of Benicia and (when organized) Santa Rosa; the first meeting of the newly organized Presbytery to be held at Santa Rosa, on the third Tuesday of August, A. D. 1856, to be opened with a sermon by the oldest minister present.

This request was granted.

Dr. Campbell, from the Judicial Committee, reported Case No. 4, embracing a complaint of the Rev. D. J. Waller and Dr. W. J. Gibson; and an appeal of the Rev. John Smalley against the Synod of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

On motion, it was made the order of the day, next after the unfinished business of Judicial Case No. 1 shall have been disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Eckard, the following paper was adopted, viz.

Whereas, Since the dissolution of the late General Assembly, the Presbytery of Baltimore has dissolved the pastoral connection between Rev. J. M. P. Atkinson and the Bridge Street Church, Georgetown, District of Columbia, in order that Mr. Atkinson may devote himself to raising funds for the Assembly's Church, to be erected at Washington City; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1st. That this Assembly reiterates the sentiments and expressions of previous Assemblies in regard to the great importance of the speedy completion of the said church in Washington.

Resolved, 2d. That this Assembly recommends Mr. Atkinson to the sympathies and liberality of all the churches under its care, recognizing his present agency as an act of self-denial, and of laudable zeal for the interests of Christ's cause and Church.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then taken up, the Annual Report of the Church Extension Committee.

The Rev. Henry I. Coe, Corresponding Secretary and General Agent, addressed the Assembly.

Dr. Macdonald, from the Committee on this Annual Report, presented the following report, which, after addresses by Messrs. Rice, Albert Williams, and others, was adopted.

The Committee on the Report of the Church Extension Committee, report that they have attentively considered this document, and recommend its approval and publication by the Committee for general circulation in the Church; and recommend further to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That we regard the following principles upon which the Church Extension Committee are conducting their operations, as both just and wise, to wit:

1. To make no appropriation to any church under the care of a Presbytery, without the recommendation of that Presbytery or its Church Extension Committee.

2. To be guided in determining the amount to be appropriated in each case by the carefully ascertained necessities of that case, and the state of the treasury.

3. To diffuse appropriations as widely and equitably as possible, over the whole country.

4. To require, as the ordinary prerequisite of the payment of every appropriation from the general fund, a certificate from the Trustees of the church aided, that the church lot is fully secured to the Old School Presbyterian Church, and that the amount granted by the Church Extension Committee will complete their house of worship and leave the whole property free from debt.

5. To withdraw every appropriation not properly called for within two years of its date.

6. To recognize the right of donors to designate the recipients of their donations.

7. Inasmuch as it is frequently of the highest importance to a church to know definitely the amount of aid upon which it may rely, a considerable time before the money can be drawn, the Church Extension Committee have felt at liberty to make, in anticipation of the incoming of funds, several appropriations, payable as soon after a fixed time in the future, as the churches aided comply with the conditions on which the appropriations are made.

Digitized by Google

2. *Resolved*, That we highly approve of the determination of the Committee to endeavour to dispense with salaried collecting agents.

3. *Resolved*, That in view of that determination, and the great intrinsic importance of the church extension work, the Assembly would "earnestly and affectionately enjoin it upon all our churches to take up collections annually for this object, and upon all Presbyteries to see that this is done."

4. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to the Church Extension Committee to report annually to the General Assembly, the names and localities of the churches to which appropriations have been made, and the names and localities of churches from which appropriations have been withdrawn, when the conditions on which the appropriations were made have not been complied with.

It was made the order of the day for Monday next, at 10 o'clock, to fill vacancies in this committee, and nominations were made.

On motion, the time for prayer and mutual exhortation to-morrow, (Friday,) was limited to two hours—from 9 to 11 A. M.

The second order of the day was then taken up—the report of the special committee on the support of "Disabled ministers."

Pending an extended discussion, in which Messrs. Porter, Jacob, Leavitt, Fine, Benedict, Putnam, and others, participated, the Assembly took a recess for half an hour.

When called to order again, the Assembly allowed Dr. Hewit to present additional items to the report from the Committee on Theological Seminaries, relating to the Union Theological Seminary and the Western Theological Seminary.

Dr. McMullen, from the Committee on Systematic Benevolence, submitted a report, which was put on the docket.

Rev. R. K. Rogers, from the Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave to Mr. Philip M. Thompson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Memphis; Mr. Henry Fetter and Mr. William M. Marshall, ruling elders, from the Presbytery of Carlisle; Mr. William P. Buffit, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Long Island; Mr. Peter Cromartie, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville; and the Rev. Mr. Cummings, from the Lake Presbytery.

The report was approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending the approval of them, with certain exceptions. The report was put on the docket

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported, recommending the approval of them, without exception. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri also reported, recommending the approval of them, without exception. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Shepard briefly addressed the Moderator again, in taking leave of the Assembly.

The Rev. Abraham Polhemus, Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, then addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded in the same appropriate and happy manner that characterized all his addresses in this fraternal exchange of Christian salutations.

On motion of Dr. Junkin, the Assembly agreed to hear the Rev. Mr. Cather, a foreign minister, when the report on Systematic Benevolence should be taken up.

The unfinished business, on the report of Dr. Rogers, from the special committee on "Disabled ministers," &c. was then resumed, and after the discussion had been continued by Messrs. Riggs, George Marshall, and

Digitized by Google

others, and the adoption of the first resolution and amendment of the second, the whole business was recommitted to the same committee.

It was made the peremptory order of the day for to-morrow (Friday) at 11 o'clock, to take up the report on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 23.

The Assembly met, and agreeably to the resolution of yesterday engaged in singing, prayer, and mutual exhortation, for two hours—from 9 to 11 A. M.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

On motion of Dr. Prime, the remaining business connected with the Board of Publication was made the next order, after the order of the day for 11 o'clock.

This order of the day was then taken up, the report of the standing Committee on Theological Seminaries. The remaining items of the report, which relate to the Seminary at Princeton, were adopted, including the following expression of the Committee: "We would ask leave to be urgent in our own expostulations, in conjunction with those from the Faculty and Overseers of Princeton, in insisting on an uninterrupted prosecution of study the full term required. Instead of shortening the period of preparation for the ministry, we would, if possible, extend it, and enlarge the sphere of study. The enemy, in every quarter, is meeting his foes, and burnishing his weapons. True, the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but spiritual; and, therefore, as the Spirit is the Spirit of truth, the intellectual, as well as the moral faculties of the soul, must be purified and disciplined. If there be danger, as danger there is, of the pride of learning, let us not forget that none are more certainly lifted up with pride, and fall into the condemnation of the devil, than novices who commonly think they know more than any, because they know the least of all."

To fill vacancies in the Board of Directors, the following were, on motion, elected, *viva voce*, having been duly nominated by the chairman of the Committee:

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.	

In place of Dr. A. W. Mitchell, resigned, in consequence of removal to St. Louis, Matthew Newkirk, Esq. of Philadelphia, was chosen.

In place of the Rev. John Johnston, D. D., deceased, the Rev. John Thompson, D. D. was chosen.

And, in place of Hugh Auchincloss, Esq., deceased, Robert Carter, Esq. of New York, was chosen.

The report on the Union Theological Seminary was next considered, and at the request of the Board of Directors, in consequence of the previous

Digitized by Google

connection of the Presbytery of Winchester with the Synod of Virginia, and its continued interest in the Union Theological Seminary, it was

Resolved, That the Presbytery of Winchester may hereafter appoint one minister and one ruling elder, as Directors of the said Seminary, it being understood that the Synod of Virginia relinquishes these two places to the said Presbytery.

It was further

Resolved, That the change in the course of studies, and the establishment of a fourth Professorship, to be called that of Biblical Introduction, be approved by the Assembly as a part of the Plan of this Seminary, and that the election of the Rev. William J. Hoge, of Baltimore Presbytery, to this Professorship, be approved.

The portion of the report relating to the Western Theological Seminary was then taken up, and the nominations of the Committee to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors were, on motion, confirmed, *viva voce*, and are as follows:

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	Malcom Leech,
Samuel McFarren, D. D.	James Schoonmaker,
John Robinson,	William Dickson.
H. G. Comingo,	
Joel Stoneroad,	
George Hill,	
James I. Brownson.	

The Committee recommended the election of a fourth Professor in this institution—of Ecclesiastical History, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons—inasmuch as, in the judgment of its immediate friends, the providence of God had opened a door for the completion of its faculty.

This recommendation was adopted.

And thereupon the Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D. D., was nominated by Dr. Phillips; and the Rev. Luther Halsey, D. D., was nominated by Mr. Beattie; and the election of this Professor was made the second order of the day for Monday next.

The Assembly then proceeded to that part of the report which related to the Theological Seminary at Danville. An amendment was offered by Dr. Humphrey; and a discussion ensued, until the Assembly agreed, on motion, to take a recess for half an hour.

When called to order again, Mr. Newkirk, on behalf of the Committee on Mileage, presented a report, stating that the amount contributed to the Commissioners' Fund was $1273.35; that the miles travelled were 22,742; which would allow five cents a mile to the Commissioners applying, and leave a balance of $36.25 in the hands of the Treasurer.

This report was approved; and the recommendation of the Committee, that the Treasurer be directed to pay this rate of allowance to said Commissioners, provided no one receive more than the amount of his actual expenses in coming to the Assembly and returning home, was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Wheeling, reported, recommending that they be approved, without exception. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Northern India reported, that these records had not been put into their hands; and, on motion, they were discharged.

The unfinished business was then resumed—the Report of the Committee on the Seminary at Danville.

The Chairman of the Committee, with leave from the House, accepted the

Digitized by Google

amendment offered by Dr. Humphrey; and also an amendment offered by Judge Fine.

The report was then adopted unanimously, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly now reaffirms its purpose, in conformity with its action in 1853, and its stipulations, by way of covenant, in 1854, to proceed, in good faith, and with the least practicable delay, to take measures for endowing and establishing this Seminary as one of the first class. To this end it is earnestly recommended to all the congregations under our care, especially those in the West and South-west, by liberal contributions to aid in its complete endowment; and the Board of Trustees, as the agents of the Assembly, are renewedly invested with ample powers to institute the means necessary to the collection of funds, under this action of the Assembly.

2. *Resolved*, That as the Presbyteries of the Synod of Kentucky, and the Directors, together with the present Professors, ask the Assembly to elect, at its present sessions, a Professor of Pastoral Theology and Church Government, the Assembly will proceed to an election accordingly.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly, with thanksgiving to the great Head of the Church, congratulates the more immediate patrons of this Seminary for the smiles of his providence on their wise and persevering efforts in founding and advancing this school of the prophets to its present prosperous and hopeful condition.

Nominations were called for by the Moderator, in pursuance of the second resolution; and the Rev. Stuart Robinson was nominated by Dr. McMullen.

The election was made the third order of the day for Monday next.

In view of both these elections thus made the second and third orders of the day for Monday, and in accordance with the rule and usage in such cases, the Assembly united in prayer; being led by Dr. Phillips, at the request of the Moderator.

The following persons were duly chosen Directors of the Seminary at Danville, to serve three years, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
James Coe,	Louis Marshall,
W. L. Breckenridge, D. D.	Samuel Laird,
James Smith,	Samuel E. Hibben,
Zebulon Butler, D. D.	John Todd,
J. J. Bullock, D. D.	Hugh F. Kemper,
J. L. Yantis, D. D.	J. J. White,
F. G. Strahan,	S. H. Armstrong,
R. McInnis,	E. H. Porter,
William M. Scott.	Thomas E. West.

Also, Rev. D. Stevenson, in the place of Rev. Dr. Paxton, resigned; and John McCullough, in the place of J. S. Berryman, deceased.

The unfinished business relating to the Board of Publication was then taken up—the question being on the resolution of Mr. Phelps, to have our standards published in the German language. After some discussion, it was, on motion, of Dr. Prime, referred to the Board of Publication, to act in the matter at their discretion.

The election of members to supply vacancies was then called up, according to a previous order; when a resolution, offered by Mr. Cummins, was introduced, and discussed, and adopted, as follows, viz.

Resolved, That it be the sense of this Assembly, that, in the election of persons to fill vacancies in the several Boards of the Church, the election of

Digitized by Google

the same person as a member of more than one Board, be, as far as possible, avoided.

The following persons were elected for four years, to serve on the Board of Publication:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
William Chester, D. D.	Thomas Henderson,
William M. Engles, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt,
James Hoge, D. D.	Silas Holmes,
John Gray, D. D.	Victor King,
John M. Krebs, D. D.	James Lenox,
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	H. H. Leavitt,
William S. White, D. D.	Thomas McKeen,
William E. Schenck,	A. W. Mitchell,
Joseph H. Jones, D. D.	J. B. Mitchell,
J. T. Edgar, D. D.	William Walker,
J. W. Yeomans, D. D.	A. McIntyre,
David Elliott, D. D.	Archibald Robertson,
R. Morrison D. D.	William E. Du Bois

John Sibley, Esq., was chosen, in the place of Hugh Auchincloss, deceased.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

MONDAY MORNING, May 26.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

The first order of the day was then taken up, the election of members to fill vacancies in the Committee on Church Extension.

The following were elected, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
H. A. Boardman, D. D.	D. H. Bishop,
W. S. Plumer, D. D.	A. Gamble,
J. F. Cowan,	J. A. Maybin,
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	M. Newkirk,
James A. Paige, (for two years.)	Joseph Charles, (for three years.)
	Dr. Henry Barron, (for one year.)

The following persons were chosen to fill vacancies in the Board of Education.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
A. W. Leland, D. D.	Henry Potter,
N. W. Pratt, D. D.	Samuel Hepburn,
R. L. Dabney, D. D.	Thomas Henderson,
Wm. L. Breckenridge, D. D.	J. D. Reinboth,
John McCluskey, D. D.	Patrick Murphy,
J. McElroy, D. D.	Hon. Henry W. Green,
D. X. Junkin, D. D.	Hon. George Chambers,
I. J. Henderson,	Daniel Lord,
	Robert G. Rankin.

Digitized by Google

The second order of the day was then taken up, the election of a Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Composition and Delivery of Sermons, in the Western Theological Seminary.

On motion of Dr. Prime, it was

Resolved, That blank votes shall be counted in ascertaining the result of any such election.

A motion was made by Mr. Conrad to postpone this election until the Board of Directors of that Seminary shall have formally decided on the expediency of such a measure.

Mr. Riggs moved to amend this motion, by postponing the election till to-morrow morning.

A discussion ensued, in which Messrs. Conrad, Hastings, Beattie, Humphrey, Frame, and Grimes took part; and during which, the Rev. Dr. Herron, and the Rev. Dr. Plumer were, on motion, introduced successively to address the Assembly on the subject.

The amendment and the original motion were lost; and the Assembly proceeded to elect the Professor, according to the previous appointment.

Messrs. R. K. Rogers and Reuben Frame were appointed tellers to collect and count the ballots.

The third order of the day was then taken up, the election of a Professor of Pastoral Theology and Church Government, in the Theological Seminary at Danville.

Messrs. Conrad and James Williamson were appointed tellers to collect and count the ballots.

The following resolutions, offered by Mr. Harrison, were adopted, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly tender their heartfelt thanks to the Governors of the Alms House department, to the President and Managers of the House of Refuge, to the gentlemen of the city, at whose expense the arrangements were made, and to the committee who carried them out, for their courteons invitation to visit the institutions over which they preside, and for the polite and hospitable manner of their reception.

2. *Resolved*, That we hereby express the very great gratification afforded to us in our inspection of these noble charities, and that we will carry home with us a grateful recollection of our delightful excursion.

The committee on "Disabled Ministers, &c." presented their report again.

On a motion to adopt it, and another to amend, there was an extended discussion, in which Messrs. McCorkle, Benedict, Phillips, Matthews, and others, participated.

Dr. Thornwell moved the indefinite postponement of the whole subject; on which motion he and Dr. Junkin spoke.

The Assembly then took a recess for half an hour.

After the recess, Messrs. Rice, Rogers, Cater, Hendrick, and others, continued the discussion on the motion of Dr. Thornwell, until he asked and obtained leave to withdraw it.

Dr. Junkin then moved to strike out a part of the preamble and insert an amendment.

This motion was carried.

He then moved to strike out all the resolutions, as reported by the Committee, and insert others.

Pending a discussion on this motion, the regular time for adjournment arrived. It was then, on motion,

Resolved, That the Assembly will continue its sessions in the evening, until its business be finished.

The committees appointed to collect and count the ballots for Professors,

Digitized by Google

both reported, and it appeared that the Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D. D. was duly chosen Professor of Ecclesiastical History and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons in the Western Theological Seminary; and that the Rev. Stuart Robinson was duly chosen Professor of Pastoral Theology and Church Government in the Seminary at Danville.

The Assembly then took a recess till 8 o'clock, P. M.

When called to order again, Mr. Rodgers, from the Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that leave had been given to the following: Rev. Mr. Allen and Mr. Pettingal, ruling elder, Presbytery of Londonderry; Mr. G. A. Rogers, ruling elder, Presbytery of Genessee River; Mr. McDowell, ruling elder, Presbytery of New Brunswick; Mr. David Johnson, ruling elder, Presbytery of Steubenville; Rev. Mr. Van Eman, Presbytery of Palmyra; Rev. Mr. Maltby, Presbytery of Oxford; Mr. Samuel Wilson, ruling elder, Presbytery of Vincennes; Mr. James V. Brooke, ruling elder, Presbytery of Winchester; Rev. J. A. Annin, Presbytery of West Jersey; Rev. Mr. Matthews, Presbytery of Potosi; Mr. A. E. Blunt, ruling elder, Presbytery of Cherokee; Mr. Macalester, ruling elder, Presbytery of Philadelphia; Rev. Mr. Dunlap and Mr. Samuel A. Page, ruling elder, Presbytery of Greenbrier; Rev. A. V. C. Schenck, Presbytery of Upper Missouri: Mr. Bailey, ruling elder, Presbytery of Ohio.

The report was approved.

The unfinished business was resumed—the report of the Committee on "Disabled Ministers," &c.—the question being on the motion of Dr. Junkin to strike out the resolutions of the committee, and take up those offered by himself. This motion was carried; and the whole paper, as thus amended and adopted, is as follows, viz.

PHILADELPHIA, May 1, 1856.

The Committee of Trustees in the case of "Disabled Ministers," &c. report, that during the year, beginning May 1855, they have given aid to twenty persons, on applications received from fifteen Presbyteries. Of these, eleven were widows, one an orphan daughter, and eight clergymen. Some of them are unable to labour, by reason of advanced age; and others are helpless from chronic diseases. The whole amount distributed is $1580 which, divided equally among the twenty, would give $79 to each. The money, however, has been given in different proportions, as the comparative claims of each case have been estimated by the committee. The largest sum granted to any family has been $200, and the smallest $35.

The committee regret that they have been restricted by having so small an amount at their disposal, as in every case they would gladly have given twice, and in some instances, three times the sum asked for, would the fund in the treasury have warranted it. The facts stated in some of the letters from Presbyteries are touching, and make it evident that what is given from the fund of the Assembly ministers only partial relief, although it is very gratefully received.

It is greatly to be regretted that so little attention has been given to the action of the Assembly in 1849, commending this subject to the churches. Two of the wealthiest Presbyteries belonging to the Assembly drew more from the treasury last year than they contributed. The chairman of your committee has addressed letters to several Presbyteries, and to prominent individuals in different parts of the Church, from whom gratifying answers have been received. He has also solicited an exchange of pulpits with several clergymen, with permission to mention the case of their afflicted brethren, and in no instance has the proposal been received with indifference, but always with the greatest cordiality. He has also made, occasion-

Digitized by Google

ally, short statements in some of the religious papers, or procured them from their editors, and the result has been, as the treasurer lately informed him, a gratifying increase of the contributions of the churches.

J. H. JONES, *Chairman.*

No subject should command more attention and elicit more interest than the general subject referred to in the paper under consideration. That an urgent necessity exists for some prompt and efficient action on the part of the Church to make suitable provision for those who have become worn out in her service, and for their dependent families, cannot for a moment be questioned. Facts of the most painfully interesting nature, which are constantly coming under the notice of those who are more immediately concerned with this matter—facts which speak in simple but eloquent language, telling the sad story of disease, privation, poverty, and helplessness—might be collected in volumes from the history of all our Presbyteries. Could some of these sad pictures from real life be spread before this Assembly, no eye could look upon them without a tear; no heart could contemplate them without deep emotion.

That it is the solemn and imperative duty of the Church to make abundant provision for her disabled ministers and their families, not as a matter of charity, but of right and justice, is equally unquestionable. The records of this General Assembly show conclusively that this duty is fully acknowledged. In 1849, the following action was had on this subject:

Whereas, There are many disabled and superannuated ministers in connection with the Presbyterian Church, and widows and families of Presbyterian ministers who are in indigent circumstances, and as the Church increases, their number is likely to increase; and whereas, it is the duty of the Church to provide for those who have devoted their time and spent their energies in her service, and also for their families; and whereas, no local provision can effectually meet this object, and no efficient general provision has ever yet been made, therefore,

Resolved, 1st. That in order to constitute a fund for the support of the widows and families of deceased ministers, and for the relief of superannuated and disabled living ministers, it is hereby enjoined upon all our Synods and Presbyteries to take such action as may secure a contribution annually.

Resolved, 2d. That a column be added to the table of Statistical Reports, for these contributions.

Resolved, 3d. That the funds thus contributed be placed in the hands of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, to be disbursed by the Board of Publication upon the recommendation of Presbyteries, as the funds for Domestic Missions, Education, and Church Extension, are now appropriated.

Resolved, 4th. That in order to the founding of a permanent fund for this same object, special contributions and legacies be invited from all parts of the Church, the principal of which shall be safely invested by the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and the interest be added to the general fund provided for in a foregoing resolution.

Yet, as the results of that action, we find that all that has been actually accomplished by our churches during the past year towards such a fund as these resolutions contemplate, is less than $2500, *or less than an average contribution of seventy-five cents from each of our churches.*

The minister of Christ who offers himself to the Church as her servant for Jesus' sake, has no right to expect in that service worldly distinction, or large emolument. But he has a right to expect that while he ministers to

Digitized by Google

God's people in spiritual things, they will not forget to minister to him in temporal. The Church is not always aware of the extent of the capital which the ministry invests in her service, and which produces to them personally such a meagre and insufficient return. The minister not only gives himself, his body, mind, soul, time, talents, and labours, but he actually invests no inconsiderable amount of capital of another sort in the service of the Church. To qualify himself for the sacred office, he needs to devote at at least ten years of life to study in the academical, collegiate, and theological departments of education, and that at no inconsiderable pecuniary expenditure.

What has he received in return for his labours, his tears, his anxieties, his mental toils, his life-long devotion of himself to the interests of the Church? He has received a salary less than that of a third-rate clerk in a merchant's counting-house, a competent overseer on a southern plantation, a clerk on a Mississippi steamboat, or a bar-keeper at a fashionable hotel! And all that is left to his account when he is called to his rest, will hardly pay for a plain coffin for his worn out body, and a simple stone to mark the spot where a faithful man of God sleeps till the resurrection morning! But who can estimate the worth of his life to the Church and to the world? What have the contributions been worth which he has made to the most enduring part of the literature of the world? What have the sympathies been worth which have been drawn from his heart's deep stores by hundreds of tried and endangered souls? What has it been worth to the mother, as in speechless anguish she bends over the beautiful corpse of her darling babe, to hear the accents of the man of God, saying, in solemn tenderness, "It is well with the child?" What is it worth to the convicted sinner, trembling in view of an angry God, and an everlasting hell, to hear from his faithful pastor the words, "Behold the Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the world?" What are the ten thousand varied and diversified labours of the ministry in behalf of every interest of this life and of that which is to come, worth to the world? No arithmetic can compute them, no money can compensate them. They cannot be gotten for gold, neither shall silver be weighed for the price thereof.

The Church, then, should consider it her solemn duty, at once to take energetic action on two points—the more adequate support of her living and labouring ministry, and a liberal and just provision for those who are disabled, and for their dependent families. If the average salaries of her ministers were doubled at once, she would not surpass the measure of their necessities, and her obligations. Why should the minister of God be the only man in the community who shall not be allowed to lay by something from his hard earned means for the future wants of those who are dear to him? Why should he, in addition to the other trials necessarily incident to his calling, be compelled to walk through life's journey with the dark shadow of a dependent old age, or a helpless family, always brooding over his path? It is cruel, it is wicked, to bind this mill-stone round his neck, to press this burden on his heart. Where is the man, outside of the ministry, who will submit to such palpable injustice? It is easy to talk of a mercenary spirit, and of the spirituality of ministers being in danger from an abundance of the good things of this life. We wonder why one kind of spirituality is considered as necessary for the minister, and another sort for the people. If poverty be essential to growth in grace, let our people be diligent in cultivating and using this means of spiritual progress likewise. It is a poor way, as Dr. Mason observes, to promote a man's spirituality, to rob him of his bread. The farmer, who is a wise and thrifty man, will not stint his cattle nor his labourers. The merchant or the corporation who desire able and

Digitized by Google

faithful officers and agents, will deem it good policy to pay them adequately. It is reserved for the Church of Christ to ignore the wisdom of this policy, and deny its justice, and to add insult to injury with a miserable cant about a mercenary spirit, and considerations of spirituality. It is reserved for the Church of Christ to demand of her ministry that they shall give all that they are and have to her service, with the inevitable prospect that old age or failing health will find them absolutely pennyless, or death fling their widows and children on the cold charities of an unsympathizing world.

In view of these considerations, the Committee, in recommending that the Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Disabled Ministers and their families, be approved, would also propose the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That it be earnestly recommended to the Presbyteries to take such action in regard to this matter, as will tend to bring up the Church to the performance of her duty in regard thereto.

2. *Resolved*, That every minister and church session be earnestly requested to present this subject to their congregation, during the coming year, and obtain a contribution to the object; which contribution shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, to be disbursed in an economical way, and upon an equitable ratio, upon application made through the Presbytery to which the party applying for relief naturally belongs, or a committee of that Presbytery; the Board to report to the next General Assembly.

3. *Resolved*, That a committee be appointed to digest and report to the next General Assembly, a scheme for future operations.

The committee, under this third resolution, it was ordered, should consist of five members, and, on motion of Dr. Kirkpatrick, the same committee is to confer with the Corporation of the Widow's Fund, and report to the next Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Hendrick, it was ordered, that committees be appointed to inform the Professors elected to day, of their appointment, and solicit their acceptance of the same.

The unfinished business on Judicial Case No. 1, was then taken up, the question being on the motion of Dr. Rice, that the complaint be sustained.

After Dr. Junkin had concluded his remarks, Mr. Peck moved to reconsider the vote by which the members of the inferior judicatory had been required to withdraw, literally, from the house.

This motion was lost.

Mr. Baird moved, that the roll be called, as in the order prescribed for trying appeals.

This motion was also lost.

The question returning to the motion, that the complaint be sustained, a protracted discussion ensued, in which Messrs. Johns, Jones, Jacob, Fine, Thompson, Allen, and others participated; pending which the Assembly adjourned.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 27.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

The Moderator announced the following committees, viz.

To inform Dr. Dickinson of his election to a Professorship in the Western Theological Seminary—Drs. Phillips and Marshall.

To inform the Rev. Stuart Robinson of his election to a Professorship in the Seminary at Danville—Drs. Humphrey and Matthews.

To digest and report to the next General Assembly, a scheme for the relief and support of "Disabled Ministers, &c."—Hon. H. H. Leavitt, of Cincinnati, Dr. E. P. Rogers, of Philadelphia, Daniel Lord, of New York, Thomas C. Perrine, of South Carolina, and Isaac D. Jones, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Dr. Dabney, from the Committee on the inadequate support of Ministers, presented a report in the form of a pastoral letter to the churches, which, after discussion, was adopted, with a resolution appended, reaffirming the action of the General Assembly on this subject in 1854.

On motion of Dr. Rice, it was ordered that this document, the letter now prepared, and the resolutions referred to, be published in the various weekly newspapers, of a religious character, throughout our bounds.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Albany reported, recommending the approval of the same without exception. Adopted.

The unfinished business on Judicial Case No. 1, was then resumed, the motion of Dr. Rice being still before the House, to sustain the complaint.

After continued discussion by Messrs. Rice, Hewit, Junkin, Phillips, and others, Dr. Thornwell proposed the following amendment, viz.

Resolved, That this General Assembly sustain the complaint, *pro forma*, and direct the Session of Stillwater church to give Mr. Shafer a regular trial.

This amendment was accepted by Dr. Rice for the original motion, and adopted by the Assembly as its final action in the case, it being understood that the merits of the case were in no wise adjudicated; but the whole question decided was one of technicality and jurisdiction.

The Assembly then took up Judicial Case No. 4; a complaint of the Rev. D. J. Waller and Dr. W. J. Gibson; and an appeal of the Rev. John Smalley, against the Synod of Philadelphia.

The papers were read in the order recommended by the Judicial Committee; when the Assembly took a recess for half an hour.

After recess, the following paper was, on motion of Dr. Prime, adopted unanimously:

Whereas, The American Bible Society, at its late Anniversary, resolved upon a general re-supply of the United States and Territories with a copy of God's word in every destitute household;

And whereas, The members of this Assembly have enjoyed an opportunity of visiting the Society's House, and observing its admirable arrangements, and unprecedented facilities for the publication of the Sacred Scriptures; therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly rejoices in the prosperity with which the great Head of the Church has blessed this important Institution for the diffusion of truth; and particularly in view of the great work which it now proposes to undertake, in supplying the wants of millions in our country who are still destitute of the Bible.

2. *Resolved*, That the Assembly earnestly recommends to the ministers and churches under its care, to co-operate efficiently with the American Bible Society, and with its auxiliaries in their respective counties, towns, or villages, in prosecuting the great work proposed; and that, by regular annual collections, according to the ability that God giveth, they aid the Society in its efforts to give the word of God to the whole world.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. Jennings, it was

Resolved, That in addition to the action already had on Overture No. 2, from the Synod of Pittsburgh, on the necessity and importance of deacons in the churches, it be enjoined upon all the Presbyteries under the care of the General Assembly, to take such order on this subject as shall secure the appointment of deacons in all the churches, with the exception of those in which it is impracticable from paucity of male members.

Mr. Rodgers, from the Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that leave had been given to the following, viz. Rev. H. M. Painter, Presbytery of Upper Missouri; Rev. Dr. Lord, Presbytery of Buffalo City; Rev. Mr. Cooley, Presbytery of New Brunswick; Mr. Blair, ruling elder, Presbytery of Huntington; Rev. A. P. Happer, Presbytery of Canton; Rev. Mr. Donaldson, Presbytery of Fort Wayne; Mr. Swan, ruling elder, Presbytery of Central Mississippi; Mr. Bishop, ruling elder, Presbytery of East Hanover; Mr. Jones, ruling elder, Presbytery of Baltimore; Rev. Mr. Wilson, Presbytery of Concord; Mr. Brown, ruling elder, Presbytery of Louisville; Rev. Mr. Noyes, Presbytery of Worcester; Rev. Mr. Bartley, Presbytery of Londonderry; Mr. Jacob, ruling elder, Presbytery of Washington.

Approved.

The unfinished business on Judicial Case No. 4, was resumed, and Mr. R. K. Rodgers appeared on behalf of Mr. Smalley, reading to the House the argument of the latter, in support of his appeal. Dr. Gibson was heard in prosecution of his complaint. Dr. McLean and Dr. Leyburn were heard in defence of the Synod of Philadelphia.

The Assembly then took a recess till eight o'clock, P. M.

When called to order again, the following resolution of Mr. Hendricks was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the sincere thanks of this Assembly are due to the families of this city and its vicinity, so far as we have been their inmates, for the kindness and hospitality extended to us individually. And also to the reporters and publishers of the daily and other papers of this city, for the respectful and accurate reports and notices they have been pleased to make of this body. Also to the pastor, elders, and trustees of the First Presbyterian Church in this city, for the use of their church edifice and lecture-room, during the sessions of this Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of New Jersey reported, recommending the approval of the same, as modified by the decision on Judicial Case No. 1—the complaint of the Session of Stillwater Church against this Synod. Adopted.

On motion of Mr. Rodgers, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are due to the Rev. Samuel J. Baird, for the labour incurred by him in the preparation of the "Assembly's Digest," recently published by the Board of Publication.

Resolved, That the Digest is earnestly commended to the attention and patronage of all in our connection; and that any persons having suggestions to make in reference to any proposed improvement in the work, are invited to make them to the author thereof, before the issue of a new edition.

The unfinished business, Judicial Case No. 4, was resumed. Mr. Waller was heard in prosecution of his complaint; and Drs. McLean and Leyburn were heard again.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 28.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, reading the Scriptures, and prayer.

The Minutes of last session were read and approved.

Dr. Rice, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported

Overture No. 16. From the Presbytery of Rock River, asking the Assembly to direct the Board of Education to appropriate a legacy of William Hempstead to the Presbyterial Institution at Dixon, Illinois.

The Committee recommend that it be referred to the Board of Education, to act in the case according to their best judgment. Adopted.

Overture No. 17. From the Trustees of the Westminster Presbyterian Society, Utica, New York, to direct the Trustees of the General Assembly to alter and amend the deed by which the corporation of the said church holds the title to their lot.

The Committee recommend the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United States of America, hereby direct their Trustees to execute a written instrument, whereby they shall decline accepting the Contingent Trust, under the deed made and executed by Hugh S. Dickson, granting to the Trustees of the Westminster church, in the city of Utica, New York, a lot of ground, on which their church building is erected; and also renouncing all interest that might, under any circumstances, accrue, or be derived from the conditions in said deed inserted.

The report was adopted, and the Trustees are hereby so authorized and directed.

Overture No. 18. From the Presbytery of South Carolina, asking the Assembly to devise arrangements with other Christian denominations, so as to secure the attendance of witnesses, in process for discipline.

The Committee recommend that no action be taken on this overture by this Assembly. Adopted.

Overture No. 19. From several members, ministers, in this Assembly, asking for the erection of a new Presbytery, to be called "Kansas."

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, this request was granted, and it was ordered, accordingly, that W. W. Backus, minister, in the Presbytery of Dane, C. D. Martin, in the Presbytery of Kaskaskia, and D. A. Murdock, in the Presbytery of Des Moines, be erected into a Presbytery, to be called the "Presbytery of Kansas;" to hold their first meeting at Leavenworth, on the first Tuesday of September next, at 11 o'clock.

Overture No. 20. From the Presbytery of Donegal, asking the Assembly to take action on the subject of Catechizing and Bible instruction of youth.

The Committee recommend that the Presbytery be referred to the action of former Assemblies as sufficient for the present. Adopted.

Overture No. 5 was, on motion of Mr. Cater, taken up from the docket, and the following resolutions, recommended by the Committee, were adopted, viz.

Resolved, 1st. That the Synod of South Carolina be authorized to open a fraternal correspondence with the Associate Reformed Church of South Carolina, on the same terms as with other evangelical denominations.

Resolved, 2d. That the Assembly appoint a committee to confer with a similar committee to be appointed by that body, with reference to a closer union between the two Churches.

The nomination of this committee was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Overture No 13. Relating to the rights and relation of baptized mem-

Digitized by Google

bers, was, on motion of Mr. Cater, taken up, and after a brief discussion by Messrs. Fine, Junkin, and others, the Overture and Report were laid on the table.

Dr. Campbell, from the Judicial Committee, reported Case No. 5, R. J. Cross against the Synod of Baltimore. Docketed.

The Report of the Committee on Systematic Benevolence was then taken up, and after a slight amendment adopted, and is as follows, viz.

The Committee on Systematic Benevolence beg leave to report to the General Assembly, that very few of the Presbyteries have given any response to the call of the Assembly for written reports upon the subject.

It is, therefore, not practicable at present, to arrive at exact conclusions as to what has been done, or the degree of favour with which the cause has commended itself to the hearts of the people.

It is a gratifying fact, however, that as far as reports have been presented, there is but a single case in which the effort has not been made to bring the churches up to the performance of their duty in this respect.

The great truth, that it is the duty of every man to give according as the Lord has prospered him, is beginning to find favour, practically, among the people; and so is that other great truth, that this should be done both regularly, and as an ordinance of worship.

It was not to be expected that so great a change in our benevolent operations, involving the changes of habit which have obtained amongst us for so many years, could be made at once, and without difficulty.

The Presbyteries of Sangamon, Fort Wayne, Beaver, Bedford, West Lexington, Memphis, Richland, Knoxville, Hopewell, Tuscaloosa, Ohio, Nassau, Baltimore, Long Island, Des Moines, Greenbrier, Palestine, and New Lisbon, report that they have adopted plans for systematic benevolence, and that those plans are generally working well; both doing good and finding increasing favour with the people. A partial compliance is reported by the Presbyteries of Donegal, Louisiana, and Harmony.

It is much to be regretted that the number of reports presented is so small; but in those which have been presented, there is a gratifying indication of a good work commenced. And we have reason to know that several Presbyteries have taken efficient action upon the subject, from whom we have no formal reports.

In the practical working of this system, we are persuaded that all failures are owing mainly to the neglect or timidity of the ministry, in not bringing the subject fairly and prominently before churches.

The Committee, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That all our pastors and stated supplies be earnestly requested, for our Lord's sake, to give to every member of their churches the opportunity to contribute something for the glory of God, presenting the claims of the various objects ordered by the Assembly, publicly and prominently from the pulpit; and that the Presbyteries be earnestly requested to see that the same privilege is afforded to all their vacant churches, and that they report their action on this subject, and the success of it, to the next General Assembly.

The unfinished business—Judicial Case, No. 4—was then resumed. Members of the inferior judicatory were heard, and then required by a vote of the house to withdraw, literally; excepting Dr. Leyburn, who, being an officer of the Assembly and not a Commissioner, was allowed to remain.

The roll was then called; a special motion having been carried to limit each one to five minutes in giving his opinion.

Messrs. Fine, Stockton, Hewit, James Williamson, Kirkpatrick, George

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Lobough, Bracken, John W. Johnston, Dool, Leavitt, Spence, Badeau, Thompson, Hendricks, Crozier, Baird, Strong, Strahan, Ryors, Shotwell, Dabney, Chevalier, Bingham, Mebane, Lorance, Cater, D. C. Campbell, Marks, McAuley, Frierson, Williams of Arkansas, Banks, Wallis, and W. W. Caldwell expressed their opinions.

The vote was then taken, and fifty-two voted to sustain; one hundred not to sustain; and fourteen, to sustain in part. So the Assembly decided not to sustain the Appeal and the Complaint.

Dr. Prime, from the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, announced as the Committee to correspond with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, the Rev. Edwin Cater, George Howe, D. D., James K. Douglas, Esq. of South Carolina, and Francis Bowman, D. D. and N. A. Pratt, D. D. of Georgia.

The Assembly then took a recess for half an hour.

When called to order again, Mr. James Williamson, from the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Philadelphia, reported, recommending the approval of the same, with the exception, that on page 277 it is stated, that the Rev. James Latta, in a certain case, entered his protest against the action of Synod; yet no protest is recorded. Adopted.

Dr. Rice, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overture No. 21, from the Central Presbytery of Mississippi, respecting the desirableness of greater union among Presbyterians. The Committee recommend the following resolution, viz.

That the General Assembly entertains a sincere desire for the fraternal union of all sound Presbyterians; and even, if possible, their communion in one denomination; and any who may desire to be united with this Church, and who cordially approve of the doctrine and polity of our standards, are affectionately invited to seek this union in the mode prescribed by our Constitution. It was adopted.

Mr. Shotwell moved the appointment of a committee to bring in a minute, expressing the judgment of the Assembly in Judicial Case No. 4; and Dr. Hewit moved, that the same committee be instructed to report a minute, which shall indicate an order suitable to be observed in the installation of elders who have been previously ordained.

Both motions were carried; and the Moderator appointed Drs. Rice, Humphrey, and Hewit, and Messrs. Welch and Walsh, this committee.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi was then taken up from the docket and adopted, approving of the same, with the exceptions,

1st. That the absentees are not recorded, in their meetings of 1854 and 1855.

2d. On page 10, Vol. IV. of these Minutes, Synod takes exceptions to the Minutes of the Louisiana Presbytery; because this Presbytery considers it not inconsistent with the principles of our Church for ruling elders, in the absence of the pastor, to read the Scriptures and explain them, and to endeavour to enforce the truth upon the conscience by suitable exhortations. The Assembly believe the Presbytery of Louisiana were right, according to Chap. XXI. Form of Government.

The unfinished business, on the report of the Committee on the Records of Arkansas, was then taken up, and discussed till the hour of adjournment, when the Assembly ordered that the Narrative on the State of Religion be called for at 8 o'clock this evening; and then took a recess till that time.

When called to order again, the unfinished business on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas, was resumed. These were approved, so far as they

Digitized by Google

contain the Minutes of 1853 and 1854. In regard to those of 1855, the Assembly declares,

1st. That the proceedings and acts of the members of said Synod, met at Little Rock, Sept. 20, 1855, are unconstitutional and void—inasmuch as they proceeded without such a quorum as the Constitution requires—except so far as relates to the appointment of the time and place of the next meeting.

2. The Synod is directed to review, at its next regular meeting, the proceedings and acts of said members, and to adopt or reject them, in whole or in part, as they may see fit.

On motion of Mr. Baird, the following paper was adopted, viz.

Whereas, The General Assembly, in 1853, determined to endeavour to raise an endowment for the Theological Seminary of the Waldensian Synod, and it appears, from the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, that this endowment is not completed; therefore,

Resolved, That it be recommended to all those churches which have not contributed to this object, so interesting and important, to do so on the second Sabbath of November next, or on some day as near that date as may be convenient, and remit the same to the Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions.

The order of the day was then taken up—the Narrative on the State of Religion. This was reported by Dr. Junkin, from the Standing Committee, and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Judicial Case No. 5 was then taken up from the docket—the complaint of R. J. Cross against the Synod of Baltimore.

After the usual admonition from the Moderator, the order recommended by the Committee was pursued. The papers were read, including the complaint of Mr. Cross, the action of the Synod, and the action of the Presbytery of Baltimore, respecting the use of proxies in the election.

Mr. Cross was heard in prosecution of his complaint. Mr. Peck was heard on behalf of the Synod; also Dr. Creigh. Mr. Cross followed with a few words.

A motion was then made, and carried by a large majority, that the complaint be dismissed.

Mr. Welch, from the Committee to prepare a minute, expressing the judgment of the Assembly in Judicial Case No. 4, and to prepare a form for the installation of ruling elders, reported the following; which, being amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That any elder regularly ordained and installed in one church, and subsequently elected to the same office in another church, and who has heretofore, pursuant to such election, served as an elder in such other church *without objection*, shall be presumed to have been duly installed therein, and his right to act shall not be now questioned.

2. *Resolved*, That when an elder shall hereafter be elected to the same office in a church other than that in which he has been ordained and installed, the minister and session are hereby enjoined formally to install him.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly hereby delare, that the existing law of the Church, as to the mode of such installation, is as follows: After sermon, the minister shall speak of the office and duties of ruling elders, as in case of ordinations; and shall then propose to the elder elect, in the presence of the congregation, the following questions: "Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith of this Church, as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?" "Do you accept the office of

Digitized by Google

ruling elder in this congregation, and promise faithfully to perform all the duties thereof?" "Do you promise to study the peace, and unity, and purity of the church?" The elder elect having answered these questions in the affirmative, the minister shall ask the members of the church, whether they accept him, as in cases of ordination. The members of the church having answered in the affirmative, by holding up their right hands, the minister shall declare him an elder of that church; and accompany this act by exhortation, and such other proceeding as he may deem suitable and expedient.

On motion of Dr. Prime, it was

Resolved, That a delegate be commissioned to represent this body among the foreign evangelical denominations, in any part of Europe, and at any time within the next ensuing ecclesiastical year.

The Rev. James W. Alexander, D. D., was appointed this delegate; and the Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., was appointed his alternate. It was also moved and carried, that James Lenox, Esq., be added to this delegation.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Iowa reported, recommending the approval of the same, without exception. Adopted.

Overture No. 6—on an Itinerating Ministry—was taken up from the docket, on motion of Dr. Junkin; and, after a brief discussion, was referred to the Board of Missions, with the earnest injunction that they do what is possible in the premises.

The thanks of the Assembly were voted to the Committee of Arrangements, for the courteous and munificent care with which they provided for the entertainment and comfort of the members.

It was then, on motion,

Resolved, That this General Assembly be dissolved; and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of Lexington, Kentucky, on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1857, at eleven o'clock, A. M.

Closed with singing, prayer, and the apostolic benediction.

ALEXANDER T. McGILL,
PERMANENT CLERK.

JOHN LEYBURN,
STATED CLERK.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION,

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, AT THEIR SESSIONS AT NEW YORK CITY, MAY, 1856, AND ADDRESSED TO THE CHURCHES UNDER THEIR CARE.

Brethren Beloved in the Lord—"Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night?" is an inquiry which will be often upon the lips of those who pray for the peace and prosperity of Jerusalem. And no function of the General Assembly is more pleasant, and few more profitable, than its annual response to this inquiry. Occupying as it does, once every year, the loftiest of Zion's summits, and from that elevation telling the towers thereof, marking well her bulwarks, and gazing abroad over all the coasts of our Israel, it is meet that the Assembly should give, and reasonable for the churches to expect, the results of this survey: and this is attempted in the following narrative. Whilst every year enhances the importance of this annual history, every year also increases the difficulty of its execution. Every year adds to the number of our Presbyteries, and of Presbyterial reports, and to the multiplicity of facts that may justly demand memorial in a narrative like this. And this fact itself is worthy of distinct and emphatic mention. Our Bible-born polity, realizing the great idea of Church organization—many members in one body in Christ the glorious Head—*E Pluribus Unum*—already covers the continent, and may embrace the world. Indeed, upon the floor of the present General Assembly are represented not only the various parts of our own broad land, but also some of the most distant nations. California is here; Texas is here; the remotest North, the furthest South, the densely peopled East, the distant West. China is here; India is here; and the day is not far distant when, with God's blessing upon our missionary enterprises, the *representative world* will stand upon the floor of your General Assembly.

Of course, as our borders are enlarged, and the thousands of our Israel are multiplied, it will be more difficult to condense the tidings that flow in from so ample a field into a narrative of the usual length. The larger portion of our one hundred and fifty Presbyteries have sent written statements of what the Lord is doing among them; and it would rejoice the Assembly to spread before the churches these interesting narratives, in all their freshness, and unabridged. But this is impossible; it would fill a volume. The most meager and compact syllabus is all we can furnish.

The tone of the Presbyterial narratives varies according as the Lord hath dealt with them. Some are vocal with the glad hallelujah, awakened by God's reviving and enlarging grace. A few are sad as the wail of the son of Hilkiah, as they mourn over the drought and the desolations of Zion. Whilst many breathe the calm spirit of gratitude for *some* tokens of God's favour, alternating with the sigh that piety will heave, when conscious that for our unfaithfulness these tokens are afforded in diminished number. As in the days of the herdsman of Tekoah, it may be said of the past year, "One piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained not withered." Yet is the General Assembly cheered with the belief that the verdure that betokens life is a broader feature in our ecclesiastical landscape than the blackness that follows burning, or the searness that indicates drought or death.

Digitized by Google

In arranging the facts that are furnished in the numerous Presbyterial narratives, we shall mention, first, such as are prosperous, and call for gratitude and rejoicing; and then such as are of an opposite character.

I.—The facts indicating prosperity.

[*a.*] Most of the Presbyteries speak of large and increasing attendance upon the public worship of God, and the means of public instruction. Congregations are large, decorous, and solemn. God is honoured in the great assembly; and, as the chief end of all religion is to glorify God, the Church should be profoundly grateful for this evidence of the Master's favour.

[*b.*] Many Presbyteries report an increased degree of diligence on the part of ministers, both in pulpit and parochial duties; that Bible and catechetical classes and Sabbath-schools have been multiplied, and are generally well sustained; and that the weekly lecture and prayer-meetings are well attended in most of the churches.

[*c.*] A large proportion of the Presbyteries mention an increased interest, both amongst the church officers and people, in the great department of systematic benevolence, and also a growing attachment to the Boards of the Church, and the various branches of the evangelical enterprise conducted by them; and, in some of the Presbyteries, both the ability and the disposition of the people to support the gospel ministry and ordinances of religion are represented as decidedly on the increase; and, in many congregations, manses for the minister's residence have been provided.

[*d.*] All the Boards of the Church, as will be seen by their several reports, have made truly encouraging progress, and the Church extension enterprise has made marked advances during the year just closed. Several Presbyteries report special success in this branch of the Church's progress. In the newer States very encouraging facts have been reported, and the Presbytery of Philadelphia subscribed $25,000 to this object, in the city itself, during the last year. And the Presbytery of Baltimore reports great interest and progress in this enterprise.

[*e.*] All of our Presbyteries inform us that, with few exceptions, peace, harmony, and brotherly kindness reign throughout the churches; and this is a blessing worthy of special gratitude and praise.

[*f.*] Many new congregations of the Lord have been organized all over the land, and in the widening West and South-west our denomination is making extensive progress. The Presbyteries of Iowa, Wisconsin, and in all the frontier States, make special mention of this encouraging fact; and even amongst the German and other foreign population our principles and polity are finding favour. The Presbytery of Passaic in New Jersey, of Iowa in the West, with others, make mention of this fact, and cheer us with the hope that these strangers may, by God's grace, become at once good Christians and good citizens.

[*g.*] Many of the Presbyteries report a cheering improvement in the observance of the the Lord's day, a gratifying increase of the number of family altars, an improvement in the tone and spirituality of family religion, and increased faithfulness and diligence in family instruction. A return to the more effective use of our Catechism, in the instruction of youth, is mentioned in many instances as a matter of gratitude and hope.

[*h.*] The Presbyteries of Georgia, West Hanover, Harmony, Bethel, Tuscaloosa, East Alabama, South Alabama, and indeed nearly all the Presbyteries of the Southern country, report increased attention and success in the great work of instructing and Christianizing the coloured population, and in many instances most encouraging results are specified. In some of our churches the number of coloured communicants and constant worshippers exceed that of the whites; and delightful accounts are furnished of the conversion of the slaves. Many planters have built churches upon their estates, and employed able and faithful ministers to labour among the servants, and this work is chiefly retarded by the want of preachers. No Church in the land has freer access to this very important field of Christian enterprise than our own, and it is very desirable that more be done.

[*i.*] An encouraging increase of Christian schools, academies, and colleges, for both sexes, has marked the history of the past year; and God has, in many instances, shown his special love for these nurseries of the Church, by shedding upon them the reviving dews of his grace.

[*j.*] The Temperance reformation, although it has in some sections encountered the sternest opposition, appears upon the whole to be on the advance; and the Presbyterian Church still maintains her position as its loyal and efficient friend. It is gradually as-

Digitized by Google

suming a new and, we hope, a more effective form—the civil aspects of the subject claiming the attention of the legislative bodies, and its moral and religious bearings the attention of the churches, whose mission it is to hold forth that gospel which is the power of God unto salvation from this and all other moral evils.

[*k.*] The past year, we are rejoiced to announce, has not been a year of the absence of God's quickening and reviving Spirit. Good tidings of great joy have reached the ears of your General Assembly, and it is a most delightful privilege to repeat to you some of the great things which God has done for his Church, and whereof we are glad. Some of the revivals of last year have extended into the present, demonstrating their genuineness by their perpetuity. Unlike the morning cloud or the early dew, whose gem-like drops vanish before the beam that gives them beauty, a genuine revival transmits and prolongs its blessings. And such have been not a few of the revivals of last year. Many of the churches, too, that had not reported revivals the former year, have been visited during this. In some cases, the gently distilling dews of heaven, bringing verdure and beauty and fruitfulness to the plants of the Lord, have descended, whilst in not a few churches and colleges the Holy Ghost has descended in special and powerful measure, gloriously reviving his work, awakening, convincing, converting, and gathering large numbers into the kingdom.

CHURCHES AND COLLEGES REVIVED.

Of the churches and colleges that have been more or less favoured, some have not been mentioned by name in the several reports, whilst the following have been specially mentioned:—Williamsport and Hopewell, in the Presbytery of Maury; Pontotoc and Water Valley, in the Presbytery of Chickasaw; the church of Fulton and Westminster College, in the Presbytery of Missouri; the two churches of Morristown, in the Presbytery of Passaic; Valparaiso, Tassimony, South Bend, Rolling Prairie, and Constantine, in the Presbytery of Lake; Lambertsville and Flemington, in the Presbytery of Raritan; Rocky Springs and eight others, in the Presbytery of South Carolina; College Church, Hat Creek, and Charlottesville, in the Presbytery of West Hanover; Springfield, Jacksonville, Union, and Providence, in the Presbytery of Sangamon. Besides these, several Presbyteries mention revivals, without giving the names of the favoured churches. Two are thus reported in the Presbytery of Fort Wayne, one in Long Island, and one in Northumberland, (believed to be Bloomsburg,) and several in the Presbytery of Peoria. Black Creek, in the Presbytery of Wooster; Athens, in the Presbytery of Hocking; the First Church, Allegheny City; the Central Church and Manchester, in the Allegheny City Presbytery; Scranton and Tunkhannock, in the Presbytery of Luzerne; Dunlap's Creek and Tent, with the Dunlap's Creek Academy, in the Presbytery of Redstone; Delaware, Liberty, Marseilles, Canaan, Pisgah, and some others, in the Presbytery of Marion; several churches in the Presbytery of Rochester City; Lower Tuscarora, Sinking Creek, Spring Creek, Jacksonville, and some others, in the Presbytery of Huntingdon; Salisbury and Blairsville, in the Presbytery of Blairsville; and Path Valley, in the Presbytery of Carlisle. The last mentioned church has been signally favoured with the power of God unto salvation; about one hundred have professed faith in Christ, and the work was still in progress when the narrative was written. Seventy conversions are also reported in the church of Kingston, Presbytery of Albany. In the Presbytery of New Brunswick, the churches of Trenton Second and Jamesburgh have been revived, and a blessed work has been wrought among the students of the College of New Jersey. The church of Lexington and Washington College, Virginia, in the Presbytery of Lexington, are now enjoying a blessed revival.

In the Presbytery of Washington, Pennsylvania, God hath wrought great things, whereof we are glad. The churches generally are in a prosperous state: four have enjoyed precious seasons of revival, including Washington and Washington College, in which many of the students have been brought to God. In the Second Presbytery of Philadelphia, one church, Bridesburg, has enjoyed a time of refreshing. The Lodiana Presbytery of Northern India reports an encouraging state of religion among the European residents, and that among the Hindoos and Mohammedans the past year has been one of quiet progress. Few cases of discipline had occurred among the native converts, and the church is relatively in a prosperous state; and the mission churches and stations are all in a hopeful condition.

This rapid abridgment of the information furnished to the Assembly from so many parts of our own vast country, and from other parts of the world, if not so full and satisfactory, will enable you, dear brethren, to form some estimate of the amazing extension of our

Digitized by Google

beloved Church; and will, we doubt not, elicit from every heart thanksgiving and praise for what God hath wrought through her humble instrumentality; and with us you will be ready to exclaim, "Ebenezer! hitherto hath the Lord helped us!"

II.—Facts to be deplored.

But while it is the privilege of the General Assembly to tell of great mercies, and large prosperity vouchsafed to our churches, we are constrained, in truth and faithfulness, to tell also of things that will sadden your hearts, as they do ours.

Sabbath desecration.

Many of our Presbyteries report the discouraging fact, that *Sabbath desecration* is increasing within their bounds. The very facilities for travel afforded by railroads and steamboats, and which, by saving secular time, ought to have a tendency to remove the temptation to rob God of his holy day, seem to produce the very opposite result. Such is the insatiate temper of this generation, that, not content with accomplishing twenty-fold more in a day than was formerly possible, the Sabbath also must be taken for secular purposes. In the face of historical admonitions upon the subject; in the face of God's law; in the face of what has been demonstrated to be a *sound business policy*, many corporations still continue their Sabbath trains. It is in vain they are reminded that this policy excludes from their service all the most careful, conscientious, and reliable employés, who fear God and regard man; that it keeps down their stock, by excluding all that large class of capitalists who do not wish their money used in profaning the Sabbath; that it occasions the almost total loss to the companies of the expenses and wear and tear of one day in seven, when the *same amount* of business would be done in the six; and that a large proportion of the disasters which occur may be traced to the demoralizing effect of Sabbath profanation upon the employés. All seems in vain. Intent upon yielding to a morbid, mammon-worshipping, God-dishonouring public sentiment, men of great practical wisdom in other matters, seem in this to ignore alike the dictates of sound policy and true piety. Some companies, to their honour and pecuniary advantage, have stopped their Sabbath trains; others have effected a partial reform—running only the mail train—but still the evil is so wide-spread as to call for deep humiliation before an offended God, for the earnest, bold, and continued protest of the ministry and the people of God, and for fervent prayer that the Lord of the Sabbath would interpose to rescue that indispensable institution from entire prostration.

Other matters for lamentation.

2. The *crying destitutions* of the ministry and ordinances of religion, of which so many Presbyteries complain, constitute another cause of discouragement, which the people of God should ponder, and over which they should weep and pray.

3. Quite a number of the Presbyteries mention the disheartening and humiliating fact, that one-half of their ministers "are so straightened for want of support, as to find it impossible to discharge their duties in a profitable way." Others report a still greater proportion as suffering the same grievance. O! surely, brethren, the fact need only be mentioned, to call forth the prayers and exertions of God's people to remedy this wide-spread and lamentable evil.

4. The neglect of family worship; the neglect of infant baptism; unwillingness in some cases to submit to discipline; a few instances of unhappy dissensions in churches; the growing worldliness of professing Christians, and the increase of intemperance in some sections of the land, are also mentioned as matters calling for the humiliation and prayers of the Church.

5. Several of the Presbyteries report the death of valuable and beloved ministers of the word; some speak of prevailing sickness; and the Presbytery of East Hanover mentions the terrible visitation of pestilence that desolated the cities of Norfolk and Portsmouth—a solemn providence that has already awakened the deep sympathies of the people of the country.

6. We gather, also, from the Presbyterial narratives, that there is still, after all our advances, a mournful lack of steadfast faith, and of active piety, throughout our churches. Mighty works have not been done, because of unbelief. There is not that *earnest desire* for the advance of the work of the Lord, and that *believing expectation* that it *can* be done, and *will* be done, which men engaged in so glorious a cause, under so wise, good, and mighty a leader, ought to maintain.

Digitized by Google

EXHORTATION TO REPENTANCE AND INCREASED DEVOTEDNESS.

In view of God's dealings with our beloved Zion during the past year, the General Assembly affectionately exhort the people and the ministers of God to humble themselves before the Lord, in view of past delinquency—to be grateful for God's forbearance, and for mercies bestowed in the midst of our failure, and to gird themselves for renewed and more faithful efforts in time to come. Ours, by the good hand of our God upon us, is a glorious history. Ours, we cannot doubt, is an august, a momentous mission. Vast interests for our country and the world, for time and eternity, are committed to us. Let us prove worthy of our history; worthy of our mission; worthy of the wonderful age in which God has permitted us to live and labour; worthy of our resources and advantages; "worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called." "Wherefore, take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, *to stand!* The toil, and the strife, and the trial will soon be over, and the coronation day will come." "Peace be to the brethren, and love, with faith, from God the Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ. Amen."

FRANCIS McFARLAND, *Moderator.*

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS.

ABSTRACTS OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, MAY, 1856.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. J. J. Janeway, D. D., *President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. George W. Musgrave, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. R. Happersett, *Associate Secretary.*
Matthew Newkirk, *Recording Secretary.*
Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer.*
William Nassau, Sr. } *Auditors.*
Matthew Newkirk, }

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.—Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Chairman.* Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., Rev. R. Happersett, Rev. H. S. Clarke, Rev. E. P. Rogers, D. D. *Laymen*—Matthew Newkirk, William Nassau, Sr., Charles Macalester, James Field, John M. Harper.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rev. J. Le Roy Halsey, D. D., *Chairman.* Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D., Rev. J. M. Stevenson, D. D., Rev. R. H. Allen, Rev. John H. Rice. *Laymen*—Samuel Casseday, William Richardson, William Prather, P. S. Shields, M. D., William C. Brooks.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS IN PHILADELPHIA.—William Nassau, Sr., *President.* Matthew Newkirk, *Secretary.* Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer.* Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D, Matthew Newkirk, John M. Harper, Rev. Lewis Cheeseman, D. D., James B. Ross, Hiram Ayres, Rev. Alexander Macklin, D. D., James Field, William Nassau, Sr.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF THE BOARD, No. 265 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

All letters relating to Missionary appointments and other operations of the Board, should be addressed to the

Rev. *G. W. Musgrave, D. D.*, Corresponding Secretary, 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

Donations and subscriptions to

S. D. Powel, No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

If more convenient to the following:

J. D. Williams, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Andrew Davidson, Louisville, Kentucky.
William Rankin, Jr., Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New York.

Abstract of the Report of the Board of Missions, presented to the General Assembly in New York, May 1856.

In presenting the Fifty-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Missions to the General Assembly, the Board desire, first of all, to acknowledge with thankfulness their indebtedness to Almighty God, for the measure of success which he has graciously vouchsafed to them, during the past year, in the management of the important cause intrusted to their care. We are the more sensible of our obligations to the Great Head of the Church, because, at one period of the year our treasury was well nigh exhausted and our financial prospects were discouraging. With the blessing of God upon the appeals which were made to the churches for pecuniary aid, and the prompt and liberal responses of many friends of the missionary cause, the Board were not only seasonably relieved of all apprehensions of embarrassment, but have been enabled to close the year with an unusual degree of prosperity.

There has been an increase in the number of missionaries employed during the year—an augmentation of receipts, both from the churches, and in individual donations and legacies—an increase in the aggregate appropriations—a larger average salary paid to our missionaries—and an increase in the balance on hand at the close of the fiscal year. In every department there has been an encouraging progress, and we doubt not that the Assembly will heartily unite with the Board in their expressions of gratitude to God for his unmerited goodness and mercy.

OPERATIONS OF THE YEAR.

Of Missions.—*Statistical Details.*—The number of missionaries in commission April 1, 1855, was 346, to which have been added to March 1, 1856, (11 months) 220, making the whole number 566, and more by 41 than the year previous.

The number of churches and missionary stations, wholly or in part supplied, (as far as reported,) by our missionaries, is 943.

The number of newly organized churches is 42.

The number of admissions on examination is 1932, and on certificate 1836, making a total of admissions of 3668.

The number in communion with churches connected with the Board is 22,916.

The number of Sabbath-schools is 332; of teachers, 2,443; and of scholars, 15,887.

The number of baptisms is 2,217.

Of the 566 missionaries who have been in commission during the year, 187 have sent in no special report for the Assembly, very nearly one-third of the whole number; consequently we must increase all the returns very nearly one-third to make them correct.

Appropriations.—The appropriations made to our missionaries, from April 1, 1855, to March 1, 1856, (11 months,) have been at the office in Philadelphia, $50,103.34, and at the office in Louisville, $32,475.83; making a total of $82,579.17.

Adding the appropriations made during the month of March, 1856, to the above, for the sake of comparison with other years, the figures would stand thus: Appropriations made from April 1, 1855, to April 1, 1856, at the office in Philadelphia, $51,703,34, and at the office in Louisville, $33,425.83; making a total of $85,129.17.

The appropriations made to our missionaries from April 1, 1854, to April 1, 1855,

Digitized by Google

were, at the office in Philadelphia, $48,735.42, and at the office in Louisville, $25,759.00; making a total of $74,494.42.

From this statement it appears that the appropriations made at the office in Philadelphia exceeded those made the year before $2,967.92, and at the office in Louisville, they were more by $7,666.83; thus making the total appropriations this year more than the year preceding, by $10,634.75.

For the purpose of further comparison we may state, that the *average* appropriations made during the preceding three years, from 1852 to 1855, were, at the office in Philadelphia, $42,185.50, and at the office in Louisville, $26,756.97; making a total average of $68,942.47.

From this statement it appears that the appropriations made from April 1, 1855, to April 1, 1856, at the office in Philadelphia, exceeded the average of those made during the three previous years, $9,517.84; and at the office in Louisville, $6,668.86; thus making the total excess of appropriations this year above the average appropriations of the three preceding years, $16,186.70.

RECEIPTS.—The total amount of receipts from all sources, from April 1, 1855, to March 1, 1856, (11 months,) is $85,747.73, to which add balances on hand in the different treasuries, April 1, 1855, (less the sum in Flint River Presbytery, $320.25,) $15,223.34, making the available resources of the Board during the year, $100,971.07.

Adding the receipts at the offices in Philadelphia and Louisville during the month of March, 1856, for the purpose of comparison with other years, the total amount of receipts from April 1, 1855, to April 1, 1856, is $94.848.87; to which add balances on hand in the different treasuries, April 1, 1855, as above, $15,223.34; thus making the available resources of the Board during the year, from April 1, 1855, to April 1, 1856, $110,072.21.

The amount paid out at the different treasuries from April 1, 1855, to March 1, 1856, (11 months,) is $79,837.90, leaving an available balance in all the treasuries, on the 1st of March, 1856, of $21,133.17. The amount due the missionaries at the same date was $13,226.54; leaving an unexpended balance of $7,906.63.

The aggregate receipts from April 1, 1855, to April 1, 1856, have been larger, as compared with the receipts from April 1, 1854, to April 1, 1855, $23,014.40. The excess has been in individual or special donations and legacies $16,958.95, and in the contributions of the churches $6,055.45. The receipts at the office in Philadelphia, including the Presbyterial treasuries, were larger by $14,067.95, and the receipts at the office in Louisville $8,946.45.

The amount due the missionaries at the close of the fiscal year, as previously stated, was $13,236.54, leaving an unexpended balance of $7,906.63. The unexpended balance on April 1, 1855, was $5,539.70. From this statement it will be observed, that the unexpended balance in the treasury on the 1st of March, 1856, is only $2,366.93 more than the amount which was reported on the 1st of March, 1855.

Although the available balance on hand at the close of the fiscal year is considerable, and somewhat larger than that of the year preceding, yet it is no more than is needed. With so large an addition to the number of our missionaries and the considerable increase in the average appropriation made to them, there will be of course a proportionate augmentation in the accruing liabilities and current expenditures of the Board. It ought to be distinctly understood by all, that the amount on hand at the period of the year when our balance is reported, is always larger than at any other time. From the month of March the receipts begin to fall off, and during the latter part of the spring, the entire summer, and the early part of the fall, the receipts are comparatively small; so that unless our available balance at the commencement of the fiscal year is comparatively large, it would be impracticable to carry on the operations of the Board during the year. For example, at the beginning of the fiscal year, April 1, 1855, we reported an available balance of more than $15,000.00; and yet by the 1st of November ensuing we had only about $2,000.00 in hand!—not enough to meet the usual payments for a single fortnight!—and but for the prompt and generous responses to our appeals for aid by many of the friends of the cause, our operations must have been seriously embarrassed. These responses show the strong attachment of our people to the Board, and do, as they ought, inspire us with confidence as well as gratitude; but the facts also show how desirable it is to have a proper working balance on hand at the beginning of the fiscal year, and how important and necessary it is for the friends of the cause to respond promptly and liberally to appeals when the low state of our funds compels us to call for aid.

Digitized by Google

RE-ENFORCEMENTS AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE CHURCH.—During the year the Board have established new missions in various sections of our country, as well in the larger cities and towns, as in the smaller villages and rural districts. They have also, to the extent of their ability, re-enforced our missionaries in the newer States and Territories. Three additional missionaries have been sent to California, two to Wisconsin, one to Minnesota, and one, in addition to those already there, has been employed in Oregon. We have also sent one to Nebraska and one to Kansas. Arrangements have likewise been made to send an additional one to Minnesota and two to Kansas. Thirty-nine of our missionaries have been commissioned as itinerants. The greater part of our missionaries perform more or less of such service, but the number above-mentioned are either wholly, or almost entirely employed as itinerants.

STATE OF OUR MISSIONS.—The reports of our missionaries respecting the state of religion among their people are varied. Some of them communicate to us the cheering intelligence of revivals of religion, and the most of them write encouragingly of the religious state and prospects of their ministerial charges.

CLOTHING.—Clothing valued at $7,837.14 has been received during the eleven months, from April 1, 1855, to March 1, 1856, and distributed among the missionaries who needed it. Our friends are cautioned against permitting their donations of clothing (which are never deducted from the salaries of the missionaries) to interfere with their *cash* contributions to the Board.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board take pleasure in stating that, agreeably to the direction of the last General Assembly, they transferred, on the 20th of July last, all the funds and papers in their possession, respecting the business of Church Extension, to the Church Extension Committee at St. Louis, Missouri. The cash balance on hand at that date was $4,595.74.

ASSOCIATE SECRETARY.

The work of Church Extension, which, while connected with the Board of Missions, was chiefly under the care of the Assistant Secretary, having been transferred to a Committee of Church Extension, it became expedient to re-arrange the duties of the executive officers of the Board. The Corresponding Secretary being willing to perform and superintend all the work in the office without an assistant, it was thought desirable to appoint an Associate Secretary, whose duties should be mainly external. Accordingly the Board elected the Rev. Reese Happersett, Associate Secretary, and passed the following resolution, viz.

"*Resolved*, That the duties of the Associate Secretary shall be, under the direction of the Executive Committee, to attend to the legacies which may from time to time be bequeathed to the Board; to visit the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, for the purpose of diffusing missionary intelligence, and collecting funds; to visit various sections of the country for the purpose of conferring with our agents, collecting information, and communicating the same to the Board, and promoting the general interests of the cause; and such other service as may from time to time be assigned to him."

OBJECTS OF THE BOARD, AND THEIR IMPORTANCE.

The objects of the Board of Missions are two-fold:

1. To supply vacant churches, and assist weak and feeble congregations in the support of pastors.

2. To extend the boundaries of the Church by employing ministers to preach the gospel, organize new congregations, and form churches in the hitherto neglected and waste places of our country.

Without the aid derived from the Board, hundreds of our weak and feeble churches would be unable to support and retain their pastors. Nor would it be practicable to supply the numerous places scattered throughout our widely extended country, which are as yet destitute of evangelical ministers, without some such agency as the Board of Missions.

The Board continue to receive from almost every section of our country the most urgent appeals for missionary aid. The wants especially of our newer States and Territories are pressed upon us with increasing and affecting earnestness, and the importance

Digitized by Google

of supplying them with intelligent and evangelical ministers, while in their formative state, cannot be too highly estimated.

The Board continue to employ a number of missionaries among our foreign population.

PROGRESS MADE BY OUR CHURCH IN THE MISSIONARY WORK.

In 1828, the year of the re-organization of the Board, there were but thirty-one missionaries, and an income of $2400 only.

In 1840, two years after the division of the Church, and when the parts were fairly separated, there were 256 missionaries, and an income of $40,734.

In 1855–6, the number of missionaries employed was 566, and the income $94,848.87.

Since the re-organization of the Board, we have increased 14 Synods, 58 Presbyteries, 976 ministers, 1111 churches, and 85,096 members. Since 1840, two years after the division of the Church, we have increased 13 Synods, 53 Presbyteries, 646 ministers, 1406 churches, and 104,821 members.

These results may well excite our gratitude to God, and ought to stimulate and encourage us to greater activity, liberality, and prayer.

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES.

During the past year, the Board have increased their average appropriation to the missionaries $11.35.

During the last three years, the Board have increased their average appropriations to the missionaries $41.90, which is a little over 31¾ per cent. By this advance, the annual liabilities of the Board, with the present number of missionaries, have been augmented nearly $24,000.

If the people whom they serve had advanced proportionately, our missionaries would now be comfortably sustained. But while the Board have increased their appropriations 31¾ per cent. their people have advanced a little less than 20¼ per cent.

NEED OF FUNDS.

The receipts *from the churches*, from April 1, 1855, to April 1, 1856, *fell short* of the payments, during the same period, *upwards of eighteen thousand dollars!* and but for the balance on hand at the commencement of the fiscal year, and the unusually large amount received from individual donations and legacies, we would have been in debt to our missionaries at the close of the year!

With an increased number of missionaries, and a higher scale of appropriations, the expenditures of the Board have been very largely augmented; so that during the year upon which we have entered, we shall need much larger receipts from the churches.

Moreover, it is very important that the Board should not be hampered or embarrassed in undertaking the establishment of new missions.

A larger number of churches contributed to the Board during the past than the preceding year—the increase being about one hundred. Still it is to be lamented, that out of the 3079 churches reported in the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1855, only about 1350 of the number contributed anything to the Board during the past year!

As there will probably be no collecting agents in the field assigned to the Executive Committee, in Philadelphia, and probably none in the larger portion of the field assigned to the Western Executive Committee, we must rely mainly upon the pastors and sessions to see that collections are taken up for the Board during the year.

CONCLUSION.

The report concludes with an earnest appeal to Christians to be more liberal in their contributions, and more fervent in their prayers for the Divine blessing upon the missionary cause.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James N. Dickson, *President.*
John McDowell, D. D., James Dunlap, William Harris, M. D., *Vice-Presidents.*
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
William Chester, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent.*
James Wood, D. D., *Associate Corresponding Secretary.*
F. D. Ladd, *Recording Secretary.*
William Main, *Treasurer.*
Joseph B. Mitchell, Hon. George Sharswood, *Auditors.*

Executive Committee.—James N. Dickson, *Chairman.* William Neill, D. D., C. W. Shields, Robert Watts, F. D. Ladd, C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *ex-officio;* William Chester, D. D., *ex-officio;* James Wood, D. D., *ex-officio;* James Dunlap, William Harris, M. D., Wilfred Hall, George Sharswood, Joseph B. Mitchell, Morris Patterson, William Main, *ex-officio.*

Abstract of the Annual Report for 1856.

Part I. Ministerial Education.—The number of new candidates received this year is 102. The total number on the roll is 382, being 18 more than the preceding year. 1. This whole subject is eminently connected with God's sovereignty. 2. Our operations call for gratitude to God. 3. The statistics indicate the inadequate impression of the Church in regard to her responsibilities and duties.

The Board next present a plea for educational operations *on the basis of Scripture*, and maintain the following propositions: 1. The perpetuation of the ministry is made by the word of God an object of special concern to the Church. 2. The Church is required to use means for the attainment of the great end in view. 3. The Scriptures authorize the belief that many of the Church's ministers will always be from among the poor. 4. The ministry should be an educated as well as pious ministry, called of God to their work. 5. It is a scriptural principle, that pecuniary aid should be granted to those candidates whose condition requires it.

Agencies.—The whole work of the Board has been performed by the Secretaries, with the single exception of a few weeks' voluntary service, and at a less cost than for any year during the last eleven.

Part II. Christian Education in Schools, Academies, and Colleges.

Primary and Parochial Schools.—The number of these schools is about 100, of which 34 have received aid from the Board, and 7 more have lately applied. One of the elders of a church in New York City has continued his offer of $5000 per annum to this object.

Presbyterial Academies.—The number of Presbyterial Academies is 58. These are located in every section of the Church, north, south, east, and west. They contain on an average from 70 to 80 students each, and are doing a great work in the cause of thorough Christian education.

Colleges.—The colleges directly under the care of the Church are 18, which, with four others indirectly under our control, make a total of 22 institutions. The number of students, regular and irregular, connected with these institutions, is 2100. Of these, about 5000 are communicants of the Church, and 350 are candidates for the ministry. During the year, upwards of 100 students have been hopefully converted to God. Revivals of religion have occurred at Princeton College, Washington College, Pennsylvania, and Oglethorpe University, Georgia.

The Board offer the following remarks on the Collegiate policy of the Church: 1. It ought to be the universal aim to incorporate thorough religious instruction into the course of studies. 2. The Church ought to cultivate the harmony now happily prevalent among our institutions. 3. Our colleges ought to increase in number from time to time, but not too fast or too near each other. 4. Ample endowments ought to be provided for all our colleges, and chiefly from the districts of country where they are located. 5. A larger

Digitized by Google

number of young men ought to be encouraged to seek the advantages of a liberal education. It may be added, that whilst our Colleges are struggling to secure an endowment, especially during their infancy, it is good policy to assist them with a portion of the funds which the liberality of the churches may supply for the general object.

Conclusion.—On the whole, the operations of the Board, in both departments, are in an encouraging state, and with the blessing of God upon the faithful efforts of his people, a constant advance in our work is to be expected.

Funds.—The following is the state of the Treasury:

	Candidates' Fund.	School Fund.	Miscellaneous Fund.	African Fund.
Receipts,	$40,680 04	$6,833 17	$571 50	$85 07
Balance,	1,939 22	60 57	19 76	1,215 36
Income,	$42,619 26	$6,893 74	$591 26	$1,300 43
Payments,	40,591 97	6,889 50	590 00	
Balance,	$2.027 29	$4 24	$1 26	$1,300 43

Total receipts for the year, $48,169 78; total income, $51,404 69; total payments, $48,071 47; total balances, exclusive of the permanent African Fund ($1,000) $2,333 22.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Gardiner Spring, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Messrs. Silas Holmes, George Brown, Kensey Johns, Sidney A. Baxter, Nathaniel Ewing, Alexander C. Henderson, James Blake, John T. McCoun, John M. McCalla, E. F. Backus, Walter H. Lowrie, Matthew Newkirk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Messrs. William W. Phillips, D. D., George Potts, D. D., William Bannard, John D. Wells, John Thomson, D. D., John C. Lowrie, D. D., *ex-officio*, J. Leighton Wilson, *ex-officio*, and Messrs. James Lenox, Robert Carter, Robert L. Stuart, Lebbeus B. Ward, Walter Lowrie, *ex-officio*, William Rankin, Jr., *ex-officio*.

Corresponding Secretaries—Walter Lowrie, Esq., Rev. John C. Lowrie, D. D., and Rev. J. Leighton Wilson.

Recording Secretary—Rev. James M. Macdonald, D. D.

Treasurer—William Rankin, Jr., Esq.

Auditors—Messrs. James Donaldson and Thomas Pringle.

Abstract of the Nineteeth Annual Report, May 4, 1856.

The Board acknowledge, with gratitude to God, the many favours that have been extended to the Missionary work during the past year.

The receipts from all sources, including a balance of last year of $87 07, and also an unexpended balance from the sales of the Omaha reservation of $8,282,	$201,933 61
Expenditure,	201,908 75
Leaving a balance of	$24 86

The advance in the receipts of the treasury from all sources, over those of the last year, has been something more than $10,000, the greater part of which is from the ordinary contributions of the Church, and which is regarded by the Board as an encouraging feature in the Missionary work.

The publications of the Board have been the same as those of the previous year.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.—Eighteen missionaries, (five of whom have been in this country on a visit) and thirty male and female assistant missionaries, making forty-eight in all, have been sent out during the year. This is a much larger number of missionary labourers than has ever been sent out in any previous year.

MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIAN TRIBES.—There are nine Missions among the various Indian Tribes of our own country; connected with which there are thirteen principal stations and out stations, twelve ordained missionaries, sixty assistant Missionaries, ten churches, three hundred and twenty-one church members, ten schools, and more than five hundred pupils in the various stages of their education. Most of these Missions have been favoured with the special presence of the Holy Spirit during the year, and some of them have enjoyed his blessing in large measure.

MISSIONS IN AFRICA.—There are two Missions in Western Africa, one in Liberia, and the other on the Island of Corisco; connected with these there are nine stations, seven Missionaries, fifteen assistant Missionaries, five churches, one hundred and seventy-one church members, seven schools, and one hundred and seventy-nine pupils. Several of these churches have also enjoyed the special reviving influences of the Spirit during the year.

MISSIONS IN INDIA.—There are two Missions in India, three of them having been consolidated in one during the year. Connected with these Missions there are fifteen stations, twenty-seven ordained Missionaries, and sixty-four assistant Missionaries and native helpers under the care of these Missionaries. There are eleven churches, and two hundred and ninety church members; eighteen schools, and three thousand six hundred and fifty-six pupils. There has been no period in the previous history of these Missions when they presented a more encouraging aspect, or promised richer fruits than at the present time.

MISSION IN SIAM.—In Siam there is one Mission at Bangkok, connected with which there are three ordained missionaries, three female assistant missionaries, one Chinese assistant, and one boarding-school numbering twenty-eight pupils.

MISSIONS IN CHINA.—There are three Missions in China: at Canton, Ningpo, and Shanghai. Labouring in connection with these missions there are twelve missionaries and fourteen male and female assistant missionaries, and three boarding-schools embracing ninety pupils. The church at Ningpo has been favoured during the year by the addition of ten native converts. At the other mission stations, the various departments of missionary labour have been carried on with efficiency, and with many encouraging tokens of good.

The Mission to the Chinese in California is still continued under the care of the Rev. William Speer, whose labours have been of great service to the Chinese in various ways.

MISSIONS AMONG ROMANISTS.—There are two missions under the care of the Board in South America, one at Buenos Ayres, and the other at Bogota, in New Grenada. The one at Buenos Ayres has been of two years' continuance, and has been favoured by the converting presence of the Holy Spirit during the year, fourteen converts having been received to the communion of the church during the last summer. The other mission at Bogota has just commenced.

Funds have been remitted to the Evangelical Missionary Societies of Belgium, Paris, Geneva, and to the Waldenses Synod, to the amount of $6000, exclusive of the interest on the endowment fund of the La Tour Seminary. It is believed that the cause of evangelical religion has been greatly promoted in Europe during the last year by the labours of these various societies.

MISSIONS TO THE JEWS.—Two Missionaries are labouring in this city for the benefit of the Jews, and though no very marked results have as yet attended their labours, they report from time to time encouraging facts in connection with their work.

CONCLUSION.—The Report of the Board contains much to encourage the people of God. The missionary work is going forward with manifest tokens of the Divine blessing.

In each of the general divisions of the missionary field some fruit has been gathered, and the converts admitted to the communion of the Mission Churches are more numerous than in any former year. These proofs of God's favour towards the work of his servants call for devout thanksgiving.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D.
Vice-President—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. W. E. Schenck.
Editor—Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D.
Treasurer—James Dunlap, Esq.
Publishing Agent—Joseph P. Engles.
Superintendent of Colportage—Winthrop Sargent.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—Rev. H. A. Boardman, D. D., *Chairman*. Joseph B. Mitchell, *Secretary*. Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D., Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. E. Schenck, *ex-officio*, James Dunlap, *ex-officio*, Joel Jones, George Sharswood, James N. Dickson, Joseph P. Engles.

COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.—Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D, Rev. H. A. Boardman, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D., Rev. W. E. Schenck, Joel Jones, Joseph P. Engles.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.—*Incorporated February 13th*, 1847. Matthew Newkirk, *President*. Archibald McIntyre, *Vice-President*. Joseph B. Mitchell, *Secretary*. James Dunlap, *Treasurer*. B. A. Fahnestock, James B. Ross, Geo. Sharswood, William S. Martien, Charles Macalester.

Abstract of the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Board of Publication.

The following is an abstract of the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, presented to the General Assembly, in the city of New York, May 1856.

The Board reports a year of signal prosperity. There has been, during the past year, an increase in receipts, in the number of publications, in the number or colporteurs employed, and in every department of the labours of the Board.

The limits of the financial year of the Board, have recently been changed, so that it will hereafter commence annually on the 1st of March, instead of the 1st of April. Owing to this change, the portion of time under review comprehends this year only *eleven months*.

The operations of the Board were presented under the three following heads: I. Production. II. Distribution. III. Sustenation.

I. *Production.*—The Publishing Agent reports, that there have been issued 39 *new* works, viz. 16 new volumes; and 23 smaller publications. Of these new works there have been published 111,000 copies. The *reprints* of former publications have been 485,250 copies. Thus the *total publications* of the year have been 596,250 copies.

The total number of copies published since the organization of the Board to March 1, 1856, has been 5,550,938.

There has been an *increase* in the number of copies of all kinds printed during the past year, of 129,500 copies over the year preceding.

The largest work issued in the year has been the "*Assembly's Digest*," by the Rev. Samuel J. Baird, a volume of 856 pages, which has received much commendation. The Board has also issued an edition of the "*Life of Dr. A. Alexander*," by Dr. J. W. Alexander. Several additions have also been made to the Board's list of German tracts.

Much attention has been given to the judicious increase of its *Sabbath-school Library*. An anxious desire is expressed for its enlargement, and suitable manuscripts are invited from ministers and laymen in every part of the Church.

Periodicals.—Circulation of the *Home and Foreign Record*, 17,500 copies, being an increase within the year of 500 copies. *Sabbath-school Visitor*, 43,000 copies, increase 2,000 copies.

II. *Distribution.*—There are three distinct channels through which the publications of the Boards reach the hands of the people.

1. Distribution by sales from the publishing house to private individuals and booksellers. These have amounted during the eleven months now reported on, to 171,516

Digitized by Google

volumes, besides tracts, pamphlets, and periodicals. The value of these sales (including the *Sunday-school Visitor*, but not the *Record*,) has been $70,702.28.

2. *Distribution by Colportage.*—In this department there has been great enlargement and encouragement during the past year.

The number of colporteurs commissioned within these eleven months has been 210, an *increase* of 37 over those of the preceding twelvemonth. These have been distributed throughout 28 States and Territories, as well as through all the British Provinces, from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to Lake Superior. They have also begun to occupy Oregon, California, Kansas, Nebraska, the Lake Superior mining region, and hitherto unoccupied portions of Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Iowa, Michigan, and Florida.

These Colporteurs have *sold* 125,790 volumes, an increase of 27,940 volumes sold. They have *gratuitously distributed* 13,913 volumes, an increase of 3,133 volumes. They have also distributed gratuitously 1,046,964 pages of tracts. And they have visited 91,734 families, an increase of 12,642 families visited.

There is much evidence that the Colporteurs have also increased in qualifications and efficiency during the past year, and that the Spirit of God has largely attended and blessed their labours.

3. *Distribution by Donation of Executive Committee.*—This has amounted to 3,269 volumes and 111,873 pages of tracts, which have been chiefly given to Sabbath-schools, feeble churches, needy ministers, and to individuals for gratuitous distribution.

The *total distributions* of the eleven months have been as follows:

By sales at Publishing-house,	171,516	volumes.
" " by Colporteurs,	125,790	"
" grants of Colporteurs,	13,913	"
" " of Executive Committee,	3,269	"
Total of volumes distributed besides tracts, pamphlets, and periodicals,	314,488	

III. *Sustenation.*—There has been so gratifying an increase in the receipts of the Board from every source this year, that for eleven months only, they exceed those of the preceding twelve months. They have been as follows:

Total receipts of 11 months,	$88,596 20
" payments " "	86,039 03
Total receipts from sales of books, tracts, and Sabbath-school Visitor,	70,702 28
Total receipts for Colportage,	14,497 28
Balance in Treasury of Board,	17,033 96
Balance of deficiency against Colportage Fund,	2,352 67

Agencies.—Not a single collecting agent has been commissioned during the past year. There is an evidently growing disposition on the part of pastors themselves to instruct and train their people in habits of benevolence, a tendency in which the Board greatly rejoices. During the past year the income of the Board has been derived from a larger number of Presbyteries and churches than ever before, although there has been no collecting agent in the field.

The whole aspect of the work committed to this Board is one of progress and encouragement, such as it rejoices to be able to spread before the General Assembly, and as encourages it to new and enlarged exertions for the time to come.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and to their successors, and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of or I devise a certain messuage, and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees, and their successors for ever, to and for the uses, and under the direction of the said Board of Publication, according to the provisions of their charter.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ROOMS, No. 88 MARKET STREET, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. H. I. Coe.
Treasurer—Archibald Gamble, Esq.

Communications on the subject of Church Extension, should be addressed to the Corresponding Secretary, No. 88 Market Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Donations should be sent to Archibald Gamble, Esq., St. Louis, Mo.; or, if more convenient, to J. D. Thorpe, Esq., Cincinnati, Ohio; A. Davidson, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; S. D. Powel, Esq., Treasurer of the Board of Missions, No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, or to J. D. Williams, Esq., Pittsburgh, Pa.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND.

No appropriation is made without the recommendation of the Presbytery, or the Church Extension Committee of the Presbytery within whose bounds the church applying for aid is located.

No appropriation is *paid* until the Committee receives a certificate from the Trustees of the church aided, stating that their church lot is properly secured, and that the amount appropriated will complete their house of worship and leave the whole property free from debt.

Appropriations not called for within two years of the date thereof, are regarded as withdrawn.

Abstract of the First Annual Report of the Church Extension Committee.

This new enterprise was organized in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, on the 3d of July, 1855, under the appointment of the last General Assembly. The Committee elected the Rev. N. L. Rice, D. D., Chairman; Archibald Gamble, Esq., Treasurer; and David H. Bishop, Esq., Recording Secretary. On the 4th day of September, 1855, the Rev. H. I. Coe, of Galena, Illinois, was unanimously chosen Corresponding Secretary, and entered on the duties of the office on the 20th day of the same month. His salary was fixed at $1500 per annum. The valuable services of the other officers, especially of the Treasurer, during the past year, have been rendered gratuitously.

In carrying on the work entrusted to them by the General Assembly, the Church Extension Committee have, as far as practicable, acted upon the following principles, viz.

1. To make no appropiation to any church under the care of a Presbytery, without the recommendation of that Presbytery or its Church Extension Committee.

2. To be guided in determining the amount to be appropriated in each case by the carefully ascertained necessities of that case, and the state of the treasury.

3. To diffuse appropriations as widely and equitably as possible over the whole country.

4. To require, as the ordinary pre-requisite of the payment of every appropriation from the general fund, a certificate from the Trustees of the church aided, that the church lot is fully secured to the Old-school Presbyterian Church, and that the amount granted by the Church Extension Committee will complete their house of worship, and leave the whole property free from debt.

5. To withdraw every appropriation not properly called for within two years of its date.

6. To recognize the right of donors to designate the recipients of their donations.

7. Inasmuch as it is frequently of the highest importance to a church to know definitely the amount of aid upon which it may rely, a considerable time before the money can be drawn, the Church Extension Committee have felt at liberty to make, in anticipation of the incoming of funds, several appropriations, payable as soon after a fixed time in the future as the churches aided comply with the conditions on which the appropriations are made.

These principles are chiefly deductions from the eleven years' experience of the Church Extension Committee of the Board of Missions, and the past has only added to the evidences of their wisdom.

The number of new applications for aid in erecting churches, received from April 1st,

Digitized by Google

1855, to April 1st, 1856, (including thirteen applications acted upon by the late Church Extension Committee of the Board of Missions, previous to the transfer of their books, papers, and funds, to the present Committee of the General Assembly,) is one hundred and five. These one hundred and five new applications come from churches in the bounds of twenty-six of our thirty Synods, and fifty three of our one hundred and forty-eight Presbyteries. The amount of aid asked for in these one hundred and five applications is over $27,000.

Besides these, forty-one old applications, amounting to nearly $7000, (action upon which was deferred by the Committee of the Board of Missions for want of funds,) remain on file, awaiting later information.

In addition to all these, forty-two unpaid appropriations of the Church Extension Committee of the Board of Missions, amounting to $5090, have been assumed by the General Assembly's Church Extension Committee, and may properly be regarded in the light of applications. The whole number of requests for aid during the year just closed, that may be ranged under the general head of applications, is therefore 188, amounting to over $39,000.

During the year ending April, 1, 1856, appropriations have been made to seventy-one churches, to the amount of $12,785.99.

Appropriations to twelve churches, amounting to $1525, have been withdrawn.

The balance in the treasury of the Church extension Committee of the Board of Missions, April 1st, 1855, was $4173.10. The receipts from April 1st, 1855, to April 1st, 1856, were—from churches, $8059.72; from other sources $1697.59—making in all $9757.31. This, with the balance on hand, April 1st, 1855, gives for the available resources of the year ending April 1st, 1856, $13,930.41.

The receipts of this year are $4510.83, or more than 85 per cent. in advance of the receipts of the last year.

The number of churches that have contributed this year is nearly two and a half times as great as the number that contributed last year, and the amount received from churches is considerably more than double the amount received from churches in any previous year.

The number of churches which this year for the first time have sent in donations, is at least one and a half times greater than the whole number of different churches which have contributed in any former year.

The expenditures of the year closing April 1st, 1856, were $11,083 51, including a temporary loan of $700 to the Church Extension Committee of the city of St. Louis, out of the contributions of the Second Presbyterian Church of St. Louis, made in accordance with the desire of that church.

The balance on hand in the different treasuries, April 1st, 1856, was $2846.90, to meet appropriations made to the amount of $8575. The liabilities therefore of the Committee exceeded its resources, April 1st, 1856, $5728.10.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

President—Rev. WILLIAM NEILL, D. D.
Vice-President—Hon. JOEL JONES.

Rev. JOHN McDOWELL, D. D.
" JOHN M. KREBS, D. D.
" C. VAN RENSSELAER, D. D.
" ROBERT STEEL, D. D.
" T. L. JANEWAY, D. D.
" JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D.

MATTHEW NEWKIRK,
JAMES BAYARD,
Hon. JOHN K. KANE,
A. W. MITCHELL, M. D.
JAMES N. DICKSON,
JAMES DUNLAP.
STEPHEN COLWELL,
Hon. KENSEY JOHNS,
FRANCIS N. BUCK,
SINGLETON A. MERCER.

Treasurer—GEORGE H. VAN GELDER.
Secretary—JAMES BAYARD.

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S REPORT.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1st, 1855, to May 1st, 1856, was $25,693.80; making, together with $3,097.71, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $28,791.51. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $26,462.74, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year, of two thousand three hundred and twenty-eight dollars and seventy-seven cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipts and expenditures:

Balance from last year,	$3,097 71
Contingent Funds contributed from churches, &c. &c.	1,898 10
Commissioners' Fund,	225 02
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, Rents, Interest, &c.	549 36
Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	1,466 15
Permanent Funds paid in,	14,000 00
Scholarships, Interest on principal,	3,191 19
Students' Fund " "	208 00
Professorships " "	1,758 34
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	615 34
Contingent Missionary Fund,	863 78
John Gilcrest Legacy,	789 16
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	129 36
	$28,791 51

The Expenditures are as follows:

Contingent Fund paid sundries,	$2,063 01
Commissioners' Fund paid Commissioners,	451 81
Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,	658 35
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	801 85
Contingent Missionary Fund, paid Board of Missions,	811 96
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	531 44
Professorships,	1,652 86
Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	1,630 00
Permanent Funds invested,	13,750 00
Scholarships,	3,000 21
Students' Fund,	195 52
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries	126 57
John Gilcrest Legacy,	789 16
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1856,	2,328 77
	$28,791 51

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1856.

The Committee on Accounts have examined the Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages, in the hands of George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of two thousand three hundred and twenty-eight dollars and seventy-seven cents in the hands of the Treasurer.

M. NEWKIRK,
JOEL JONES, } *Committee on Accounts.*

Digitized by Google

Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

DR.

Page 33	Investment for fund for the Conversion of the Jews,			$163 36
" 34	Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians,			148 00
" 43	Investment for Permanent Fund for Superannuated Ministers,			34 50
" 46	Investment for Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,			1,882 87
" 52	Investment for C. Bulkley's Bequest,			2,814 12
" 53	Investment for Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,			6,249 24
" 67	Investment for Permanent Missionary Fund,			14,614 23
" 68	Investment for Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey,			9,920 33
" "	Investment for Professorship Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,			8,839 45
" 69	Investment for Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,			9,021 98
" "	Investment for Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,			1,629 08
" 70	Investment for Permanent Fund Theological Seminary,			9,455 71
" "	Investment for Students' Fund,			3,479 29
" 71	Investment for Whitehead Scholarship,			1,352 19
" "	Investment for Charleston Female Scholarship,			1,352 19
" 72	Investment for Woodhull	do.		1,352 19
" "	Investment for Scott	do.		1,352 19
" 73	Investment for Van Brugh Livingston	do.		1,429 55
" "	Investment for Augusta Female	do.		1,352 19
" 74	Investment for Jane Keith	do.		1,352 19
" "	Investment for Gosman	do.		1,352 19
" 75	Investment for Wickes	do.		1,352 19
" "	Investment for Othniel Smith	do.		1,352 19
" 76	Investment for H. Smith	do.		1,622 24
" "	Investment for Anderson	do.		1,352 19
" 77	Investment for Kennedy	do.		1,352 19
" "	Investment for Boudinot	do.		1,357 59
" 78	Investment for E D	do.		1,352 19
" "	Investment for Kirkpatrick	do.		1,443 49
" 79	Investment for King	do.		1,352 19
" "	Investment for Ralston	do.		1,318 39
" 80	Investment for Fayetteville	do.		487 73
" "	Investment for Senior Class, 1819,	do.		1,234 63
" 81	Investment for ————————	do.		1,182 81
" "	Investment for Senior Class, 1823,	do.		604 28
" 82	Investment for Senior Class, 1820–21,	do.		867 18
" "	Investment for Harmony	do.		979 20
" 83	Investment for Nephew	do.		2,500 00
" "	Investment for Colt	do.		2,000 00
" 84	Investment for Mary Hollond	do.		2,500 00
" "	Investment for Boudinot Missionary Fund,			5,000 00
" 92	Cash,			2,398 77
				$112,686 89

Digitized by Google

Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

CR.

Page 1	Permanent Missionary Fund,		$14,614 23
" 2	Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey,		9,920 33
" 3	Professorship Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,		8,839 45
" 4	Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,		9,021 98
" 5	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,		1,629 08
" 6	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,		9,455 71
" 7	Students' Fund,		3,479 29
" 8	The Whitehead Scholarship,		1,352 19
" 9	The Charleston Female Scholarship,		1,352 19
" 10	The Woodhull	do.	1,352 19
" 11	The Scott	do.	1,352 19
" 12	The Van Brugh Livingston	do.	1,429 55
" 13	The Augusta Female	do.	1,352 19
" 14	The Jane Keith	do.	1,352 19
" 15	The Gosman,	do.	1,352 19
" 16	The Wickes	do.	1,352 19
" 17	The Othniel Smith	do.	1,352 19
" 18	The H. Smith	do.	1,622 64
" 19	The Anderson	do.	1,352 19
" 20	The Kennedy	do.	1,352 19
" 21	The Boudinot	do.	1,357 59
" 22	The E D	do.	1,352 19
" 23	The Kirkpatrick	do.	1,443 49
" 24	The King	do.	1,352 19
" 25	The Ralston	do.	1,318 39
" 26	The Fayetteville	do.	487 73
" 27	The Senior Class, 1819,	do.	1,234 63
" 28	The ————	do.	1,182 81
" 29	The Senior Class, 1823,	do.	604 28
" 30	The Senior Class, 1820–21,	do.	867 18
" 31	The Harmony	do.	979 20
" 32	Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		62 37
" 33	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		163 36
" 34	Permanent Fund for the Indians of North America,		148 00
" 35	Board of Missions,		66 22
" 36	The Nephew Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 37	The Colt Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 38	The Mary Holland Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 39	Contingent Expenses of Board of Trustees,		105 86
" 41	Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,		166 73
" 42	Contingent Fund for the Indians of North America,		98 78
" 43	Permanent Fund for Superannuated Ministers,		34 50
" 46	Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		1,882 87
" 47	Contingent Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		106 21
" 48	Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,000 00
" 49	Chester Bulkley Scholarship,		76 49
" 52	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,		2,814 12
" 53	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		6,249 24
" 85	Commissioners' Fund,		68 01
" 90	Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,		47 00
" 94	Fund for Superannuated Ministers,		719 67
" 95	Contingent Fund, General Assembly,		215 29
" 96	Contingent Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		95 94
			$112,686 89

Digitized by Google

CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1856.

Permanent Funds,	$566 22
Contingent Fund for Conversion of the Jews,	62 37
Contingent expenses of Board of Trustees,	105 86
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	166 73
Contingent Fund for Indians of North America,	98 78
Contingent Fund, Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,	106 21
Chester Bulkley Scholarship,	76 49
Commissioners' Fund,	68 01
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	47 00
Fund for Superannuated Ministers,	719 87
Contingent Fund for General Assembly,	215 29
Contingent Fund, Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	95 94
	$2328 77

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1856.

REPORT OF THE INCOME,

As derived from each of the Mortgages, &c. owned by the General Assembly, during the fiscal year.

	VALUATION.	INCOME.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	$100 00	
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200 00	
Grand Gulf Railroad and Banking Company,	15 00	
New Jersey Railroad and Transportation Company Bonds,	2,000 00	$120 00
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on City Property	5,000 00	300 00
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on do.	10,000 00	600 00
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do.	13,000 00	780 00
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do.	10,500 00	315 00
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do.	10,000 00	600 00
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do.	15,000 00	900 00
No. 7, Bond and Mortgage on Property in Pittsburgh, Pa.,	11,036 63	662 20
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	3,000 00	180 00
No. 9, Bond and Mortgage on County of Philadelphia Property,	4,336 25	260 18
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	2,700 00	162 00
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	6,000 00	718 13
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	500 00	30 00
No. 13, Bond and Mortgage on City do. do.	7,471 00	448 26
No. 14, Bond and Mortgage on Washington County do. Pa.,	1,500 00	18 75
No. 15, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	1,750 00	30 05
Bond and Mortgage paid in,		471 52
Bond and Mortgage paid in,		59 50
		$6,655 32

BEQUEST OF THE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

Bank of the United States,	$37 12	
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	56 00	
No. 7, Bond and Mortgage on Property in Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,963 37	$237 80
No. 9, Bond and Mortgage on Property in County Philadelphia,	1,663 75	99 82
No. 13, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	529 00	31 74
House No. 86 Vine street, Philadelphia,		180 00
		$549 36

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1856.

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

STOCKS, &c.	Shares.	Par Value.	1855. Last Year's Estimate.	1856. Present Value.	Per Share.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	100	$10,000 00	$50 00		
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200	20,000 00	100 00		
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	10	1,000 00	5 00		1 12½
Bank of the United States,	11	1,100 00	22 00		1 21
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	4	200 00	34 00	40 00	10 00
New Jersey Rail Road and Transportation Company Bonds,		2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	
		$34,300 00			
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,		5,000 00			
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		13,000 00			
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,500 00			
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		15,000 00			
No. 7, Bond and Mortgage on Pittsburgh property, Pennsylvania,		15,000 00			
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,		3,000 00			
No. 9, Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia County Property,		6,000 00			
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		2,700 00			
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		6,000 00			
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		500 00			
No. 13, Bond and Mortgage on do. City do.		8,000 00			
No. 14, Bond and Mortgage on Washington County, Pennsylvania, Property,		1,500 00			
No. 15, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,		1,750 00			
		$142,250 00			

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the sixth item of Section 1st of the By-laws, respectfully report to the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of the Investments, price of Stocks, as set forth in the foregoing table.

JAMES N. DICKSON, } *Committee.*
STEPHEN COLWELL, } *of Finance.*

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT FUNDS.

May 1st, 1855, Balance as per report - - - -			$316 22
September 10th, 1855, G. H. Newkirk's Bond paid in - -			12,000 00
" 24th, " Levi Dickson's " " - - -			2,000 00
			14,316 22
September 10th, invested on City property -	10,500 00		
" " " - -	1,750 00		
January 9th, 1856, " " - -	1,500 00		$13,750 00
			$566 22

The above is a statement of the Receipts during the financial year, on account of Permanent Funds, and of the investments made by your Committee during that time, showing a balance in the Treasury awaiting investment, of $566 22

JAMES N. DICKSON, } *Committee of*
STEPHEN COLWELL, } *Finance.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1856.

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

There is still a necessity for calling the particular attention of the churches and Presbyteries to this Fund. The expenses for which it provides are indispensable, not only to the vigorous working, but to the maintenance of our ecclesiastical organism. And in this certainly every church, and every member of the church, will feel an interest.

REGULATION RESPECTING THE MINUTES.

Adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be republished in the Appendix to the Minutes.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated."

In addition to the above, where copies are sent by mail, *five cents* additional must be forwarded to pre-pay postage.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods, to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the Assembly of 1841, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

Digitized by Google

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., present to the General Assembly the following, as their *forty-fourth* Annual Report.

Through the year now closed the following *thirty-eight* new students have been received, viz.

Henry C. Alexander,	graduate of the	College of	New Jersey.
Lewis C. Baker,	"	"	"
Charles R. Clarke,	"	"	"
Edward W. Condict,	"	"	"
Floyd A. Crane,	"	"	"
Henry F. Lee,	"	"	"
George P. Lockwood,	"	"	"
James McDougall	"	"	"
Rudolph A. Lenz,	"	"	"
William C. Roberts,	"	"	"
Ashbel G. Simonton,	"	"	"
Augustus Brodhead,	"	"	Union, N. Y.
John H. Burtis,	"	"	"
Sheldon Jackson,	"	"	"
Donald McLaren,	"	"	"
Hugh S. Alexander,	"	"	La Fayette, Pa.
Robert C. Bryson,	"	"	"
John C. Thompson,	"	"	"
Joshua B. Garritt,	"	"	South Hanover, Ind.
Charles H. Park,	"	"	"
Edward C. Sickels,	"	"	"
Robert Alexander,	"	"	Washington, Pa.
Anderson O. Forbes,	"	"	"
Calvin W. Stewart,	"	"	Jefferson, Pa.
Miles C. Wilson,	"	"	"
Harmar Denny,	"	"	University of Miami, Ohio.
Alexander Telford,	"	"	"
Julius Spencer,	"	"	Amherst, Mass.
Henry Willard,	"	"	Dartmouth, N. H.
Frank H. Bowman,	"	"	University of Virginia, Va.
Henry M. Baird,	"	"	University of New York City.
Joseph W. Hubbard,	"	"	Hamilton, N. Y.
Robert L. McCune,	"	"	Marshall, Pa.
George Nixon,	"	"	Free Academy, New York.
Samuel F. Johnston,	"	"	West River Seminary, Nova Scotia.
Alexander A. Haines,	not a graduate.		
James K. Large,	"		
Thomas D. Simonton	"		

To the above should be added, Charles E. Hedges, James S. King, and Charles H. Young, graduates of the College of New Jersey, who entered at the close of the last session, but began their studies in this; making the total admissions through the year, *forty-one*.

Of the above list of admissions, Robert L. McCune was a graduate of the Western Theological Seminary, and a licentiate. Joshua B. Garritt, and Edward C. Sickles were received on certificate from the Theological Seminary at New Albany. Henry M. Baird, and Joseph W. Hubbard from the Union Theological Seminary, New York. Frank H. Bowman from the Union Theological Seminary, Virginia. James K. Large,

Digitized by Google

from the Western Theological Seminary. Donald McLaren from the Associate Reformed Theological Seminary at Newburgh, N. Y., and Henry Willard from the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass.

The whole number of matriculated students whose names have been on the roll during the whole or a part of the year, is *one hundred and one.*

One student, viz Charles Boyd, has died in the course of the year.

In regard to the religious character and deportment of the students, the Professors have made the following report: "The religious life of the Seminary compares favourably with that of previous sessions. The customary religious exercises have been well attended by the students; their diligence in study has been of a gratifying character; and their walk has been generally exemplary. Some of the graduating class expect to go as foreign missionaries; and others in the lower classes have the same work in contemplation."

The Professors reported to the Board that seven of the students of the second class in the Seminary have been licensed to preach the gospel by their respective Presbyteries. To this statement they add the following paragraph, viz. "The Faculty in reiterating their conviction of the injustice done to the Seminary, and the injury to the students themselves, by their licensure in the early part of their course, beg leave to refer the Board to the numerous and earnest representations on this subject, in their reports from the very origin of the Seminary." The opinion expressed in this paragraph, the Board approved, and they appointed a committee to prepare an article for publication on this subject.

At the close of the session the students were examined for nearly a week, in presence of a Committee of the Board. The Committee of Examination in their report to the Board, "express their high gratification with the whole examination, as furnishing evidence of the faithfulness of the Professors, and of the diligence of the students."

Certificates of having finished the whole course prescribed in the Plan, were conferred on the following *twenty-four* young men, viz. Amzi L. Armstrong, Henry R Avery, Henry M. Baird, Walter V. Couch, Francis F. Ford, Samuel R. Gayley, Francis B. Hall, J. Aspinwall Hodge, Joseph F. Jennison, Jacob A. Lefevre, Joseph W. Lewis, Daniel McGilvary, Robert S. Manning, Charles R. Mills, William J. Morcock, J. Howard Nixon, J. Lansing Pearse, D. Dubois Sahler, John H. Sargent, Frank C. Statham, A. Sinclair Stewart, William C. White, Henry Willard, and Jonathan Wilson.

The Board at their present meeting passed the following resolution, viz.

"*Resolved*, That the General Assembly be requested to alter the Plan of the Seminary, Article II. Section 13, so as to read as follows:

"During the annual examination, or at its close, a sermon shall be preached before the Seminary, by a member of the Board of Directors."

The Board have to report, that it has pleased Divine Providence, through the year, to remove two of their members by death, viz. Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, who departed this life, July 9th, 1855, and the Rev. Dr. John Johnston, who died August 22d, 1855. Mr. Auchincloss had been a member of this Board twenty-four years, and Dr. Johnston had been a member thirty-eight years. Two years of the time for which Mr. Auchincloss was elected remain unexpired, and one year of the time for which Dr. Johnston was elected.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the Assembly, viz.

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Moses Allen.
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortland Van Rensselaer, D. D.	

Respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board,

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 6th, 1856.

Digitized by Google

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, located at Princeton, New Jersey, present to the General Assembly, the following as their *thirty-first* Annual Report.

The following is the report of their Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., audited by their Auditing Committee, and approved by the Board, viz.

The Committee to whom the accounts of the Treasurer were referred, report that they have examined the same with the vouchers, and find them correct, leaving a balance in his hands on general account of - - - - - - $12,010 05

Which consists of a balance on Permanent Fund of - -	$1,254 35	
Contingent Fund - - - - - - - - - -	2,648 86	
Education Fund, - - - - - - - - - -	3,742 29	
John Hoff's Legacy, - - - - - - - - -	4,364 55	
		$12,010 05

He has received on the Permanent Fund since last settlement - -		$7,560 65
Add former balance, - - - - - - - - - - - -		2,531 20
Makes the sum of		$10,091 85
He has invested, as directed by Trustees, , - - - - -	$500 00	
And he has paid for salaries and house rent, - - -	8,337 50	
		$8,837 50
Making the above balance of - - - - - - - - - -		$1,254 35
He has received on Contingent Fund since last settlement, - - -		$5,558 59
Add former balance, - - - - - - - - - - - -		2,093 80
		$7,652 39
And he has paid for servants' wages, cleaning Seminary, gas, bond of Gas Company, coal and other contingent expenses, - - - - -		$5,003 53
Making the above balance of - - - - - - - - - -		$2,648 86
He has received on the Education Fund since the last settlement, - -		$5,625 52
Add former balance, - - - - - - - - - - - -		4,919 27
		$10,544 79
And he has invested to endow the Miss Catharine Naglee Scholarship, -		$2,500 00
And has paid to students on order of Professors, - - - - -		4,302 50
Leaving the above balance of - - - - - - - - - -		3,742 29
		$10,544 79

He has loaned out to the students, on three notes, the legacy of Dr. Patrick Gannon, of Albany, in the manner pointed out in the Testator's will, amount, - $350 00

With regard to the John Hoff legacy, the Board passed the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be directed to invest, of the legacy of $2,500, of John Hoff deceased, with such portion of the accumulated interest as will amount to the sum of $3,000, to endow a Scholarship, to be called the John Hoff Scholarship; and to invest of the said legacy the further sum of $1000, the interest of which is to defray the expense of printing the annual address contemplated by the testator; and the residue of said legacy, being $364.50, to be applied under the direction of the Professors, to carry out, as far as practicable, the intention of the testator.

At the meeting of the Board in September last, the Treasurer reported that he had received the third and last instalment of the legacy of Miss Catharine Naglee, amounting to $3,525.01. In consequence of this receipt, the Board resolved that $3000 be appropriated from the legacy of Miss Catharine Naglee, towards the purchasing or erection of a

Digitized by Google

house for a Professor; and that when the residue of the money necessary for such house is secured, the committee appointed for the purpose, purchase, or commence building said house. At the present meeting of the Board, the committee on a Professor's house reported, that since the last meeting Professor Green had vacated the house he occupied, belonging to the Board, having provided a house of his own; and that Dr. McGill had removed to the house thus vacated. The need of a new Professor's house, has thus been obviated for the present, and the committee were discharged. In consequence of the above, the Board passed the following resolution,

Resolved, That the Treasurer invest from the legacy of Miss Catharine Naglee $1000, and add it to the Permanent Fund; and that the residue of said legacy, not otherwise appropriated, continue in, and belong to the Contingent Fund.

From the Librarian's report it appears that there has been added to the library, through the year, by donation, 195 volumes, and by purchase, 2 volumes. The whole number of volumes now in the library is 14,057.

Of the donations, Messrs. R. L. and A. Stuart, of New York, have presented 125 volumes; among which is a complete set of Tischendorf's elegant and valuable publications, Bickersteth's works, 16 volumes, Bunsen's Hippolytus, 4 volumes; 2 copies of Turretin; Grimm's Deutsche Worterbuch, Vol. I., and Dillman's Ethiopic Old Testament, Vol. I.

The Presbyterian Board of Publication have presented 12 volumes of their publications; 18 volumes have been presented from the library of the late Rev. J. M. Connell; Rev. J. Perkins, of the Nestorian Mission, has presented the Old Testament in ancient and modern Syriac; the Smithsonian Institution has presented 1 volume; the United States Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 2 volumes; the United States War Department 1 volume; a Friend in Baltimore 15 volumes, among which are 3 volumes of Ritter's Erd Kunde, Dorner's Lehre von der Person Christe, Dillman das Buch Henoch; and Rev. James Smith 2 copies of Turretin.

The Librarian also reported that a box of valuable clothing had been received from the ladies of the Third Presbyterian Church of Newark, N. J.; also one from the Female Charitable Society of Morris Plain, N. J.; two from the Nineteenth Street Church, New York; and a bundle from the Church on University Place; all which has been distributed among the needy students, agreeably to the wishes of the benevolent donors.

The Board deeply regret that their financial agent in the City of New York, James Donaldson, Esq., has felt it to be his duty to resign this office. The following is a copy of the letter of Mr. Donaldson to the Board:

NEW YORK, *May* 6, 1856.

Gentlemen—I beg leave to lay before you my usual annual statement, which I hope will be found correct.

It has afforded me much pleasure for ten years past to attend to the duties of the appointment conferred upon me in 1845, and if my health admitted of it, I should be glad to continue in the discharge of them. Such, however, is not the case, and I am therefore compelled to ask for my release, and for the appointment of another in my stead; to whom, under your authority, I will deliver the securities in my hands. I am happy to say that the mortgages are *now* all yielding *seven* per cent., that they are of unexceptionable character, and that the interest is punctually paid.

Very respectfully, yours, JAMES DONALDSON.

Accompanying the above letter is a list of securities belonging to the Trustees, in the hands of Mr. Donaldson, amounting to $80,000.

The action of the Board on the above communication from Mr. Donaldson, was as follows, viz.

Resolved, That the resignation be accepted, and that the thanks of this Board be presented to Mr. Donaldson for his long and valuable services, gratuitously rendered, in managing the funds of this Institution.

Mr. John C. Green of New York, was appointed Financial Agent in place of Mr. Donaldson.

Respectfully submitted. By order of the Board,

Princeton, May 7, 1856. JOHN MCDOWELL, *Secretary*.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. James Carnahan, D. D., *President.*
Hon. Henry W. Green, *Vice-President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Secretary.*

Rev. Isaac V. Brown,
Rev. Joseph McElroy, D. D.
Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D.
Rev. Eli F. Cooley,
James Lenox, Esq.
Hon. Henry W. Green,
Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D.
James Neilson, Esq.
Stephen Colwell, Esq.
Mr. Reuben Van Pelt,
William Shippen, M. D.
Robert L. Stuart, Esq.
Hon. Dudley S. Gregory,
Rev. Cortland Van Rensselaer, D. D.
John F. Hageman, Esq.
William Rankin, Esq.
John C. Green, Esq.
Rev. James McDonald, D. D.
Samuel H. Pennington.

Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., of Princeton.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Exegetical, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D. D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. William Henry Green, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Moses Allen.
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortland Van Rensselaer, D. D.	
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts.
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	Robert Carter.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Matthew Newkirk.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	
Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.	
Phineas D. Gurley, D. D.	
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	
John N. Campbell, D. D.	John Fine.
George Potts, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt.
John McDowell, D. D.	Ira C. Whitehead.
Daniel V. McLean, D. D.	
William Neill, D. D.	
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D.	
John Thompson, D. D.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D., 1st Vice-President.
2d Vice-President.
John McDowell, D. D., Secretary.

THE SCHOLARSHIPS ARE,

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship,*
2. *The Banyer Scholarship,*

both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.

3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.

4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county Georgia.

Digitized by Google

5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.

6. The ————————, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.

7. *The Nephew Scholarship*, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh co., Georgia.

8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.

9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan C. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Ga.

12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith of Charleston, S. C.

13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.

14. *The Wickes' Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.

15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.

16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.

17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.

18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.

19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore.

20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks county, Pa.

21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.

22. *The E D Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by Willam Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

24. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

25. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.

26. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

27. *The Rankin Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.

28. *The Sweetman Scholarship*, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman of Charlton, New York.

29. *The Deare Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, N. J.

30. *The Mary Holland Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia.

31. *The Huxham Scholarship*, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia.

32. *Female Scholarship*, of Orange Presbytery.

33. *The Peter Massie Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

34. *The Peter Timothy Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.

35. *The Bulkley Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Weathersfield, Connecticut.

36. *The Miss Sarah Stille Scholarship*, founded by Miss Sarah Stille, of Philadelphia.

37. *The Catharine Naglee Scholarship*, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia.

38. *The John Hoff Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Hoff of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that since the last annual report the following forty-two students have been regularly received, viz.

Robert Irwin, from the Theological Seminary at New Albany.
Peter V. Veeder, " " Princeton.
Harmar Denny, " " "
John E. Annan, graduate of Nassau Hall, N. J.
Calvin Barr, " Jefferson College, Pa.
D. Henry Barrow, " " "
J. Shields Boyd, " Washington College, Pa.
William Cunningham, graduate, Jefferson College, Pa.
James S. Elder, " " "
James A. Ewing, " " "
David Francis, " Miami University, Ohio.
James J. Fredericks, " Jefferson College, Pa.
George Graham, " " "
John R. Hamilton, " Washington College, Pa.
Jesse W. Hamilton, " Jefferson College, Pa.
John C. Irwin, " " "
Samuel J. Joseph, " Zytomer College, Russia.
B. Oliver Junkin, " Jefferson College, Pa.
William B. Keeling, " " "
Robert McMillen, " " "
John G. McCaitney, " " "
William B. McKee,
Robert R. Moore, " " "
William P. Moore, " " "
Pollard McC. Morgan, " Miami University, Ohio.
William D. Patterson, " Marshall College, Pa.
George K. Scott, " Washington College, Pa.
Samuel M. Sharp, " Jefferson College, Pa.
James A. E. Simpson, " " "
Barnard W. Slagle, " Washington College, Pa.
J. Power Smith, " Western Reserve College, Ohio.
George W. Sloan, " Washington College, Pa.
G. Meredith Spargrove, " " "
Edward P. Swift, " Jefferson College, Pa.
Daniel W. Townsend, " " "
John Jay Wolcott, " Marshall College, Pa.
James R. Akey, " " "
Aaron Barrow, " Bethel College, Tenn.
Nestor A. Staicos, " Avignon College, France.
Grafton H. Graham, resident minister, (coloured.)
Jacob P. Hamar, " " "
John McKean, graduate of Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.

The whole number on the roll during the last year was seventy-nine. Of this number, Mr. Thomas Kerr was suddenly removed by death about the middle of the term.

The following eighteen members of the senior class have completed the course, and were awarded the usual certificates:—John D. Caldwell, W. B. Craig, Hugh W. Guthrie, William E. Hunt, Samuel T. Lowrie, Nathaniel B. Lyons, J. William McGregor, Robert McMillan, Robert Mitchell, George B. Newells, Samuel Patterson, F. Herron Power, Alexander Reed, George S. Rice, Alexander Sinclair, Thomas Bracken Van Eman, Samuel Williams, John E. Woods.

The students were examined in the presence of a Committee of the Board, who reported that the examinations were thorough, and in the highest degree satisfactory. The Board

Digitized by Google

were also gratified in learning that nearly the whole number of the students were present at the examination.

The Faculty have reported to the Board, "that the conduct of the students has been exemplary, and the attendance upon the duties of the Seminary has been regular and uniform, and marked with interest."

Two of the senior class have given themselves to the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, for labour in the Missionary work, viz.—Mr. H. W. Guthrie and Dr. Nestor A. Staicos, a native of Greece.

The term of office of the following members of the Board will expire during the sessions of the Assembly:

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	Malcolm Leech.
Samuel McFarren, D. D.	James Schoonmaker.
John C. Lord, D. D.	Robert Patterson.
Henry G. Comingo,	
Joel Stoneroad,	
George Hill,	
James J. Brownson.	

THE PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Professor of Polemic and Historical Theology and Church Government.
Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature and Exegesis.
Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D., Professor of Didactic and Pastoral Theology.
Samuel J. Wilson, Assistant teacher of Hebrew and History.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., *President.*
Rev. Elisha P. Swift, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. W. B. McIlvaine, *Secretary.*

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Allan D. Campbell, D. D.	
Samuel Wilson, D. D.	Alex. Laughlin.
George Marshall, D. D.	Francis G. Bailey.
W. D. Howard, D. D.	B. Rush Bradford.
L. R. McAboy.	
Alex. B. Brown, D. D.	
Elliot E. Swift.	
Francis Herron, D. D.	Luke Loomis.
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	Alex. Johnston.
W. M. Paxton.	Dr. James Carrothers.
W. B. McIlvaine.	
John Kerr.	
James Alexander.	
Cyrus Dickson.	
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	Malcolm Leech
Samuel McFarren, D. D.	James Schoonmaker.
John C. Lord, D. D.	Robert Patterson.
Henry G. Comingo.	
Joel Stoneroad.	
George Hill.	
James J. Brownson.	

The Records of the Board are herewith submitted.

By order of the Board.

FRANCIS HERRON, *President.*
W. B. McILVAINE, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 7th, 1856.

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, located in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, present to the General Assembly their Eleventh Annual Report.

The following is the Report of their Treasurer, T. H. Nevin. audited by the Auditing Committee, H. Childs, Jas. Laughlin, and J. Schoonmaker, and approved by the Board, viz.

May 1st, 1856.

Receipts.		*Expenditures.*	
Former Balance	$1,879 13	Salary and interest	$5,012 40
Building account	8,199 17	Building account	10,777 03
Interest "	4,589 54	Contingent "	894 25
Bills Receivable	120 00	Scholarship "	450 00
Contingent account	987 40	Library "	840 22
Legacies "	40 91	3d Professor's House	2,991 39
Scholarships "	420 00	4th "	600 08
4th Professorship "	1,200 00	Endowment	113 00
Library "	2,800 00	Balance	1,093 78
3d House "	2,223 00		
4th " "	300 00		
Endowment "	13 00		
	$22,772 15		$22,772 15

The Librarian, Professor Jacobus, acknowledges the receipt of 1692 volumes, donated as follows, viz.

123	Volumes	from Charles Scribner, Publisher, New York.
106	"	from Robert Carter and Brothers, New York.
268	"	Bequest of Rev. J. D. Mearns.
36	"	from Jewett and Co., Publishers, Boston.
64	"	from Rev. F. Herron, D. D., Pittsburgh.
29	"	from Baptist Publishing Society.
70	"	from American Tract Society.
300	"	from the Presbyterian Board of Publication.
5	"	from J. E. Warner
26	"	from Rev. Dr. Engles, Philadelphia.
10	"	from James N. Dickson, "
5	"	from Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D.
1	"	from Rev. N. West.
1	"	from M. Paine.
3	"	from Rev. J. M. Olmstead.
2	"	from Rev. Dr. Elliott.
1	"	from Dr. Hendekoper.
72	"	from Congregational Board.
3	"	from J. B. Lyon, Pittsburgh.
2	"	from Smithsonian Institute.
7	"	from Hon. W. Bigler.
26	"	from Rev. Dr. Leyburn, Philadelphia.
54	"	from a Friend.
1	"	from Rev. Dr. Howard, Pittsburgh.
1	"	from Rev. J. Robinson.
43	"	from Methodist Tract Society.
83	"	from members of First Presbyterian church, Brooklyn.
2	"	from Rev. C. P. Krauth.
26	"	from J. Wiley, Publisher, N. Y.
1	"	from J. K. Wilson.

Digitized by Google

1	Volume	New Testament, Greek and Latin, (Erasmus.)
1	"	Bible of Pagninus and Natablus.
280	"	from Presbytery of Columbus, Ohio.
39	"	from Mrs. Mary McCullough.

Volumes purchased 750. Volumes rebound 250. A box of Napkins for the students from a Lady of Trenton, N. J.

The Board of Trustees take great pleasure in announcing the completion of the new Seminary Edifice, as anticipated in our last Report, in time for the accommodation of the students during the past session.

The building although not so large as the old one, is much its superior in point of location, arrangement, accommodation and general fitness for the purpose contemplated. And this too, without a heavy debt resting like an incubus on the Institution. The Building Committee feel that they have of available funds in their hands, enough to meet all the small outstanding claims.

The following rooms for the accommodation of students have been furnished as follows, viz.

Room L. by James Laughlin.
Room D. by Mrs. Harmar Denny.
No. 17 by Mrs. Mary Morgan McCombs.
No. 16 by First Presbyterian church, Brooklyn.
No. 15 by Raccoon church.
No. 14 by Mrs. Dr. Gazzam.
No. 13 by Sewickley church.
No. 12 by Mercersburg church.
No. 11 by Mrs. Wilkins and others.
No. 10 by Second Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh.
No. 9 by First " " Allegheny.
No. 8 by Mrs. J. T. Logan.
No. 7 by Mrs. Dr. A. D. Campbell.
No. 6 by Monongahela City church.
No. 5 by Mrs. Judge Lowrie and family.
No. 4 by Rehoboth church.
No. 3 by Mrs. F. G. Bailey and others.
No. 2 by Licking and Leatherwood church.
No. 1 by Central church, Allegheny.

In addition, the Board has the satisfaction of being able to report the completion of a third and fourth Professors' houses. And although by building said houses a considerable debt has been incurred over and above the amount of funds in the hands of the Treasurer for this purpose, the Board feels confident that the friends of the Institution will show their approval of the measure by cheerfully contributing to remove the present indebtedness and complete the endowment of the fourth Professorship; a consummation strongly recommended by former General Assemblies.

The following is a list of the officers and members of the Board of Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary.

Francis G. Bailey, *President.*
John T. Logan, *Vice-President.*
Robert Wray, M. D., *Secretary.*
T. H. Nevin, *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Francis Herron, D. D.	Malcolm Leech.
E. P. Swift, D. D.	Richard Bard.
C. C. Beatty, D. D.	Alex. Laughlin.
A. O. Patterson, D. D.	Thomas Kiddoo.
Wm. Jeffrey, D. D.	John Irwin, Sr.
A. D. Campbell, D. D.	P. McCormick.
Wm. B. McIlvaine.	Harvey Childs.

Digitized by Google

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Richard Lee.	James Laughlin.
John Kerr.	Samuel Bailey.
Geo. Marshall.	Dr. J. R. Speer.
	Dr. Wm. Woods.
	Luke Loomis.
	J. Schoonmaker.
	Robert Beer.
	J. D. McCord.
	Dr. Jas. Carothers.

By order of the Board,

F. G. BAILEY, *President.*
R. WRAY, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 9th, 1856.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, FOR 1856.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, Virginia, submit to the General Assembly the following report of the state of the Seminary for the year ending May 12th, 1856.

During this year there have been connected with this Seminary twenty-three students of which number the following have matriculated since our last report.

James C. Alexander,	graduate of	Davidson College, N. C.
Edward P. Arnold,	"	Washington College, Va.
Ephraim H. Harding,	"	Hampden Sidney " Va.
Thomas W. Hooper,	"	" "
Frontis H. Johnston,	"	Davidson College, N. C.
John B. Shearer,	"	University of Virginia.
George Wm. White,	"	" "
Richard McIlwaine,	"	" "
Samuel Holmes,	"	La Fayette College, Pa.

The following students have completed the course of study prescribed in the Plan of the Seminary:—William Caruthers, S. Hamner Davis, John H. Davis, William W. Pharr, Robert C. Walker.

A comparison of our Reports for the last three years with those of several years previous, evinces a gratifying increase in the average attendance of students. Though the number is absolutely smaller than our expectations and our wants would alike have suggested, yet relatively it is nearly double that for the previous years alluded to. This increase commenced coincidently with the determination of the Synods, under whose care the Institution has been placed and by whose agency it has mainly been endowed, that this endowment should be completed, and the means of theological instruction there should be as adequate as those elsewhere afforded. We are further gratified to state that this enterprise of completing the endowment has been so far successful that we are now able to report that our whole investments are $75,000. This sum yields an income in five per cent. interest on $10,000, and six per cent. on $65,000, amounting in all to $4400 per annum. There are subscriptions of responsible men now in process of collection and investment, amounting to about $20,000. Our efforts to increase the endowment shall not be relaxed till we feel satisfied that the enlarged and liberal plans of the founders of the Seminary shall have been accomplished. Though endowed and mainly sustained by the two Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, represented by this Board, the Seminary has ever been contemplated by its friends as designed for a sphere of usefulness only limited by the boundaries of the Church. While on the one hand its central position restricted very much its peculiar sources of a supply of students, at the same time this very fact renders it more accessible from all portions of our Church; and increasing facilities of travel have recently removed physical inconveniences hitherto hindering such convenient access.

Digitized by Google

This Institution has been frequently and sorely bereaved by the death of its Professors. No less than four of the most valued and able among them have died in office within twenty-five years, and two of the number within five years. It received also a severe shock in the disruption of our Church in 1838–9. Such causes conspiring with its incomplete endowment, will sufficiently account for its long-continued state of depression, especially since co-incidentally with their operation three other Seminaries have grown up in our bounds. We humbly trust a more cheering day is at hand.

The wants of our Synods demand a supply of ministers for which there are no other reliable sources; while the obligations of our 20,000 communicants and nearly 300 churches to contribute their proper quota to the ranks of the ministry at large fully justify the maintenance of such an institution within the field assigned them by God. Their providential location must for ever prevent the proper enterprise and success in cultivating that field, if they are left dependent for a supply of ministers on other sections of the Church, or if they are exposed to the natural operation of influences to which their choicest young men might be subjected, when sent out of their bounds to pursue a professional education.

With the increase in our funds and students, we have felt encouraged to complete our corps of instructors by the establishment of a fourth Professorship. To this has been assigned all that part of a theological course which properly falls under the denomination of *Biblical Introduction*. It includes the subjects of Biblical Criticism, the Canon, Special introduction to the various books of the Scriptures, Archæology and History of the Church prior to the new dispensation, and the interpretation of the Gospels as an exercise of training in the art of interpretation, as well as a means of developing by the teachings of the Saviour and his inspired biographers, the elementary truths of the Christian system.

The arrangement of the course of studies in the other departments is substantially that hitherto adopted by us, and carried out in other seminaries. Their names, "Theology," "Church History and Polity," and "Oriental Literature," suggest the tenor of their respective subjects. Each Professor, however, gives exegetical instruction in the Scriptures, the Professor of Theology on the pastoral epistles in connection with pastoral Theology; the Professor of Church History on the Acts of the Apostles; the Professor of Oriental Literature on parts of the Old Testament and the Pauline Epistles; and the Professor of Biblical Introduction, as already mentioned, on the Gospels.

The propriety of this somewhat extended notice of our present transactions will appear fully obvious, when it is remembered that the establishment of a fourth Professorship, and the arrangement of the course of studies therewith connected, are topics on which the constitution of our Seminary requires us to present a detailed report to the General Assembly. The assent of the Assembly is respectfully solicited to the organic changes above described.

The *real estate* of the Institution consists of about 35 acres of land. On this have been erected a building 200 feet long, by 40 wide, and of three stories, besides a commodious basement, (affording accommodations for a Professor and family, a chapel, library, lecture-rooms, and forty rooms for students, most of which will accommodate two each,) a large and commodious steward's house, and two other residences for Professors now occupied. Another similar residence is now in process of erection. The students' rooms are provided with suitable furniture, much of which is new, and efforts are making for the renewal of the whole.

The Library has received this year an accession of 39 volumes. The whole number is 4370.

The officers of the Board of Directors are:

Rev Drury Lacy, D. D., *President*.
Rev. William H. Foote, D. D., 1*st Vice-President*.
Rev. Archibald Baker, 2*d Vice-President*.
Mr. Clement C. Read, *Secretary*.
Mr. Francis N. Watkins, *Treasurer*.

The Faculty of the Seminary during the last session has been:

Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D., Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Robert. L. Dabney, D. D., Professor of Church History and Polity, and Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D., Professor of Oriental Literature.

Mr. Dabney Carr Harrison, Licentiate, Assistant Teacher of Hebrew and Biblical Introduction.

The Electors of the Seminary met on the 12th ult., and elected the Rev. William J. Hoge, pastor of the Westminster Church, Baltimore, to the fourth Professorship.

Digitized by Google

The Seminary enjoys at this time the confidence and affections of the churches which have sustained it by their prayers and contributions. At no previous period of its history has it ever received more marked evidence of this fact. The success which has attended the labours of its instructors in training able and efficient ministers, known by their works in all parts of our Church and country, constitutes at once their best commendation to the Christian public, and forms the best guarantee for the future. Besides the endowments provided for the support of its Professors, their are four Scholarships, whose proceeds are available to aid its indigent students. These are the "Winchester," under the control of the Winchester Presbytery; the "Hoge," and the "Samuel Davies," under that of West Hanover; and the "Francis Dévéreux," under that of Orange Presbytery. And in addition to the facilities afforded by the Board of Education, responsible members of the Directory of the Seminary have pledged themselves to the Board that no suitable candidate for the ministry shall lack means of support while pursuing his studies at this Institution.

The Winchester Presbytery which until recently formed a part of the Synod of Virginia, but now belongs to the Synod of Baltimore, has contributed money both formerly and recently to the endowment, and owns a Scholarship in this Seminary. It therefore desired to be represented in the government of the Institution. To this end it has been agreed by the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, that this Presbytery shall henceforth appoint one minister and one ruling elder as members of the Board of Directors, the Synod of Virginia relinquishing these two places in its favour. The assent of the Assembly is needed to make this change a part of our constitution.

Believing that the Assembly will bid us "God speed" in our important service, and relying on the prayers of the Church for the Divine aid, we respectfully submit this Report to your consideration. Signed by order of the Board.

CLEMENT C. READ, *Secretary.*

May 13th, 1856.

The post office address of the Secretary and Treasurer is Farmville, Va.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE SESSION ENDING MAY 1st, 1856.

The Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary respectfully submit to the General Asembly their Third Annual Report as follows. During the session which terminated on the 1st inst. twenty-two new students have been received.

From the Union Theological Seminary,

Lindsay H. Blanton, graduate of Hampden Sidney College.
Alexander W. Pitzer, " " "
J. Morton Scott, " " "

From the Columbia Theological Seminary,

Samuel W. Davies, graduate of Hampden Sidney College.

Also the following:

Heman H. Allen,	graduate of	Centre College.
W. T. Beatty,	"	Miami University.
John C. Brown,	"	Washington Co., Va.
W. C. Handy,	"	College of New Jersey.
Samuel Hibben,	"	Miami University.
N. H. Halloway,	"	Jefferson College, Pa.
A. C. Kemper,	"	Centre College.
J. T. Killew,	"	Miami University.
James V. Logan,	"	Centre College.
Matthew McFeaters,	"	Jefferson College, Pa.
J. D. Meredith,	"	Hampden Sidney College.
Wm. R. Moore,	"	Centre College.
J. S. Morton,	"	"
William A. Sample.	"	Hanover College, Ia.
Henry M. Scudder,	"	Centre College.
Rudolph Shide,	"	University of Eisleben,
G. W. Stuckey,	"	College of New Jersey.

E. S. Wilson, not a graduate.

Digitized by Google

The whole number of students in attendance during the session has been forty-five.

The following, ten in number, have just finished their entire course of study:—W. F. Culbertson, George Fraser, William Hall, W. H. Hannell, John Hunter, William J. Lemaster, R. L. Neely, J. C. Randolph, J. M. Scott, Dan. P. Young.

The Seminary has now completed its first period of three years, through which, under the operation of its plan, the course of instruction extends. The general results of this first period of its existence may thus be summed up.

1. Sixty-six candidates for the ministry have received instruction.

2. Twenty-seven are now preaching the gospel either as ministers or licentiates. Of these, five have entered the ministry among our Baptist and Methodist brethren.

3. A plan of instruction, new to the Seminaries of this Church, has been instituted and carried through the entire course of study, with results most satisfactory to the Faculty and students.

4. The burden of instruction originally, assigned by the Assembly to four full Professors, has been borne through this whole period by two Professors and an assistant teacher; all of whom entered office without any previous experience in these arduous and difficult labours.

5. Many of the embarrassments and inconveniences incident to the establishment of a new institution, have been in a great measure overcome. Buildings adequate to the present uses of the Seminary, and a valuable library, have been procured; means for the spiritual and intellectual culture of the students have been instituted, and the minute but important conditions belonging to the interior life of such an institution have been adjusted.

6. The report of the Board of Trustees shows that the funds of the institution have been so managed as to support the school on their income, leaving the principal undiminished.

7. The favour of God made manifest towards the Seminary through every period of its existence, and the course of his Providence in bringing it face to face with unlooked for perils, and then interposing with unlooked for methods of deliverance, and in making every one of its perils the occasion of increased prosperity; all these things indicate the commencement here of a great and enduring work for the Church.

In the judgment of the Directors, the interests of the Seminary demand the appointment of a new Professor at the present time. Such also is the fixed conviction of the office bearers of this Church within the Synod, in the bosom of which the institution is established. Their conviction has made itself known through the action of all the Presbyteries in Kentucky. The measures proposed by these judicatories in the resolutions adopted at their late meeting, copies of which resolutions are appended to this Report, and made parts thereof. These Presbyteries desire the General Assembly at this time to appoint a third full Professor, and they engage to pay his salary by annual collections in their congregations, until the chair shall be permanently endowed. This generous proposal is additional to the $77,000 with which the churches of Kentucky have already endowed the Seminary. We are also encouraged to believe that two of the churches in the Synod of Cincinnati taken together will contribute annually as much as any single Presbytery in Kentucky towards this object.

The Directors do not doubt that these engagements will be fulfilled; and such is the confidence of the present Professors in the good faith of their brethren, that they have voluntarily proposed to place the new Professor on the vested funds of the Seminary, and rely for their salaries on these pledges, so far as may be necessary. The Directors therefore unite with these Presbyteries in asking the General Assembly to elect, at this time, a Professor of Pastoral Theology and Church Government.

It is the opinion of the present Professors, that three full Professors, all in vigorous health, with some assistance in the elementary teaching of the Hebrew tongue, might carry on the whole instruction of a Theological Seminary. At an early period of this school, our Professors made this suggestion to their brethren in the other schools of the Church, with a view of settling this part of the policy of the Church on this basis. But some of the most successful and experienced teachers in the other seminaries expressed the opinion that the work could not be well done by less than four full Professors. The General Assembly has given its final judgment to the same effect, by appointing a fourth Professor in its oldest and best endowed Seminary. As the General Assembly has resolved to make this a Seminary of the first class, the Directors have no other course to pursue than to accept the judgment of the Assembly as to the number of Professors necessary to such a school, and to place this institution as soon as practicable on that footing.

Digitized by Google

But all that is at present proposed is to organize a Faculty with three Professors and an assistant teacher. The Directors ought to add that one of the incumbent Professors has been in such feeble health during the last winter, and has discharged his duties amidst such bodily suffering, and with such extreme hazard of life, that he has expressed it as his deliberate judgment that he ought to resign his chair. But the friends of the Seminary peremptorily refused to accede to his views; and this circumstance renders the appointment of an additional Professor an urgent and vital necessity. This measure will render practicable such a distribution of the labour of the institution as will afford material relief in any case of sickness or infirmity that may occur in the Faculty, and will, it is hoped, induce the particular Professor who has been recently afflicted to retain his chair.

The generous action of the Kentucky Presbyteries has relieved the Seminary of the most serious embarrassments and of the greatest perils. But this relief is only temporary and provisional. To render this relief permanent the endowment of the Professorship is indispensable, otherwise the perils through which we have now passed will be renewed at no distant period. To this end we earnestly invoke the aid of the General Assembly. In the beginning it "commended the subject to the prompt liberality of all the churches under its care, and more especially to those churches which lie in the wide region which will be first and most largely blessed by the institution." For the satisfaction of these churches, we ask the Assembly by some further action to use its influence in opening the way for our plea. We wish to obtain a hearing from our brethren throughout the whole Church. We respectfully ask the Assembly to clothe us renewedly with the same authority with which it constantly invests the other institutions and Boards of the Church, by virtue of which we may be enabled to appeal to the liberality of the whole Church, with every motive suggested by the immense interest of the Church in the Seminary, and by the fact, to be now once more distinctly made known through the voice of the General Assembly, that the Danville Seminary is one of the permanent, acknowledged institutions of the whole Church, and is to be accepted as such by all those who revere her authority.

The Directors further report that the term of office of the following Directors expires with the present General Assembly.

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
J. J. Bullock.	Louis Marshall.
J. Coe.	Samuel Laird.
Zebulon Butler.	Joseph Barnett.
W. C. Anderson.	John Todd.
James Smith.	S. B. Findlay.
F. G. Strahan.	D. H. Deadrick.
R. McInnis.	S. H. Armstrong.
W. P. Cochran.	E. H. Porter.
J. Hudson.	A. W. Putnam.

The Rev. Dr. J. Paxton of the class of 1838 has resigned, and J. S. Berryman, Esq. of the same class has been removed by death.

R. C. GRUNDY, *President.*

WM. M. SCOTT, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., May 1st, 1856.

PAPERS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING REPORT.

Resolutions of the Presbytery of Transylvania touching the Theological Seminary at Danville.

Resolved, 1*st*. That God's exceeding great kindness, as manifested in the rapid growth of the Danville Seminary, both as to endowment and number of pupils, (a growth unparalleled, as far as we can learn, in the history of similar institutions) is adapted not only to inspire us with gratitude and humility, but also to encourage us to proceed with promptitude and energy in completing those arrangements which may be necessary to its highest success.

Resolved, 2*d*. That the fact that two Professors and a competent Teacher of Hebrew have been sustained for three years, and a building purchased and fitted up so as to furnish ample accommodations for the instruction of all the pupils, and the lodging of a portion of them, without trenching upon the permanent fund for the three Professorships, which the Kentucky churches had undertaken to endow, and without diminishing by

Digitized by Google

more than a few hundred dollars any portion of the capital of the Institution, is full proof of the skill and economy with which its funds are managed.

Resolved, 3*d*. That the completion of the endowment of all the Professorships, before the close of the third year of the Seminary's existence, would have been an event so far beyond what had ever occurred in the history of other institutions, that a failure to complete the endowment within this period does not present any ground of discouragement to the friends of the Institution.

Resolved, 4*th*. That a full corps of instructors is necessary to place the Institution on an equal footing with our older Seminaries, as well as to furnish to its pupils the advantages of a larger aggregate of instructing talent, and to its professors the opportunity, through a minuter subdivision of labour, of qualifying themselves more thoroughly for instruction in their respective departments.

Resolved, 5*th*. That while our churches have fully redeemed their pledges in regard to endowment, having promised the General Assembly to raise $60,000 for the Seminary, and having actually raised nearly $80,000; and while we regard it as, for many reasons, exceedingly desirable that the funds for establishing and maintaining the Institution should be contributed from different parts of the Church, we are confident that sooner than see the Seminary decline, the churches of our own Synod would raise any additional amount needed for its full and permanent endowment.

Resolved, 6*th*. That we have full confidence in the speedy endowment of an additional Professorship, either through the action of some of our sister Synods, or through the liberality of some of our wealthy members.

Resolved, 7*th*. That the favour with which, through the blessing of God, our churches regard the Seminary, warrants us in unhesitatingly pledging ourselves to sustain, in conjunction with our sister Presbyteries of this Synod, an additional Professor, until permanent provision can be made for his support.

Resolved, 8*th*. That the Board of Directors of the Seminary be respectfully requested to ask of the General Assembly the appointment of an additional Professor; so that there may be a full corps of four instructors prepared to enter upon their work at the commencement of the next session.

Resolved, 9*th*. That in order to perform our part of the work of supporting this additional Professor, the Committee on the Commissioners Fund be instructed to lay on our churches such a pro-rata assessment as will yield $400 per annum, and report before the rising of the Presbytery; and that the Stated Clerk be directed to notify each church not represented on the floor of Presbytery, the amount of its assessment.

Resolved, 10*th*. That if the Assembly shall appoint such additional Professor, and he shall accept, our churches be and hereby are directed to bring to the next stated meeting of Presbytery the respective sums which they shall have been assessed, and pay them over to the Treasurer of Presbytery, to be by him transmitted to the Treasurer of the Board of Danville Seminary.

Action of the Presbytery of Paducah.

The special Committee, appointed to take into consideration the subject of the Danville Theological Seminary, would respectfully report:

1st. That we regard that Institution as one of the greatest interests of the Church.

2d. That the work it has already done, and the success it has had, is a call and encouragement to us to carry it on; and, therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we tender our thanks to the Professors for what they have done and suffered for the good of the Seminary, and express our desire that they should remain in it.

Resolved, 2. That if Providence lays it upon the Synod of Kentucky to endow it, we deem it our duty to do so; and we hereby recommend to all our churches to give of their substance for that purpose.

Resolved, 3. That our Commissioners be instructed to request the General Assembly to appoint a third Professor.

Resolved, 4. That this Presbytery hereby pledges the sum of at least $100 per annum to support this third Professor, until his chair be fully endowed.

Action of the Presbytery of Muhlenburg.

The Presbytery of Muhlenburg, deeply impressed with a sense of the unspeakable importance of the Danville Theological Seminary to the general interests of religion in our country, and especially to our Church in all the South-West, desire to express—

1st. Their unbounded confidence in, and sympathy with the Professors of said Institution, because of the very able and efficient manner in which they have, with much labour and sacrifice, sustained the interests of the Seminary, successfully, through the first term of its existence.

2d. Our deliberate conviction that the time has come when all the friends of the enterprise should unite, in vigorous efforts, to complete the endowment, and to make the Institution every way worthy of the great interests which it represents.

Digitized by Google

3d. Our belief that the speedy, permanent success of this Seminary presents eminent and urgent claims upon our churches for their prayers, sympathy, and pecuniary aid.

4th. That the appointment of a third Professor is imperatively demanded, in justice to the present Professors; and, to this end, we hereby direct our Commissioners to request of the Assembly, at its approaching meeting, to make such appointment; and, for the support of such Professor, we pledge our churches for at least $200 annually, till such time as said Professorship be fully and permanently endowed.

Action of the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

The Special Committee appointed to draft a minute touching the present posture, wants, and necessities of the Danville Theological Seminary, would respectfully report:

1. That the success which has thus far attended the enterprise is beyond our fondest anticipations, and should be regarded as a loud and distinct call of the great Head of the Church upon all its true friends, to united, vigorous, and immediate effort to complete the endowment, and to make the institution at once worthy, in all respects, of the great interests which it represents.

2. It is the deliberate sense of this Presbytery, that the present Professors of the Danville Seminary have done their work ably and faithfully, and that the whole Presbyterian Church in Kentucky (to say nothing of the true friends of the institution elsewhere) owe them a debt of profound gratitude for the sacrifices which they have so nobly and patiently made, in successfully conducting the institution through the first term of its existence—performing, with their assistant, all the time, substantially the work of four men.

3. In the judgment of this Presbytery, it would be manifestly unwise and unjust in the friends of Danville Seminary, to allow its present Professors longer to bear the burthens and endure the sacrifices which the necessities of its infancy have hitherto imposed upon them. And to prevent this, we hereby request the next General Assembly to appoint an additional or third Professor; and we instruct our Commissioners to the next General Assembly to do all they can to effect this object. To accomplish this desirable object, this Presbytery hereby pledges the churches to do their part towards raising a temporary salary for the support of the new Professor, until the Synod of Nashville, or the friends of the Seminary in Tennessee, shall have fulfilled their promise and redeemed their pledge, in permanently endowing the newly filled chair. And further:

Resolved, That just so soon as the General Assembly shall appoint the additional Professor asked for, and he shall have signified his acceptance, the Moderator or Stated Clerk of this Presbytery is hereby instructed to issue a call for a meeting, to be held in the Maysville Presbyterian Church, for the specific purpose of devising ways and means for reliably raising a sum, not less than three hundred dollars, towards supporting the Professor for the time, until the chair be permanently endowed.

Resolved, That the agent of the Danville Seminary, Rev. Joel K. Lyle, has the thanks of this Presbytery for his visit and address; and that he leaves us with our warmest wishes and sincere prayers for his perfect success in the great work of its permanent pecuniary endowment.

Received, and unanimously adopted.

April 12th, 1856.

Resolutions adopted by the Presbytery of Louisville, April 18th, 1856.

Resolved, 1. That the favour of God has been so clearly manifested toward the Danville Theological Seminary as greatly to encourage its friends and to require them to persevere until the Institution shall be firmly established.

Resolved, 2. That in the opinion of this Presbytery, the General Assembly, by whose authority the Seminary was founded, ought to carry out all the pledges made to the Institution, and ought to use all the means in its power to secure its permanent and enlarged usefulness.

Resolved, 3. That the next General Assembly be requested to appoint a fourth Professor for the Seminary.

Resolved, 4. That the ministers and elders of this Presbytery will lay this cause before our respective charges, and recommend and urge them to contribute their due proportion of five hundred dollars annually towards the maintenance of a fourth Professor, until the permanent endowment of a Professorship.

Resolved, 5. That W. L. Breckinridge, Curran Pope, and J. P. Curtis be appointed a Committee, whose duty it shall be, so soon as the appointment and acceptance of a third Professor is announced, to fix upon what they may deem the equable proportion of each church towards this amount, and forward the same to the session of each church, with the request that they will make efforts to raise the said sum, and this committee shall receive all moneys thus raised and pay them over to the Treasurer of the Seminary for the support of the Professor.

Resolved, 6. That there is no necessity for a lingering and feeble infancy to this Institution; but the interests of the Seminary, the cause of Christ and the ability of the churches, all demand that the Seminary shall be fully and speedily endowed.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, 7. That we recommend it to our churches to aid yet more, according to the ability which God has given them, in the permanent endowment, and that the Professors be requested to present the claims of the Seminary to our churches as they may have opportunity.

Action of West Lexington Presbytery, April 20, 1856.

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the present position and wants of the Danville Theological Seminary, reported the following resolutions, which were adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That the success which has thus far attended that enterprise, exceeds what could have been reasonably anticipated; and should be regarded (especially by the Presbyterian people of Kentucky) as a distinct call of the Great Head of the Church upon all its friends, to unite in a vigorous and an immediate effort to complete the endowment, and thus make the Institution at once efficient in the highest degree, and worthy of the great interests which it represents.

2. *Resolved*, That it is the deliberate sense of this Presbytery, that the present Professors of the Danville Seminary have done their work ably and faithfully, and that the whole Presbyterian Church owes them a debt of profound gratitude for the sacrifices they have made and the labours they have endured in so successfully conducting the Institution through the first full period of its existence—performing, with the teacher of Hebrew, the work of four competent men.

3. *Resolved*, That in the judgment of the Presbytery it would be manifestly unwise and ungenerous in the friends of the Danville Seminary to allow the present Professors longer to bear the burdens which the necessity of its infancy have hitherto imposed upon them; and we hereby formally and distinctly recognize the propriety (and considering the complete condition at the present time of similar institutions of the Church) the necessity of appointing immediately at least one additional professor; and we instruct our Commissioners to the next General Assembly to use all diligence to effect this object.

Resolved, 4. That to remove every obstacle in the way of securing the services of an additional Professor, we pledge ourselves individually, and our churches, so far as we can assume any obligation in their behalf, to raise from year to year not less than four hundred dollars towards the support of the new Professor, until the chair shall have been endowed; and it shall be the duty of church sessions to report annually to Presbytery what has been done within their respective churches in this cause.

Resolved, 5. Should the Synod of Kentucky be disappointed in her just expectations of aid in the endowment of a Seminary under the care of the General Assembly, and designed for the common benefit of the Church; should the pledges and promises, express and implied, made by brethren and judicatories in other parts of the Church, fail to be fulfilled;

Resolved, 6. That it is for the interest and would be to the just renown of the eldest of our Western Synods, to complete the endowment herself; and we hereby pledge ourselves to the other Presbyteries of Synod, should she be abandoned by all others in this common and sacred cause, to co-operate with them in a manly and earnest effort to effect this great purpose.

To carry out the fourth resolution Presbytery recommends to the churches under its care, to raise as soon as practicable at least three times the amount of their present Presbyterial assessment, and to forward the same to the Treasurer of the Seminary at Danville.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

DANVILLE, Ky., April 29th, 1856.

On the 9th of May, 1854, this Board of Trustees made its *First* Report to the General Assembly. It will be found on pp. 221–4, of the printed Minutes of that year. In that Report the entire funds and property of this Seminary are stated at $76,868; consisting at that time of certain bonds and stocks, but mainly of individual notes and subscriptions, which had been put at the disposal of the Assembly by the Synod of Kentucky; or had been taken up by a special effort in Kentucky, within the year preceding the said Report to the Assembly; and the whole was designed to form a part of the endowment of this Seminary; and to be used in its support until an adequate and permanent endowment could be secured. All this had occurred with relation to, and most of it after the action of the Assembly of 1853, in the establishment of this Seminary.

Digitized by Google

The *Second* Report of this Board of Trustees to the Assembly, is dated April 25th, 1855, and was made to the Assembly of that year; it will be found on its printed Minutes, p. 339. That second Report did not enter into a detailed statement of the funds and property of the Seminary; but made special reference to the Report of the preceding year, and a general statement of the plans and operations since the first Report was made, and of its purposes and hopes for the future.

It is the design of this Report to state, in a clear and detailed manner, the exact condition and amount, at this time, of all the property and funds of the Seminary; having reference, all the while, to the original Report of this Board in 1854, to which particular attention is invited, in order to a perfect understanding of the subject.

1. Present amount of funds under the control of the Trustees of the Synod of Kentucky, turned over to the use of this Seminary under the action and pledges of 1853, - - - - - -	$22,507 94
Present amount of funds under the control of the Trustees of the Centre College of Kentucky, turned over to the use of this Seminary, in like manner as the foregoing amount, - - - - - -	$5,343 00
Total amount of funds turned over to this Seminary, under the contract between the General Assembly and the Synod of Kentucky, dated October 12th 1853, - - - - - -	$27,850 94
2. Real estate held by this Board for this Seminary,	
The Caldwell property, 10 acres of land adjoining Danville, for the permanent site of the Institution, - - - - - -	$2,000 00
The present grounds and buildings in Danville, occupied by the Seminary, and owned by this Board of Trustees, - - - -	$4,000 00
The McNulty property in Louisville, the gift of Miss Elizabeth McNulty of that city, - - - - - - - -	$3,000 00
Total real estate now owned by the Seminary, - - -	$9,000 00
3. Cash, stocks, notes, and bonds, collected for this Seminary under the action and covenants of the General Assembly, and now held and controlled by this Board.	
Cash in the hands of the Treasurer, ready to be invested, - -	$2,823 45
Rail-road and Turnpike stocks given to the Seminary, - -	$1,900 00
Individual notes and bonds, the greater part due, and bearing interest at 6 per cent. per annum, - - - - - - -	$35,760 73
Total amount under this third head, - - - - -	$40,484 18
Grand total under all the three heads embracing the whole property of this Seminary, - - - - - - - -	$77,335 12

This sum, it will be observed, is many thousand dollars more than the largest sum for which Kentucky was pledged to the General Assembly of 1853, conditionally and in consequence of the pledges of the General Assembly itself. It is somewhat greater than the sum reported by this Board to the Assembly of 1854, in its first annual Report; although in the meantime, the expenses of the Seminary for three years, amounting to $10,500 have been borne; the expenses of all agencies have been paid; and the whole fund held, has been either collected and invested, or reduced to individual notes and bonds. Nothing could more clearly prove the moderation, the justice and the truth of the statements which have been heretofore made by this Board to the Assembly; and nothing could more distinctly show how sound the immense subscriptions were, which were given by the people of Kentucky to endow this Seminary. Perhaps, too, the Board of Trustees owes it to that part of its members as well as to its officers and agents, who have had the chief part in conducting so great an interest, through so great difficulties to such a result, to express the deep sense it entertains of their energy, fidelity and skill.

There will, no doubt be considerable difficulty as well as delay, in making a clean collection and a permanent investment of the large outstanding debt due from individuals to the Seminary; and after all that can be done the uncertainty of human affairs makes it nearly impossible to avoid an ultimate loss more or less considerable. Moreover it is to

Digitized by Google

be remembered that the real estate of the Seminary, set down at $9,000, of which $5,000 worth were given to it, is wholly unproductive at present; and that ultimately heavy expenses must be incurred in the erection of suitable and permanent buildings for the accommodation of the Institution. Besides this, the sum of $1,900, which appears under the third division of the preceding statement, as "Rail-road and Turnpike stocks, given to the Seminary," does not at present produce any income. Add the further fact, that the interest payable on the notes and bonds of individuals, in which so large a part of our funds still consist, cannot be collected with regularity, nor without considerable expense. All these considerations place the whole matter of reliable income in such a position, that this Board of Trustees is confident, and so report to the General Assembly, that while the sum of $4,000 a year, may with good management and good fortune, be relied on as a yearly income from the present funds of the Seminary, no greater yearly amount can be expected from them, or can be expended for some time to come, without consuming a portion of the principal of the fund itself. That sum pays the salaries of two Professors, at $1,500 each, and of an assistant teacher at $1,000; which is the present corps of instructors in the Seminary.

The Board of Directors of the Seminary will, no doubt, report fully to the Assembly the late action of the Presbyteries in Kentucky, which has resulted in their undertaking to raise on certain conditions and for a limited period, an annual sum sufficient for the support of another instructor, who shall be additional to those already connected with the Seminary, and who shall be a full Professor. It will be recollected that the General Assembly of 1853, (Minutes p. 445,) appointed a committee of which Dr. William L. Breckinridge was chairman, to take charge of the endowment of this Seminary, and report to the Assembly from year to year. Under date of the 17th of May, 1854, that Committee reported to the Assembly, that more than $70,000 had been secured to the Seminary by a voluntary and unpaid agency in Kentucky; that the Synod of Nashville had engaged to raise $25,000 in addition, and had instituted an agency for that work; and that the Legislature of Kentucky had created by charter, a Board of Trustees for the Seminary, with ample powers. Under these circumstances, the Committee of endowment asked the Assembly to discharge them, and to commit the further work of endowment to the Trustees of the Seminary. (Minutes of 1854, p. 224.) Upon the recommendation of the Assembly's Committee on Seminaries, these suggestions of the standing Committee for the endowment of this Seminary, were approved, and the unfinished part of that work was turned over to this Board of Trustees. (Minutes of 1854, p. 42.) The Assembly of 1854, also approved the "*Plan of the Danville Seminary*," and directed it to be officially certified, and transmitted to the Board of Directors; the Plan itself had been reported by a Committee, of which Dr. J. C. Young was Chairman, appointed for that very purpose by the Assembly of 1853. (Minutes of 1853, p. 445—Minutes of 1854, p. 42.) This *Plan* devotes a whole chapter (the Fifth) to Boards of Trustees and Funds; and while the Assembly authorized all three of the Boards of Trustees, whose most valuable charters were put at its service in Kentucky, to go on at their discretion and collect additional funds for the benefit of the Danville Theological Seminary; it did at the same time, especially charge this particular Board of Trustees with this vital obligation; and did, in addition, make a distinct enumeration of the objects to be immediately aimed at. The very first of these is, *the current support of the Seminary on an effective basis.* (Plan, pp. 22–3.) Thus empowered and thus urged by the Assembly itself, upon the presentation of the First Annual Report in 1854, it was not without reason that this Board felt itself called on, in its Second Annual Report to that venerable court in 1855, to set forth the causes which had prevented it for a whole year, from making any further effort at new collections in Kentucky, and any efforts at all out of that State; an omission altogether temporary, and approved by the Assembly itself. (Minutes of 1855, p. 289, and p. 339.)

It is now about a year since this Board of Trustees has commenced in earnest to lay its plans with a view to a persistent effort to complete the endowment of this Seminary, at least to the extent of providing it with a full corps of Instructors, and with such additions to its Library as the wants of the Professors and Students demanded; designing at the same time to follow the indications of Providence in securing, if it were possible, the further objects to which our attention has been especially directed by the Assembly, to wit, funds for the erection of permanent and suitable buildings, funds to aid in the support of indigent students, &c. (Plan, p. 22.) We did not think that it was right, nor did it seem to us that the General Assembly could approve our conduct, if we should make a new appeal to the Christians of Kentucky, before giving other portions of the Church a fair opportunity of doing their part in a work in which the whole Church had

Digitized by Google

embarked, and to which the whole Church was committed. The Synod of Kentucky had given to the General Assembly more than $27,000 for the use of this Seminary; funds collected by that Synod for ministerial education, before the Assembly established this Seminary. That Synod had also granted to the Assembly the complete use of two charters held by it—both of them of the greatest value—and had, still further, granted free of all charge, and in perpetuity, the entire advantages of the Centre College of Kentucky to the pupils of this Seminary established by the Assembly. And the Presbyterian people of Kentucky, in the same generous spirit which actuated their Synod, had given about $50,000 in sound subscriptions, and had given two of their Pastors occupying positions of the greatest importance, to the immense labour and risk of practically founding, what the Assembly had ordained, and Kentucky had that far endowed. We did certainly feel that the time had come for other pledges to be redeemed, and other portions of the Church to contribute of their abundance to this general work. We made the effort in good faith, and with strong confidence of success. We made it in various ways; over wide regions of country; with repetition increasing in earnestness for the greater part of the past year. *We have totally failed.* Pressed by so great a misfortune, nevertheless two most important results have followed that failure. In the *first* place, a new appeal to the Presbyteries of Kentucky, based on that failure, was made; the noble response has been already stated to be their resolve to ask the Assembly to appoint an additional Professor, and their pledge to support him temporarily. In the *second* place, this appeal to the Assembly, for further and effective action, promotive of the further and adequate endowment of the Seminary—which we now distinctly make. What we desire the Assembly to do, is to make such an expression of its sense of the relation in which this Seminary stands to the Church and to the Assembly, and of the duty of the Church towards this Seminary, as will secure to us the same sort of access to Presbyterian Congregations everywhere in our connection, as have been possessed by the managers of all other causes, distinctly under the direct control and immediate authority of the Assembly. If the Assembly does not consider this Seminary, as at present organized and controlled, worthy of such an effort to establish it, let the Assembly exert its complete power over it, and place it in such a position, as will justify such a proceeding as we ask for on its part. If it believes there is no moral objection of this sort in existence, then let the Institution have the benefit of such an authoritative action of the Assembly, as will at least give us the same sort of access to those whose charity we need, as has been enjoyed under favour of the power and good-will of the Assembly, by other great interests which it seeks to promote, including both the Seminaries previously established by it. What we expect to secure, by means of such an action on the part of the Assembly as we desire, would be a general, but not excessive contribution from the churches of our denomination, so far as the Christian people were willing, under those circumstances, to contribute to this object; by means of which, the comparatively moderate sum of money needed for the complete endowment of this Seminary, could be raised in a reasonable time.

That the action which we have ventured to urge that the Assembly should take, additional to what it has hitherto done, though less than it has done heretofore for the other two Seminaries established by it, may, under the blessing of God and the liberality of the Church, be found sufficient, if wisely and energetically pursued, is, we think, reasonably to be expected. We have, on that account, the more carefully endeavoured to convey to the Assembly our impression of the actual posture of the great interests at stake here, and of the particular method, which seems to us at once simple and effective, for their present relief and permanent security.

The career of this Institution has been very extraordinary. Three months before the Assembly founded it, no one, perhaps, had any idea of its ever existing here. When it was first suggested, no one had any idea how it could be supported; yet, within a few months, between seventy and eighty thousand dollars were subscribed for its support. Up to the moment the course of instruction actually commenced, no one knew certainly that it would have a single student; yet its prosperity in that respect has been wholly unprecedented. Beginning with only individual subscriptions for its fund, at the end of its third year, its successful efforts to collect, invest, and consolidate those subscriptions, leave it better off than when it began, having paid its way by the skilful management of so strange an endowment, and having in the meantime put that endowment into a safe and productive form. It has been, apparently, always in the most perilous condition—and yet has always escaped every peril, and seemed to gain new strength amidst every new danger. And now this last danger which seemed greater than all—appears almost ready to vanish: for the prompt and generous action of the Kentucky Presbyteries secures the temporary support of another Professor, and the Assembly has it completely in its

Digitized by Google

power, to open to its plea a free access to all the churches of our denominations, thus ensuring the early completion of its permanent endowment. At every step, the particular blessing of God has been indispensably necessary, and has been signally bestowed: at every crisis everything has been in peril, yet every crisis has brought a signal triumph. We who have not only seen all this continually from the beginning until now, but have been obliged to endure the responsibility attached to such a state of things, may be allowed the more emphatically to express our confidence, that after so many interpositions, God will assuredly, and in one way or another, bring to pass the objects, for the sake of which he has thus dealt with the great work which his Church has been endeavouring to establish here, to the glory of his name.

All of which is respectfully submitted. By order of the Board,

JAMES S. HOPKINS, *President.*

Danville, Ky., May 1, 1856.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In the Minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1821, is the following important rule, which was adopted by the Assembly.

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows, viz.

"Whereas, the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church: and whereas, to obtain the divine blessing on that judicatory, must appear to every Christian of our denomination to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care, to observe, annually, *the afternoon or evening previous to the meeting of that body*, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations, and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong."

THE STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are earnestly requested,

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, if they have no printed blanks, after the form on the following page, 585. Blanks can always be obtained gratis on application to the Stated Clerk.

2. To make their Reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no cents*. The Assembly has so ordered. If therefore they are reported, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly is obliged to throw them out altogether, or to incorporate them with the dollars. This costs him a serious amount of labour, to which he ought not to be subjected.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care. Many still neglect this, and thus oblige the Clerk of the Assembly to do what they should do themselves.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organization of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Reports to the Stated Clerk, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or to Philadelphia, not later than the first day of June.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST-OFFICE	CHURCHES.	Communicants.				Baptized.		No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Funds Collected.							
			Added on examination.	Added on certificate.	Coloured communicants.	Total of communicants.	Adults.	Infants.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Church Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
A—— B——, P. &c. 10. *Licentiates*—3.		C——. P.															
D—— E ——, &c. *Candidates*—5.		☞ Add up, *omitting cents.*															

☞ *Follow the above with a statement of licensures, ordinations, installations, pastoral relations dissolved, churches organized, and deaths of ministers.*

Dated, Signed, ——— ———, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to Editors, *Edt.*, to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.* and to those which are vacant, *V.*

☞ *The Assembly, in order to simplify its statistical tables, and to render them more full and accurate as to the contributions of the churches for religious purposes, recommended:*

That the form of reports as to collections be hereafter as follows:—1. For *Domestic Missions*; to include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Boards, or any of the judicatories of the Church. 2. *Foreign Missions*; including all moneys for that purpose. 3. *Education*; including all that is given for the education of candidates for the ministry; for Theological Seminaries; Presbyterian colleges, academies, parochial, and Sabbath schools. 4. *Publication*; all moneys for the Board of Publication, and for Synodical and Presbyterial depositories, and colportage. 5. *Church Extension*; all the moneys for that purpose. 6 *Presbyterial*; to include Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, and contributions for the support of aged ministers. 7. *Congregational*; all moneys contributed for the congregation, as pastors' salaries, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 8. *Miscellaneous*; including all other collections.

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS,

DRAWN FROM REPORTS MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1856.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	NO. OF MINISTERS.	NO. OF CHURCHES.	NO. OF COMMUNICANTS.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	STATED CLERKS.
Albany,	Londonderry, Troy, Albany, Mohawk, 4	92	65	8490	2d Church, Albany, N. Y.	Oct. 14th, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	E. E. Seelye.
Buffalo.	Ogdensburg, Genesse River, Buffalo City, Michigan, Rochester City, 5	56	61	5058	Caledonia, N. Y.	Oct. 14th, 1856, 7 o'clock. P. M.	A. G. Hall, D. D.
New York.	Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York, New York 2d, Canton, Ningpo, Connecticut, Nassau, ... 10	164	122	15830	Scotch Church, 14th Street, New York City.	Oct. 20th, 1856, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	John M. Krebs, D. D.
New Jersey,	Elizabethtown, Passaic, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna, Luzerne, Burlington, 9	178	173	19293	1st Church, Elizabeth, N. J.	Oct 21st, 1856, 3 o'clock, P. M.	Ravaud K. Rodgers.
Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, New Castle, Donegal, Huntingdon, Northumberland, ... 6	174	188	24220	Norristown, Pa.	Oct. 21st, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	S. M. Andrews, D. D.
Baltimore,	Baltimore, Carlisle, Winchester, 3	90	116	8217	Winchester, Va.	Oct. 15, 1856, 7½ o'cl'k, P. M.	Thomas E. Peck.
Pittsburgh,	Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Clarion, 4	97	136	15133	First Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Oct. 21st, 1856, 3 o'clock, P. M.	William Jeffery.
Allegheny,	Allegheny, Beaver, Erie, Allegheny City, ... 4	63	91	8287	Butler, Pa.	Sept. 25th, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Elliot E. Swift.
Wheeling.	Washington, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, New Lisbon, ... 4	79	126	11323	2d Church, Steubenville, O.	Oct. 21st, 1856, 4 o'clock, P. M.	Charles C. Beatty. D. D.
Ohio,	Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton, Hocking, 7	89	174	10915	2d Church, Zanesville, O.	Oct. 16th, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	M. A. Hoge.
Cincinnati,	Chillicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney, Maumee, Findlay, . 7	95	153	10304	Urbana, O.	Oct. 2d, 1856, 2 o'clock. P. M.	Samuel Steel, D. D.
Indiana,	New Albany, Vincennes, Madison, Indianapolis, White Water, Palestine, 6	64	119	6562	Paris, Ill.	Oct. 16th, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John F. Smith.

Digitized by Google

North'n Indiana,	Logansport, Lake, Fort Wayne, Crawfordsville, Muncie, . . . 5	47	101	4721	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Oct. 16th, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	E. W. Wright.
Illinois.	Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Peoria, Rock River, Chicago, . . 6	105	148	6633	Springfield, Ill.		John G. Bergen, D. D.
Wisconsin,	Dane, Milwaukee, Winnebago, . 3	32	34	1088	Janesville, Wis.	Oct. 14th, 1856.	John A. Savage, D. D.
Iowa,	Iowa, Cedar, Des Moines, Dubuque, St. Paul, ... 5	54	80	3346	Burlington, Iowa.	Oct. 9, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	J. D. Mason.
Missouri,	Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi, Upper Missouri, . . . 5	69	101	5688	St. Charles, Mo.	Oct. 8, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	S. J. P. Anderson, D. D.
Kentucky,	Louisville, Muhlenberg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer, Paducah, 6	92	147	8081	Greensburg, Ky.	Oct. 8, 1856, 11 o'clock, A. M.	S. S. McRoberts.
Virginia,	Greenbrier, Lexington, West Hanover, East Hanover, Montgomery, . 5	107	139	9817	1st Ch. Richmond, Va.	Oct. 14, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Francis McFarland, D. D.
North Carolina,	Orange, Fayetteville, Concord, . 3	84	166	11514	Fayetteville, N. C.	Nov. 12, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	A. Baker.
Nashville,	Holston, Maury, Nashville, Knoxville, Tuscumbia, ... 5	36	49	3251	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Oct. 9, 1856, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	J. T. Hendrick, D. D.
South Carolina,	S. Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston, ... 4	91	123	11448	Chester, S. C.	Nov. 5, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	B. M. Palmer, D. D.
Georgia,	Georgia, Hopewell, Flint River, Florida, Cherokee, ... 5	84	134	6045	Atlanta, Ga.	Nov. 12, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John S. Wilson, D. D.
Alabama,	South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, East Alabama, ... 3	55	99	5243	Tuskegee, Ala.	Oct. 23d, 1856, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Robert Nall, D. D.
Mississippi,	Mississippi, Louisiana, Tombeckbee, Red River, New Orleans, East Mississippi, Central Mississippi, . . 7	68	108	4694	Natchez, Miss.	Wednesday before 2d Sabbath in Jan. 1857.	R. McInnis.
Memphis,	Western District, Chickasaw, Memphis, 3	42	82	4438	La Grange, Tenn.	Oct. 22d, 1856.	John H. Gray, D. D.
Arkansas,	Arkansas, Indian, Ouachita, Creek Nation, ... 4	30	42	2181	Washington, Ark.	Sept. 23d, 1856, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Thomas R. Welch.
Texas,	Brazos, Eastern Texas, Western Texas, Central Texas, . . . 4	45	53	1261	Washington, Texas,	Nov. 6th, 1856, 11 o'clock. A. M.	J. W. Miller.
Pacific,	California, Oregon, Stockton, . 3	16	9	417	No Report.		
Northern India,	Lodiana, Furrukhabad, Allahabad, 3	22	7	257	No Report.		
Total, 30.	Total, ... 148	2320	3146	233755			

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds for Presbyterial Purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.																	
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*																	
Thomas Savage, P.	Bedford, N. H.	Bedford, P.	5	3		160	1	5	100	150	200	50	25		5	700	75
Loren Thayer, P.	Windham, N. H.	Windham, P.	4	5		139		3	75	4	32	5	4		3	800	117
A. G. Vermilye, P.	Newburyport, Mass.	1st Ch. Newburyport, P.	19	10		353	5	24	200	142	485	200	190		24	1800	900
J. H. Bates, P.	Antrim, N. H.	Antrim, P.	1	3		171		6	35	58	67	11	8	92	3	650	70
Eb'r Newhall, P.	Litchfield, N. H.	Litchfield, P.				20			30	7	8				1	200	153
E. C. Cogshall, P.	New Boston, N. H.	New Boston, P.				169								20			
Daniel Dana, D. D., W. C.	Newburyport, Mass.	2d Newburyport, P. E.	1	1		98			50	25	69	17			2	1050	59
J. M. Whiton, D.D., S.S.C.	Bennington, N. H.	Londonderry, V.	1			164	1	1	75	61	76		18		5	700	20
G. B. Perry, D. D., W. C.	Groveland, Mass.	Peterboro', V.				45			12						1	50	
T. G. Brainerd, P. C.	Halifax, Mass.	Derry, V.—10.				250											
J. M. C. Bartley, P. C.	Hampstead, N. H.																
E. M. Kellogg, P. C.	Derby, Vt.																
B. R. Allen, P. C.	Marblehead, Mass.																
C. D. Pigeon, W. C.	Auburndale, Mass.																
E. G. Little, P. C.	Ashburnham, Mass.																
John Pike, P. C.	Rowley, Mass.																
T. D. Southworth, W. C.	Franklin, Mass.																
W. Clark, Agent.	Amherst, N. H.																
Z. S. Barstow, D. D., P. C.	Keene, N. H.																
D. Kimball, W. C.	Hanover, N. H.																
J. R. Adams, P. C.	Gorham, Me.																

Silas Aiken, D. D., P. C.	Rutland, Vt.														
Stephen Morse, P. C.	Thetford, Vt.														
R. W. Clarke, P. C.	East Boston, Mass.														
S. M. Blanchard, S. S. C.	Chichester, N. H.														
H. J. Lamb, P. C.	West Suffield, Conn.														
Charles Rockwell, W. C.	Pelham, N. H.														
J. L. Seymour, W. C.—28															
Candidates—3.															
			31	22		1569	7	39	577	$447	$937	$283	$245	$42	$44	$5950	$1394
2. *Presbytery of Troy.*															
E. D. Smalley, D. D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	2d Ch. Troy, P.	40	18	1	487	5	8	260	327			25		12	3500	1200
D. Kennedy, D. D., P.	Do.	2d St. Ch. Troy, P.	15	14		290	2	7	216	215	342	292	111		301	4271	342
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Do.	Park Ch. Troy, P.	10	35		74	3	19	145	200	104	112			5	5313	11
Villeroy D. Reed, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingburgh, P.	5	12		187	1	12	150	115	120	51		20	16	1171	100
Edward E. Seelye, S. S.	Sandy Hill, N. Y.	Sandy Hill, S. S.	5	2	1	104	1	7	50	24	47				1	912	
Lewis H. Lee, P.	Waterford, N. Y.	Waterford, P.	11	4	1	200	2	6	150	260	400	75	45	40	7	1815	253
Franklin Merrill, P.	Stillwater, N. Y.	Stillwater, P.	10	7		194	4	7		87	75	52	41		5	914	107
E. H. Newton, W. C.	Cambridge, N. Y.	Cambridge, P.	2	10	2	236		4		50	125	15			27	1066	100
E. W. Goodman, D. M.	Caldwell, N. Y.	Caldwell, S. S.				11											
A. M. Beveridge, S. S.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Bolton, V.				50											
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Malta, N. Y.	Malta, P.				56											
A. G. Cockran, P.	Fort Miller, N. Y.	Fort Miller, P.		1		20			60	5	30	5				520	10
William E. Jones, P.	Green Island, N. Y.	Green Island, P.	3	3		39		4	100	53	50					700	
Isaac O. Fillmore, S. S.	Batavia, N. Y.	Fort Edward, S. S.	1	6		33			50							200	
Samuel Dunton, W. C.	Saratoga Spr'gs, N.Y.	3d Ch. Troy, V.				20		3	55							109	
A. B. Bullions, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.	Hebron.—16.															
Thomas P. Field, Prof.	Amherst, Mass.																
R. Cruikshank, W. C.	Stillwater, N. Y.																
Stephen Mattoon, F. M.	Bankok, Siam.																
S. R. House, M. D., F. M. —20.	Do.																
Licentiate—1.																	
Amos H. Sill.																	
Candidates—3.			102	112	5	2001	18	77	1236	$1336	$1293	$602	$222	$60	$374	$20491	$2123

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. Presbytery of Albany.																	
Eliphalet Nott, D.D., Pres.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Infirm.		1		120					180					700	35
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	Charlton, N. Y.	Mayfield Central, P.		19		496	2	16		457	744	247	284		100	335	2458
Jeremiah Wood, P.	Mayfield Corners, NY	Albany 2d Ch., P.	10	8	5	381	1	10		133	715	170	117		60	4428	951
W. B. Sprague, D. D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany 1st Ch., P.	2	13	1	369	1	10		150	325	580	80	145	20	1884	1352
John N. Campbell, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Schenectady, P.	8			265	5	10			31	48			6	1000	
J. T. Backus, D. D., P.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Amsterdam Village, P.	20	8		130		2		20	15	10			5	1000	60
B. H. Pitman, Infirm, W.C.	Albany, N. Y.	Broadalbin, P.	3	2		50				20	10	2	2		3	300	15
M. S. Goodale, P.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Northampton, P.			1	155	8	10		13	200	10	10		7	1100	
W. J. Monteith, P.	Broadalbin, N. Y.	Johnstown, P.	24	3		190	1	2			37					700	200
David Lyon, P.	Northampton, N. Y.	Galway, P.	2	1	1												
Henry Lyman, W. C.	Boston, Mass.	Albany, N. Y.															
James P. Fisher, P.	Johnstown, N. Y.	Balston Spa, N. Y.	6	18		130		3			43				6	783	50
Saurin E. Lane, P.	Galway, N. Y.	New Scotland, S. S.	3	4		66											
John Sessions, Teacher.	Albany, N. Y.	Bethlehem, S. S.	3	4		104		4									
Samuel Center, Teacher.		Saratoga Springs, P.	8	15		230	2	12	175	150	450				20	1600	150
David Tully, P.	Balston Spa, N. Y.	Charlton, P.	6	1		114	3	2			41	15			5	500	
G. M. Blodgett, S. S.	New Scotland, S. S.	Corisco, Africa.															
	Bethlehem, N. Y.	Little Falls, P.		4		140		15		33	75						10
John Woodbridge, P.	Saratoga Springs, NY	Ballston, P.	1	3	2	180		3	100	30	42	7	13		6	700	75
James N. Crocker, P.	Charlton, N. Y.	Esperance, S. S.		1		44		1		10	11				2	277	5
Geo. McQueen, Jr., F. M.	Corisco, Africa.	Kingsboro, P.	67	7	2	219	32	3				72					
Herbert W. Morris, P.	Little Falls, N. Y.	Windsor, P.															
Charles H. Taylor, P.	Ballston Centre, N.Y.	Windsor, S. S.															
Adam Craig, S. S.	Esperance, N. Y.	Princetown, N. Y.															
Edward Wall, P.	Kingsboro, N. Y.	Kingsboro, N. Y.															
Hy Ripcker, Teacher, S.S.	Windsor, N. Y.	Mystic, Conn.															
J. B. Eastman, Teacher.	Princetown, N. Y.																
J. S. Heacock, W. C.	Kingsboro, N. Y.	Albany 3d Ch., P.	2	15		140		7			78				20	2500	270
S. N. Howell, Teacher.	Mystic, Conn.																
Ebenezer Halley, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.																
J. P. Westervelt, W. C.	Johnstown, N. Y.																
D. M. McAleese, P. E.	Montgomery, N. Y.																

J. J. Buck, P.	Jewett, N. Y.	Jewett, P.	1	3		110		3		47	66	45	5				185
D. M. Smith, S. S.	Big Hollow, N. Y.	Windham 2d Ch., S. S.															
W. M Snyder.																	
Wm. James, D. D., W. C.	Albany, N. Y.																
C. H. Skillman, S. S.	Luzerne, N. Y.	Rockwell's Falls, S. S.				16											
P. J. Burnham, S. S.—37.	Aurora, N. Y.																
	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Amsterdam, V.	1			30		2								120	101
	Princetown, N. Y.	Princetown, V.	2	1		178	1	6		29	32					400	
	West Galway, N. Y.	West Galway, S. S.		1		91		2							5	540	160
	Guilderland, N. Y.	Hamilton Union, S. S.	2	4	1	38	2			27	20	53					
	Corinth, N. Y.	Corinth, V.															
	Tribes Hill, N. Y.	Tribes Hill, V.				48											
	West Milton, N. Y.	West Milton, V.	3	6		103		9		14	40	6	5		5	662	
	Northville, N. Y.	Northville, V.															
	Carlisle, N Y.	Carlisle, V.	2	1		80				22	28	3	5		4		
	Conklinville, N. Y.	Conklinville, S. S.	1	5		14	1	1									
Licenciates—3.		Stockport, V.—34.															
H. W. Bulkley.																	
W. Frothingham.																	
E. S. Bronson.																	
Candidates—10.																	
			177	148	13	4231	59	133	275	$1155	$3183	$1268	$521	$145	$274	$19529	$6077
4. *Presbytery of Mohawk.*																	
Hugh S. Dickson, P.	Utica, N. Y.	Utica, Westminster, P.	14	17		230	4	10	200	56	76				15	2000	250
R. W. Condit, D. D., P.	Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego 1st Ch., P.	5	2		310		10	240	15		50		101	12	1800	1130
C. R. Gregory, P.	Oneida, N. Y.	Oneida, P.	2	1		86	1		47	29	24	37	3		5	846	
Andrew Cochran, P.	Durhamville, N. Y.	Durhamville, P.	2			31	1	2	60						3	395	
R. G. Vermilye, D D., P.	Clinton, N. Y.	Oneida Valley, V.—5.	1			32			30		4				1	225	
Wm. E. Holmes, S. S.	Georgetown, N. Y.																
E. D. Maltbie, Ag.—7.	Syracuse, N. Y.																
Candidates—3.																	
			24	20		689	6	22	577	$100	$104	$87	$3	$101	$36	$5266	$1380

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF BUFFALO.																		
1. *Presb. of Ogdensburgh.*																		
James Rodgers, W.C.	Ogdensburgh, N.Y.																	
J. M. Macgregor, S.S.	Hammond, N.Y.	Rossie, S.S.	2	1			30		3	45	6	4	9			3	200	
L. Merrill Miller, P.	Ogdensburgh, N.Y.	1st Oswegatchie, P.	11	7			300	1	25	250	163	170	115	22	10	39	3113	484
	Ogdensburgh, N.Y.	2d Oswegatchie, S.S.					129		2	60		25	16		10	25	159	
A. Phillips, S.S.	Morristown, N.Y.	Morristown, S.S.	1	1			59		3	60	16	10	23			15	180	
J. Gardiner, P.	Hammond, N.Y.	Hammond, P.	3	1			151		8	100	15	15	7	6	75	16	400	221
R. T. Conant, S.S.—6.	Evans' Mills, N.Y.	1st. Le Ray, S.S.	1	2			67		2	76		2			1	4	500	
	Natural Bridge, N.Y.	1st Wilna, V.—7.					30			25					25		25	
			18	12			766	1	43	616	$200	$226	$163	$28	$121	$102	$4577	$705
2. *Presb. of Genesee River.*																		
Isaac Oakes, W.C.	Nunda, N.Y.																	
Thomas Aitken, P.	North Sparta, N.Y.	1st Sparta, P.	2				62		6	27	15	10	93	5		2	420	
		2d Sparta, P.	4	2			40			37	19	15	17	6		2	325	
Lemuel Leonard, S.S.	Geneseo, N.Y.	Moscow, S.S.		1			61		1	47	6	9		3		3	550	10
John J. Carrell, P.	Groveland, N.Y.	Groveland, P.	4	2			91	3	3	130		12	60	12		4	800	104
John W. Wood, S.S.	Wyoming, N.Y.	Wyoming, S.S.	7	3			141		3	50	15	15	10			3	700	25
Pliny Twitchell, W.C.	Wyoming, N.Y.																	
L. R. Lockwood, S.S.	Cameron, N.Y.																	
James Nichols, Prof.	Geneseo, N.Y.																	
J. W. McDonald, W.C.	Eaton, N.Y.																	
George D. Stewart, P.	Bath, N.Y.	Bath, P.	10	6		2	180	4	8	100	105	121	128	45	32	5	1080	90
W. D. McKinley, S.S.	Tuscarora, N.Y.	Tuscarora, S.S.	1				37	1	6	50	5	5	5	5		2	451	
John W. Major, P.	Caledonia, N.Y.	Caledonia, P.	5	3			98	1	8		60	43	15	15	12	6	7100	150
John Jones, P.	Scottsville, N.Y.	Scottsville, P.	4	1			51	4	1	44	16	19	81	11	12	7	560	41
Joseph E. Nassau, P.—14.	Warsaw, N.Y.	Warsaw, P.	2	3			137	1	3	67	151	97	120	9		5	640	38
	Portageville, N.Y.	Portageville, V.					47											

Candidates—5.	Cameron, N. Y.	Cameron, V.				14										
	Oakland, N. Y.	Oakland, V.—13.				49										
			39	21	2	1008	14	39	552	$392	$346	$529	$111	$56	$38	$12626	$458
3. Presb of Buffalo City.																
John C. Lord, D. D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Central Pres. Ch. P.	10	6		488		5	145	197	120				30	2600	126
James Remington, P.	Alden, N. Y.	Alden, P.	1			85		3	75	10					3	500	153
George W. Lane, P.	Bethany, N. Y.	Bethany Centre, P.				65		1		7	17				3	440	13
Everard Kempshall, P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Delaware Street, P.	4	12		43		3		65	56				10	5039	25
Alexander T. Rankin, S.S	Black Rock, N. Y.	Black Rock, S. S.	3	2		27		5	87	15	10				3	400	125
James M. Harlow, S. S.	Aurora, N. Y.	1st East Aurora, S. S.	1	4		60		2		6	7	6	6		3	430	84
Arthur Burtis, D. D., S. S.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Tabernacle Ch., S. S.															
George Tomlinson, S. S.	Hapleton, N. Y.	Pendleton and Wheatfield, S. S.	4			42		2	40	26					3	400	
E. W. Kellogg, S. S.	Lockport, N. Y.	Lockport 2d Ward, S. S.	1	4		48	1	6	90						3	400	
	Tonawanda, N. Y.	1st Tonawanda, V.				24											
	Holland, N. Y.	1st Holland, V.				15									1		
	Darien, N. Y.	Darien, V.—12.				10											
Abel Caldwell, Colporteur	of Bd. of Publication.																
J. C. Knapp, Prof & Chap	Drennon Springs, Ky.																
J. J. Aiken, D. D., Ag. —12.	Ellicottville, N. Y.																
Licentiate—1.																
Charles R. Mills.																
			24	28		907	1	27	437	$326	$210	$6	$6		$59	$10209	$526
4. Presb. of Michigan.																
William G. Smith, S. S.	Hartwellville, Mich.	Fremont, S. S.				20				10	7					130	6
Asa Bennet, S. S.	Oakland, Mich.	Oakland, S. S.				23					8					1250	
Wm. P. Jackson, (*in trans.*)																	
James Dubuar, P.	Northville, Mich.	Plymouth 1st, P.	10	8		96	4	5	80	11	32	11	10		6	550	20
Richard Kay, S. S.	Woodhull, Mich.	Bennington, S. S.	1	1		54		3		3		7				150	
Charles W. Cooper, P.	Pontiac, Mich.	Pontiac, P.	8			46	3	12	60	18	22	7	7		5	525	26
Joshua A. Clayton, S. S.	Clarkston, Mich.	Independence 1st, S. S.	2	1		62			30	5	5			5	4	1500	
John W. Baynes, S. S.	Hudson, Mich.	Hudson 1st, S. S.				14									1		

MINISTERS, &c.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Sylvester Cochrane, P.	Northville, Mich.	Plymouth 2d, V.	2	5		38		4	30			6			3	280	
—9.	South Lyon, Mich.	Lyon, V.				20											
	Almont, Mich.	Bruce, V.				42											
		Otisville, V.				19											
	Dearborn, Mich.	Nankin, V.				29											
Candidate—1.	Lansing, Mich.	Central Presb. Church of Lansing, V.				5											
	Okemos, Mich.	Meridon, V.—14.				23										65	
			23	15		491	7	24	200	$47	$74	$31	$17	$5	$19	$4450	$52
5. *Pres. of Rochester City.*																	
Jacob Hart, W. C., Aged.	East Bethany, N. Y.																
B. B. Stockton, P.	Phelps, N. Y.	Vienna 1st, P.	5	1		74		3	57	115	75	86	6		17	700	716
A. G. Hall, D. D., P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester 3d, P.	11	6	2	363			218	170	139	175				1700	137
A. B. Vanhuizen, M. D., P.	Williamson's Corner, N. Y.	E. Williamson, P.	3	17		171		18	13	30						275	
George C. Heckman, P.	Port Byron, N. Y.	Port Byron, P.	10	2	1	127	5	13	60	25	37	55	13	10	4	2047	17
	Conquest, N. Y.	Conquest, S. S.				18			20							100	
Thomas Bellamy, S. S.	Alexander, N. Y.	Penfield, V.		1		42										300	10
D. D. McColl, P.	Scottsville, N. Y.	Wheatland, P.				98											
A. T. Young, S. S.	East Bethany, N. Y.	East Bethany, S. S.				40			30	13			4		2	550	13
J. H. McIlvaine, D. D., P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester 1st, P.				518											
Charles Kittredge.	West Greece, N. Y.	West Greece, V.				52											
James Ballentine, P.	Gates, N. Y.																
Archibald Furguson, P.	Charlotte, N. Y.	Charlotte, P.	4	6		40	1	1	30	16		23				550	6
Geo. W. Burroughs, M. D.	Phelps, N. Y.																
Charles Kay, P.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Seneca Falls, P.	3	4		125	1	13	80	30	72	75	17	33	7	600	53
James Harkness, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	N. State Street, P.	4	10		21			75	5					2		
—15.	Webster, N. Y.	Webster, S. S.	2	3	3	133	2		96	17		16				610	9
	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Peters, P.—15.	4	14		64	1	4	150	10	10	10		710	5	3000	530
Candidates—2.																	
			46	64	6	1886	10	52	899	$431	$333	$440	$40	$753	$37	$10432	$1491

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF NEW YORK

1. *Presbytery of Hudson.*																
William Blain, P.	Montgomery, N. Y.	Goodwill, P.	8			116				64	52				6	400	40
Samuel Pelton, W. C.																	
Wm. D. Snodgrass, D. D., P.	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.	2	3		293		8		53	220	22	15		15	1400	100
John H. Leggett, P.	Middletown, N. Y.	Middletown, P.	2	24		53		4	58						3	4533	8
Edwin Downer, W. C.		(*In transitu.*)															
James R. Johnston, W. C.	Philadelphia.																
Richard C. Shimeall, P.	Monticello, N. Y.	Monticello, P.	16	4	1	206	5	2	50	81	34				5	925	
James Adams, W. C.		North Branch, V.															
Ralph Bull, P.	West-Town, N. Y.	West-Town, P.	4	2		80	2				23				5	415	
Oscar Harris, P.	Wells' Corner, N. Y.	Centreville, P.	1			75			25		22				2	425	
John N. Boyd, P.	Liberty, N. Y.	Liberty, P.	3	2		155		4	50	1						450	
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Hamptonburgh, N. Y.	Hamptonburgh, P.	9			99	4	8		27	67	28			5	672	
William A. Westcott, P.	Florida, N. Y.	Florida, P.	3	1		70	1	4	35	18	39	14	10		3	550	20
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe, N. Y.	Monroe, P.	3	1		65	3	4	25	6	8				2	430	12
William J. Blain, S. S.		White Lake, V.	1			96											
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope, N. Y.	Deer Park, P.				96		2		11	28	18	6			455	12
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown, N. Y.	Scotchtown, P.	13	9	5	188	8	12		113	82	20			10	1500	65
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Milford, Pa.	Milford, S. S.				55		2	120	12	12	4	4		3	400	3
Thomas Mack, P.	Damascus, Pa.	Coshecton, P.	13	3		56	3	9		12						300	
Samuel Kellogg, S. S.	Spring Valley, N. Y.	Hempstead, S. S.	7		1	76	4	5	50	4	32				3		
Edward P. Crane, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Rockland Lake, P.		5		16		1	30		40				5	424	
—21.		Callicoon, S. S.															
		Hopewell, V.															
Candidate 1.		Jeffersonville, V.—21.															
			85	54	7	1795	30	65	443	$402	$659	$106	$35		$67	$13279	$260
2. *Presb. of North River.*																	
Hosea Ball, W. C.	Monroe Works, N. Y.	Newburgh, V.	6	6	5	230		6		56	56	81	28		16	1900	150
Wm. J. McCord, *in trans.*	Tribes Hill, N. Y.	Fishkill Landing, V.															
Robert H. Beattie, P.	Salisbury Mills, N. Y.	Bethlehem, P.	7	7	2	153	3	7	42	17	27	15	10	32	6	920	349
George T. Todd, W. C.	Fond Du Lac, Wis.	Smithfield, V.															
Henry W. Smuller, P.	Kingston, N. Y.	Kingston, P.	4	3	3	62		3	138		56				5	850	30
Samuel H. Jagger, P.	Marlborough, N. Y.	Marlborough, P.	10	2	2	165	5	5	100	45	55	25	10	5	23	1500	100

MINISTERS, &c.	POST-OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Fenwick T. Williams, P.	New Hamburgh, N.Y.	New Hamburgh, P.	2		1	118		5	70	15					3	800	50
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	Rondout, P.	2	2	3	196		3	120	40	110	21	20			1200	95
Peter B. Heroy, P.	Buttermilk Falls, N.Y.	Highlands, P.	5	1		30		3	71	27	13				2	362	62
Francis R. Masters, P.	Matteawan, N. Y.	Matteawan, P.	3	4		84		3	85	75						700	
Abm. S. Gardiner, P.	Cold Spring, N. Y.	Cold Spring, P.	9	2		83	1	6	60	57	30	16	6		2	1058	31
William H. Kirk, P.	Fishkill, N. Y.	Fishkill, P.	1	2	3	70		2		16	12				2	727	61
Alfred P. Bottsford, P.	Hughsonville, N. Y.	Hughsonville, P.	2	6	1	40		2	50	15	15				3	600	30
Edwin R. Bower, P.—14.	Wappinger's Falls, do.	Wappinger's Falls, P. —14.	1	2		100		7	90	10	14	40			4	1603	
Licentiates—3.																	
Noah H. Mills.																	
Albert Chamberlain.																	
David Edgar.																	
Candidate—1.																	
			52	37	20	1331	9	52	826	$373	$388	$198	$74	$37	$66	$12220	$958
3. *Presbytery of Bedford.*																	
Thomas Picton, W. C.	Princeton, N. J.	North Salem, S. S.	2	2	2	51	1	1	40	23	41	3	3		3	400	
Robert B. E. McLeod, P.	Doansburgh, N. Y.	South East, P.				105											
Epenetus E. Benedict, P.	Patterson, N. Y.	Patterson, P.	1	7	1	121		1	62	20	40	10	8		5	500	70
Henry Benedict, P.	Portchester, N. Y.	Portchester, P.	8	5	1	64	2	2	120	14	24	35				850	18
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, N. Y.	Poundridge, P.	3			95	1	6	65	30	50				3	525	
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Rye, N. Y.	Rye, P.	3	5		63	2	1	40	133	82	16			12	1150	160
Elias S. Schenck, W. C.	Danbury, Ct.																
Joseph Forsyth, W. C.	Bruce Mines, Canada.	Greenburgh, V.															
Aaron L. Lindsley, P.	South Salem, N.Y.	South Salem, P.				190		12	90	219	254	50	26	55	10	780	122
David C. Lyon, P.	Bedford, N. Y.	Bedford, P.	4	2	2	159		2	90	136	170	68	16		6	600	85
Andrew Shiland, P.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P.	2	8		39	1	4	81	15	54	6	5		4	400	10
Thomas S. Bradner, P.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	Croton Falls, P.	2	1		43			22	128	80	50		25	7	554	71
Samuel D. Westervelt, P.	Yorktown, N. Y.	Yorktown, P.	3	4		68	1	2		10	9	7	5		5	430	
Jesse L. Howell, P.	Dobbs's Ferry, N. Y.	South Greenburgh, P.		2		69		1	55	15	21	7	5		4	1300	23
Winthrop Bailey, P.	South East, N. Y.	South East Centre, P.	1	2		44			75	9	63	76	57		4	800	
Joseph C. Foster, P.	Red Mills, N. Y.	Red Mills, P.				65		1	35	8	8	7			5	580	

David Teese, S. S.—17.	White Plains, N. Y.	White Plains, S. S.	2	1		64	1	2	50		52	10			7	4429	
Licentiate—1.																	
Samuel W. Crittenden, P.	Carmel, N. Y.	Gilead, P.—17.				87			50			37			4		
Candidates—5.																	
			31	39	6	1327	9	35	875	$760	$948	$382	$125	$80	$79	$13298	$559
4. *Presb. of Long Island.*																	
Zechariah Green, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	Setauket, P.															
Ezra King, W. C., Infirm.	Miller's Place, L. I.																
James McDougall, W. C.	New Providence, N. J.	Teacher.															
Chester Long, W. C.	Farmingdale, L. I.																
Thomas Owen, W. C.	Moriches, L. I.																
James S. Evans, P.	Setauket, L. I.	Setauket, P.				74											
Joseph Nimmo, W. C.	Huntington, L. I.	Teacher.															
Joseph A. Copp, P.	Chelsea, Mass.																
William B. Reeve, S. S.	Quogue, L. I.	West Hampton, S. S.		2	1	80		3	75	15	5	6			9	400	
Charles S. Lord, P.	Brookfield, L. I.	Brookfield, P.	1			73	1	2		7	2				2		
Gaylord L. More, P.	Babylon, L. I.	Islip and Huntington, South, P.	12	2		148	8	11	130	30	25	15			10	1400	300
Rutgers Van Brunt, W. C	Smithtown, L. I.	Smithtown, V.				60										700	
Edward Hopper, P.	Sag Harbour, L. I.	Sag Harbour, P.	53	3		360	16	12	350	68	141	75			20	1600	129
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Farmingdale, L. I.	Sweet Hollow, S. S.	4	1		108		3	25	4	9				4	430	17
Augustus T. Dobson, P.	Moriches, L. I.	Moriches, P.		1		97				4	5	4	5		5	450	
Stephen L. Mershon, P.	East Hampton, L. I.	East Hampton, P.	4	1	7	359	2	13	240	64	152	90	58	32	25	1220	313
Francis T. Drake, P.	Middle Island, L. I.	Middletown, P.	5	2	1	123	4	5	75	15	19				5	425	
Thomas McCauley, P.	Huntington, L. I.	Huntington, P.	12	6		252	7	15	325	182	104	84			10	1064	236
Thomas M. Gray, P.—19.	Bridgehampton, L. I.	Bridge Hampton, P.	2		5	200			120		30	52			8	836	106
	Southampton, L. I.	Southampton, V.	5	3	6	269	2	2	165	62	66	102			16	918	40
	Fresh Pond, L. I.	Fresh Pond, V.	1			75		4	60						7	500	40
	Fire Place, L. I.	South Haven, V.				41			30		52				3	400	52
	Bell Port, L. I.	Bell Port, V.		1		11			30		4				5	431	
	Speonk, L. I.	Speonk, S. S.—19.				12										255	
Candidate—1.																	
			99	22	20	2342	40	70	1625	$451	$614	$428	$63	$32	$129	$11029	$1233

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S.S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presb. of New York.																	
John Johnstone, W.C.	Moffat, Scotland.																
G Spring, D D, LL D., P.	New York City.	Brick, N. Y., P.	14	9	2	674	5	20	100	1141	563	249		125	102	1894	
Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., P.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport 1st, P.		9		110		6	45	110	97	30	30		12	1875	99
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D., P.	New York City.	First, N. Y., P.	8	11	1	456		7	300	3865	12000	7081	3015	6000	583	5000	6000
Joseph Penney, D.D., W.C.	Nyack, N. Y.	Infirm.															
Peter H. Shaw, W. C.	Greenfield Hill, Conn.																
Jared Dewing, W. C.		Greenbush, S S.	2	5		36	1	3	15	7					3		
James V. Henry, W. C.	Jersey City, N J.																
George Potts, D. D, P.	New York City.	University Place, P.	18	22		434	2	19	500						150		
Jacob T. B. Beekman, W.C	Middletown, N. J.																
Cyrus Mason, D. D., W.C	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.																
J. W. Alexander, D. D., P	New York City.	5th Av. & 19th St., P.	10	45		496	2	18	500	3578	7597	4250	1029		272	23022	7528
John M. Krebs, D D., P.	Do.	Rutgers Street, P.	7	6	3	386	4	9	374	427	312	187	162	350	39	6023	379
John K. Campbell, S. S.	Do.																
Edward D. Smith, D.D., P.	Do.	Chelsea, P.	6	5		168	1	4	180	115	414	229	100	131	20		329
John B Pinney, Sec.	Do.																
John C. Lowrie, D.D., Sec.	Do.	Fifteenth Street, P.	1	7		114		6	100	16	47	47		8	3		
Thomas L'Hombral, F. M.	Buenos Ayres.																
Frederick Steins, P., D.M.	New York City.	German, P.	86			275	1	196	120							75	25
Joseph Corey, P.	Nyack, N. Y.	Nyack, P.	12		3	91	3	6	100	8	14	19			5	737	374
Abijah Greene, D.M., S S.	N. Haverstraw, N. Y.	North Haverstraw, S.S	10	6		16		2	40						2	250	20
Peter Dougherty, F. M.	Mackinaw, Mich.																
Charles K. Imbrie, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, P.	4	25	1	222	2	17	217	334	950	195	287		22	3200	1650
Joshua Butts, W. C.	Placerville, Cal.																
Isaac S. Davison, P., D.M.	New York City.	Eighty-fourth St., P.	8	3		27	4	5	65	154	94	121			6	1173	250
John Thomson, D. D., P.	Do.	Grand St., P.	19	14		415	1	24	200	182	200	56			35	13450	1930
Edward E. Rankin, P.	Do.	Forty-second St, P.	17	25	3	209	1	30	453	37	324	163	11		16	3022	125
James Beattie, P.	West Chester, N. Y.	Throg's Neck, P.			1	27				12	12					10000	
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Portland, Me.																
William Bannard, P.	New York City.	Madison Avenue, P.	3	10		154	1	8	230	258	296	60	53		12	4085	150
Charles J. Jones, S. S.	Do.	Mariners', (Ind.) S. S.	52	16		60		49									
David Kennedy, P.	Do.	Westminster, P.	13	3		75		3	40							2685	15

Henry M. Wilson, P., D.M.	Do.	Seventh Avenue, P.	8		94	94	1	4	65						2		
P. Neil, D. M.	Fort Wayne, Ind.																
Eli C. Botsford, P.	Yorkville, N. Y.	Yorkville, P.	5	17	1	87	1	8	120	18	143	18	31		5	1000	30
Henry B. Chapin, D. M.	New York City.																
Isidor Loewenthal, F. M.		Morrisania, V.															
Gard'r S. Plumly, P., D.M. —38.	New York City.	Fiftieth St., P.—23.	11	28		62		10	400		26				4	250	100
Licentiates—12.																	
Daniel Wells, Teacher.	Goshen, N. Y.																
Jacob H. Patton, Teacher	New York City.																
Martin W. Ryerson.	Princeton, N. J.																
Julius Strauss.	New York City.																
Alexander Murdock.	Do.																
Daniel D. Sahler.	Princeton, N. J.																
Elias N. Crane.	Do.																
Robert M. Brown,																	
Stephen Spoczynski.	New York City.																
George A. Magee.	Do.																
Joseph W. Hubbard.	Princeton, N. J.																
A. Prentiss De Veuve.	Do.																
Candidates—12.																	
			314	266	109	4688	30	454	4164	$10262	$23089	$12705	$4718	$6614	$1293	$77741	$19004
6. *Presb. of New York 2d.*																	
Joseph McElroy, D D., P.	New York City.	Scotch Church, P.	16	17		527		14	200	1526	1800	963		1174	62	6000	
R. W. Dickinson, D.D., W.C	Do.																
John Lillie, D. D., W. C.	Do.																
Joseph Sanderson, P.	Do.	Stanton Street, P.	14	22		164		8	200		25					5367	90
M. T. Adam, W. C.	Do.																
Wm. McJimpsey, W. C.	Do.	Canal Street, S. S.				96		1			41	10			5	700	
Wm. Gray, Tract Miss'y.	Do.																
Isaac W. Platt, P.	West Farms, N. Y.	West Farms, P.				43											
Wm. Marshall, W. C.	Port Chester, N. Y.																
Joseph R. Mann, P.	Kingsbridge, N. Y.	Mount Washington, P.	2	8		38		6		65					5	3200	
Wilson Phraner, P.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	Sing Sing, P.	7	6		143	1	11	100	110	150	60	20	20	10	1300	321
David M. Halliday, P.	Peekskill, N. Y.	Peekskill, P.	2		2	108	2	1	100	55	177	50	25	25	10	800	200

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S. & R. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Charles B. Smyth, P.	Delhi, N. Y.	Delhi, P.	9	2		265					13					800	30
George Brown, S. S.	Hamden, N. Y.	Hamden, S. S.—9.	14	27		41	1			10	20	11				290	
Horace Galpin, W. C. —15.																	
Licentiates—2.																	
John White.																	
W. W. Howard.																	
			64	82	2	1425	4	41	600	$1766	$2226	$1094	$45	$1219	$92	$18457	$641
7. *Presbytery of Canton.**																	
A. P. Happer, M. D.	Canton, China.																
William Speer,	San Francisco, Cal.																
John B. French.—3.	Canton, China.																
*No Report.																	
8. *Presbytery of Ningpo.*																	
Richard Q. Way.	Ningpo, China.																
M. S. Culbertson.	United States.																
John W. Quarterman.	Ningpo, China.																
Henry V. Rankin, S. S.	Do.	Ningpo.	13		33	40	13	7									
Joseph K. Wight.	United States.																
Samuel N. Martin.	Ningpo, China.																
Wm. P. Martin.	Do.																
John L. Nevius.—8.	Do.																
			13		33	40	13	7									
9. *Presb. of Connecticut*																	
Joseph Harvey, D. D., P.	Thompsonville, Conn.	Thompsonville, P.	7	3		132		3	60		18					2500	
C. G. Lee, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.																
Gerrish Barrett, W. C.	Springfield, N. Y.																
Alex. Leadbetter, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.																
James Ely, W. C.	Thompsonville, Conn.																

A. H. Dumont, D.D., W.C.	Newport, R. I.	Tariffville, V.				40										
Thomas S. Childs, P.	Hartford, Conn.	1st Hartford, P.—3.	7	2		115	1	12	50	5	10	25	5	5	5	1000	10
James L. Merrick, P.	South Amherst, Mass.																
Marcus M. Carleton, F. M. —9.	Ambala, N. India.																
Candidate—1.																	
			14	5		287	1	15	110	$5	$28	$25	$5	$5	$5	$3500	$10
10. *Presbytery of Nassau.*																	
Jonathan Greenleaf, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Wallabout, P.	2	4		150		28	175	29	40	25			10	1700	12
Samuel R. Ely, S. S.	Roslyn, L. I.	Roslyn, S. S.	2	2		11	1	7	40			23		160	3		
Samuel E. Cornish, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Ch. Brooklyn, P.	2	2	1	451		7	200	508	574	76	41	122	30	6500	1350
James M. Huntting,	Jamaica, L. I.	Teacher.															
S. Irenaeus Prime,	New York.	Editor N. Y. Observer.															
Samuel Lamson, W.C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																
John P. Knox, P.	Newtown, L. I.	Newtown, P.	6	5	1	90	1	4	50	52	66	98			15	1500	200
E. D. G. Prime,	New York.	Editor N. Y. Observer.															
J. Edson Rockwell, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Central Brooklyn, P.	64	35		325	12	23	475	139	100	434	30		20	5488	222
Benjamin F. Stead, P	Astoria, L. I.	Astoria, P.	5	10		110		7	150	177	295	148	201	80	20	1900	481
Nathaniel C. Locke, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	Hempstead, P.	32	4	6	240	8	20	300	50	55	68	21		20	2500	50
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Jamaica, L. I.	Jamaica, P.	9		5	324		7	230	97	93	61	61	84	20	2217	145
Henry J. Vandyke, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Ch. Brooklyn, P.	9	42	1	281				497	464	1459	368		30	5500	1200
J. Neander, Miss. to Jews.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	German, Wms'bgh, P.	60	1		100		37	150						3	400	
John D. Wells, P.	Do.	Wms'bgh, S. 3d st., P.	10	17		246	2	22	338	137	407	146	32	133	25	5000	500
J. B. Finlay, LL.D., W.C.	Kittanning, Pa.	N. 6th st., Wms'bgh, P.	14	10		175		16	150						5	897	
H. B. Burr, W. C.	New York.																
Thomas J. Evans, S. S.	Williamsburgh, L. I.																
Caspar W. Hodge, W. C.	Princeton, N. J.																
Horace G. Hinsdale, P.	Oyster Bay, L. I.	Oyster Bay, P.		5		25			26						5	1166	
—20.	Freeport, L. I.	Freeport, V.	1		1	37		3	52						3	800	
	Williamsburgh, L. I.	Ainslie st., Wms'bgh, V. —15.	2	8		30		5	65	40	20	20			3	592	75
Licentiates—2.																	
Judson H. Hopkins.	Ravenswood, L. I.																
William L. Moore.	New York.																
			218	145	15	2595	24	186	2401	$1726	$2114	$2558	$754	$579	$212	$36160	$4235

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.																	
1. *Pres. of Elizabethtown*																	
James B. Hyndshaw, W.C.	Plainfield, N. J.																
Lewis Bond, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	Plainfield, P.	4	3	3	125		2	75	6	24	5	5	100	4	4600	52
Wm. W. Blauvelt, P.	N. Germantown, N. J.	Lamington, P.	7	4	20	179	1	3	60	86	84	65	7	10	7	750	75
Nicholas Murray, D.D., P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	1st Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	15	12	20	645	5	16	400	500	500	300	200	250	26	3000	300
Elias Riggs, D. D., F. M.	Constantinople, Ty.																
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, N J.	Perth Amboy, P.	39	8	2	139	6	7	107	18		15			3	700	430
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, N. J.	Liberty Corner, P.	9	6		145	4	11	80	28	30	10	10	5	5	600	30
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	Rahway, N. J.	1st Ch. Rahway, P.	15	9	4	288	3	6	190	140	100	80			19	2000	100
John C. Rankin, P.	Baskingridge, N. J.	Baskingridge, P.	10	4	1	210	2	11	175	37	102	78	20	12	6	1000	83
Elbridge Bradbury, W. C.	Hudson, N. Y.																
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabethport, N. J.	Elizabethport, P.	1	2	2	66		2	70	20	22	30	7	9	2	600	70
George Sheldon.	Plainfield, N. J.	Bible Society Super't.															
James Petrie, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	Pluckamin, P.			1	124		3	70	29	25	15		5	5	640	80
Edward B. Edgar, P.	Westfield, N J.	Westfield, P.	4	3	8	216	3	7	130	43	50	27		8	9	800	78
William Huntting, W. C.	Southold, L. I.	New Vernon, V.		1	1	81		2	80	20	20	2		3	3	400	18
Robert S Finley, P.	Metuchin, N. J.	2d Ch. Woodbridge, P.	1		1	200	1	8	125	50	50	100	50	700	8	2300	200
Charles Milne, W. C.	Newark, N. J.	New Providence, V.		5	1	135		1	50	20	18	17			6	600	50
Wm. M. Martin, P.	Woodbridge, N. J.	1st Ch. Woodbridge, P.		3	1	177		2	200	60	80	124	20	20	7	2000	60
George S. Mott, P.—19.	Rahway, N. J.	2d Ch. Rahway, P.	10	6	3	176	3	5	130	65	70	70	20	6	7	1800	94
		Ger. Ch. Rahway.															
		Ger. Ch. Meyersville. —17.															
***Licentiates*—2.**																	
Ezra F. Mundy.																	
Joseph F. Jennison.																	
***Candidates*—6.**																	
			115	66	68	2906	28	86	1942	$1122	$1175	$938	$339	$1128	$119	$21790	$1720

Digitized by Google

2. *Presbytery of Passaic.*																
Luther Halsey, D.D., S.S.	Bloomingrove, N. Y.															
David Magie, D. D., P.	Elizabeth, N. J.	2d Ch. Elizabeth, P.	12	17		503	5	17	200	453	459	203			20	2000	800
Abr'm Williamson, W. C	Chester N. J.																
Charles D. Rosenthal, P.	Paterson, N. J.	German Ch. Paterson, P.	6			97		36		1	1				1	151	
Alfred Chester, W. C.	Morristown, N J.																
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham, N. J.	Chatham Village, P.	3	1	1	134	1	5	100	46	100	12			5	800	
Edward Harris, W. C.	New York City.																
O. L. Kirtland, P.	Springfield, N. J.	Springfield, P.			2	141		5	146	46	45	12			6	780	341
Eliphalet Bosworth, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.																
James C. Edwards, P.	Morristown, N. J.	2d Ch. Morristown, P.	4	4	4	267		7	145	91	175	52		31	11	1400	216
Robert Street, P.	Union, N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.		2		185		6	110	35	45	20	20	10	6	800	100
Jonas Denton, W. C.	Mendham, N. J.																
W. H. Hornblower, P.	Paterson, N. J.	1st Ch. Paterson, P.	4	1		248		8	150		87	101	42		10	1480	49
James C. Moore, W. C.	Sharpsburgh, Mo.																
David Irving, P.	Morristown, N. J.	1st Ch. Morristown, P.	14	12	2	298	4	7	160	350	232	356		160	12	1600	400
Joseph McMurray, W. C.		Mount Freedom, V.	2	2		87	2	1		23	13	23	15		3	550	20
Elijah R. Craven, P.	Newark, N. J.	3d Ch. Newark, P.	13	23		451	2	4	280	327	626	295	80	57	18		1179
George M. S. Blauvelt, P.	Chester, N. J.	Chester, P.	1	9		79			40	77	38				3	600	20
David M. James, P.—19.	Flanders, N. J.	Mount Olive, P.	1			54		3	30	17	17	5			3	1650	100
		Flanders, V.	1	1		30			62	9	6	6	3		1	455	82
Licentiates—2.		Lyons Farms, S.S.—14.				36											
David H. Pierson.	Elizabeth, N. J.																
Frank Chandler.	Elizabeth, N. J.																
Candidates—3.																	
			61	72	9	2610	14	99	1423	$1475	$1844	$1085	$160	$258	$99	$12266	$3307
3. *Presb. of N. Brunswick.*																	
J. J. Janeway, D.D., W. C.	New Brunswick, N.J.																
Isaac Van Doren, W. C.	Englishtown, N. J.																
Jas. Carnahan, D.D., W.C.	Princeton, N. J.	Ex-Pres. Coll. of N. J.															
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.	Trenton, N. J.																
J. Cogswell, D. D., W. C.	New Brunswick, N.J.																
Eli F. Cooley, P.	Trenton, N. J.	Ewing, P.	1	3	4	116		2	150	37	51				4	520	
Charles Webster, W. C.	Middletown P't, N. J.																
S. C. Henry, D. D., P.	Cranberry, N. J.	1st Ch. Cranberry, P.	5	3		215	1	16		30	33			35	7	900	55
Ravaud K. Rodgers, P.	Bound Brook, N. J.	Bound Brook, P.	3	5	17	344		6	190	72	86			100		1100	150

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S.S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Charles Hodge, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Theo. Seminary.															
Charles S. Stewart,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Chaplain U. S. Navy.															
Charles W. Nassau, D. D.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal Female Sem.															
John Maclean, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Pres. Coll. of N. Jersey.															
Robert Baird, D.D., W. C.	New York City.																
Robert Davidson, D. D., P.	New Brunswick, N. J.	1st Ch. N. Brunswick, P.	3	10	13	364		18	150	326	213	242	50	163	28	3000	2690
Thos. L. Janeway, D.D., P.	Kingston, N. J.	Kingston, P.	10	17	9	121	5	4								1200	
Jos. W. Blythe, (*in trans.*)	Vincennes, Ind.	2d Ch. Cranberry, V.	6	6	2	174		4	200	134	75		31		5	800	40
Luther H. Van Doren, P.	Englishtown, N. J.	Freehold, P.	2	1	7	378	2	10	480	87	38	23	3		14	1200	470
J. M. Macdonald, D.D., P.	Princeton, N. J.	1st Ch. Princeton, P.	12	16		356	2	2		125	205	150	22		11		
Alex'r T. McGill, D. D.	Do.	Prof. in Th. Seminary.															
Lyman H. Atwater, D. D.	Do.	Prof. in Coll. of N J.															
Hugh Hamill.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal High School.															
Joseph Mahon, W. C.	Shippensburg, Pa.																
Matthew B. Hope, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Coll. of N. J.															
J. A. Alexander, D. D.	Do.	Prof. in Th. Seminary.															
George Hale, P.	Pennington, N. J.	Pennington, P.	1	5	10	322	1	1	150	40	55	65	25	40	5	800	200
J. C. Moffat, D. D.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Coll. of N. J.															
Charles Gardner, W. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	Witherspoon Street Ch., Princeton, S. S.	1		101	101		5	60	2	2	2				12	141
George Ely, P.	Hamilton Square, N.J.	Dutch Neck, P.		3		130		3		10	15	10	5			330	
		Hamilton Square, V.	4	2	1	75				10	10	10	8			355	
Rufus Taylor, P.	Manchester, Mass.																
John Hall, D. D., P.	Trenton, N. J.	1st Ch. Trenton, P.	8	8	6	309	3	10	250	274	203	467	63	73	20	2500	1000
Charles F. Worrell, P.	Manalapan, N. J.	Millstone, P.	1	4	2	262		6	346	10	10	10	8		2	554	23
John M. Rogers, P.	Middletown Pt. N. J.	Middletown Point, P.	1	3	5	100			100	54	19	25		70	5	925	21
Miles T. Merwin, W. C.	Marianna, Florida.	Cedar Creek, V.															
William Scribner, P.	Red Bank, N. J.	Red Bank, P.	5	9		46	4	4	43	17	10						
A. D. White, P.	Trenton, N. J.	2d Ch. Trenton, P.	36	5	1	226	7	15	275	20	30	500	10	5	10	800	50
S. D. Alexander, (*in trans.*)	New York City.	Village Ch. Freehold, V.	3	5	3	169	2	13	100	26	130	51	20	270	10	3700	57
J. T. Duffield.	Princeton, N. J.	Prof. in Coll. of N. J.															
William Henry Green.	Do.	Prof. in Th. Seminary.															
William A. Dod, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Princeton, P.	4	5		115	1	11	86	25					12	790	75

Abraham Gosman, P.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Lawrence, P.	11	5	5	182	3	9	150	65	172	67	61	63	8	800	65
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Titusville N. J.	Titusville, P.		4	2	134			70	48	57	44	44		5	1500	
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury, N. J.	Shrewsbury, P.	1	4	2	75	1	1		20	18	12	15			700	70
Morse Rowell, P & D. M.	Squan Village, N. J.	Squan Village, P.	8			33	4		90	12	9	1	1		1	280	
J. Kirkpatrick, Jr., P.	Trenton, N. J.	3d Ch. Trenton, P.	5	6		190	1	1	225	103	77	212	32		10	5182	207
Samuel M. Hamill.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Principal High School.															
Charles W. Baird, W. C.	New York City.																
Charles H. Foote, P.	New Brunswick, N.J.	2d Ch. N. Brunswick, P.	6	13		98	2	1	104	16	60	20		114	6	1209	15
Joseph Carroll, P.	Jamesburg, N. J.	Jamesburg, P.	12	21		52	4	10	146							4478	
		Manchester, V.				30				100							
Andrew B. Morse, F. M. —50.	Bankok, Siam.	Goshen, V.—29.				13											
Licentiates—7.																	
Henry F. Bowen.																	
Lorenzo Westcott.																	
George M. Giger.																	
John T. Baldassare.																	
Amzi L. Armstrong.																	
Gilbert T. Woodhull.																	
Robert S. Manning.																	
Candidates—4.																	
			149	163	190	4730	43	152	3365	$1663	$1578	$1911	$398	$933	$163	$33635	$5329
4. *Presb. of West Jersey*																	
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, N. J.	Pittsgrove, P.	7	1		192	5	11	183	30	24	33			16	545	47
S. K. Kollock, D. D., P.	Greenwich, N. J.	Greenwich, P.	2	1		157	1	4		60	60	30	76	5	6	750	98
William Graham, P.	Woodbury, N. J.	Woodbury, P.				44			60	113				148	6	700	58
John Burtt, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, N.J.	Blackwoodtown, S. S.	1			69		4	50	21	22	36	18	90	5	467	28
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, N. J.	Cold Spring, P.	26		1	240	7	6	125	25		25				1500	75
Samuel B. Jones, D. D., P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	1st Ch. Bridgeton, P.	4	5		226	1	11	270	282	370	190	111	80	20	1794	636
Daniel Stratton, P.	Salem, N. J.	Salem, P.	3	2		109	2	3	90	30	81	24		23	5	3447	325
Henry C. Fries.	Seaford, Del.																
P. E. Stevenson,	Bridgeton, N. J.	Prin. W. J. Academy.															
Daniel Stewart, D.D., S.S.	Camden, N. J.	Camden, S. S.	6	5		89	2	6	120	52	135	93		20	6	1758	75
J. W. E. Ker.	Frederick City, Md.	(*In transitu*)															
Chas. E. Ford, P. & D. M.	Williamstown, N. J.	Williamstown, P.	3	1		57	1	5	40	20			4	72	3	320	
		Fislerville, S. S.	1			8			40	5				20	1	50	4

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Allen H. Brown, Ag.	May's Landing, N. J.																
Thomas M. Cattell, P.	Deerfield, N. J.	Deerfield, P.	1	2		113	1	3	80	25	52	10		100		1350	20
Robinson P. Dunn, Prof.	Providence, R. I.																
Joseph Rogers, Teacher.	Kingston, N. J.																
John A. Annin, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.	3			180		1	80	50	72	8	9	20	5	800	
I. H. Northrop, S.S. & D.M.	Millville, N. J.	Millville, S. S.	14	1		75	1	7	70	76	35				5	900	14
T B. Jervis, S.S. & D M —19.	Woodstown, N. J.	Woodstown, S. S.	2	9		11											
		Swedesboro', S. S.		5		17		6	40	5						689	
		2d Ch. Bridgeton, V.	3	2	2	140	1	3	125	44	43	20	7	42	10	1263	18
		Cape Island, S. S.	1	3		59	1	1	90	20	66					1147	
		May's Landing, S. S.	1			35	1	8	50	30	22	10		15	4	300	32
		2d Ch. Cape May Co S.S				12		1	50	2						23	10
Licentiates—2.		Leed's Point, S.S.—20.	4	1		20	3	11	51	6	5	8			2	90	
James M. Edmonds, D.M.	Absecon, N. J.																
William C. Cattell, Prof.	Easton, Pa.	(*In transitu.*)															
			82	38	3	1853	27	91	1614	$896	$987	$487	$225	$635	$94	$17893	$1440
5. *Presbytery of Newton.*																	
Jacob T. Field, W. C.	Stroudsburg, Pa.	(Infirm health.)															
A. H. Hand, P.	Bloomsbury, N. J.	Greenwich, P.	3	4	4	124		9		96	88	30	17		8	1255	83
James Lewers, P.	Asbury, N. J.	Musconetcong Valley, P.	1	2		100	1	3	100	10	20	10	10		5		200
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D., P.	Hackettstown, N. J.	Hackettstown, P.	1	6	3	299		13	230	121	138	389			8	1300	
Thaniel B. Condit, P.	Stillwater, N. J.	Stillwater, P.	4	2		56	2	2		18	22	5	3		30	406	50
Andrew Tully, P.	Harmony, N. J.	Harmony, P.	11	7		144	1	12	150	51					5	1640	
William C. McGee, P.	Johnsonburg, N. J.	Hardwick, P.	2			147			130	37	29				3	600	
		Marksboro', P.			1	137		4	140	30	24				3	800	
George C. Bush, P.	Stewartsville, N. J.	Stewartsville, P.	2	7		150	1	10	325	55	55	48	27	50	5	1150	40
John A. Reiley, P.	Blairstown, N. J.	Blairstown, P.	4	4		96		3	60	25	24	25			5	660	450
Solomon McNair, P.	Washington N. J.	1st Ch. Mansfield, P.	8	4	4	180	2	9	200	40	40	50		20	8	1000	50
Smith Sturgess, P.	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Phillipsburg, P.	20	8		102	2	9	200						3	1840	50
J. Edwin Miller, P.	Stroudsburg, Pa.	Stroudsburg, P.	2	1		66		1	80	22	11	5	5		1	425	
Charles Wood, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
Henry Reeves, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, P.	4	7	4	150	1	2	115	50	85	84	10	20	25	749	43

John Kirby Davis, P.	Coolbaughs, Pa.	Middle Smithfield, P.				60		3		8	7				2	263	
		Shawnee, P.	2	4		19				10					2	150	
Frederick Knighton, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Oxford, P.	1	3		92		7	400	5	5	40				5300	32
Ephraim Simanton, P.	Vienna, N. J.	Danville, P.	4			46	3	1		4	4				4	167	
Myron Barrett, P.	Newton, N. J.	Newton, P.	37	17		189	8	6	150	50	57	5100	28		10	1056	6445
R. B. Foresman, P.	Middaghs, Pa.	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	2	2		145		10	60	55	70				4	1349	38
Gershom Goble, P.	Mount Bethel, Pa.	Upper Mt. Bethel, P.		3		70		5	80	15	15	5	3	5	2	850	75
Robert H. Reeves, P.	Hope, N. J.	Knowlton, P.	5	1		92		9	50	17	30	2		220	8	350	32
		Hope, P.		1		8				5	6					325	
		Swartswood, S. S.	8	2	1	18	4	2								1883	
		2d Ch. Mansfield, S. S.				25											
		German Valley, V.				115		1	150							600	
N. B. Klink, P. E.—22.	German Valley, N. J.	Fox Hill, P. E.—26.		4	2	78							10				
Candidate—1.																	
			121	89	19	2708	25	128	2620	$724	$730	$5793	$113	$315	$141	$24111	$7588
6. *Presbytery of Raritan.*																	
Jacob Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Ringoes, N. J.	Amwell United 1st, P.	1	2	4	235	1	4	85	16	18	18			9	700	123
		Amwell 2d, P.	2		4	182	2	4	115	10	14	14			8	700	70
P. O. Studdiford, D. D., P.	Lambertville, N. J.	Lambertville, P.	21	7		292	6	11	240	65	80	100	5	10	15	1000	528
		Rosemont, S. S.				15			30							100	
Holloway W. Hunt, Jr., P.	Schooley's Mt'n, N. J.	Pleasant Grove, P.			2	91		15	180	10	10	8			8	400	10
		Lower German Val'y, V.				57		11	80						5	100	
John Macnair, P.	Clinton, N. J.	Clinton, P.	6		3	185	2	5	70	35	35			38	10	840	330
Samuel F. Porter, P.	Frenchtown, N. J.	Kingwood, P.				80			50	17	17				4	220	12
		Frenchtown, P.	1			28		1	40	9	8				1	320	8
Benjamin Carrell, P.	Cloverhill, N. J.	Amwell 1st, P.	2	2	8	150	2	6	100	28	30	30			9	550	100
John L. Janeway, P.	Flemington, N. J.	Flemington, P.	1	10	20	191	1	8	120	100					12	800	350
Samuel M. Osmond, P.	Lambertville, N. J.	Amwell United 1st and 2d, P.															
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Brownsburg, Pa.	Solebury, P.	1			83	1	1	160	15		8	4	300	4	450	27
P. Augustus Studdiford, P. —10.	Milford, N. J.	Milford, P.	1	1		98			100	20	12	15		53	7	747	160
		Holland, P.				24	1									100	
		Amwell 6th, V.				10											
Licentiate—1.		Tinicum, V.—17.				30										50	
Sidney G. Law.																	
Candidates—3.			36	22	41	1751	16	66	1370	$325	$224	$193	$9	$101	$92	$7077	$1718

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Presb. of Susquehanna.*																	
Simeon R. Jones, I. A.	Seely Creek, N. Y.																
James Williamson, P.	Athens, Pa.	Athens, P.				68											
Ebenezer H. Snowden, S.S.	Fortyfort, Pa.																
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	East Smithfield, Pa.	Orwell, S. S.		1		48		2	50	8	8	20			2	285	3
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, Pa.	Towanda, P.	1	1		66	1		75	26	21	6	6		7	700	
John Iveson, W. C.	Warrenham, Pa.	Warren, S. S.				52		1		8	4				5	785	
Samuel F. Colt, S. S.	Towanda, Pa.	Wysox, S. S.	2			57	2	10	87	21	5	13			4		
Moses Ingalls, W. C.	Burlington, Pa.																
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Friendsville, Pa.	Friendsville, S. S.				16		1		5	1					95	
	Silver Lake, Pa.	Silver Lake, S. S.				11				4	2					157	
Philander Camp, P.	Canton, Pa.	Canton, P.	1			43				11	6				3	250	
	Burlington, Pa.	Burlington, S. S.				13					1	5			1	50	
Lucius W. Chapman, P.	Wyalusing Pa.	Wyalusing, P.				127											
Darwin Cook, P.	Rome, Pa.	Rome, P.	3			40		2	60	10	10	10	15		4	200	
	Herrickville, Pa.	Herrick, S. S.	3	3		30		12	60	5	5				2	150	
Henry L. Doolittle, P.	Troy, Pa.	Troy, P.	2			58	1		25	38	13	6	4		11	500	7
James McWilliam, S. S.	Towanda, Pa.	Monroeton, S. S.	3			49		1	40	23	12				1	200	
—14	Crawfordsville, Pa.	Crawfordsville, V.															
	Osceola, Pa.	Elkland, S. S.				27											
	Rushville, Pa.	Rush, S. S.				17											
	Dushore, Pa.	Dushore, V.															
	Wyalusing, Pa.	Wyalusing 2d, S. S.				27											
	Sterlingville, Pa.	Meshoppen, S. S.—20.				18											
			15	5		767	4	29	397	$159	$88	$60	$25		$40	$3372	$10
8. *Presbytery of Luzerne.*																	
Thomas P. Hunt,	Wyoming, Pa.													10			
John Dorrance, P.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Wilkesbarre, P.	5	12	3	278	1	16		117	150	40	45	60	10	1000	200
George Printz, W. C.	Reading, Pa.																
Edwin Bronson, S. S.	Mehoopany, Pa.	Mehoopany Creek, S. S.	3	16		19					3					80	
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Mauch Chunk, P.	3	1		103		21	158	10	90	40			5	5500	100

Digitized by Google

Milo J. Hickok, P.	Scranton, Pa.	Scranton, P.	1	11		99	1	1	300	94	140	174	81	560	6	4500	49
Ashbel G. Harned, W. C.	Summit Hill, Pa.	Summit Hill, V.	1	2		100		50		25	50	20		50	2	500	50
J. Delville Mitchell, S. S.	Wyoming, Pa.	Wyoming, S. S.	13		1	65	6	4		60	77	15	25		5		
N. Grier Parke, P.	Pittston, Pa.	Pittston, P.	6	17		180	1	35		20	50	5					
Cornelius R. Lane, P.	Tunkhannock, Pa.	Tunkhannock, P.	10			70				10	20	10					
Jonathan Osmond, P.	Bald Mount, Pa.	Newton, P.	1			95	1	13	85	18	20	6	2		2	200	
William R. Glen, P.	Tamaqua, Pa.	Tamaqua, P.	2	3		92		18			50				5	796	50
Henry H. Welles, P.	Kingston, Pa.	Kingston, P.	4	1		46		4		50	50	16	9	20	3	450	
John Johnson, S. S.	Sybertsville, Pa.	Conyngham, S. S.	3			46		4		12					1	200	
Reuben Lowry, F. M.	Mission House, N. Y.																
John F. Baker, P. E.	Hinesville, Geo.																
John Armstrong, P. E.	Hazleton, Pa.	Hazleton, P. E.	9	1		44	1	9	250	18	27				3	450	30
		Beaver Meadow, S. S.		2		20			60		8					100	
Andrew M. Lowry, P.	Port Carbon, Pa.	Port Carbon, P.	2	2		97		8		25	10					2300	
—18.		Northmoreland, S. S.	3			20				5	5						
Licentiates—6.	Nanticoke, Pa.	Hanover, V.															
Joseph W. Porter, S. S.	Whitehaven, Pa.	White Haven, S. S.				35		1		20	20	5	3				
C. Jewett Collins,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Schuylkill Valley, V.				10											
Richard R. Edwards,		Pottsville, V.				42											
James P. Hughes, T.	Princeton, N. J.	Donaldson, V.—21.				12				25							
A. David L. Jewett,	Wilkesbarre, Pa.																
William C. Davis, T.	Do.																
Candidates—3.																	
			66	68	4	1473	11	184	853	$509	$770	$331	$165	$700	$42	$16076	$479
9. *Presb. of Burlington.*																	
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown, N. J.	Allentown, P.	4	1		203	4	5	100	160	30		15		13	875	
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Cor. Sec. Bd. of Ed.															
Alden Scovel, S. S.	Bordentown, N. J.	Bordentown, S. S.	5	8		94	4	8		7							
Richard B. Westbrook,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Cor. Sec. Am. S. S. Un.															
Samuel Miller, P.	Mount Holly, N. J.	Mount Holly, P.	1	1	1	52			75	19	48				5	250	50
S. S.		Columbus, S. S.		1		16			50	6	8	5				44	11
James Stebbins, P.	Princeton, N. J.	Plattsburg, P.				7		2	25	5							16
P.		Plumstead, P.				16			30	1							15

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
F. Reck Harbaugh, P.—7.	Burlington, N. J.	Burlington, P.	7	8	1	94	2	1	125	400	35					1137	65
		Medford, V.				5											
		Beverly, V.—9.				8											
			17	19	2	495	10	16	405	$598	$121	$5	$15		$18	$2306	$157
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.																	
1. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																	
John McDowell, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Spring Garden Ch., P.	20	15	2	265	9	8	405	225	74	277	20	125	14	2200	130
William Chester, D D.	Do.	Assoc. Sec. Bd. of Ed.															
William M. Engles, D. D.	Do.	Ed. Pres. & P. B. Pub.															
John H. Smaltz, W. C.	Do.																
Joseph H. Jones, D. D, P.	Do.	6th Church, Phila., P.	12	6		438	1	17		200	393	717	87	474	161	3750	570
James M. Olmstead, W. C.	Do.																
George W. Musgrave, D.D.	Do.	Cor. Sec. Bd. of Miss.															
Alvin Parker, W. C.	Nether Providence, Pa																
James Smith, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
Alex'r Macklin, D. D., P.	Do.	Scots Church, Phila., P.	5	5		305		9		296	373	230	194	250	22	2100	
H. A. Boardman, D. D., P.	Do.	10th Church, Phila, P.	20	19		503	6	24	800	1550	1150	1400	200	12800	63	7000	1000
Jared L. Elliott, W. C.	Washington, D. C.	W. Spruce St. Ch. Ph.V.															
Archibald Tudehope, W.C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
Lyman Coleman, D. D.	Do.	Prin. of Presb. Inst.															
Lewis Cheeseman, D.D, P.	Do	4th Ch. Phila., P.															
Wm. Blackwood, D.D., P.	Do.	9th Ch. Phila., P.	56	26		726		76		67		70			4	4869	291
John Leyburn, D. D.	Do.	Ed. of Presbyterian.															
James W. Dale, P.	Chester, Pa.	Ridley & Middletown, P.	3	8			2	6								5000	
Daniel Gaston, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1st Ch. Cohocksink, P.	6	5		284		7	400	57	30			70	8	1150	240
Robert Crawford, P.	Chester, Pa.	Crookville, P.	3	1		68		2	80							1000	
E. P. Rogers, D. D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	7th Ch. Phila., P.	12	11	1	300	4	8	170	254	329	254	121	690	8	7025	1252
Henry S. Clarke, P.	Do	Central Ch. Phila., P.	16	30	7	350				2533	968	1669	304	810	95	5147	1662
Charles H. Ewing, S. S.	W. Philadelphia, Pa.	Lexington St. Ch., S. S.	16	4		24		4	100	11	12	3				600	
William E. Schenck.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sec. Bd. Publication.															

Google

Wm. E. Boardman, W. C.	Do	Belmont Ch., W.Ph.S S.				6										
Wm. O. Johnstone, P.	Kensington, Pa.	1st S.Ch. Kensington,P.	35	10		330		48	240	60	69	40	25	440	6	1850	250
Francis D. Ladd, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Penn Ch. Phila., P.	12	7		131	2	5		31	60	10	13		7	3188	92
John Miller, W. C.	Princeton, N. J.	West Arch St. Phila.,V.	8	12	1	196		2	179		141	200			80	31162	703
L. H. Christian, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	North Ch. Phila., P.	4	19		333	1	3	200	325	140	149			36	74	93
Eph'm E. Saunders, W. C.	W. Philadelphia, Pa	Teacher.															
William R. Bingham, P.	Warren Tavern, Pa.	Great Valley Ch., P.	1	1		66		1		31	37				7	700	
Charles Wadsworth, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Arch St. Ch. Phila., P.	25	8		330	6	3		600	1183	339			55	12940	
James H. Callen, S. S.	Phœnixville, Pa.	Phœnixville Ch., S. S.	9	2		93		6		2	8	3	6		3	500	
Charles W. Shields, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	2d Ch. Phila., P.	18	10	3	280	3	6		750	300	2500	100	1500	160	6000	1500
James G. Shinn, P.	Richmond, Philada.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	8	10		61		20			11	60				500	
Bernard Steinthal, W. C.		Charlestown Ch., S. S.				37				8	7					175	
Clarke Loudon, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	15th Ch. Phila., P.	38	7		332		25	145						7	1575	75
Robert Watts, P.	Do.	Westminster Ch. Phil.P.	25	11		163		12	120	31	14	14			4	500	1000
James McCaskie, P.	Do.	South-western Ch. P.	23	12		170		20	70	9	8	8	8			700	
J. B. Ripley, P.	Do.	Mariner's Ch. Phila., P.	12	2		150	2	2	120	24	12	65	9			1175	15
Robert Sennar, W. C.		Welch Ch. Phila , V.				30											
David Magill, S S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Union Ch. Phila., S. S.															
William T. Catto, P.	Do.	African Ch. Phila., P.	2		158	158		6	45	9		6				200	100
A. P. Cobb, P.—44.	Do.	Southwark Ch. Phila.,P.	4	7		80		6	200	17		10				625	225
		Chester, S. S.	7	5		39		5	110	46						675	7
Licentiates—12.		Gloucester Ch. N J., V. —34.				61											
Robert H. Smith,																	
Rapin E. Smith,																	
John P. Hall,																	
George K. Marriner,																	
Robert McMullin,																	
Winthrop Tappan,																	
J. Howard Nixon,																	
Henry A. Avery,																	
J. A. Hodge,																	
John H Sargent,																	
Robert A. Brown,																	
Robert Gamble,																	
Candidates—24.			400	253	172	6309	36	331	3384	$7136	$5319	$8024	$1087	$17089	$740	102380	$9205

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. Philadelphia 2d.*																		
William Neill, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
Robert Steel, P.	Abington, Pa.	Abington, P.	6	4			200	2	11	250	100	190	195	50		15	5000	
Wm. R. Gould, W. C.	Pottstown, Pa.	Pottstown, V.	4				23		2		14						1000	35
John McCluskey, Asso. P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.		4			140		4	100	100	91	125			15	650	
John Gray, P.	Easton, Pa.	1st Ch. Easton, P.	16	5	3		400	1	15	200	145	100	100			15	1900	200
D. V. McLean,	Do.	Pres. Lafayette College.																
Joseph Alden, Prof.	Do.																	
James Wood,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sec. Board of Education.																
Leslie Irwin, P.	Bath, Pa.	Allen Township, P.	1				49	1	2	40	50	50	15		150	5		50
		Catasaqua, P.	10	6			93		17	50	20	20	5		40	2		20
S. M. Andrews, P.	Doylestown, Pa.	Doylest'n& Deep Run, P.	11	3	2		231	7	12	180	15	32	6	6	112	11	1260	103
T. B. Bradford, W. C.	Dover, Del.																	
Robert D. Morris, P.	Newtown, Pa.	Newtown, P.	8	4			146		6	150	7	7	62	3	1	4	870	20
Wm. R. Work, W. C.	Pottstown, Pa.																	
Henry S. Rodenbough, P.	Eagleville, Pa.	Port Kennedy, P.					36											
		Norriton& Provid'ce, P.					74											
G. W. McPhail, P.	Easton, Pa.	Brainerd Ch. Easton, P.	2	10			70	1	3	120	41	49	18	25		10	6500	
Reese Happersett,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sec. Board of Missions.																
Roger Owen, P.	Chestnut Hill, Pa.	Chestnut Hill, P.	4	4			75	1	1	80						10	800	
Jacob Belville, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.																
Franklin D. Harris, P.	Bristol, Pa.	Bristol, P.		2			60			80	15	5				5		
Thomas Murphy, P.	Frankford, Pa.	Frankford, P.	3	1			202	3	12	270	54	50	78			20	2736	86
J. H. Mason Knox, P.	Germantown, Pa.	Germantown, P.	9	8			166	1	6	170	372	323	386	124			1750	329
Randolph A. Smith, Ag.																		
J. J. A. Morgan, P.	Bridesburgh, Pa.	Bridesburgh, P.	24	4			123	1	6	145	40	50	35			15	1300	
Joseph Nesbitt, P.	Norristown, Pa.	2d Ch. Norristown, P.	9	10			94	1	9	60						5	350	132
		Conshohocken, P.	3	5			49		17	75	9					5	326	43
James Scott, P.	Holmesburgh, Pa.	Holmesburgh, P.																
Joseph Beggs, P.	Roxborough, Pa.	Roxborough, P.	2	3			50	1	4	75						2	364	11
Job F. Halsey, P.—27.	Norristown, Pa.	1st Ch. Norristown, P.																
	Slatington, Pa.	Slatington, V.					24		2	55	20	7	4			1	378	
	Roiglesville, Pa.	Durham, V.																

Licentiates—6.																
Thomas McK. Gray,	Bridgehampton, L. I.	Bensalem, V.				51										
M. L. Hofford.	Beverly, N. J.	Centreville, V.—26.				29										
Griffith Davies.																
James Martin.																
Henry A. Harlow.																
Wm. B. Scarborough.																
Candidates—10.																
			112	73	5	2385	20	129	2100	$1002	$974	$1029	$208	$303	$140	$25184	$1029
3. *Presb. of New Castle.*																
James Latta, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	Penningtonville, P.	5	1		40		6	89	12		19				205	
J. N. C. Grier, D. D., P.	Brandy w'e Manor, Pa.	Forks of Brandywine, P.				403											
Thomas Love, P.	Loveville, Del.	Red Clay Creek and Lower Brandywine, P.	10	2	2	116	4	13	122		50	20			7	420	
Alex. G. Morrison, P.	Coatesville, Pa.	Doe Run & Coatesville, P.	1	3		264		5	150	33	33	25			5	600	25
John M. Dickey, D.D., W.C.	Oxford, Pa.	Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, V.	4		5	407		15	500	75	75	100	100	80		800	
James K. Wilson, W. C.																	
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Cochranville, Pa.	Fagg's Manor, P.	5	1	1	320	1	12	470	48	66	19	66		9	900	
George Burrowes, D.D., T.	Philadelphia, Pa.																
Robert P. DuBois, P.	New London, Pa.	New London, P.	3	4	4	226	1	11	482	50	65	66	50	20	9	1375	20
Sam'l M. Gayley, Teacher,	Media, Pa.	Media Class. Institute.															
Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	Wilmington, Del.	1st Ch. Wilmington, P.	7	18		172	4	8	150	100	119	75			7	1000	50
J. W. Grier, Chap. U. S. N.																	
Abraham De Witt, W. C.	Fair Hill, Md.																
John B. Spotswood, D.D., P.	Newcastle, Del.	Newcastle, P.	2	2	2	120	1	2	90	116	200	50			6	4000	150
Thomas G. Murphey, P.	Dover, Del.	Dover and Smyrna, P.	4	3	1	51		9	120	75					2	2500	
J. Grier Ralston, Teacher,	Norristown, Pa.	Oakland Fem. Inst.															
James L. Mackey, F. M.	Corisco Island, W. Af.	Corisco Mission.															
James M. Crowell, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	Upper Octorara, P.	8	10	4	288	4	6	350	91	91	50	50		12	1244	35
John Squier, P.	Port Deposit, Md.	Port Deposit, P.				41											
James L. Vallandigham, P.	Newark, Del.	White Clay Creek, Head of Christiana & Newark, P.	25	5	1	396	17	29	450	20	40	125	10	40	7	7000	12
John N. Husted, P. E.	Zion, Md.	Zion, P. E.				48			40	11	5	15				312	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Elkanah D. Mackey, F.M.		Blackfeet Mission.															
James Otterson, P. E.	Henry Clay P.O., Del.	Green Hill and Rockland, P. E.	3	4		90		10	45						3	820	36
Samuel A. Gayley, P. E.	Battle Swamp, Md.	Lower West Nottingham, P. E.				164											
George Marshall, P.—25 *Licentiates*—2. James Reardon. Samuel R. Gayley. *Candidates*—8.	Fair Hill, Md.	Rock, P.—24.	5	1		107			60	10		24			3	400	25
			82	54	20	3253	32	126	3118	$641	$744	$588	$276	$140	$70	$21576	$353
4. *Presbytery of Donegal.*																	
William Finney, W.C.	Churchville, Md.																
Samuel Parke, W.C.	Slatehill, Pa.																
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chestnut Level, Pa.	Chestnut Level and Little Britain, P.	8	1		335	3	10	110	18	132				8	750	
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, Pa.	Pequea, P.				155		5	100	60	25				5		125
William W. Latta, P.	Honey Brook, Pa.	Waynesburg, P.	1	4	1	214		8	120	160	165				8	700	
Philip J. Timlow, P. E.	Marietta, Pa.	Marietta, P. E.				64											
Samuel Dickey,	Oxford, Pa.	Joint Prin. Fem. Sem.															
Samuel Hume Smith, P.	Stewartstown, Pa.	Hopewell, Centre, and Stewartstown, P.				225											
John Farquhar, P.	Lower Chanceford, Pa.	Chanceford, P.	3		1	206		12	130	32	35	15	4		7	1130	
Elijah Wilson, W. C.	Media, Pa.																
John Leaman, P.	Blue Ball, Pa.	Cedar Grove, P.		2		106		3	125	59	49	15			6	700	60
Ebenezer Erskine, P.	Columbia, Pa.	Columbia, P.				106											
Thomas M. Crawford, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	Slateville, P.	1		1	118		5	70	37					6	500	14
James L. Rodgers, P.	Mount Joy, Pa.	Donegal and Mount Joy, P.	8	2	1	100	1	3	80	24	56				8	800	50
William A. Rankin, W.C.	Belair, Md.																
John Abeel Baldwin, W.C.	Lancaster, Pa.																
Alfred Nevin, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	Lancaster 2d, P.	8	9		86		8	163								196

Google

John J. Lane, P.	Wrightsville, Pa.	Wrightsville and New Harmony, P.	13	1	1	144		10	150	34		18			11	670	188
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, P.	Bart P. O., Pa.	Middle Octorara and Strasburg, P.	15	3		208	3	11	190	64	35	12			7	500	70
William E. Locke.—20.	Lancaster, Pa.	Prin. Fem. Sem.															
		Union, V.	2			113		3							4		
		Churchville, V.				116											
		Slate Ridge, V.				172											
		Leacock & Bellevue, V.	15	3	4	250	4	15	250	100		30			2		600
		Lancaster 1st, V.	3	3		168	2	7	160		44	27			10	3640	30
		Harmony, V.—25.				18											
Licentiate—1.																	
N. Dodge, *Candidate*—1.	Mount Joy, Pa.	Prin. Fem. Seminary.															
			77	28	9	2904	13	100	1648	$588	$541	$117	94		$82	$9390	$1333
5. *Presb. of Huntingdon*																	
James Linn, D. D., P.	Bellefonte, Pa.	Bellefonte, P.	3	4		218		10		112	128	130			7	940	20
George Gray,	Waterloo, Pa.	(Infirm from age.)															
James S. Woods, D. D., P.	Lewistown, Pa.	Lewistown, P.	4	11		225	2	10		57	62				7	10261	43
Samuel Hill, W. C.	Newry, Pa.	East Freedom, V.				25		1			6					200	
Matthew Allison, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	Mifflint'wn&L'stCr'k,P	41	10	4	300	8	4		70	30	75			7	900	
Britton E. Collins, P.	Snoe Shoe, Pa.	Moshannon&Morris, P.	4	5		43		7	70			18			7	708	
Wm. J. Gibson, D. D., P.	Walker P. O., Pa.	Lick Run, P.	2	4		155		20		20	15	30	11		7	450	
Andrew Jardine, P.	McCoysville, Pa.	Middle Tuscarora, P.	18			333	2	20		44					7		
David Sterrett, W. C.	Carlisle, Pa.																
Sam'l H. McDonald, D.M.	Belleville, Pa.	West Kishacoquillas, V.	6	2		160	1	8		40					7		
Moses Floyd, W. C.		Unity, V.				34											
S. M. Cooper, P.	Clearfield, Pa.	Clearfield, P.				170											
G. W. Thompson, P.	Academia, Pa.	Lower Tuscarora, P.	25	10	1	502	4	40	600	173	203	296	50	64		3200	191
D. L. Hughes, P.	Stover's Place, Pa.	Spruce Cr'k 1st,& Sinking Valley, P.	13	2		240	3	18		376	229	88		75	7	786	77
Robert Hamill, P.	Boalsburgh, Pa.	Sinking&SpringCr'k,P.	10	5	3	415		11		282	238	135			7	1000	
Israel W. Ward, S.S. & T.	Birmingham, Pa.	Birmingham, S. S.				43											
George Elliott, P.	Alexandria, Pa.	Alexandria, P.	10	3		205		27		69	82	108			7	1510	
Samuel Lawrence, P.	Milroy, Pa.	Milroy, P.	15	7		302	2	14		30	35	20			7	800	50

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Hamilton, S. S.	Tipton, Pa.	Fruit Hill, Mt. Pleasant & Logan's Valley, S.S.	45	10		223	8	20			18	3					
Wm. S. Garthwaite, T.	Academia, Pa.	Luthersburgh, V.				30											
James Campbell, T.	Shirleysburgh, Pa.																
John Elliott, P.	Williamsburgh, Pa.	Williamsburgh, P.	20	6		172	4	11	110	103	63	135			7	673	50
D. X. Junkin, D. D, P.	Hollidaysburgh, Pa.	Hollidaysburgh, P.	15	13	2	316	3	20		105	205	147		175	7	1600	265
Wm. S. Morrison, P.	Shade Gap, Pa.	Little Aughwick and Upper Tuscarora, P.	18	2		240	3	13		93	103				7	1025	
Thos. Stevenson, P.	Stover's Place, Pa.	Pine Grove and Spruce Creek 2d, P.				129											
O. O. McClean, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Huntingdon, P.	22	6		150	4			110	120				40	1470	
A. B. Clarke, P.	Altoona, Pa.	Altoona, P.	16	23		169	2	15	90		50	64			7	4765	40
F. A. Pratt, T.	Bellefonte, Pa.																
George Shaiffer, P.	Shirleysburgh, Pa.	Shirleysburgh, P.	7	14		83		11		18	172	72			4	575	760
Nathan Shotwell, P.	Milroy, Pa.	East Kishacoquillas, P.	11	3		152		3		64	40	125	19		7	1000	64
Thomas P. Spears, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	Little Valley, P.	2	3		130	1	16		52	33	62			7	620	
Richard Curran, P.	Shaver's Creek, Pa.	Cottage Church, P.		4		114		2		21					7	300	25
W. J. Murphy, W. C.		Waynesburg and Newton Hamilton, P. E.	14	6		345	2	20	86	165	192	170			7	800	
Wm. Adam, W. C.—34.		Sha er's Creek, V.	4	4		244				34							
		Curwinsville, V.				104											
Licentiates—4.		Yellow Creek, V.				25											
Thomas Ward,		Martinsburgh, V.				28											
J. H. Mathers,		Phillipsburgh, V.				15											
S. T. Thompson,		Bradford, S. S.—43.				16											
John S. Nelson.															20		
Candidates—14.																	
			325	157	10	6055	49	321	956	$2038	$2024	$1678	$80	$314	$197	$33583	$1585
6. Presb. Northumberland.																	
John H. Grier, S. S.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Nippenose, S. S.		1		27		4		5	5	6			1		5
J. W. Yeomans, D. D., P.	Danville, Pa.	Mahoning, P.	19	3		316		14		50	50	50		50	6	1300	165

Digitized by Google

D. M. Barber, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	Chilisquaque and	6	5		111		4		29	32				3		30
		Mooresburg, P.				44									2		
Alex'r Heberton, W. C.	Williamsport, Pa.	Chatham Run, V.				30											
Joseph B. Adams, P.	New Berlin, Pa.	New Berlin, and	2			37	2	4		33	32	16			2	160	
		Hartleton, and				39		1		15	10	7	4		2	100	
		Mifflinburg, P.	2	1		53		1		16	11	8	6		2	150	
M. B. Patterson, P.	White Deer, Pa.	Washington, P.	9	2		150		1		30	50	35	20		4		
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Milton, Pa.	Milton, P.	6	6		193		3	80	125	86	40	30		5	800	75
John P. Hudson, P.	Turbutville, Pa.	McEwensville, P.	10			123	3	12		25	30				4	600	
Isaac Grier, P.	Mifflinburg, Pa.	Buffalo, P.	10	2		137		10		46	70	16	16		4	514	
Phineas B. Marr, S. S.	Lewisburg, Pa.	Shamokintown, and				17											
		Shamokin, and				112									2		
Jos. Marr, (in ill health.)	Milton, Pa.	Elysburg, S. S.				87											
James Clark, D. D., P.	Lewisburg, Pa.	Lewisburg, P.	3	7		246	1	8	90	97	100	73	50		6		
David Hull, P.	Watsontown, Pa.	Lycoming Centre, P.	1			57		5		25	25				1	200	
D. J. Waller, P.	Bloomsburg, Pa.	Bloomsburg, P.	38	8		153	10	9		40	110	80			3	600	90
John Smalley.	Butler, Pa.	Prin. Butler Institute.															
G. W. Newell, S. S.	Orangeville, Pa.	Orangeville, and	3			38		1		11	3	2			1	90	
		Brier Creek, and	6			38	1	9		5	3	2			1	120	
		Rohrsburg, S. S.	3			40		1		3	10	2			1	90	
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Jersey Shore, P.	12	4	2	270	5	20	140	38	42			50	5	1040	6000
H. M. Parsons, (ill health.)	Glen's Falls, N. Y.	Northumberland, V.				28									3		
William Simonton, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, P.	2	14		81		5	80	46		70			5	878	
S. A. Gayley, (*in trans.*)	Battle Swamp, Md.	Great Island, V.	9	3		172	3	18		211	98		40		3	2338	40
E. D. Yeomans, P.	McEwensville, Pa.	Warrior Run, P.	8	6		210	1	7		78	50	50		40	5	700	70
John Thomas, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	Washingtonville and	14	5		79		3	50	23	80	50			2	325	
		Derry, P.	5			120		4	70	20	34				3	325	
P. W. Melick, S. S.	New Berry, Pa.	Lycoming, S. S.				34									2		
William Life, S. S.—24.	Muncy, Pa.	Muncy, S. S.	5			59	1	3		11					2	315	
		Sunbury & Berwick, V.				119									3		
		Pennsdale and Holland Run, V.				49									1		
		New Columbia, S. S.				45									1		
Candidates—7.		Mahoning North, V. —36.															
			173	67	2	3314	27	147	510	$982	$931	$507	$166	$140	$85	$10645	$6475

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S.S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.																	
1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																	
J. C. Backus, D. D, P.	Baltimore, Md.	1st Church, Baltimore, P.	16	12	2	409	2	9	200	1545	1544	1510	520	1742	170	5700	2327
A. B. Cross, S. S.	Do.	Parkton, S. S.				12											
John P. Carter, P.	Shawsville, Md.	Bethel, S. S.	2			80		5	30	23	25			27	7	210	25
Geo. D. Purviance, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.	4th Ch. Baltimore, V.	6			98		5			25					240	
T. W. Simpson, T'r., S. S.	Georgetown, D. C.	Bladensburgh, S. S.				31											
Sheridan Guiteau,	Baltimore, Md.	Agent Tract Society.															
John Decker, Teacher.	Annapolis, Md.																
Thomas E. Peck, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Broadway, Balt., P.	4	6		87		7	100	55	146				6	1800	300
Theodore Gallaudet,	Westminster, Md.	Agent Bible Society.															
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Ellicott's Mills, Md.	Ellicott's Mills, P.	10	4		74	1	3	150	45	100				1	450	46
Joseph T. Smith, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	2d Ch. Baltimore, P.	10	7	1	254	1	9	165		153	50			33	12000	341
J. J. Graff, P.	Annapolis, Md.	Annapolis, P.	3	1	1	49	1	3	28	50	88	10	10	10	2	625	61
R. C. Galbraith, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Govane Chapel, P.		8		31		3	50	33	93	22	5	16	3	785	290
	Do.	Madison St., P.	5		46	46			160	12	20	3	2	1	1	473	4
J. M. P. Atkinson, Agt.	Winchester, Va.	Assembly's Church.															
Wm. B. Stewart, Teacher.	Mt. Washington, Md.																
George Waterman,		In England.															
F. J. Neuhaus, Missionary	Baltimore, Md.	to Jews and Germans.															
Wm. J. Hoge, P.	Do.	Westminster, P.	24	18		232	2	13	188	78		100		250	20	4800	389
Stuart Robinson, P.	Do.	Central Ch. Balt., P.	30	31		257	1	19	175	550	400	225		400	40	17000	613
Thos. S. C. Smith, S. S.	Bel-Air, Md.	Franklinville, S. S.				12											
Chas. B. McKee, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.																
Thos. H. Quinan,	Do.	Agent Bible Society.															
Samuel Paul, (*in trans.*)																	
James R. Eckard, P.	Washington, D. C.	2d Ch. Washington, P.	3	12		84		7	42	20	30				3	1800	230
P. D. Gurley, D. D., P.	Do.	F St Ch. Washington, P.	10	19		182	2	5	115	225	263	289	76		10	2390	349
R. S. Hitchcock, P.	Baltimore, Md.	5th Ch. Baltimore, P.	5	4		233	1	4	100		150	100				2250	
D. T. Carnahan, P.	Do.	Aisquith St., P.	15	9		194		15	90	20	20	17		36	3	1806	159
S. Tustin, D. D., S. S.	Washington, D. C.	Havre de Grace, S S.				53											
J. H. Kaufman, P.	Baltimore, Md.	South Presb'n Ch. P.	11	1		33		8	300		35	14				1500	

Daniel Motzer, S. S.	Middle Brook, Md.	Nealsville, S. S.	7	5		18	3	6	132	2	4	1	2		1	272	3
Joseph E. Nourse,		Prof. Naval Academy.															
N. C. Burt, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin St. Ch., P.	9	14		230	1	6	250	50		176		25	85	4705	212
Griffith Owen, P.	Do.	3d Church, Baltimore, P.	6	2		188		6	68	80						1200	1000
A. C. Heaton, P.	Princess Anne, Md.	Manokin & Rehoboth, P.	6	1	1	57	1	5	35		35	100			8	2000	200
B. G. McPhail, P.	Snow Hill, Md.	Snow Hill and Pitts Creek, P.	3			124		21	50	20	20	5				700	38
Wm. A. Graham, S. S.	Berlin, Md.	Buckingham, S. S., P.				60		4	50							750	
Jas. E. Hughes, P.	Baltimore, Md.	12th Ch., Baltimore, Md.	6	10		74		5	175	10		30			1	432	
John P. Robbins, (infirm).	Snow Hill, Md.																
Edwin Town,	Philadelphia, Pa.																
Geo. P. Van Wyck.—40.	Bloomingburg, N. Y.																
		Frederick, Md., P. E.	6			88		2	25	34	36	14	13		24	731	13
		Taneytown, V.				31				165	155			10			
		N. Windsor, V.															
		Chestnut Grove, V.				26											
		Church Hill, V.				12											
		Wicomico and Barren Creek Springs, S. S.				52											
		Mt. Paran.															
		Springfield, S. S.				34	1	8		5	8				5	500	10
Licentiates—4.		Bel-Air, P. E.				23											
E. B. Cleghorn, P. E.	Washington, D. C.	7th St. Ch, Wash., P.E.	2	9		51		4	100						1	300	5
Stephen Williams.	Baltimore, Md.	—39.															
Jacob A. Lefevre.	Princeton, N. J.																
S. Hamner Davis.																	
Candidates—2.			199	173	51	3519	17	182	2778	$3022	$3350	$2666	$628	$2517	$424	$65419	$6615
2. *Presbytery of Carlisle.*																	
A. A. McGinley, D.D., W.C.	Fannettsburg, Pa.	Infirm from age.															
John Moodey, D.D., W.C.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Do.															
Robert S. Grier, P.	Emmettsburg, Md.	Tom's C'k & Piney, P.															
Robert McCachren, W.C.	Newville, Pa.	Hancock, S. S.															
Thomas Creigh, D.D., P.	Mercersburg, Pa.	Mercersburg, P.	10	3	33	260		12	70	50	100				12	900	70
Nathan G. White, P.	McConnellsburg, Pa.	M'Connellsb'g, G'n Hill, and Well's Valley, P.	4		3	208		5	45	45	55					550	

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	on cer. Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Alexander K. Nelson, P.	St. Thomas, Pa.	St. Thomas, P.,&Rocky Spring, S. S.	4	3		90		5		50				10	10		
David D. Clark, P.	Fairfield, Pa.	Lower Marsh Creek, P. and Waynesboro, S.S.															
George Morris, P.	Mechanicsburg, Pa.	Silvers' Spring, P.		2		93		7		160	400			140	10	600	
James Harper, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Shippensburg, P.	7	2		191		2		70				27	8	800	
E. McKenney, F. M.		Otoe & Omaha Mission.															
Joseph A. Murray, P.	Dillsburg, Pa.	Monaghan and Petersburg, P.	4			120	2	6		24	34	9			7	410	15
John H. Symmes, P.	Cumberland, Md.	Cumberland, P.		4	1	100		4	125	87	85	42		30	6	1000	50
Hezekiah Hanson, P.	Duncannon, Pa.	Mouth of Juniata&Sherman's Creek, P., and Millerstown, S. S.															
Andrew D. Mitchell, P.	Middletown, Pa.	Paxton and Derry, P.	4	2	1	60		1	60						6	2000	
James F. Kennedy, P.	Dickinson, Pa.	Dickinson, P.	6	8		109	2	6		45	38	28	12	13	6	600	85
Isaac N. Hays, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Middle Spring, P.	35	8	1	241	2	9	100	158	74	25			8	4800	28
James Black, W. C.	Hagerstown, Md.	Welsh Run, V.															
David A. Wilson, F. M.	Monrovia, Liberia.	Clear Spring, V.															
Lewis W. Williams, P.	Landisburg, Pa.	Landisburg, Centre and Upper, P.															
Joseph Clark, P.	Chambersburg, Pa.	Chambersburg, P.	5	7	3	210		8	75	130	292	100		32	12	1150	150
Edwin Emerson, P.	Greencastle, Pa.	Greencastle, P.	1	4	8	210		10	90	48	55	40			8	700	
James S. H. Henderson, P.	Newville, Pa.	Big Spring, P.	14	8	8	338	2	27	75	325	212				12	1000	100
William A. West, P.	Dry Run, Pa.	Upper Path Valley, P.	22	3		299	2	24	190	37	53	18	15		7	500	21
Robt. R. Wells, W. C., T.	Shippensburg, Pa.	Williamsport, P. E.															
Wm. W. Eells, P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, P.	2	6	4	278		15	120	142	175	89		25	22	1145	208
John W. White, P.	Middletown, Pa.	Middletown, P.	7	3		36	3		115	25						500	
John Lyon, W.C.—28.	Carlisle, Pa.	Lower Path Valley and Burnt Cabins, P. E.															
		Bloomfield & Buffalo, V.															
Licentiates—5.		Gettysburg, V.															
J. Wilson Paxton.		Bedford, V.															
W. B. Craig.		Schellsburg, V.															

Digitized by Google

J. C. Mahon.		Hagerstown, V.															
J. K. Cramer, S. S.	Williamsport, Md.	Great Conewago, S. S.				20			30	32		18				400	
W. Russell, S. S.	Fannettsburg, Pa.					121		2			70						
		Fayetteville, S. S. —45.	3			27	2	2		12	15					100	
Candidates—7.																	
			128	63	62	3011	15	145	1095	$1440	$1658	$369	$27	$277	$134	$17155	$727
3. *Presb. of Winchester.*																	
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.	Bristol Station, Va.																
Elias Harrison, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.	1st Ch. Alexandria, P.	8	2	2	204	2	6	157	170	120	540	15	30	12	1400	390
William N. Scott, W. C.	Luney's Creek, Va.	Mount Zion, V.	7		1	88	4	5	40			102			10	427	
Wm. H. Foote, D. D., P.	Romney, Va.	Romney, P.	1	1	15	100		6	70	25	21	17	23				
		Springfield, P.			3	44			50	5	7						
James Baber, W. C.		Patterson's Creek, P.				25											
Moses Raymond, P., D.M.	Springfield, Va.	Mount Bethel, P.	1			38		1		2	2	2			4	40	
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Hedgesville, Va.	Falling Water, P.			2	130		4	40	10	10	10			5	300	50
Robert T. Berry.	Martinsburg, Va.	Martinsburg.	4	6		78		6		17	14	11	3	6	14	500	
	Smithfield, Va.	Smithfield.		2		40		3		1	1	1	1	1	3	300	
Warren B. Dutton, P.	Charlestown, Va.	Charlestown, P.		6	1	103		2	90	50	40				10	3000	
Robert S. Bell, W. C.	Washington, Va.	Yellow Chapel, V.				64											
William V. Wilson, P.	Moorefield, Va.	Moorefield, P.	2	4	1	42		9	74	86	49	344	49		110	1355	
		Fort Pleasant, P.	1	1		13	1										
And. M. Hershey, P., D.M.	Brentsville, Va.	1st Ch. Pr. William, P.				40		1	34	3	3	1	1	1	3	311	
John O. Proctor, P.	Gerardstown, Va.	Gerardstown, P.	2	4		88	1	6	30	18	36	20	16	15	10	344	
		Tuscarora, P.	1			33		3		10	15	10	1	2	5	200	
James H. Jennings, P.	Tomahawk Spr'g, Va.	Stone Ch., P.			1	26			40	20	1						
		Bloomery, P.			2	25			40	16							
Thomas D. Hoover, W. C.	Princeton, N. J.	Concord, S. S.				10											
B. F. Bittinger, P., D. M.	Prospect Hill, Va.	Lewensville, P.	20	2		69	6	5	70	47	15	1	1	1	4	500	125
Edward Kennedy, W. C.	Berwick, Pa.	Shepherdstown, V.				22											
James R. Graham, P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.	3	2	4	110	1	6	90	285	78	785	48	20	10	2035	200
Charles White, P.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P.	7	2		26	5	2	15	21	17	10	19			328	
		Harper's Ferry, S. S.		2		40		2	30							300	
John Johnston, P., D. M.	Wind Lea, Va.	Mount Hope, P.	2	9		31		9	86	8	4	3		3		450	15
Thomas S. Witherow, P.	Washington, Va.	Washington, P.	1			14		1	30	10	10	28			10	1300	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John W. Pugh, P.—22.	Warrenton, Va.	Warrenton, P.	4	4	2	74		4	30	15	30	7	3	5	8	1200	
		Front Royal, V.				16											
Licentiates—5.		Salem, V.				11				5							
John M. Harris,	Romney, Va.	North River, V.				46											
Wm. Stoddard,		Fairfax C. H., V.				15											
Chas. N. Campbell, S. S.	Lovettsville, Va.	Lovettsville, S. S.—32.	1		2	22			21	3	2					100	
James Kirk,	Alexandria, Va.																
William Warden.																	
Candidates—5.																	
			65	47	36	1687	20	81	1037	$827	$475	$1892	$180	$84	$218	$14390	$780
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.																	
1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*																	
D. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.	Poke Run, Pa.	Poke Run, P.	10	2		166	1	24	120	51	55	21			14	450	13
J. Painter, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	1st Ch. Kittanning, P.	6	6		136		13	60	57	64	21		17	11		101
S. McFarren, D. D., P.	Harvey's 5 Points, Pa.	Congruity, P.	11	6		196	2	11	100	57	51	29	21		5	3000	5
J. H. Kirkpatrick, S. S.	Penn's Run, Pa.	Harmony, V.				96											
C. B Bristol, W. C.	Spring Church, Pa.	Warren and Boiling Spring, V.				189											
C. Forbes, S. S.	Glade Run, Pa.	Glade Run & Concord, V.	11	8		250	2	23		47	23	26			12	460	9
Wm. Colledge, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	Crooked Creek and Appleby Manor, P.	4	1		86		11	64	12	7	5			5	420	
N. H. Gillett, P.	Latrobe, Pa.	Unity, P.	16	11		208	5	18	90	51	70	35		12	27	530	20
A. Torrance, P.	New Alexandria, Pa.	New Alexandria, P.	9	9		132		17	70	37	32	35		13	6	525	15
S M. McClung, P.	Logan's Ferry, Pa.	Plum Creek and Parnassus, P.	24	5		260	5	17		32	135	40			5	550	45
R. Lewis, D. M.	Washington, Pa.	Salem, P. E.	3	1		152		8		18		11			5	257	
A. Donaldson, P.	Clarksburg, Pa.	Elder's Ridge, P.	12	10		180	1	20	110	9	30	23	16	13	5	375	40
L. M. Graves, W. C.	Kittanning, Pa.	West Lebanon, P.	9	6		75		13	50	5	11	8			3	165	150
J. Caruthers, P.	Mahoning, Pa.	Gilgal, P.	10	4		203		23		12	38	13		60	4		

S. H. Shepley, Prin. F. S.	Blairsville, Pa.	Mount Pleasant and East Union, S. S.	10	6		76	1	5		2	4	3			1	1000	
G. Hill, P.	Blairsville, Pa.	Blairsville, P.	19	10		194	4	16	150	40	151	44	34	50	20	600	11
R. Stevenson, P.	Johnstown, Pa.	Johnstown, P.	17	12		121	2	12	100	85	82	100		52	45	860	40
W. W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburg, Pa.	Saltsburg, P.	17	22		357	3	16	305	72	40	55		136	7	800	108
G. Morton, P.	Ebenezer, Pa.	Ebenezer P.	14	4		172	3	12	68	38	94	15	12	35	20	647	
J. M. Hastings, P.	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Beulah, P.	9	6	1	142		12	80	57	56	36			6	482	106
T. S. Leason, P.	Leechburg, Pa.	Leechburg, P.	3	2		97	1	12	65	9	27	13	23	5	3	320	23
J. Stark, S. S.	Elderton, Pa.	Cherry Run, S. S.	3	1		67		4		5		5			3	100	
J. C. Carson, P.	Salem ✕ Roads, Pa.	New Salem, P.	6	16		209	1	20	75	20	20	18	13		6	500	20
A. McElwain, P.	Indiana, Pa.	Indiana, P.	7	10		224	4	9	90	106	54	37	50	100	26	746	
D. Mills, W. C.	Newman's Mills, Pa.	Ligonier & Donegal, P. E.				279											
J. Moore, P.	Do.	Cherry Tree, P.	3	1		94				8	36				3		
Wm. Edgar, P.	Murraysville, Pa.	Murraysville, P.	2	1		152		17	88		19	15			4		3
D. Harbison, P.	Ebensburg, Pa.	Ebensburg & Summit, P.	3	2		89		6	75	34		128			19	600	
S. P. Bollman, W. C.	Indiana, Pa.	Washington & Centre, V.				295											
A. Virtue, P.	Monroeville, Pa.	Cross Roads, P.	9	7		185	2	15	50	12	20	17			18	500	24
F. Orr, P.	Kent, Pa.	Bethel & Currie's Run, P.	12	14		310	2	22	100	46	60	31	10	15	10	500	30
J. W. Walker, P.	West Fairfield, Pa.	Fairfield and Union, P.	16	7		224	5	23	35	20	21	25			6	526	
J. M. Barnett, Evang.		Pine Run, V.	2	3		89	1	6	40	5	12				2	116	
Wm. F. Morgan, P.—34.	Rural Valley, Pa.	Rural Valley and Elderton, P.	5	9		182		32		5	10	3		30	4	343	6
	Smicksburg, Pa.	Smicksburgh, S. S.	3	1		38		10		7						98	
	Armagh, Pa.	Armagh, Mechanicsb'rg and Centreville, V.	1	2		151		6								46	
Licentiate—1. John A. Brown.		Strongst'n & Rayne, S. S.															
Candidates—10.		Livermore and Pine Grove, V.—53.															
			286	205	1	6076	45	453	1985	$959	$1222	$812	$179	$538	$305	$15516	$769
2. *Presb. of Redstone.*																	
A. G. Fairchild, D.D., P.	Smithfield, Pa.	Tent, P.	13	1		105	7	3	150	30		24		31	2	300	
Joseph Smith, D.D., P.	Greensburgh, Pa.	Greensburgh, P.	1	3		81		12	60	35	42					474	
Nathaniel West, D. D., P.	McKeesport, Pa.	McKeesport, P.	9	9		194		15	60	41	42	149	45		8	1269	192
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Woodvale, Pa.	Laurel Hill & Tyrone, P.	3	2		200	1	5	60	25	34	34	12		5	700	
Samuel Wilson, D. D., P.	Merrittstown, Pa.	Dunlap's Creek and McClellantown, P.	47	8		230	15	15	195	82	63			10	6	575	34

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S.S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Joseph B. McKee, S. S.	West Newton, Pa.	Harmony and Indian Creek, S. S.	2	2		65		5	60	5	6	8	4		2	250	15
James Davis, W. C.	Blairsville, Pa.	Round Hill, V.	5	5		141		4		14	18	25			3	700	
John McClintock, P.	Carmichaels, Pa.	New Providence, P.	6			118	1		65	15	25	36	5		4	600	20
Cyrus C. Riggs, P.	West Newton, Pa.	Sewickly, P.	5	3		95	2	1		18	14	18	5		5	600	
William Eaton, P.	Clarksburgh, Va.	Clarksburgh, P.				88			75	7	11					300	50
Thomas Martin, W. C.		Mt. Pleasant, V.	3	1		118		7		41	40	34			5	600	
John G. Howel, D.M., S S.	Kingwood, Va.	Kingwood and Sandy Creek, S. S.	5	6		80		7		5							30
James R. Hughes, P.	Bellevernon, Pa.	Rehoboth, P.	7	6	1	146	3	6		100		160	62		6	650	
George Dunham, W. C.	Fairmont, Va.	Fairmont and Smithtown, V.	12	5		98	1	14		10					2	360	
Moses A. Williams, F. M.	Valparaiso, Chili.	Somerset, V.				22		1							2	200	
Henry W. Biggs, P.	Morgantown, Va.	Morgantown, Stewarttown, & Stewarts Run, P.	5	2		128	2	5	120	19	75	35		6	5	950	
James Black, P.	Connel'sville, Pa.	Connelsville, P.	3	3		122		3	60	76	62	32		44	5	650	
Robert M. Wallace, P.	Brownsville, Pa.	Brownsville, P.	13	8		143	5	12	150	25	25	50	8		5	850	70
Alexander McGaughey, P.	Tinker Run, Pa.	Long Run, P.	12	11		196	1	14		44	50	70		51	5	650	38
Hugh O. Roseborough, P.	New Geneva, Pa.	George's Creek, P.	3	1	3	125	2	3	50	10		24		19	3	461	
Daniel Williams, P.	West Newton, Pa.	West Newton, P.	6	5		92	1	8	75	22		15			5	400	25
William F. Hamilton, P.E —22.		Uniontown, P. E.		1		121				81	90	150			5	505	
		Jefferson, S. S.				38											
		Petersburg, V.				20											
		Mt. Washington, V.				20											
		Springhill, V.—33.				20											
Licentiates—3.																	
J. R. Moore,	Morgantown, Va.																
Alonzo Linn,	Easton, Pa.																
Francis H. Power,	Elizabeth, Pa.																
Candidates—3.																	
			160	82	4	2807	41	140	1180	$705	$597	$864	$141	$161	$83	$12844	$474

Digitized by Google

3. *Presbytery of Ohio.*																		
FrancisHerron,D.D.,W.C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Montours, V.				141												
A. D. Campbell, D.D., S.S.	Allegheny City, Pa.	Temperanceville, S. S.				31												
Wm. Jeffery, D.D, W. C.	Herriottsville, Pa.																	
W. Smith, D D., S.S. Prof.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Millers Run, S. S.	5	8		109	1	12	65	111	23	17	17		6	370	25	
D. McKinney, D.D., Edt.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Valley Ch., V.				67		1			12	4				112	13	
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Moon, P. O., Pa.	Sharon&Long Island,P.	11	9		290	3	15	130	36	40	38			6	880	44	
Wm. B. McIlvaine, P.	Wilkins, Pa.	East Liberty, P.	7	7		178	1	13	100	65	128	100			8	962	67	
Geo. Marshall, D.D, P.	Upper St. Clair, Pa.	Bethel, P.	9	4		184	1	7		40	105	44	30		8	3831	82	
J. J. Waldburger, W.C	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Maple Creek, V.				51												
Watson Hughes, W. C.	West Newton, Pa.	North Branch, V.				136												
A. B. Brown, D.D.,P., Prst	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Cannonsburgh, P.	10	23		147	2	2	80	43	73				6	200	130	
A. Williams, D.D., P., Prof.	Do.	Do.																
Richard Lea, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.	6	11		140		7	300		100	250	40		6	1354	150	
Wm. D. Howard, D.D., P.	Do.	2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	12	25		385	2	30	320	346	275	917			15	3491	1565	
M. W. Jacobus, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny City, Pa.	Bethlehem, V.				133												
John R. Dundass, W. C.	Richmond, O.	Centre, V.		3		123		9	80	26	66	22			6	373		
John M. Smith, S. S.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	W. Elizabeth, S. S.		2		60				12		8			2	247	24	
John Kerr, P	MonongahelaC'ty,Pa	Monongahela City, P.	7	8		130		12	100	166	150	200	120	100	12	1000	100	
Samuel Fulton, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	4th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	11	10		165		18	55	56	88	651	63		6	960	60	
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Candor, Pa.	Racoon, P.	8	4	3	283	1	21	120	67	93	32			6	650	100	
Samuel Caldwell, W. C.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6th Ch. Pittsburgh, V.	3	4	1	75		5	175	50		79				536		
William Hunter, P.	Clinton, Pa.	Hopewell, P.	1	5	1	204		6	50	8	15	7			2	517	5	
John W. Hazlett, P.	Carrick, Pa.	Concord, P.	3	1		90		1				26				370		
William M. Paxton, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1st Ch Pittsburgh, P.	25	32		359	4	23	280	562	783	6131			15	30965	1044	
A. O. Rockwell, P.	Finleyville, Pa.	Mingo, P.	3	3		200	1	10	100	20	42	29	17		6	600	140	
Robert McPherson, P.	Rich Valley, Pa.	Mansfield, P.	5	5		100		10	125	25	60	155	15		6	600	100	
O. H. Miller P.	Street's Run, Pa.	Lebanon, P..	1	4		145		10	50	26	30	20			6	600		
William Ewing, P.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	Chartiers, P.	1	1		120		5		51	8	11	20		5	651	17	
C. G. Braddock, P.	Herriottsville, Pa.	Bethany, P.	2	5		134		4	75	71	51	22	6		6	540	9	
A. O. Johnston, F. M.		(*In transitu.*)																
—30		—28.																
Licentiates—7.																		
Thomas McCormic.																		
John Rice.																		
Samuel T. Lowrie.																		
John McKean.																		

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Woods. Thomas B. Van Eman. Robert Mitchell. *Candidates*—13.			130	174	5	4180	16	221	2205	$1781	$2142	$8763	$328	$100	$133	$49809	$3675
4. *Presbytery of Clarion.*																	
James Montgomery, P.	Clarion, Pa.	Clarion, P.	3	4		76		6	60	45	40	24			6	420	
		New Rehoboth, P.	2	6	1	197	1	8	60	42	23	7			6	375	
David McCay, P.	Callensburgh, Pa.	Callensburgh, P.	6	3		175	1	11	80	13	37	14			7	350	
		Concord, P.	7	4		105	3	16	40	8	16	15			5	225	
William McMichael, P.	Agnew's Mills, Pa.	Richland, P.				75											
	Tylersburg, Pa.	Tylersburg, S. S.				50											
Charles P. Cummins, P.	Brookville, Pa.	Brookville, P.	10	2		183	2	14	65	12	12	26			6	350	15
	Corsica, Pa.	Pisgah, P.	5	11		244		30		11	10	13			6	200	
John Wray, P.	Alvan, Jeff. Co., Pa.	Beechwoods, P.	13	2		135	2	25	75	15	10	15			4	325	
	Elkton, Elk Co., Pa.	Elkton, S. S.	6			21	5	11	70							30	15
David Polk, W. C.	Brookville, Pa.	Mount Tabor, V.	9			75	2	4	30								
Nathaniel M. Crane, P.	Rimersburgh, Pa.	Bethesda, P.	1	3		146	1	5	60	8	31	14			4	325	
		New Bethlehem, S. S.	4	4		22	1	5		4					1	57	
		Middle Creek, S. S.	1	1		21	1	3		5					1	57	
Robert W. Orr, W. C.	Strattansville, Pa.	Sup't of Public Schools.															
Joseph Mateer, P.	Curllsville, Pa.	Licking, P.	6	16		143		13	62	23	39	115			6	385	20
		Leatherwood, P.	16	1		139		10	60	20	25	92			6	316	
John W. Porter, W. C.	Scotch Hill, Pa.	Mill Creek, V.	6	6		17	1	6	25			6				35	
Elisha D. Barrett, W. C. —11.	Kittanning, Pa.	Teacher.															
	Helen, Pa.	Greenwood, V.	11	3		45	3	8	90	4							
	Five Points, Pa.	Rockland, V.				80				20	25					75	
	Cool Spring, Pa.	Perry, V.	3	3		80		14							3	75	
		Pine Grove, V.	3			41		6	24								
Candidates—2.		Armstrong Mills, V. —22.															
			112	69	1	2070	23	195	801	$230	$268	$341			$61	$3600	$50

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF ALLEGHENY.

1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*																
John Munson, P.	London, Pa.	Centre P.	5	2	109		8		15		14			4	250	17
John Coulter, P.	Coultersville, Pa.	Concord and Pleasant Valley, P.	5	3	256		17	100	35	150	28			9		21
Loyal Young, P.	Butler, Pa.	Butler, P.	7	15	208	2	19	130	56	95	7			9	800	
J. M. Smith, (*in transitu.*)	Parkison, Pa.															
R. B. Walker, P.	Plain Grove, Pa.	Plain Grove, P.	3	8	220	2	18	70	57	33	25		30	9	500	
Newton Bracken, P.	Portersville, Pa.	Portersville and Rich Hill, P.	7	6	140	2	7	75	9	33	22			6	425	
Ebenezer Henry, P.	Big Bend, Pa.	Scrub Grass and Ebenezer, P.	8	9	215	2	14	70	17	111	15	6	6	6	340	
Ephraim Ogden, P.	Glade Mills, Pa.	Middlesex and Westminster, P.	8	10	194	1	14	75	22	16	17		18	5	234	45
W. F. Kean, P.	Freeport, Pa.	Freeport & Slatelick, P.	20	7	213	1	7	100	39	48	44			7	524	
George Cairns, P.	Slate Lick, Pa.	Buffalo, P. and Clinton and Glade Run, S. S.	15	6	117	3	21		8	6	5			9		
J. V. Miller, P.	North Hope, Pa.	Clintonville and North Butler, P.	8	2	102		5		9	16	9			5		10
Alex. Cunningham, P.	Whitestown, Pa.	Mount Nebo and Muddy Creek, P.	14	4	175		23	100	10	53	6		5	5	490	
J. F. Boyd, P. E.—13.	Harrisville, Pa.	Harrisville and Amity, P. E.			108											
	Tarentum, Pa.	Tarentum and Bull Creek, V.	3	14	256		8	180	44	20				6	500	
	Centreville, Pa.	Centreville, V.	1	5	35		13		13	10						
		Zelienople, S. S.	15	4	40	5	7				10				1150	
		Leesburg, V.	17	1	18	1									300	
		New Salem, V.			52											
		Union, V.			111											
		Brady's Bend, V.—30.														
***Licentiates*—3.**																
David Hall,	Columbus, O.															
G. W. Mechling,	Dayton, Pa.															
A. S. Thorn,	Marion, Iowa.															
***Candidates*—6.**			136	96	2569	19	181	900	$334	$591	$202	$6	$59	$80	$5513	$93

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Domm. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presbytery of Beaver.*																	
James Satterfield, W. C.	West Middlesex, Pa.	Aged.															
Robert Johnston, W. C.	New Castle, Pa.	Do.															
Samuel Henderson, W. C.	North Sewickly, Pa.	Do.															
Robert Dilworth, D. D ,P.	Enon Valley, Pa.	Little Beaver, P.	4	7		132	1	13	70	20	65	20	10		7	300	50
Absalom McCready, P.	New Wilmington,Pa.	Neshanoc, P.	5	18		244		16	100	32	31	20	23		12	550	156
William Nesbit, P.	New Bedford, Pa.	Hopewell, P.		3		46		3	32	2	74	2	2		3	154	
John W. Johnston, P.	Darlington, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P. and	3	4		85	1	9	45	17	21	12	7		4	241	
		Newport, P.	1			59	1	5	40	6	13	9	2		2	150	
Benjamin C. Critchlow, P.	New Brighton, Pa.	Beaver Falls, P.	15	6	1	150	1	7	120	12	35	15	6		8	815	96
David Waggoner, P.	Pulaski, Pa.	Pulaski, P.	1	4		105		5	100	7	95	20	5		4	467	16
Henry Webber, P. E.	North Sewickly, Pa.	North Sewickly, P. E.	6	1		70						3	4				
David C. Reed, P.	Worth, Pa.	Unity, P. and	4	8		110		18	40	30	33	9	7		5	325	
		West Middlesex, P.	1	3		47		3	84		18				4	350	
Elliott E. Swift, P.	New Castle, Pa.	New Castle, P.	21	19		268	10	26	225	75	75	415	25	89	12	1300	50
Thomas P. Johnston, P.	Clark P. O., Pa.	Clarksville, P.	4	10		138		15	50	72	43	36	4	55	8	500	18
John Davis, W. C.	New Brighton, Pa.	Principal Seminary.															
Amos S. Billingsly, P.	Wirtemberg. Pa.	Slippery Rock, P.	25	1		176	6	13	280	4	9	4	4		4	250	24
—15.	Mount Jackson, Pa.	Westfield, V.	29	5		202	5	6		17	38	18	10		15	670	
	Sharon, Pa.	Sharon, V.—15.		1		50		3			4	4	3		3	170	
Licentiate—1.																	
Thomas G. Scott.																	
Candidates—6.																	
			119	90	1	1882	25	142	1186	$294	$554	$587	$112	$144	$91	$6242	$410
3. *Presbytery of Erie.*																	
Robert Glenn, P.	Utica, Pa.	Mill Creek, P. and		2		92		2		9	9	8			3	200	
		Sugar Creek, P.	4	5		98	1	5		6	6	6			2	200	
John V. Reynolds, P.	Meadville, Pa.	Meadville, P.	1	4	1	138		5	90	50	30	52		23	6	876	30
James Coulter, P.	Harmonsburgh, Pa.	Harmonsburgh, P. and		4		60				5	5				2	200	
		Evansburgh, P.	1			50		5							2	300	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, P.	Franklin, Pa.	Franklin, P.	1	2		80		1	90	15	38	30		5	2	500	

Digitized by Google

William Willson, Agent.	Fairview, Pa.	Park Ch. Erie, S. S.	1	29		29	1		75	22					5	3900	15
John W. McCune, P.	Mercer, Pa.	Cool Spring, P.	7	1		70	1	9	75	10	5	2	2	3		300	14
George W. Zahnizer, P.	Conneautville, Pa.	Conneautville, P.	1	1		45		4		18	8				4	400	
David Grier, P.	West Greenville, Pa.	West Greenville, P.	7	18		156			95	23	20	20			5	800	
Robert F. Sample, W. C.	Bedford, Pa.	(*In transitu.*)															
James W. Dickey, P.	Venango, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. and	1	8		90		5	90	12						37	
		Washington, P.	2			28				5						2500	
Lemuel G. Olmstead, W.C.	New York.	Teacher.															
Wm. McCullough, S. S.	Fairview, Pa.	Fairview, S. S.				35		1		13		7			2	70	
		Sturgeonville, S. S.				28		2	40	12		8			2	270	
		Girard, S. S.															
J. Irwin Smith, Miss.	Ontonagon, Mich.																
William J. Alexander, P.	Perry, Pa.	Concord, P. and	2	4		47	1	7	80	11					2	200	55
		Deerfield, P.		7		25		1							3	200	10
James M. Shields, P.—15.	Exchangeville, Pa.	Georgetown, P. and	12	5		114	1	18	39	16	15	14	9		3	465	
		Fairfield, P.	23	6		95	5	15	113	14	12	10	4		3	259	
		Mount Pleasant, V.				47											
Licentiate—1.		Sandy Lake, V.				40									1	60	
John D. Caldwell.		Salem, V.				60											
		Waterloo, V.				20											
		Sugar Grove, V.				25											
		Irvine, V.				9											
Candidates—3.	Mercer, Pa.	Mercer, V.	12	7		208	4	6	120	83	96	40	20	31	4	800	
	Warren, Pa.	Warren, V.				109											
		Harbour Creek, V.				27											
		Greenfield, S. S.	8	1		29	1	4							2	800	
		Milledgeville, V.—30.				16											
			83	104	1	1870	15	90	907	$324	$244	$197	$35	$62	$55	$13675	$124
4. *Pres. of Allegheny City.*																	
Nathaniel, Todd, W. C.	Allegheny City, Pa.	Aged.															
David Elliott, D. D.	Do.	Prof. West. Theo. Sem.															
Elisha P. Swift, D. D., P.	Do.	1st Ch. Allegheny, P.	31	26	2	381	3	23		207	151	44	70		16	1850	591
W. S. Plumer, D. D., Prof. P.	Do.	Central Ch. Allegheny, P.	23	46		195	3	21	85	90	79	145			15	1852	82
J. F. McLaren, D. D., S. S	Do.	Pres. West. Univ. Pa.															
		Pine Creek, S. S.	3			90		4		2					2	100	
		Deer Creek, S. S.				19										50	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Anderson B. Quay,	Beaver, Pa.	Agt. Colonization Soc'y.															
H. R. Wilson, D. D., T. & P.	Sewickleyville, Pa.	Fairmount, P.	5	2		163	1	8	100	50	106				5	400	
Daniel E. Nevin, W. C.	Do.	(*Laryngitis.*)															
Leland R. McAboy, P.	Wexford, Pa.	Cross Roads & Plains, P.	11	3		232	1	27	170	25					8	500	80
John Arthur, S. S.	Perryville, Pa.	Hilands, S. S.	4	1		50		9			8					250	
Alexander Shand, W. C.	Roscoe, Ill.																
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	Allegheny City, Pa.																
Louis L. Conrad, P.	West Manchester, Pa.	Manchester, P.	21	6		89	2	11	150	55	83	57	56		11	1408	100
Charles B. Maclay, S. S.	Beaver, Pa.																
James Allison, P.	Sewickleyville, Pa.	Sewickley, P.	7	19		181	3	16	225	55	176	76	20	15	10	800	160
William S. Taylor, P.	Beaver, Pa.	Beaver, P.	1	1		61	1	7	120	11	12	2			3	500	90
James Smith, P.	Rochester, Pa.	Bridgewater, P.	10	7		243	4	15	150	104	31	26		12	10	600	
John Brown, P.	Freedom, Pa.	Freedom, P. and	13	5		50	3	13	90		20				2	200	
		Concord, P.	8			45		3	50		9				2	200	
Nestor A. Staicos, F. M.	Athens, Greece.																
H. N. Guthrie, F. M.—20.	Mackinac, Mich.																
Licentiates—3.																	
Alexander Sinclair, P. E.	Sharpsburgh, Pa.	Sharpsburgh, P. E.	1	4		130	1	7	70	23	26	32	28		5	500	87
Benjamin L. Agnew.	Allegheny City, Pa.																
J. W. McGregor.	Do.																
Candidates—8.	Smith's Ferry, Pa.	Glasgow, V.—16.				37											
			138	120	2	1966	22	164	1210	$622	$701	$382	$174	$27	$89	$9210	$1190
SYNOD OF WHEELING																	
1. *Presb. of Washington.*																	
C. Dodd, W. C., (infirm)	Amity, Pa.	New Martinsville, V.				16											
James Hervey, D. D., P.	Triadelphia, Va.	Forks of Wheeling, P.				150		10		60	50	34	25		6	412	113
Henry R. Weed, D. D., P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 1st, P.	6	5	1	250	2	17		200	320	310	97		10	7300	120
John Stockton, D. D., P.	Cross-Cr'k Village, Pa.	Cross Creek, P.	11	3		282	1	14	200	115	69	68	37	104	14	775	65
David Hervey, W. C.	Wellsburg, Va.	Pinegrove, V.	2	2		17									1	100	
W. P. Alrich, D. D., Prof. S. S.	Washington, Pa.	East Buffalo, S. S.	2	3		93	1	3	50	5	5	10			8	200	
John Eagleson, P.	Buffalo P. O., Pa.	Upper Buffalo, P.	6	2		278	1	23	160	171	134	88	17	32	11	736	
James Sloan, P.	Dunningsville, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	20	8	3	300	9	22	200	50	60	50	30	20	13	1200	200

James Fleming, P.	Dallas P. O., Va.	West Union, P.	7	5		192	1	15	130	23	19	15		17	8	450	
Alex'r McCarroll, P.	Claysville, Pa.	Claysville, P.	10	6		142	6	3	150	38	44	1	5		5	550	132
Jas. W. McKennan, S. S.	West Liberty, Va.	Lower Buffalo, S. S.		2		40		3	20	6	8	7	2	5	2	250	
		West Liberty, S. S.	4	4		55		3	20	14	8	8	2	11	3	1000	
Cyrus Dickson, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 2d, P.	17	7	2	200	6	11	300	200	321	128	50	25	9	1850	100
J. W. Scott, D. D., Pres. W. C.	Washington, Pa.	Wolf Run, V.	1			13			30						1	50	
James J. Brownson, P.	Do.	Washington, P.	77	20	2	430	15	18	280	178	271	91	59	170	15	1700	425
Joseph S. Pomroy, P.	Fairview, Va.	Fairview, P.	5	2		282	1	12	150	52	50	25			15	630	30
Alfred Paull, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 4th, P.	8	7		70	1	6	125	63	50	84	35	40	5	190	
James P. Fulton, P.	Burghettstown, Pa.	Burghettstown, P.	1	3		115			60	30	26	22	20			540	30
John Y. Calhoun, P.	Paris, Pa.	Cove, P.	5	2		26	2	3	25	12					1	186	30
		Three Springs, P.	10	5		73	6	9	50	1	1	1	1		3	433	47
D. R. Campbell, (*in trans*)	Hickory, Pa.	Mount Prospect, V.		4		140		12	110	54		39	29	40	6	546	33
Smith F. Grier, P.	New Cumberland, Va.	Frankfort, P.	2	4		120		6	70		28	16			5	250	30
		New Cumberland, P.	8	9		94	2	18	80						3	1332	
Oliphant M Todd, P.	Florence, Pa.	Cross Roads, P.	13	6		205	4	19	100	22	72	23	16		7	550	
Ezekiel Quillin, S. S.	Wellsburg, Va.	Wellsburg, S. S.	3	3		75	2	4	40	18	13	15	13		3	500	
John R. Duncan, P.	Moundsville, Va.	Elizabethtown, P.	4	12		91	1	10	70	12	12	10	5	10	3	285	
		Allan Grove, P.	6	6		66	3	16	75	12	12	10	5	10	2	244	
Wm. M. Clemens, F. M.	McKenney's Sett'l, Va	Hughes' River, V.				22			40							31	
Edgar Woods, P.	Wheeling, Va.	Wheeling 3d, P.	5	5		63		9	120	29	158	114	10	15	2	710	45
William H. Lester. P.	West Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander, P.	11	7		220	1	11	100	52	40	26			13	600	123
F. C. Wines, D. D., Prof., S. S.	Washington, Pa.	Upper Ten-Mile, S. S.	50	2		142	30	6	100	8	20	25	9		4	353	
Robert S. Morton, P.	Hookstown, Pa.	Mill Creek, P.	4	4	3	185	1	10	80		26	11			8	120	33
		Hookstown, P.	8	17		93	2	11	117	14		13			4	536	49
Samuel H. Jeffrey, P.	Waynesburg, Pa.	Waynesburg, P.	5	6		33	1	10		9	4	1	1	5	1	150	
		Unity, P.	4	2		43		5		12	5	1	1	1	2	200	
John S. Marquis, S. S.	Sistersville, Va.	Sistersville, S. S.	8	2		46	1	10	70	11	2				2	430	
W. P. Harrison, P. E.—31.	Amity, Pa	Lower Ten Mile, P. E.	1	3		110	1		60	23	21	10		10	5	394	
Licentiates—6.	Bull Creek, Va.	Bethel.		1		18										20	
Joseph P. Moore,	Harrisville, Va.	Pennsboro'.	4	4		15	1	6	50								
Samuel J. Wilson,	Do.	Harrisville.—40.															
Alexander R. Hamilton,																	
Edwin L. Belden,																	
Alexander Reed,																	
Robert McMillan.																	
Candidates—15.			328	183	11	4805	102	335	3232	$1484	$1849	$1256	$469	$515	$195	$25803	$1605

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*																	
Samuel Reed, W. C.	Beallsville, O.																
James Alexander, P.	Martin's Ferry, O.	Martinsville, P.	1	3		97	1	4		17	21	17			3	220	
	Shepherdstown, O.	Wheeling Valley, S. S.	4	2		63	1	6		11	13	5			2	207	
Benjamin Mitchell, P.	Mount Pleasant, O.	Mount Pleasant, P.	2	1		133	1	5		15	44	32			4	188	34
	Bell Air, O.	Rockhill, P.	9			91	1	7		39	69	19			4	319	90
Samuel Boyd, S. S.	Bridgeport, O.	Kirkwood, S. S.	1	3		38		3			12				4	570	
John Hattery, Teacher,	Bell-Air, O.																
Samuel Mahaffey, W. C.	Washington, O.																
	Cadiz, O.	Cadiz, V.	4	2		215	1	12			21	31			5		
Thomas R. Crawford, P.	Morefield, O.	Nottingham, P.	3	6		150		11	100	22	42				5	350	100
	Deersville, O.	Deersville, S. S.	8	4	3	58	1	4	80		16				2	134	
John Moffat, P.	St. Clairsville, O.	St. Clairsville, P.	2	3		174			100	29	44	30			5	400	20
John Marshall, S. S.	Woodsfield, O.	Woodsfield, S. S.	4	2		46					4					100	
		Buchanan, S. S.	3			16				3						300	
William S. Dool, P.	Cold Springs, O.	Beech Springs, P.	4	1		165	2	10	120	58	87	35			6	536	30
William M. Grimes, P.	Beallsville, O.	Beallsville, P.	9	5		86	2	10							3	1800	33
	Demos, O.	Concord, P.	15	5		111	7	19		14	29	10			3	418	28
Robert Armstrong, S. S.	Grandview, O.	Grandview, S. S.	3	6		39	3	3		17	7				2	175	
	Jolly, O.	Brownsville, S. S.		4		41		5		10	6				1	75	
	Laings, O.	New Castle, S. S.	4			34		8		2	3					46	
William R. Vincent, P.	Uniontown, O.	Crab Apple, P.		14		150		17	100	53	88	97	42		6	570	30
Thomas A. Grove, S. S.	Weegee, O.	Weegee, S. S.	10	6		34	3	4		12	8	6			2	130	30
—14.	Dillie's Bottom, O.	Pipe Creek, V.				34											
	Powhattan, O.	Powhattan, V.				17											
	Morristown, O.	Morristown, S. S.				85											
	Fairview, O.	Fairview, S. S.	4	6		41	1	11		5		5			2	170	40
	Morefield, O.	Stillwater, V.				39											
	Short Creek, O.	Short Creek, V.	3	1		44	1	3		14	13	17			3	150	
	Birmingham, O.	Birmingham, V.	4	1		24	1	1							1	46	
	Freeport, O.	Freeport, V.				26											
	Antrim, O.	Sharon, V.—28.				48											

Digitized by Google

Licentiates—2.																
Henry Davis,	Cadiz, O.															
A. H. Amrine,	Martin's Ferry, O.															
Candidates—4.																
			97	75	3	2099	26	143	500	$321	$527	$304	$42		$63	$6904	$435
3. *Presb. of Steubenville.*																
Chas. C. Beatty, D.D., W.C.	Steubenville, O.	Centre, V.				20									1		
John Knox, W. C.	East Springfield, O.	Kilgore, V.	1			26			40	7					1		
Richard Brown, P.	New Hagerstown, O	New Hagerstown, P.	6			150		13	50	20	43	8	9	5	4	262	10
Wm. D. McCartney, W.C.	North Henderson, Ill.	(Infirm.)															
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville, O.	Steubenville 1st, P.	21	1		410			99	240	240				10	1414	3
John R. Agnew, W. C., T.	Do.	Monroeville, V.	2	4		42	2	3		6	4				1	78	
Thomas P. Gordon, S. S.	Wellsville, O.	Wellsville, S. S.	13	3		116		10		22	16	42			3	700	35
John Watson, P.	Amsterdam, O.	Harlaem, P.	5	2		80	3	5	20	62	58	9			2	359	
		Bloomfield, P. E.	6	3		40		3	14	11							
Alexander Swaney, P.	Carrolton, O.	Carrolton, P.	3	3		100	1	3	70	25	23	28			1	143	
		Harrisburg, S. S.		1		53			60	13	6	8			4	380	8
Wm. P. Breed, P.	Steubenville, O.	Steubenville 2d, P.	22	18		266	3	9	130	60	75	100	10	4	2	80	26
Robert Herron, P.	Archer, O.	Ridge, P.	7	2		136	2	9	100	55	30	20			16	1100	25
		Centre Unity, S. S.	2	2		63	1	6	50	30	7				3	800	
Wm. J. Brugh, P.	Mechanicstown, O.	Corinth, P.	9	12		187	2	4		15	15	10			2	150	
E. R. McGregor, W. C.	Steubenville, O.	Still Fork, S. S.	2			56		8	60		7				4	400	
M. A. Parkinson, P.	Island Creek, O.	Island Creek, P.	15	4		192	3	12	125	20	35	51	7		1	125	
Laverty Grier, P.	East Springfield, O.	East Springfield, P.	3	4		38	1	7	30	16	14	13	12		5	443	5
		Bacon Ridge, P.	1			59		3	50	13	11	13	10		2	200	
John Pryse, (*in transitu.*)	Springville, Wis.	Oak Ridge, V.	6	1		27	1	2		13	7	6		7	3	246	
Richard Merrill, S. S.	Oneida Mills, O.	Waynesburg, S. S.				71									1	238	
		Bethlehem, S. S.		2		40		2				20			2		
		Minerva, S. S.	2			40	2	2							1	100	10
Israel Price, P.	Annapolis, O.	Annapolis, P.	2	4		90		8	40	10	10	5	3		1	136	5
		Amsterdam, P.	6	5		98	3	12	40	7	7	4	2		2	200	26
William Laverty, P.—19.	New Cumberland, O.	New Cumberland, P.	3	3		62	1	1	50		23	5			2	236	7
		Big Spring, P.	3			70		5	75	18	30	5		9	2	218	
		Two Ridges, P. E.	1	6		63			36	62		30			2	220	
		Cross Creek, P. E.				75				5					4	250	
															2		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—3.																	
William E. Hunt,	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Richmond, V.				28				5					1		
Thomas J. Taylor,	Steubenville, O.	Fair Mount, V.				47									1		
Samuel Patterson,	Richmond, O.	Feed Spring, V.—31.				52		2	90		20	10				32	
Candidates—3.																	
			141	80		2797	25	129	1229	$735	$681	$387	$53	$25	$86	$6510	$160
4. *Presb. of New Lisbon.*																	
James Galbraith, W. C.		Yellow Creek, S. S.	1	5		85		10	100	20	48	37			4	671	90
William Reed, P.	Calcutta, O.	New Salem, P.	6	2		76	1	16	40	10	20	3			3	200	
		Clarkson, V.	4			32			35	6	13						
William O. Stratton, P.	North Benton, O.	Deerfield, P.	5			128		7	120	15	65	62	12		4	300	
		Newton, V.	3	3		55		9	65	166		6			2	93	
Algernon S. MacMaster, P.	Poland, O.	Poland, P.							125								
		Boardman, V.							15								
Lemuel P. Bates, W. C.		Hanover, V.	1	7				4		5	8	6			2	285	10
Robert Dickson, P. E.	Dungannon, O.	Bethesda, V.	9	3		140	3	16	70	13	12				3	1235	35
John B. Graham, W. C.		Alliance, V.															
J. Blackburn Miller, S. S.	Middle Sandy, O.	Middle Sandy, S. S.	7	4		137			80	14	14	7	7		3	250	80
John Martin, P. E.		Pleasant Valley, P. E.	3	2		36			90	5	12	5	3		2	143	100
		East Palestine, P. E.	2			36		2	60	15	13	5	3			125	
		East Liverpool, V.		2													
Robert Hays, P.	Inverness, O.	Bethel, P.	10	3		217			75	17	26	6	3		4	500	4
		Champion, V.															
Joseph S. Grimes, P.	Salem, O.	Salem, P.	12	4		140	6	11	60	58	84	12	11		3	550	30
William Y. Brown, P.	New Lisbon, O.	New Lisbon, P.	18			222	5	36	200	52	44	52	32		4	720	105
William G. Marsh, P.	Canfield, O.	Canfield, P.	4	6		87		4	60	117	33	14	5		3	250	35
		Rehoboth, P.	3			78		12	40	16	60	7	8		3	190	22
		Liberty, V.	1	1		62	1	1	62		8				2		
John Moore, W. C.	Parkersburgh, Va.	Hubbard, V.															
David Robinson, P.—15.	Calcutta, Va.	Madison, P.	7	2		91	2	14	50	6	17	10			3	222	
		Longsrun, P.															
		Niles, V.															
		Coitsville, V.															

Digitized by Google

Licentiates—3.		Brookfield, V.—27.														
George S. Vallandigham,																
William Campbell,																
George S. Rice.																
Candidates—8.																
			96	44		1622	18	142	1347	$535	$477	$232	$84		$45	$5734	$511
SYNOD OF OHIO.																
1. *Presbytery of Columbus.*																
James Hoge, D. D., P.	Columbus, O.	1st Ch. Columbus, P.	3	11		205		15	150	120	179	40	25	32	18	4032	210
William Jones, W. C.	Tarlton, O.	(Aged and infirm.)															
E. Washburn, P.	Central College, O.	Blendon and Mifflin, P.							80			6		3	5	200	
H. Hulburd, W. C.	Columbus, O.	(Infirm.)															
Thos. Woodrow, D. D., P.	Worthington, O.	Worthington, P.	2	2		48	1		50	13	15				5	390	
Benjamin D. Evans, P.	New California, O.	Dublin, P.		2		26		2	20	5						10	600
Samuel M. Wilson, P.	Lithopolis, O.	Lithopolis and Groveport, P.	5	4		98		12	135	11	22	8			9	865	45
Josiah D. Smith, P.	Columbus, O.	Westminster, P.	6	10		84		6	100		62	12			8	1515	42
John M. Lowrie, P.	Lancaster, O.	Lancaster, P.	4	4		133	1	13	80	15	86	14	14	2	10	845	753
George L. Kalb, P.	Circleville, O.	Circleville, P.	2	4		70		9	85	43	31	80			8	1250	5
A. Barr, P.	Columbus, O.	Truro, P.	1	4		50		4	60	38	9	11			8	1602	
George Carpenter, P.	Kingston, O.	Mount Pleasant, P.	1	1		117	1	4	100	19	30	17			8	600	
Isaac Reed, W. C.—13.		London, S. S.				40									3	145	100
		Scioto, S. S.	3	3		36	1	4		4	4	4	4		3	108	105
Licentiate—1.		Mount Sterling, S. S.				19									2	34	
C. W. Finley,	London, O.	Lower Libe ty, V.				25											
		Welsh Ch. Brown t'p, V.															
		Hopewell, V.				15											
		Welsh Ch. Columbus, SS.				30											
		West Jefferson, V.				10											
		Hamilton, V.				20											
		Tarlton, V.				30											
		Amanda, V.				35											
		Adelphi, V.—24.				10				4							
			27	45		1101	4	69	860	$272	$438	$192	$43	$37	$87	$11596	$1860

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S.S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presbytery of Marion.*																	
Henry Van Deman, P.	Delaware, O.	Delaware 1st Ch., P.	54	5		379	11	9	80		20	800			10	600	40
James Smith, S. S.	Marysville, O.	York, S. S.	2	8		40				8	10	20			2	70	10
W. Hutchison, W.C., Infirm	Sparta, Tenn.	New Winchester, V.				24											
I. N. Shepherd, P.	Marion, O.	Marion, P.	6	8		69	1	3	75	21	16				5	852	56
J. W. Knott, W. C.	Shelby, O.	Waynesburg, V.	8	2		29	6	1				2	2		1		6
J. B Blayney, P.	Iberia, O.	Iberia, P.	6	7		80	1	4	60	10	6	4			5	400	20
R. B. Bement, W.C.	Adrian, O.	Eden, V.	2			36		1		5	2				1	55	
James Pelan, S. S.	Tiffin City, O.	Tiffin, S. S.	2	8		60				8	4		4	5	3		8
	McCutchenville, O.	McCutchenville, S. S.				36				5							
Milo Templeton, P. E.	Marseiles, O.	Marseiles, P. E.	35	2		87	15	9		4	7	3	4		4	260	375
	Cochranton, O.	Salem, V.	1			20	1			3	3	3	3		1		
Henry Hess, S. S.	Larue, O.	Boling Green, S. S.	8	2		23	4		30	2		4			1	21	
J. P. Loyd, P.	Mount Gilead, O.	Mount Gilead, P.	5	2		40		8							2	650	50
	Merritt's, O.	Canaan, P.	12	4		90	6		30	2	4		2		3	300	50
Silas Johnson, P.	Bucyrus, O.	Bucyrus, P.	13	9		142	1	8	100	13	19	20	7		7	450	50
James H. Baird, P.	Upper Sandusky, O.	Upper Sandusky, P.	9	10		60	2	23		12	11	4			2	331	35
J. W. Drake, P.	Marysville, O.	Marysville, P.	3	7		69	1	2		10	8	62			4	449	16
C. H. Perkins, P.—15.	Milford Centre, O.	Milford Centre, P.	4	5		75		4		10	15	40	8		5	476	
	Kingston, O.	Kingston, S. S.				65	2	2		9	13	6			4	260	
	Leesville, O.	Leesville, V.				40		2	30						1	107	12
Licentiates—2.	Sunbury, O.	Union, V.				28					4						
James McLain,	Upper Sandusky, O.	Osceola, V.				33											
Alexander Miller,	Delaware, O.	Broken Sword, V.				21					4	2			1		
	Do.	Radnor, V.				31				13		28	2				
	Waldo, O.	Richland, V.				17		3				3	4			16	
	Prospect, O.	Pisgah, V.	20			48	4	5		9	11	2			1	48	24
Candidates—2.		Little Mill Creek, V.				10				3	2	2					
	Attica, O.	Caroline, V.	1			28		3		1					1		
	Unison, O.	Liberty, V.	24	1		66	4	2		2	23	8			2	450	
	Leesville, O.	Sandusky, V.				29		4		5					1	100	8
	Eden, O.	Brown, S. S.	12	1		62	1			4	12	4			2	207	
		Corinth, V.				14						1			1	20	

Digitized by Google

	Cardington, O.	Cardington, V.															
	Galion, O.	Galion, V.															
	Crestline, O.	Crestline, V				28											
	Wyandot, O.	Wyandot, S. S.—36.	9	19		25	5	1		4					1	75	
			236	100		1904	65	94	405	$163	$194	$1016	$36	$5	$71	$6197	$760
3. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																	
Wm. Wylie, D. D., W. C.	Wheeling, Va.																
Benjamin J. Leave, W. C.	Granville, O.																
J. H. Parmelee, Colporteur.	Duncan's Falls, O.																
Daniel Washburn, Colp.	Marietta, O.																
Samuel Wilson, P.	New Concord, O.	Pleasant Hill, P. and	4	6		247		20		34	74	24	17	14	10	450	17
	Norwich, O.	Norwich, P.															
William Aikins, P.	McConnellsville, O.	McConnellsville, P.	7	3		159	3	4	75	26	23	23			7	350	150
John E. Alexander,	Washington, O.	Prin. of Miller Acad.															
William Reed, P.	Marietta, O.	Cross Roads, P.	2	2		81					6				3	400	
William M. Robinson, P.	Newark, O.	Newark, P.	10	22		86		5	70	13	21	35	10		5	602	27
M. A. Hoge, P.	Zanesville, O.	Zanesville 2d Ch., P.	6	14		97		8	150	3	47	26			4	2413	237
J. P. Caldwell, P.	Sharon, O.	Olive, P.	4	13		131	2	8	108	7	18	26			5	300	10
	Bristol, O.	Bristol, P.	2	9		128		6	56	6	16	10			5	300	12
M. R. Miller, P. E.	Cumberland, O.	Buffalo, P. E.	5	4		256	1	15		30	72	30			11		
W. M. Ferguson, P.	Washington, O.	Washington, P.	14	10		160	3	12	84	46	90	126	23		5	500	46
	Senecaville, O.	Senecaville, P.	6	3		40	2	1			20	18			2	165	20
Josiah Milligan, P.	West Rushville, O.	Rush Creek, P.	4	6		123		9	60	13	5	10	8	8	5	2400	15
	Crassenville, O.	Bethel, P.	2			52	1	5	40	5	3	11	8	2	2	200	
W. Morris Grimes, P. E.	McConnellsville, O.	Marietta, P. E.	1	2		36											
James M. Platt, P.	Zanesville, O.	Zanesville 1st Ch., P.	3	6		145		9	100	18	61	10	7		6	1260	60
Robt. McCulloch, W. C.																	
W. V. Milligan, P.	Cambridge, O.	Cambridge, P.	5	5	1	108	2	12	40	21	56				4	350	47
	Otsego, O.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	4	1		45	2	1		4	5				2		
John Reilly, P. E.	Chandlersville, O.	Salt Creek, P. E.	1	3		100					18						
	High Hill, O.	Mount Zion, P. E.				43			25		7				2	83	
W. B. Tidball, W. C.																	
—20.	Shannon, O.	Muskingum, S. S.	3			100		7	100	18					4	170	
	Adams' Mills, O.	Madison, S. S.				30									1	350	
	Duncan's Falls, O.	Duncan's Falls, V.	1	5		72	1	4	50						3	70	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.																	
Samuel Mutchmore.	Brownsville, O.	Brownsville, V.				69		3	55	13	35	27	6		3	290	
	Hebron, O.	Hebron, V.				18				9							
Candidates—11.	Hall's Valley, O.	Deerfield, V.	7	10		150	2	9		14	17	12			6	350	
	Fultonham, O.	Uniontown, V.	1			60			40			10			3	101	13
	Young Hickory, O.	Hopewell, V.				45											
	Oakfield, O.	Oakfield, V.—28.				15											
			92	124	1	2596	19	138	1053	$280	$594	$398	$79	$24	$98	$11104	$654
4. *Presb. of Richland.*																	
James Cunningham, W.C.	Utica, O.	Aged.															
James Rowland, W.C.	Mansfield, O.	Lucas, V.				11											
John Pitkin, S.S.	Milfordton, O.	Milford, S.S.	2	1		26		5	70	15	25	102			2	60	
William Hughes, P.	Loudonville, O.	Loudonville, P.				18											
		Perryville, P.				82											
		Clear Fork, P.				50			50								
Henry Hervey, P.	Martinsburgh, O.	Martinsburgh, P.	4	1		156	1		50	21	30	22			5		
James Anderson, P.E.	Lexington, O.	Lexington, P.E.	4	3		79		3	60	15	9	3					12
		Bellville, S.S.	1	2		31			60	5	1	1			2	198	
Samuel Moody, P.	Ashland, O.	Hopewell, P.	3	7		60		3		10	8	5	3		2	200	25
		Orange, P.	1	3		80		4		8	9	7	5		3	250	50
S. Deiffendorf, Prof. & S.S.	Hayesville, O.	Hayesville, S.S.	8	10		72		3	50		67	4					
		Lake Fork, S.S.				35											
		Jeromeville, S.S.				47											
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, O.	Ashland, P.	8	17		178	3	6	110	41	78	54	20		6	936	156
John M. Faris,	Fredericktown, O.	Agt Wash'n Coll., Pa.															
John M. Dinsmore, P.	Mount Vernon, O.	Mount Pleasant, P.				41		4	50	7	12	20			2		21
		Bladensburg, P.	4	5		68			100	6	6	6			2	220	
Alexander Scott, P.E.	Savannah, O.	Savannah, P.E.	9	2		113		9	80	19	13	6	3	7	4	420	56
R.C. Colmery, P.	Mount Vernon, O.	Mount Vernon, P.	4	7		162	2	4	75	13	13	25			5	1000	70
W.S. Kennedy, P.	Sandusky City, O.	1st Ch. Sandusky, P.		11		58		4	100			22				11000	60
John Burns, S.S.	Millwood, O.	Millwood, S.S.	5	1		40	2		100	2	8	5			2	450	
J.E. Marquis, S.S.	Shelby, O.	Shelby, S.S.	5	2		75		4	50			8					

		Ontario, S. S.				71			40					3	205	14
S. K. Hughes, P.—17.	Chesterville, O.	Chesterville, P.		2		91		3	40		18	1		3	200	15
Licentiate—1.		Harmony, S. S.				50			50		6				75	
A. J. McMillan.		Bloomingrove V.				70										
		Utica, S. S.	1	2		110	1	1		8	15	33		4		
Candidates—4.		Fredericktown, V.	1	6		131	1	2		13	82	65	8	5	500	25
	Levering's, O.	Waterford, V.				29			12	55	4	66	10	1	115	
		Olivesburg, S. S.				50										
		East Union, V.				36										
		Mansfield, V.	5	7		91		7	75	16	14	59		3	750	36
		Bloomfield, V.—32.				16										
			65	89		2327	10	62	1222	$254	$418	$514	$49	$10	$51	$16579	$540
5. *Presbytery of Wooster.*																
John Andrews.		(*In transitu*)														
Thomas McDermot.		(*In transitu*)														
Archibald Hanna, P.	Dalton, O.	Sugar Creek, P.	4	1		166		11	80	22	19	23	9	10	375	30
John D. Hughes, P.	Mogadore, O.	Springfield, P.				94		3	75	12	8	2		4	180	12
Varnum Noyes, S. S.	Guilford, O.	Guilford, S. S.		1		53			60		18	5		4	600	22
Thomas Beer, P.	Rowsburg, O.	Mount Hope, P.				52		3	40	10	20			3	132	30
		Congress, P.	3	5		87		10		9	25	7	8	4	250	31
		West Salem, S. S.	4	26		48	1	8	20	4	4			2		4
Thomas H. Barr, P.	Old Hickory, O.	Jackson, P.	3	16		95		7	40	8	30	7		6	400	44
Robert M. Finley, S. S.	Wooster, O.	Green, V.				10										
Frederick T. Brown, S. S.	Cleveland, O.	Westminster, S. S.	8	8		56		2							1000	
James W. Hanna, P.	Canal Fulton, O.	Canal Fulton, P.	1	5		78		9	70	21		25	12	16	4	685	59
		Marshallsville, V.	1			28	1		20			4	3		2	133	7
J. B. Stewart, W.C., infirm.	Wooster, O.	Wooster, V.	7	10		180		13	75	45	44	30	36	92	10	1000	
Cornelius De Here, F. M. —12.	Corisco Mission.	Chippewa, S. S.				36					5	5			2		32
		Northfield, S. S.				55		5		11	11	9			4	180	50
Licentiates—2.		Bedford, S. S.	2	13		32	1								2	150	
Wm. S. Livingston,	Henderson, Ky.	Lafayette, V.				25											
David Smith.	Winchester, Tenn.	Wayne, V.				32											19
		Chester, V.—18.				12											
Candidates—2.																	
			33	85		1139	3	71	480	$142	$184	$110	$60	$116	$57	$5085	$340

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. mercial	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Presb. of Coshocton.*																		
Philo M. Semple, P.	Berlin, O.	Berlin, P.	1				60		1	60	17	67	17	5		4	400	
	Mount Eaton, O.	Mount Eaton, P.	2	3			64		1		15	15	10	5		4	250	
John M. Boggs, P.	Millersburgh, O.	Millersburgh, P.	1	3			64		3	65		11				3	783	13
	Holmesville, O.	Holmesville, S. S.	5	1			25			125						1	345	
John E. Carson, P.	Apple Creek, O.	Apple Creek, P.	1	3			190		9	75	15	25	14		25	11	675	20
Milton W. Brown, P.	Millersburg, O.	East Hopewell, P.	9	3			125	1	21	125	7	8	2	2		7	300	20
	Nashville, O.	Nashville, P.	3	2			50	2	21		3	3	2	1		3	150	10
Samuel McC. Anderson, P.	Fredericksburgh, O.	Unity, P.					213											
Robert W. Marquis, P.	Plainfield, O.	Linton and Evans' Creek, P.	2	2			91		7	112	10	10	2			5	420	
Prosper H. Jacob, *in trans.*	Knoxville, Iowa.																	
Chris. C. Bomberger, P.	West Carlisle, O.	West Carlisle, P.	2	3			74	1	13	100	14	15	10	8		5	350	
—8.	West Bedford, O.	Jefferson, P.	1	1			28		5	30	5	5	3	2		1	225	
	Keene, O.	Keene, V.	2				90		3	100	8	9				6	150	
	Coshocton, O.	Coshocton, V.					79									4		
	New Philadelphia, O.	New Philadelphia, V.					44											
Candidate—1.	Uhricksville, O.	Uhricksville, V.	2	1			71											
		Clark, V.	2	1			28		5			4	4	5		2	180	
	Tyrone, O.	Valley, V.					23									1		
	Moscow, O.	Wakatomika, V.					25											
	Cadwalader, O.	Perry, V.					26											
	West Bedford, O.	West Bedford, V.	1	1			20											
	New Comerstown, O.	New Comerstown, V.					17											
		—23.																
			34	24			1407	4	89	792	$94	$172	$64	$28	$25	$57	$4228	$63
7. *Presbytery of Hocking.*																		
McKnight Williamson, SS.	Hebardsville, O.	Alexander, S. S.					46		7		12	59				4		
	Millfield, O.	Millfield, S. S.					22					3				3	55	
	Rutland, O.	Rutland, V.					34				14					4	125	
	New Plymouth, O.	New Plymouth, P.	2	2			23	1	4		2					2	100	
	Hartleyville, O.	Sunday Creek, S. S.																

Digitized by Google

	Barlow, O.	Barlow, S. S.	1	3	39		4	23	7	6	5			3	100	
	Decatur, O.	Decatur, S. S.	9	3	33	2	2		4		2			1	30	
	East Plymouth, O.	East Plymouth, S. S.	6		10									1	700	60
	Bashan, O.	Sutton, V.	10		10					3				1		
	Ledlie's P. O., O.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	1		43				5					3	90	6
John Rowe, S. S.	Gallipolis, O.	Gallipolis, S. S.			33				8					5	109	10
C. P. Taylor, P.	McArthur, O.	McArthur, P.												3		
	Burlington, O.	Burlington, V.														
John H. Pratt, P. E.—4.	Athens, O.	Athens, S. S.—14.	35	9	148	13	1	75						10		1
			64	17	441	16	18	98	$52	$71	$7			$40	$1309	$77

SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

1. *Presb of Chillicothe.*

William Dickey, P.	Bloomingburgh, O.	Bloomingburgh, P.	5	4	210	4	8		131	200	50	375		3	1000	
R. W. Wilson, P.	Do.	Do.														
Samuel Crothers, D. D., P.	Greenfield, O.	Greenfield, P.	12	5	300	3	14		55	63					2400	
Samuel Steel, D D, P.	Hillsborough, O.	Hillsborough, P.	9	5	298	3	11		103	132	30	40		12	1150	127
N. M. Urmston, S. S.	West Union, O.	West Union, S. S.	3	3	77		14							2		
		Manchester, S. S.			25											
H. S. Fullerton, P.	South Salem, O.	Salem, P.	11	5	270	4	16	350	100	160	75			7	2700	
R L. Stanton, D. D., P.	Chillicothe, O.	Chillicothe, P.	7	13	129	3	5		100	140				10	1420	31
William Gage, P.	Latta's P. O., O.	Concord, P.	4	1	84	1	2		5	3	5					50
S. J. Miller, P.	Washington C. H., O.	Washington, P.		8	72		4		16	28	8				320	
Job Broughton, S. S.	Frankfort P. O., O.	Greenland, S. S.		4	24		3		10						860	
James Dunlap, S. S.	Scott P. O., O.	Mount Leigh, S. S.	2	3	63		8				8				152	
		Eckmansville, S. S.	5		56		5				6				180	
A. R. Naylor, P.	Greenfield, O.	Pisgah, P.	13	17	79	1	8	50	14	22	10				1460	10
S. P. Dunham, S. S.	Bainbridge, O.	Bainbridge, S. S.	1	7	40										450	20
W. P. Eastman, P.	Chillicothe, O.	Union, P.			42		3		5		15	8		3	400	24
E. Grand-Girard, S. S.	Ripley, O.	Red Oak, S. S.	4	8	62		7		17	15				2	192	20
J. A. I. Lowes, Teacher.	South Salem, O.															
E. McKinney, Agent,	Hillsborough, O.															
N. Williams, P.—18.	Newmarket, O.	Newmarket, P.			67											
		Marshall, V.			56											
		Rocky Spring, V.			71											
		Wilmington, V.			52											

Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2.																	
H. S. Ustick.		Piketon, V.				47											
Robert C. Galbraith.		Sinking Spring, V.				26											
		Cynthiana, V.				11											
Candidates—6.		Brush Creek, S. S.				39											
		White Oak, S. S.				20											
		French Church, S. S.				31											
		Bethel, V.															
		Palace Hill, V.—28.															
			76	83		2251	19	108	400	$556	$763	$207	$423		$39	$12684	$282
2. *Presbytery of Miami.*																	
James Coe,	Blue Ball, O.	(Aged and Infirm.)															
John L. Belville,	Centreville, O.	(Infirm.)															
R. J. Hall,	Lebanon, O.	(Infirm.)															
John S. Weaver, P.	Carlisle Station, O.	New Jersey, P.	1	5		118		5		33	35				5	700	
John S. Galloway, Agent,	Springfield, O.																
C. Sturdevant,	Do.	Principal of Fem. Sem															
Simeon Brown, S. S.	Lebanon, O.	Lebanon, S. S.	20	19		172	8	5		55	60				6		
Edward Wright,	Clifton, O.	Prin. of Clifton Sem.															
Moses Russell, P.	Do.	Clifton, P.	8	1		164	1	10		50	50	25			7	700	100
W. T. Findley, P.	Springfield, O.	Springfield, P.	15	20		348	3	17		185	185	254	93		86	3555	308
James Black, S. S.	Blue Ball, O.	Dick's Creek, S. S.	8	5		86	2	1		21	39				3	527	9
G. M. Hair, S. S.	Franklin, O.	Franklin, S. S.	13	6		145	4	6			20				5	859	
Noah Bishop, (*in trans.*)	Springfield, Ill.																
J. B. Morton, P. E.	Middletown, O.	Middletown, P. E.	34	12		97	17	9		17					4	1700	
Jacob Pentzer, Teacher,	Miamisburg, O.																
Jas. H. Gill, Evangelist,	Dayton, O.																
	Monroe, O.	Harmony, V.	9	7		76	3	5		41	40	85			5	700	75
James S Kemper, P.	Dayton, O.	3d Church Dayton, P.	5	17		121	3	13	334	142	66				4	1252	204
John McLain, P.	Harmony, O.	Sinking Creek, P.															
T. B Wilson, P.	Xenia, O.	Xenia, P.	2	10		140	1	10		10	37	17			10	1691	105
Jas. H. Brookes, P.—20.	Dayton, O.	1st Church Dayton, P.	20	9	2	292	7	17	400	457	301	310			50	1672	335
	Enon, O.	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	2			128		5		83	34				6	400	49

	Greenville, O.	Greenville, S. S.	1	4		35		5						1	200	6
Licentiates—3.	Dayton, O.	Bath, V.				24										
J. W. Shields,	Centreville, O.	Washington, V.				45				15						
R. T. Drake,		Carrolton, V.				25										
D. R. Todd,	Bellbrook, O.	Bellbrook, S. S.				35										
		South Charleston, V.														
Candidates—3.		Honey Creek, V.														
		Mount Pleasant, S. S.														
		—21.	138	115	2	2051	49	108	734	$1109	$867	$691	$93		$192	$13956	$1191
3. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																
T. J. Biggs, D. D., P.	Cincinnati, O.	5th Ch. Cincinnati, P.	6	11		130		6	75	20	35	20	12		8	1300	40
Dr. E. Slack, W. C.	Do.	(Aged and Infirm.)														
L. G. Gaines, W. C.	Do.															
S. Gazley, W. C.	Williamsburgh, O.															
J. Sharer, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, O.															
J. P. Van Dyke, P. E.	Do.	Pleasant Ridge, P. E.	4	10	2	83	1	7	60	21	29	26	8	24	39	388	61
John Wiseman, S. S.	Williamsburgh, O.	Williamsburgh, S. S.	3			101	2	8	80						6	500	
S. R. Wilson, P.	Cincinnati, O.	1st Ch. Cincinnati, P.	5	3	2	249	1	6	60	475	543	336	25	22550	63	7576	364
M. A. Sackett, P.	Walnut Hills, O.	1st Ch. Walnut Hills, P.	10	6		60	2	10	83	19	61	31	7		4	6250	10
H. K. Hennigh, D. M.	Feesburgh, O.	Feesburgh, D. M.				65											
		Felicity, D. M.				22											
		Ebenezer, D. M.				25											
W. M. Scott, P.	Cincinnati, O.	7th Ch. Cincinnati, P.	3	20		181		8	240	668	375	840	68		45	5044	245
G. P. Bergen, P.	Springdale, O.	Springfield, P.	3	3		138	1	6	85	43	19	60	11	13	16	595	209
John Stuart, S. S.	Montgomery, O.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	7		96			60	13	10			21	5	400	40
		Reading, S. S.	3	6		56	1	7	79	21	20	15		11	2	334	
J. M. Pryse, S. S.	New London, O.	New London,															
N. West, Jr., P.	Cincinnati, O.	Central Ch. Cin. P.	21	14		393	7	20	250	500	305	213		605	30	3506	257
R. Conover, S. S.	Do.	Cumminsville, S. S.	2	16		18		3								275	120
	Cheviot, O.	Cheviot, S. S.															
J. Caldwell, P.	Twenty Mile Stand, O	Somerset, P.	2	3		98	2	2		6	11	6			4	790	10
	Mainville, O.	Bethel, P. E.	25	2		74	9	7	50		19	60			2	338	
L. D. Potter, Teacher,																	
S. S. Potter, Teacher,																	
J. W. Monfort, W. C.—20.	Glendale, O.																
Licentiates—7.	Cincinnati, O.	4th Ch. Cincinnati, S. S.	32	5		60	5	5	250						25	275	45
H. Young,	Pleasant Run, O.	Pleasant Run, P. E.	1	6		54		1	60	17					6	530	10

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Cumn. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Cincinnati, O.	9th Church, Cin., S. S.				25											
J. M. Drake,	Goshen, O.	Goshen, V.				49											
A. J. Reynolds,	Pisgah, O.	Pisgah, S. S.				29											
H. B. Fry,	Loveland, O.	Loveland, S. S.															
H. M. White,		Munroe, S. S.				32											
J. H. Clark,		Mount Carmel, S. S.	1	1		18	1	2							1	222	
T. F. Corteleyou.	Cincinnati, O.	Welch P. Ch. Cin., V.															
Candidates—2.	Do.	1st German Ch. Cin., V —28.															
			123	113	4	2056	32	98	1432	$1803	$1427	$1607	$131	$23224	$256	$28323	$1411
4. *Presbytery of Oxford.*																	
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Ross, O.	Venice, S. S.				64											
A. O. Patterson, D. D., P.	Oxford, O.	Bethel, P.	1	3		63		7	63	100	46	25		20	11	500	20
T. E. Hughs, S. S.	Somerville, O.	7 Mile & Somerville, S.S.	8	11		126	3	11	150	25	25	30	15		12	650	30
J. W. Scott, D. D.	Oxford, O.	Pres. Oxford Fem. Coll.															
W. S. Rogers,	Do.	Agent.															
E. Howell, S. S.	Riley, O.	Riley, S. S.	9	3		106	4	5	60	23	20				9	520	25
J. C. Mitchell, D. M.	Salem, O.	Salem, S. S.	2	3		20				15	8	45	2		5		8
H. Maltby, S. S.	Oxford, O.	3d Oxford, S. S.	10	13		140	1	4	75	85	85	80			11	821	127
W. H. Taylor, S. S.	Eaton, O.	Eaton, S. S.	1	2		70	1	1	80	7					7	600	
W. H. Moore, S. S.	Harrison, O.	Harrison, S. S.				112		1	40	63	20	150			11	550	30
Silas Hazlett, (*in trans.*)		College Corner, S. S.	1	1				5	80								
J. H. Burns.—12.		1st Oxford, S. S.				12				14	14				5	190	50
	Camden, O.	Camden, S. S.	1	2		70	1			7					7	300	
	Hamilton, O.	Hamilton, V.	55	14		271	17	14	150	149	68	54	61		20	1200	946
	New Lexington, O.	New Lexington, S. S.				13											
Licentiate—1.	Gratis, O.	Winchester, S. S.															
David Swing,	Oxford, O.	Prof Oxford College.															
	New Paris, O.	Beaula, S. S.				50											
Candidates—5.		North Providence, S. S.				84											

		South Providence, S. S.	7	3		57	1	3	50						4	110	
		Harmony, S. S.—19.	1	1		37			30	10	14				5	115	115
			96	56		1295	28	51	778	$498	$300	$384	$78	$20	$107	$5556	$1351
5. Presbytery of Sidney.																	
Joseph Stevenson, W. C.	Bellefontaine, O.																
A. M. Cowan, Agt.	Urbana, O.																
Wm. Cox, P.	Piqua, O.	Piqua, P.		9		213		5	130	35	51	22		22	11	1670	23
H. R. Price, P.	Urbana, O.	Buck Creek, P.	71	3		222	23	16	190	43	54				7	800	50
W. M. Galbreath, P.	Degraff, O.	Logansville & Degraff, P.															
	Covington, O.	Covington.															
W. B. Spence, P.	Sidney, O.	Sidney, P.	2		1	206	1	10	120	54	33				10	742	21
Seth Howell, P.	Springhill, O.	Stony Creek, P.	1	6		79		5		8	8	5	7		3	503	21
L. H. Long, P.	Urbana, O.	Urbana, P.	9	8		167	4	6		35	30				7	1224	93
Wm. Perkins.																	
Wm. Young, P.	Huntsville, O.	Cherokee, P.		1		48		5		9	7				1	250	
	Bellecentre, O.	Bellecentre, P.		1		30				6					1	550	
L. J. Drake, P.	West Liberty, O.	West Liberty, P.	11	10		140	1	9	100	26	26	76	26	47	6	850	95
John Huston, S. S.	Fletcher, O.	Newton, S. S.	4	3		58	1	2			14				2	224	
	Cass, O.	Salem, S. S.				36		2		3	11				2	160	
E. B. Raffensperger, P. —13.	Bellefontaine, O.	Bellefontaine, P.	3	12		160		15	130	34		8			10	1274	200
	Deep Cut, O.	New Salem, S. S.				40				5							
	St. Mary's, O.	St. Mary's, S. S.		2		29				5							
	Troy, O.	Troy, V.															
	Hill Grove, O.	Hill Grove, V.															
	Union City, O.	Union, V.															
	Zanesfield, O.	Zanesfield, V.															
	Wapakoneta, O.	Wapakoneta, V.															
	Celina, O.	Celina, V.															
Licentiate—1.	Mt. Jefferson, O.	Mt. Jefferson, V.—23.				30		4	30						1	55	10
Isaac Hall,	Piqua, O.																
Candidate—1.			101	55	1	1458	30	79	700	$263	$234	$111	$33	$69	$61	$8302	$513

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Presbytery of Maumee.*																	
John M. Crabb, P.	Bryan, O.	Union, P.	2			48		5	100	2	3	5		9	4	125	7
		West Bethesda, S. S.	12	3		68	1		50	5	7	3	2	4	8	125	14
David S. Anderson, D. M.	Do.	Bryan, S. S.	4	7		26	3	10		3	3	3	1	1		100	4
		Delta, S. S.				16				2	2	1	1	1		70	1
Luke Dorland, D. M.	West Unity, O.	Mount Salem, S. S.	1	10		48			80	3					5	350	3
		Eagle Creek, S. S.	5	6		30		1		3	3				2	75	
		Hicksville, S. S.	6	20		26		3		4	4	3			2	38	2
		Denmark, S. S.				15									2		
		Gilead, S. S.	4	2		19		2		8					1	42	
		Bethel, S. S.				20				2						8	
		Milton, S. S.				5											
T. P. Emerson, D. M. —4.	Portageville, O.	1st Ch. Toledo, V.—12.															
Licentiate—1																	
John M. Layman,	Hicksville, O.																
			34	48		321	4	21	230	$32	$22	$15	$4	$15	$24	$933	$31
7. *Presbytery of Findlay.*																	
George Van Eman, S. S.	Van Buren, O.	West Union, S. S.	2	3		38		8		6					4	150	23
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay, O.	Findlay, S. S.	7	8		114		4	125	53	67	32	27	100	9	1020	33
Simeon Peck, W. C.	Do.																
R. H. Hollyday, S. S.	Do.	Enon Valley and Harmony, S. S.	4	5		129	1	8	50	22	2				8	350	14
R. M. Badeau, S. S.	Lima, O.	Rockport, Ottowa, and Mount Blanchard.		2		61		7		6	20		1		6	200	
W. K. Brice, P.	Pleasant, O.	Kalida and Truro, P.	1	3		89			60	9	8	1	4		7	570	
Thomas Elcock, P.	Van Wert, O.	Van Wert, P.	21	10		120	5	10	50	20	10	5		5	6	800	20
		Shanesville, S. S.	2	7		9		1		10						80	
John A. Campbell.—8.	St. Mary's, O.																
	Lima, O.	Little Grove, V.	1			20				3						40	
		Delphos, V.				35											
	Kenton, O.	Kenton, V.	1	1		49									5	69	26

		Lima, V.				80								6		
	Findlay, O.	Blanchard, V.	4			26	1	2		14		4			3	134	5
		Huntersville, V.				20											
	Eagle, O.	Riley Creek, S. S.	2	2		22	1			2					2	49	
	Shannon, O.	Shannon, S. S.				27	3	8		1					2		
	Cannonsburgh, O.	Cannonsburgh, S. S.				9		6							1	48	3
	Pleasantville, O.	Pleasantville, S. S.		3		14		3								60	6
	Pendleton, O.	Pendleton, V.—22.				10											
SYNOD OF INDIANA.			45	44		872	11	57	285	$146	$107	$42	$32	$105	$59	$3470	$130
1. *Presb. of New Albany.*																	
E. D. MacMaster, D. D.	New Albany, Ind.	Prof. Theological Sem.															
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	Polk Run, Ind.	Owen Creek, S. S.				28		6		7	5	4			2	100	5
J. M. Stevenson, D. D., P.	New Albany, Ind.	1st Ch. N. Albany, P.	12	7		213	5	12	150	339	213	155			21	2100	150
Samuel Hart, S. S.	Orleans, Ind.	Orleans, S. S.	3	5		94		8	25			9			6	700	
R. H. Allen, (*in trans.*)	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Jeffersonville, V.	6	8		124	2	1	100		22	64			10	1018	
John Wallace, (*in trans.*)	Kossuth, Ind.	Monroe, V.	1	1		28			14	4	3				2	150	
J. G. Williamson, S. S.	Paoli, Ind.	Paoli, S. S.	1		1	45		4		15	15					275	
S. E. Barr, P.	Livonia, Ind.	Livonia, P.		2		116			40	17	12	10	13		12	800	
John McCrae, S. S.	Cannelton, Ind.	Cannelton, S. S.	9	3		18		5	125	4	4	8	7		1	150	
J. S. Hays, P.	Charlestown, Ind.	Charlestown, P.	8	12		143	4	3	100	50	50	15	10		19	610	50
W. W. Sickles, S. S.—11.	Bedford, Ind.	Bedford, S. S.		4		55		2		36		20		30		345	6
	New Albany, Ind.	German Ch., V.				28		3	25						2	160	
	Henryville, Ind.	Henryville, S. S.	1			31		9		3					3	125	
Licentiates—3.	Utica, Ind.	Utica, V.				28											
C. B. H. Martin,	Corydon, Ind.	Corydon, S. S.	4	1		45		5	80		12				3	250	12
D. Kingery,	New Albany, Ind.	Ebenezer, V.	2			12											
E. P. Shields,	Do.	Palmyra, V.															
		Rehoboth, V.	9			20											
Candidates—7.		Sharon, V.				20											
		Hopewell, V.				15											
		New Philadelphia, S. S.	1	1		65			70	5		8			10	185	
		Bethlehem, V.				14											
		Woodland, S. S.—22.				6									2		
			57	44	1	1148	11	58	$729	$480	$336	$293	$30	$30	$93	$6968	$223

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. Presb. of Vincennes.																	
S. R. Alexander, P.	Vincennes, Ind.	Upper Indiana, P.	8			96								26			
	Do.	Indiana, V.				94				26	26			15	7	600	
C. Fitch, P.	Mount Vernon, Ind.	Mount Vernon, P.	2	2		34	1	9		40					4	225	
	Grayville, Ind.	Hopewell, V.				40											
J. D. Paxton, D. D., S. S.	Princeton, Ind.	Princeton, S. S.		7		70		2		40	23				5	520	
	Vincennes, Ind.	West Salem, V.				49				18					3	250	
John F. Smith, S. S.	Richmond, Ind.																
John L. Martin, S. S.	Washington, Ind.	Washington, S. S.	2	2		64										350	
	Do.	Union, S. S.	6			32		2		6					2	100	
T. H. Alderdice, S. S.	Scaffold Prairie, Ind.	Scaffold Prairie, S. S.	5	6		41		3		5						200	
	Silos, Ind.	Claiborne, S. S.				24											
A. T. Hendricks, S. S.	Petersburgh, Ind.	Petersburgh, S. S.	2	2		25	1	3							2	200	
	Rockport, Ind.	Rockport, V.				24											
Joseph Platt, (*in transitu,*)	Palestine, Ill.																
A. Sterrit, P.	Evansville, Ind.	Evansville, P.	15	8		90	5	3		100	100					800	
J. P. Brengle, (*in trans.*)	Decatur, Iowa.																
	Berrysville, Ind.	Smyrna, V.				28											
Jas. Crawford, Colporteur,	Grayville, Ind.																
H. H. Patton, (Infirm,)	Princeton, Ind.																
—12.	Carlisle, Ind.	Carlisle, V.				47		4		18					2	200	
	Bruceville, Ind.	Bruceville, S. S.	7	2		54	2	3		16				10	4	208	
Candidates—2.	Prairieton, Ind.	Honey Creek, V.				6											
	Vincennes, Ind.	Vincennes, V.—18.	2	3		76		7		31				48	6	700	
			49	32		894	9	36		$300	$149			$99	$35	$4353	
3. Presbytery of Madison.																	
J. F. Crowe, D.D., Prof.	S. Hanover, Ind.																
Daniel Lattimore, P.	Vernon, Ind.	Vernon, S. S.															
	Scipio, Ind.	Bethel, P.				107											
Thomas S. Crowe, P.	S. Hanover, Ind.	Hanover, P.	6	12		132	1	1	75	33	102	120			12	500	61
John Mitchell, P.	Lexington, Ind.	Lexington, P.	15			145	10	10		14	10				9	200	51
T. E. Thomas, D.D., Prof.	New Albany, Ind.																

Digitized by Google

Jared M. Stone, Prof.	South Hanover, Ind.	Smyrna, S. S.	4			40				8					70		
William Bishop, Prof.	Do.																
N. S. Palmer, S. S.	Grandview, Ill.																
		New Washington, V.				70		3		37		18		5	75		
Joseph G. Symmes, P.	Madison, Ind.	Madison, P.	12	3	1	133	8	7	125	75	65	166	37	11	1186	146	
David B. Reed, W. C.	S. Hanover, Ind.																
Charles Lee, P.	Dupont, Ind.	Graham, P.	2	2		50	1	1		18				4	135		
		Lancaster, S. S.				35											
James Peregrine, W. C. —12.	Paris, Ind.																
Licentiates—2.																	
S. H. Thomson, Prof.	S. Hanover, Ind.																
F. M. Symmes, S. S.	Pleasant, Ind.	Pleasant Township, S.S.	17			70	1	2		11		8		5	254	73	
		Jefferson, S. S.	13			43		3		3				2	100	16	
Candidates—11.		New Frankford, V.—12.				10											
			69	17	1	835	21	27	200	$199	$177	$312	$37	$48	$2520	$347	
4. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																	
C. G. McLain, D.D., W.C.	Indianapolis, Ind.	(Infirm.)															
David Stevenson, P.	Do.	Indianapolis 3d Ch., P.	24	23		171	2	12	180	122	134	148		10	1332	12	
	Do.	Union, S. S.	1	1		43			5			26		1	395		
James A. McKee, P.	Franklin, Ind.	Franklin, P.	2	10		159		10	50	53	27	325		11	900	70	
B. F. Woods, P.	Do.	Bethany, P.		4		81		5	20	40	13	131	5	10	314		
A. C. Allen, P.	Do.	Hopewell, P.	2	6		206	1	10	65	208	82	31		14	736	29	
	Do.	Shiloh, S. S.	3	11		57	1	4	20	9	6			7	232		
	Do.	New Prospect, V.				27			12	5				10	76		
John C. Caldwell, P.	Shelbyville, Ind.	Shelbyville, P.	9	10		85	3	2	47	15	18	20		5	575	56	
David Monfort, P.—7.	Knightstown, Ind.	Knightstown, P.	4	3		130	1	9	70	27	12	60	7	20	550		
	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington, V.				109											
	Reelsville, Ind.	Walnut, V.				11											
	Columbus, Ind.	Harmony, V.				31											
	Vandalia, Ind.	Vandalia, V.				12											
	Gallaudet, Ind.	New Providence, V.				15											
Licentiate—1.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, V.				9											
Orlando Clark,	Edinburgh, Ind.	Edinburgh, S. S.				20											
	Bean Blossom, Ind.	Georgetown, V.	13	9		46	4	5	15					3	100		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—2.	Greenfield, Ind.	Greenfield, V.	7	12		19	1	3	10						10	100	
	Manwaring, Ind.	Sugar Creek, V.	2	1		52	2		18			140			30	50	
	Elizabethtown, Ind.	Donaldson, V.—20.	2			32	8	10	10						23	75	7
			69	90		1315	23	70	522	$479	$292	$881	$12		$154	$5435	$174
5. Presb. of White Water.																	
D. M. Stewart, S. S.	Rushville, Ind.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	9	1		78	1	9		18		21			3	800	5
Jos. Warren, D. D., P. E.	Greensburgh, Ind.	Greensburgh, P. E.	4	7	1	178	2	6	120	41					8	800	1
H. H. Cambern, P.	Rushville, Ind.	Rushville, P.	16	10	2	123	9	6	60	55		76			5	1285	33
William Pelan, P.	Connersville, Ind.	Connersville, P.	12	2		81	2	2			12	80	17	17	5	800	125
James Gilchrist, S. S.	Mount Carmel, Ind.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	6	6		166	4	7		63	41	209	35		7	600	50
	Lawrenceburgh, Ind.	Lawrenceburgh, V.	6	1		93	2	16	70	12		20			4	500	43
	Liberty, Ind.	Liberty, V.	5	2		63	4	4	45			50			4	500	1
John Gilchrist, P.	Dunlapsville, Ind.	Dunlapsville, P.	2	1		74		4		26	20	1560			4	400	50
	Fairfield, Ind.	Bath, S. S.	3	1		52	1	1				50			2	400	30
Allan McFarland, P.	Brookville, Ind.	Brookville, P.				67			47	15		10			4	1852	15
P. H. Golliday, S. S.	Westport, Ind.	Sardinia, S. S.	4			33	2	1							2		
		Union, S. S.	4	2		66	3	6	20						2		
W. M. Stryker, S. S.—9.	Kingston, Ind.	Sand Creek, S. S.	4	3		56	1	2		23	4	25			4	300	14
Licentiate—1.	Palmyra, Ind.	Concord, S. S.	2			24				9		2				200	2
J. M. McKee, S. S.	Versailles, Ind.	Versailles, S. S.	1			30	1									25	
	Dillsboro', Ind.	Hopewell, S. S.		2		32									2	25	
	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond, V.	7	12		80	1	13		31	11	31			4	760	80
	Dillsboro', Ind.	Mount Hope, V.]				31		1				7					
Candidates—5.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Rising Sun, V.													1		
	Lewisville, Ind.	Ebenezer, V.													2	50	
	Billingsville, Ind.	Billingsville, V.				11											
	Sparta, Ind.	Sparta, V.	4			41						11			1	400	
	Napoleon, Ind.	Ripley, V.															
	Metamora, Ind.	Metamora.—24.				20											
			89	50	3	1399	33	78	362	$293	$88	$2152	$52	$17	$64	$9697	$149

Digitized by Google

6. *Presbytery of Palestine.*																
John L. Hawkins, S.S.	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Mount Carmel, S. S.			12											
Samuel C. Baldridge, S. S.	Friendsville, Ill.	Wabash, S. S.	9	2	77	4	6	100	11	2	12			6	370	40
J. B. Saye, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Ill.	Lawrenceville, S. S.		4	46		3		7					3	220	12
	Do.	Pisgah, S. S.			40		6	50	11					3	125	3
R. H. Lilley, S. S.	Olney, Ill.	Richland, S. S.			30		1	22							38	
	Hadley, Ill.	Union, S. S.			12						5			2	35	
Robert Simpson, S. S.	Newton, Ill.	Newton, S. S.			14											
John Crozier, Agent.	New Albany, Ind.															
	Robison, Ill.	Robison, V.			20											
	Palestine, Ill.	Palestine, S. S.			86		5	50						6		
	York, Ill.	York, V.		2	14		2	60			10			1	25	
	Darwin, Ill.	Darwin, V.			9									2		
	Marshall, Ill.	Marshall, V.			11											
	Martinsville, Ill.	Martinsville, V.		1	22	1	2		3					1	100	
Samuel Newell, P.	Paris, Ill.	Paris, P.	6	46	257	4	9	90	136	45	35			15	3203	53
J. A. Steele, W. C.	Grandview, Ill.	Grandview, V.	1	2	68			60	141	16	18			8	325	72
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Charleston, S. S.	1	3	77	1	3		56	12	13			6	450	
H. I. Venable, S. S.	Oakland, Ill.	Bethel, S. S.			15				7					2	85	
	Hermitage, Ill.	Okaw, S. S.			8											
	Charleston, Ill.	Hebron, V.	5	1	23										85	
John McDonald, S. S.	Do.	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	1	1	49	1	8	70	22	45				6	100	10
	Sullivan, Ill.	Sullivan, V.			8											
E. K. Lynn, P.	West Urbana, Ill.	Urbana, P.			65									5	2000	
	Monticello, Ill.	Monticello, V.—23.			8											
E. W. Thayer, S. S.—13.	Decatur, Ill.															
Candidates—3.			23	62	971	11	45	502	$394	$120	$93			$66	$7161	$190
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.																
1. *Presb. of Logansport.*																
E. W. Wright, ..	Delphi, Ind.	Delphi, P.		7	85		9	85	85	35	150		10	7	700	35
		Camden, S. S.	10	1	33		8	40	5		12			2	120	
Levi Hughes, P.	Logansport, Ind.	Logansport, P.	4	8	170	2	5	80	50	41	42	33		34	1000	
		Bethlehem.		3	13									9	200	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S.S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John M. Wampler, P.	Monticello, Ind.	Monticello, P.		2		52		3	40	18	20	8			4	347	
		Rock Creek, S. S.	2			43		3	35	16	5				3	150	
A. C. McCleland, P.	Peru, Ind.	Peru, P.	15	6		62	7	4	40	15	20	10		6	4	500	10
W. W. Colmery, S. S.	Lafayette, Ind.	Lafayette, S. S.		9		90			100	55	36	70			15	1000	71
John Dale, S. S.	Tipton, Ind.	Tipton, S. S.		12		40				5	10	5				160	
J. W. McCluskey, P. E.	Rossville, Ind.	Rossville, P. E.	14	8		93	3	5	100		10	5			7	350	10
		Lexington, S. S.	7	2		50	1	1		8	8				4	250	
J. J. Wilson, S. S.	Oxford, Ind.	Oxford, S. S.	3	2		27	1	2		12	8				3	200	
Thomas Whallon, S. S.	Rensselaer, Ind.	Rensselaer, S. S.*		5		30		3	40	16	9				2	300	
		Bethel, S. S.		1		11				3					1	50	
		Francisville, S. S.		2		11				4					1	75	
Robert Bell, (*in trans.*)	Geneva, Ala.	Indian Creek, V.		2		30									2	20	
		Mill Creek, V.				23											
		West Union, V.		1		37											
Hervey Chapin, D. M. —11.		Rochester, V.				19											
		Kokomo, V.				36											
Licentiate—1.		Centre, V.—21.		1		21											
Joshua B. Garritt,	Princeton, N. J.																
Candidates—4.																	
			55	72		976	14	43	560	$292	$202	$302	$33	$16	$91	$5422	$126
2. *Presbytery of Lake.*																	
William Townley, S. S.	Crown Point, Ind.	Crown Point, S. S.	5	5		57	1		50	2	4	2			5	300	60
J. C. Brown, P.	Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso, P.	20	4		210	9	17	100	40	68	1250	10	20	13	900	57
	Hickory Point, Ind.	Salem, S. S.				45			60	4	4	8		4	3	60	
	Tassinong, Ind.	Tassinong, S. S.	2	1		31			50	4	3	7			3	30	
John Steele, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.	Little Elkhart, V.				20				2	1						
F. P. Cummins, P.	La Porte, Ind.	La Porte 1st, P.	3	12		80	1	9	25	57	21	30		9		500	
	Byron, Ind.	Rolling Prairie, S. S.	3	10		41	1	2		1	1	8				1400	
A. Y. Moore, P.	South Bend, Ind.	South Bend, P.	2	10		83			80	20	60				10	800	48
	Hammond's P.O., Ind	Sumption's Prairie, S.S.	2	1						16	24	200					
S. C. Logan, P.	Constantine, Mich.	Constantine, P.	20	1		76	10	10	60	20	25	20		5	12	885	50

Digitized by Google

H. L. Vannuys, P.	Goshen, Ind.	Goshen, P.	2	6		45	1	2	75	10	38	10			6	425	19
W. M. Blackburn, S. S.	Three Rivers, Mich.	Elkhart, V.				12				8	2						
—8.	Union Mills, Ind.	Bethel, S. S.—13.	1			30			20	4	4	8			5	300	
			60	50		730	23	40	520	$188	$255	$1543	$10	$38	$57	$5600	$234
3. Presb. of Fort Wayne.																	
J. T. Bliss, P.	Auburn, Ind.	Auburn, P.				50		2	70	5					2	200	5
		Bear Creek, S. S.				45		2	40	5					2	50	
W. M. Donaldson, P.	Bluffton, Ind.	Bluffton, P.	12	7		81	2	9	100	6	5	35				130	10
		New Lancaster, P.	29	2		77	7	6	90	3	7	25			3	145	3
Jonathan Edwards, Pres.	S. Hanover, Ind.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	13	2		52	4	5	50	6	4	8			2	140	1
William Bonar, S. S.	Albion, Ind.	Albion, S. S.	1	2		24				6					1	117	
	Haw Patch, Ind.	Haw Patch, S. S.		1		17				2					1	71	
A. B. Maxwell, (*in trans.*)		Sparta, S. S.				6									1	10	
James N. Swan, P.	Columbia City, Ind.	Columbia City, S. S.	4	2		25		6	40		2				2	40	1
		Eel River, P.	4			56		4	50	7	17				3	203	7
William Cathcart, P.	Lagrange, Ind.	Lagrange, P.		13		54		7	50	13	7	11			4	175	
	Fawn River, Mich.	Fawn River, S. S.				15				5	1	4			3	75	
Wm. S. Wilson, P.—8.	Warsaw, Ind.	Warsaw, P.		4		26		2	40	6	3	5	2	3	2	225	
	Do.	Highland, S. S.	2			8		4		1	2	1				50	
	Decatur, Ind.	Decatur, V.	22	2		102	1	6									
Licentiates—2.	Ossian, Ind.	Elhanan, V.	12	2		57	1	8								84	2
Jacob W. Lanius,	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1st Ch. Fort Wayne, P.E.	4	12		198			114		81				15		65
George A. Irwin,	Do.	Cedar Creek, V.				25											
	Swan, Ind.	Swan, V.	3	4		27		2				2				100	5
	Kendalville, Ind.	Kendalville, V.				16											
	Wabash, Ind.	Wabash, V.				51											
Candidates—3.	Do.	Liberty, V.				8											
	Willshire, O.	Pleasant Hill, V.				37											
	East Liberty, Ind.	Flat Rock, V.				32		2	40						1	5	
	Warren, Ind.	Warren, V.				8											
	Roanoke, Ind.	Roanoke, V.		1		15										10	
	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Salem, V.				8											
	Do.	Unity, V.—28.	1			10			40								
			107	54		1130	15	65	724	$65	$129	$91	$2	$3	$42	$1830	$99

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres of Crawfordsville*																	
Sam'l H. McNutt, W. C.	Rockville, Ind.																
L. F. Leake, (infirm.)	Marshall, Ill.																
William Y. Allen, P.	Rockville, Ind.	Rockville, P.		4		85		4	30	50	25	75			7	300	
	Bethany, Ind.	Bethany, P.	7	4		91	2	7	50	23	31	27			7	261	
Chas. K. Thompson, S. S.	Darlington, Ind.	Bethel, S. S.	6	1		84	2	3	30	14	8	35			6	300	17
	Do.	Darlington, S. S.	2	8		40		5	50							200	
James B. Crowe, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Crawfordsville, S. S.		16		155		4	80	29		45			12	1890	37
Henry M. Bacon, P.	Covington, Ind.	Covington, P.	14	1		72	7	5	40	10	5	5	5	3	5	500	15
Ezra W. Fisk, P.	Greencastle, Ind.	Greencastle, P.	8	6		60		4	60	14		220			4	600	50
J. L. Wilson, P.	Jefferson, Ind.	Jefferson, P.	4	6		68	1	1	40	21	18			8	5	300	15
	Do.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	1	1		23	1	1		2	4				2	90	
J. N. Shannon, S. S.	Terre Haute, Ind.	Terre Haute, S. S.	2	13		45	1	2	25	25					4	400	140
S. N. Evans, (*in transitu.*)	Stillwater, M. T.																
	Portland. Ind.	New Hope, S. S.	1			37		2	50	31		90			4	160	
	Waveland, Ind.	Waveland, V.	5			153	1	4	80	70		778			12		77
S. L. Crosby, S. S.	Eugene, Ind.	Eugene, S. S.				16											
	Newtown, Ind.	Coal Creek, V.		2		24		3		30		15			2		
James Little, W. C.—12.	Darlington, Ind.																
	New Ross, Ind.	Union, V.	2	3		66		3		27					5	170	
Licentiate—1.	Frankfort, Ind.	Frankfort, V.				109											
Thos. G. Smith, (*in trans.*)	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.				30											
	Reelsville, Ind.	Ohio, S. S.				28			18								
Candidates—10.	Lebanon, Ind.	Hopewell, V.															
	Do.	Lebanon, V.	3	4		30											
	Thorntown, Ind.	Thorntown, V.				35											
	Carpentersville, Ind.	Poplar Spring, V.				28											
	West Lebanon, Ind.	Warren, V.				25											
	North Salem, Ind.	North Salem, V.				23											
	Prairieville, Ind.	Prairieville, V.—25.				6											
			55	69		1333	15	48	553	$346	$91	$1290	$5	$11	$75	$5171	$351

Digitized by Google

5. Presbytery of Muncie.															
John Ross, (aged)	Muncie, Ind.														
Robert Irwin, S. S.	Clermont, Ind	Clermont, S. S.	4	6		21		3	40	6				2	150	
	Royalton, Ind.	Prospect, S. S.	2			38		2	40	4				2	120	
J. A. McClung, (infirm.)	Indianapolis, Ind.	1st Ch. Indianapolis, V.				200								25		
W. A. Holliday, S. S.	Do.															
B. M. Fay.																
Charles A. Munn, P.	Muncie, Ind.	Muncie, P.	6	10		75	1	2	55	12		100		15	500	
	Yorktown, Ind.	Yorktown, P.		1		36		1						2	140	
J. C. Fletcher, F. M.	Rio Janeiro, S. Am.															
Wm. Armstrong, S. S.—8.	New Castle, Ind.	New Castle, S. S.	11	10		63	2	1		44				4	270	25
Licentiates—2.	Hagerstown, Ind.	Hagerstown, S. S.	4			32	1	4		7				2	108	
R. B. Abbott, Prof.	Dunlapsville, Ind.															
Robert Irwin, Jr.																
	Wheeling, Ind.	Union, V.								5	5			4		
	Do.	Lake Branch, V.				24										
	Jonesborough, Ind.	Hopewell, V.				28								6		
	Hartford, Ind.	Hartford, V.														
	Middletown, Ind.	Middletown, V.	5			22									5	
	Broad Ripple, Ind.	Washington, V.														
	Winchester, Ind.	Winchester, V.—14.				13								2	40	
			32	27		552	4	13	135	78	35	100		64	1333	25
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.																
1. Presb. of Kaskaskia.																
Wm. Hamilton, S. S.	Greenville, Ill.	Elm Point, S. S.		5		26			25	4				2	100	
P. Hassinger, S. S.	Bethalto, Ill.	Rattan's Prairie, S. S.	3			24		1	20	3	4	4		2	150	2
	Staunton, Ill.	Bethany, S. S.	1			21		1	20	3	2	4		1	60	
	Bunker Hill, Ill.	Dry Point, S. S.				20		1	20	4		2		1	75	2
J. S. Howell, S. S.	Equality, Ill.	Equality, S. S.	1	1		26	1	4	40	8	7				150	20
	Carmi, Ill.	Carmi, S. S.	5	3		15	1								75	10
	Do.	Sharon, S. S.	10	2		50	4	13		7	6				100	5
Thomas W. Hynes, P.	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville, P.	2	5		64		4	50		28	11	16	5	900	
	Pocahontas, Ill.	Pocahontas, S. S.				9										
C. D Martin, (*in trans.*)	Leavenworth, K. T.															
John Matthews, W. C.	Steele's Mills, Ill.	Aged and infirm.														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Samuel Pettigrew,																	
R. M. Roberts, P.	Hillsboro', Ill.	Hillsboro', P.	14	6	1	124	5	10	80	19		11		240	9	1884	31
	Do.	Waveland, S. S.				35			30	5					2	78	16
B. F. Spilman, P.	Shawneetown, Ill.	Shawneetown, P.	2			51	2	5	130	5	5	5	5	3	5	400	80
James Stafford, P.	Trenton, Ill.	Sugar Creek, P.	7	1		42	2	8		17	17	108		14	6	300	
	Carlyle, Ill.	Carlyle, S. S.				33											
Daniel Steele, P.	Pinckneyville, Ill.	Galum, P.	7	3		58	2	12	25	5				1	4	242	20
D. A. Wallace, P.	Nashville, Ill.	Nashville, P.	4	2		36		2	40		20	25		10	5	380	35
P. D. Young, S. S.—13.	Chester, Ill.	Chester, S. S.	1	1		43		5	40	4	6	28	4	3	5	360	15
	Do.	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.				22		3	25	5	4	11	4			360	
	Edwardsville, Ill.	Edwardsville, V.				20			30		7						
	Jordan's Grove, Ill.	Jordan's Grove, V.				25									4		
Candidate—1.	Golconda, Ill.	Golconda, V.		1		42		4		5						5	
	Rome, Ill.	Gilead, V.				24				5		5					15
	Jones Creek, Ill.	Liberty, S. S.	4			21	1	5									10
	Chester, Ill.	Cave Spring, S. S.				15									1		
	Benton, Ill.	Hopewell, V.				10											
	Sparta, Ill.	Lively's Prairie, V.				34						4			1	17	
	Litchfield, Ill.	Litchfield, V.—27.	1	12		13										38	
			62	42	1	903	18	78	575	$99	$106	$218	$13	$267	$53	$5674	$261
2. *Presb. of Sangamon.*																	
James H. Dickey,	Springfield, Ill.																
John G. Bergen, D. D.	Do.																
James Smith, D. D., P.	Do.	1st Ch. Springfield, P.	30	8		200	7	7	175	60	60	15		45	15	2500	250
T. A. Spilman,	Jacksonville, Ill.																
Thomas Galt, S. S.	Springfield, Ill.	Centre, S. S.	2	1		27		3	40	10	10	10	5	7		200	30
J. V. Dodge,	Do.																
G. McKinley, S. S.	Petersburg, Ill.	Petersburg, S. S.	3	1		53		1	70	59	120			13	5	585	
R. V. Dodge, P.	Springfield, Ill.	3d Ch. Springfield, P.	23	6		131	6	6	150	50	80	50	6		9	2000	300
R. A. Criswell, P.	Petersburg, Ill.	North Sangamon, P.		3		80	1	3	40	43	43	13		6	8	400	50
N. S. Conkling,	Middletown, Ill.	Irish Grove, S. S.				38									3		
T. M. Newell,	Jacksonville, Ill.	Jacksonville, S. S.	45	5		125	20	10	50	50	50	50	50	50	11	1100	50

H. R. Lewis, S. S.	Virginia, Ill.	Providence, S. S.	10	4		59		5		44	15	3	3			730	35
		Decatur, S. S.															
	Auburn, Ill.	Sugar Creek, V.				35		7			7						
		Union, V.	8			44	1	1	20	7	7	3		2	2	160	8
		West Union, V.	3	3		21	1	3	30							75	13
		Free Portuguese 1st Ch. Springfield.				80											
Antonio Dematos, S. S. —13.		Free Portuguese Church Jacksonville, S. S.				107		15	60								
Candidate—1.		Free Portuguese 2d Ch Springfield, S. S.—15.				61		10								800	
			124	31		1061	36	71	635	$323	$392	$144	$64	$123	$53	$8550	$736
3. *Presbytery of Schuyler.*																	
James Cameron,	Brunswick, Ill.	(*In transitu.*)															
James M. Chase, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.	Doddsville, S. S.	2	16		39		2						8	3	220	
Thomas S. Vaill, P.	Knoxville, Ill.	Knoxville, P.	20	12		105	1	4	110	24	25	70	14	20	7	350	50
Thomas M. Walker, P.	Fountain Green, Ill.	Fountain Green, P.		10		77		7	30	12	28			10	6	400	
Robert C. Matthews, P.	Monmouth, Ill.	Monmouth, P.	3	12		143		9	50		53	50		46	9	650	20
Benjamin C. Swan, P.	Carthage, Ill.	Carthage, P.	2	2		64		4	30						6	2400	50
Joseph Worrell, S. S.	Chili, Ill.	Chili, S. S.		7		46			25	3	1			2	4		
	Ellington, Ill.	Ellington, S. S.	7			40		2						2	3	110	
P. W. Thompson, P. E.	Ipava, Ill.	Ipava, P. E.	6	11		38	1			12	9			2	2	165	12
	Prairie City, Ill.	Virgil, P. E.	2	8		29			50		10			7	2	1152	13
William McCandlish, P.	Quincy, Ill.	Westminster, P.	3	10		50		4	40	31	25	13	11		4	700	35
John C. King, P.	Macomb, Ill.	Hopewell, P.	5	7		54	1	3		24	20			6	5	190	30
I. Pillsbury, Pres. P. E.	Do.	Macomb, P. E.	2	15		125		5		68	28	273			9	1320	179
Joseph McConnell, S. S.	New Maysville, Ill.	New Maysville, S. S.	11	10		39		11	40							223	16
D. Monfort, D. D., W. C.	Macomb, Ill.	Camp Creek, V.	6	3		73		1		18	22	8		36	6		45
T. P. W. Magruder,	Rushville, Ill.	New Providence, V.				10											
J. J. Gray, W. C.	Barr's Store, Ill.																
S. B. Smith, S. S.	Keithsburgh, Ill.	Pope's River. S. S.				32											
O. J. King, S. S.	Oquawka, Ill.	Oquawka, S. S.	3	5		39	1	1	70	11	4				20	242	
I. N. Candee, D. D., S. S.	Galesburgh, Ill.	Galesburgh, S. S.		9		23			30	9	3				1	184	
John H. Nevius, S. S.—19.	Monmouth, Ill.	North Henderson, S. S.	6	41		46		12	40	15		24			4	1930	11
	Oquawka, Ill.	Fall Creek, S. S.				21			20	4					2	55	21
	Mount Sterling, Ill.	Mount Sterling, S. S.	7	8	1	46		5			7				4	2548	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Rap.	Children S. S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Church Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Huntsville, Ill.	Huntsville, S. S.				9		2		4					2	40	
	Green Ridge, Ill.	Glenwood, S. S.		4		20				3	2	3	3	1	1	150	19
	Victoria, Ill.	John Knox, V.				30											
	Warsaw, Ill.	Wythe, V.	1	9		20	1	7							1	100	
	Millersburgh, Ill.	Millersburgh, S. S.				38											
	Marietta, Ill.	Union, S. S.				9									1	50	
	Henderson, Ill.	Henderson, V.				12									1		
	Burnesville, Ill.	Shiloh, V.				26										5	
	Ellison, Ill.	Ellison, V.				20											
	Farlow's Grove, Ill.	Edwards, V.				50											
	Vermont, Ill.	Vermont, V.				37									3		
Licentiates—3.	Astoria, Ill.	Astoria, V.—33.				10											
Thompson Rowell,	St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. Ter.																
John Mack,	Carthage, Ill.																
Joseph H. Marshall, *Candidate*—1.	Mount Sterling, Ill.																
			86	199	1	1420	5	79	535	$238	$237	$441	$28	$140	$106	$13184	$501
4. *Presbytery of Peoria.*																	
Robert Cameron, S. S.	Princeville, Ill.	Princeville, S. S.															
	Brimfield, Ill.	New Scotland, S. S.															
Isaac Kellar, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.	Quiver, V.	4	7		25		3	15						4	168	
Isaac Bennett, S. S.	Canton, Ill.	Canton, S. S.	3	8		57		6	47	10	10	10	10		4		
David I. Perry, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.																
Amos H. Rogers, (infirm.)	Waynesville, Ill.	Waynesville, V.	18	8		114	4	5	65		8			7	6	677	
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Selma, Ill.	Mackinaw, S. S.	9	23		85		4	50	15	13	7			3	350	5
Wm. T. Adams, P. E.	Washington, Ill.	Deer Creek, P. E.	6	15		34	3	1	40	13	5	2	8	4	2	900	25
Fielding N. Ewing, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	Bloomington, S. S.	6	21		159	1	9	75	74	78	36	40	41	10	950	100
James Ferguson, S. S.	West Jersey, Ill.	West Jersey, S.S.		1		42			30	3					4	100	
	Elmira, Ill.	Osceola, S. S.	1			15				4	8				2	75	
	Toulon, Ill.	Toulon, S. S.		2		11				4	1					57	1

Google

Thomas T. Smith, S. S.	Henry, Ill.	Prospect, S. S.				37				6	10	13	6			223	56
Robert Johnston, P. E.	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria 1st, P. E.	11	10		138	1	12	140	36	222			55	12	1000	
John Marquis, S. S.	Henry, Ill.	Henry, S. S.	6	33		39		2	35	17		10			2	500	
	Do.	Mansfield, S. S.	3	11		20		2	30	13		10			1	200	5
Robert P. Farris, P.	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria 2d, P.	7	13		66	1	5	60	147	139	89	55	103	8	3000	60
D. F. McFarland, P.	Elmwood, Ill.	French Grove, P.	9	15		64	3	15	60	20	26	45	9	10	3	300	25
Wm. A. Fleming, P.	Farmington, Ill.	Farmington, P.	7	12		80		25	30	15	24	5	5	10	4	440	30
John C. Hanna, P.	Brimfield, Ill.	Brimfield, P.	9	3		32		6	30	4	6	4	3		3	200	40
	Smithville, Ill.	Salem, P.	3	3		46		3	65	12	9	9	10	5	3	650	15
I. A. Cornelison, P. & S. S.	Crow Meadow, Ill.	Crow Meadow, P.	1	5		42			20	2	5				3	331	
	Low Point, Ill.	Low Point, S. S.				14				3	6				1	230	
E. Scudder High, D. M.	Tonica, Ill.									8					2	27	
John Turbitt,	Canton, Ill.																
	Lewistown, Ill.	Lewistown, V.		4		93			80	40	40	40	54	40	8	10650	40
	Brunswick, Ill.	Brunswick, S. S.		5		35		2								10	
	Hennepin, Ill.	Union Grove 1st, V.				50			50		39			4		325	
	Do.	Union Grove 2d, V.															
	Peru, Ill.	Cedar Point, V.	2	2		9		1		4	1	1			1	50	
	Middleport, Ill.	Middleport, V.				25			50	3	3						
						22				5	5				2	110	
S. M. Templeton.—20.	Delavan, Ill.	Delavan, V.														100	25
Licentiate—1.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, V.		4		32		3		2	4						
S. H. Stevenson, S. S.	Independence, Ill.	Randolph's Grove, S. S.	3	1		23		5	20	18					2	114	
	Clinton, Ill.	Clinton, S. S.—32.	4	20		35	2	2		15					3	119	
			112	226		1444	15	111	992	$495	$662	$281	$200	$279	$93	$21856	$427
5. Presb. of Rock River.																	
George Stebbins, W. C.	Sterling, Ill.																
Samuel Clelland, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, Ill.																
A. B. Church, W. C.	Princeton, Ill.																
E. W. Larkin, S. S.	Plaquemine, La.																
W. C. Mason, W. C.	Fulton City, Ill.																
S. T. Wilson, P.	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island 1st Ch., P.	8	22		102	1	11	75	146	25	856		25	14	893	56
W. W. Harsha, S. S. Pres.	Dixon, Ill.	Dixon, S. S.	11	31		46	1	6	30					5	3	2000	15
Joseph S. Dickey, S. S.	Freeport, Ill.	Rock Run, S. S.	4	23		46		6	30	13	15			10	4	600	10
Jacob Coon, S. S.	Union Grove, Ill.	Union Grove, S. S.	3	8		30		2		15	12				9	175	
A. W. Loomis, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, Ill.	Lower Rock Island, S. S.		5		33		5			10	7			4	351	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Bap. Adults	Bap. Infants	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
T. M. Chesnut, (*in trans.*)	Rock Island, Ill.																
Andrew Kolb, S. S.	Galena, Ill.	Galena Ger. 1st Ch., S. S.	45	1		78		16	38						4	180	20
P. R. Vannatta, (*in trans.*)	Lafayette, Ind.																
J. C. Barr, P.	Princeton, Ill.	Princeton, P.	8	24		109		7	50	44	18	1509		18	25	3609	90
W. J. Johnston, S. S.*	Savanna, Ill.	Savanna, S. S.				14		1							2	70	
Jacob Leisfeldt, Miss'y,*	Muscatine, Iowa.																
George S. Inglis, S. S.	Andover, Ill.	Andover, S. S.		5		38			50	25					5	1000	14
Charles Axtell, P. E.*	Galena, Ill.	Galena South Ch., P. E.	4	3		121		10	150	656	604	566	535	470	15	3800	800
A. H. Lackey, S. S.—16.	Freeport, Ill.	Freeport, S. S.		6		90		3	80	20		1000			7	700	50
	Sterling, Ill.	Sterling, V.	1	12		41			60	12	8	6	6		4	3000	40
	Tiskilwa, Ill.	Bureau, V.				28											
	Camden Mills, Ill.	Camden Mills, V.	4	4		22		9	30	17				1	4	225	5
	Albany, Ill.	Albany 1st Church, V.	2	2		54		7	50	20	15	20			8	1425	48
	Loran, Ill.	Yellow Creek, S. S.				10		2							1	15	
	Maline, Ill.	Pleasant Valley, V.				9											
	Cambridge, Ill.	Cambridge, S. S.				15											
	Pennsylvania, Ill.	Beulah, V.	2	6		21		4	30	2					2	2	12
	Dunleith, Ill.	Dunleith, S. S.	15	7		22	1		20	1	2					400	40
	Scales Mound, Ill.	Zion, S. S.	46			46		6								50	
	Camden Mills, Ill.	Pleasant Ridge, V.				13		3							1	50	
Licentiates—3.	Byron, Ill.	Middle Creek, S. S. —23.		2		17					10			9	12	20	
W. J. Johnston.*																	
Jacob Leisfeldt.*																	
Charles Axtell.*			153	161		1005	3	98	693	$971	$719	$3964	$541	$538	$124	$18565	$1200
Candidates—4.																	
6. *Presbytery of Chicago.*																	
R. H. Richardson, *in trans.*	Rochester, N. Y.	North Ch. Chicago, V.	6	8		93		8	100	300	255	325	175	180	20	3200	250
Richard K. Todd, P.	Woodstock, Ill.	Woodstock, P.	7	8		91	2	7	125	20	15			10	15	7000	100
John Ustick, S. S.	Earlville, Ill.	Earlville, S. S.	8	24		53		2	40	30				8	8	464	25
George F. Goodhue, P.	Marengo, Ill.	Marengo, P.	4	17		64	1	3	100		25	5000	20	20	12	700	100
A. C. Miller, S. S.	White Rock, Ill.	White Rock, S. S.		1		33			62	5	7			5	3	200	10
E. F. Chester, W. C.	Lane, Ill.	Willow Creek, S. S.	1	1		186		20	70	29	28			27	15	663	

Digitized by Google

John Fleming, D. M.	Earlville, Ill.	Lane, V.				12											
E. Brown, W. C.	Roscoe, Ill.																
R. G. Thompson, W. C.	Beloit, Wis.																
John Elliott, S. S.	Genoa, Ill.	Genoa, S S.	1			20	1		100	7	3			3		100	25
John McKinney, S. S.	Oswego, Ill.	Oswego, S .S.	3	6		29	1		50	10	8				4	500	
H. A. Brown, S. S.	Rockford, Ill.	1st Rockford, S. S.	3	16		54		3	40	30	35	5	5	21	7	102	
C. R. Fisk, W. C.	Mendota, Ill.	Troy Grove, P. E.	2	10		21			60	12				5	3	125	65
S. Jewett, W. C.	Taylorsville, Iowa,	Roscoe, V.		1		36					2						
J. L. Lyon, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.	Cherry Valley, V.		4		4				2	2	1		1	1		
W. P. Carson, Teacher,	Marengo, Ill.																
Samuel Swan, S. S.	Waverly, Ill.	Waverly, S. S.	7	7		14											
J. S. Henderson, P. E.	Mendota, Ill.	Mendota, P. E.	2	15		20			50			5		10	3	50	
J. S. Lord, S. S.	West Hebron, Ill.	Lynn and Hebron, S. S.		2		36		2	52	25		5				425	38
P. M. Oviatte, S. S.	Burlington, Iowa,																
R. W. Henry, P.	Chicago, Ill.	South Pres. Chicago, P.	2	14		30			30		100	30		50	15	11100	
J. M. McConoughy, W. C.	Lane, Ill.																
Moses Ordway, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.																
John Weitzel, S. S.—24.	Sharon, Wis.	Quintenet, S. S.—18.		4		4											
			46	140		800	5	45	879	$470	$480	$5371	$200	$340	$106	$25551	$613

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

1. *Presbytery of Dane.*

Eben Blachly, S. S.	Lodi, Wis.	Dane, S. S.	1	12		28	1	4		10	25	5	3		1	75	50
Wm. Cargen, S. S.	Cambridge, Wis.	Oakland and Cambridge, S. S.	4	5		79		8		12	4	4	3		5	60	30
M. A. Fox, D. M., S. S.	Madison, Wis.	Belville, S. S.		5		16		1		2	2						
H. B. Gardiner, (*in trans.*)	Coeymans, N. Y.	Madison, V.	7	23		53	1	3		12	30	14	7		10	852	50
J. W. Sterling, Prof.	Madison, Wis.	Verona, S. S.	3	1		65	1	4		96	3					80	
B. Phillips, D. M., S. S.	Mineral Point, Wis.	Mineral Point, S. S.		1		18		5	50	74	71	33	10	75	3	250	11
John Bantley, D. M., P.	Plattville, Wis.	Plattville, P.															
M. W. Staples, D. M., S. S.	Janesville, Wis.	Janesville, S. S.	3	32		35		4	40	30		14		20	5	1850	26
W. W. Backus, (*in trans.*)		Oregon, S. S.				29		1		4	3					1900	
James Donald, D. M., S. S.	Blue Mound, Wis.	Blue Mounds, S. S.				11		1									
—10.		Richland City, S. S.	2	3		20		1		20				8		120	9
		Lake View, S. S.	1			14		5									

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Decatur, S. S.		6		50				4	4	4	4		5	430	2
		Hazel Green, S. S.				25		2									
Licentiate—1.		Richland Centre, S. S.	2	7		9										400	2
John Ranskus.		—15.															
Candidates—2.																	
			23	95		452	3	39	90	$194	$142	$74	$27	$103	$29	$6017	$190
2. *Presb. of Milwaukie.*																	
J. A. Savage, D. D., Pres.	Waukesha, Wis.																
Daniel Smith, S. S.	Richmond, Wis.	Richmond, S. S.				24											
John M. Buchanan, P.	Milwaukie, Wis.	Milwaukie, P.	7	16		90	2	6	120	50	75	100				2500	150
Wm. Brobston, W. C.	Wheatland, Wis.	Port Washington.				28						10					
Cyrus Nichols, W. C.	Racine, Wis.	Grafton.				25											
Lowman Hawes, S. S.	Beloit, Wis.	Waukesha.—5.				45				25	30	20					
John McNulty, D. M.—7.	Richland City, Wis.																
Candidates—3.																	
			7	16		212	2	6	120	$75	$105	$130				$2500	$150
3. *Presb. of Winnebago.*																	
Samuel Robertson, S. S.	Winneconna, Wis.	Winneconna, S. S.				30									5		
J. B. Plumstead,	Portage City, Wis.	Colporteur.															
Reuben Frame, P. E.	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Fond du Lac, S. S.	1	12		25		1		16	16	5	5	5	7	1200	10
Alfred Gardner, S. S.	Weyauwega, Wis.	Weyauwega, S. S.	2	5		19		2		12							
Baker Johnson,	Portage City, Wis.	Prin. Presb. Academy.															
Thos. A. Amerman, W. C.	Waukau, Wis.	Rosedale, S. S.		9		9										[70	
Elias S. Peck, W. C.	Waupun, Wis.	Fox Lake, V.		11		11											
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	Neenah, Wis.	Winnebago Rapids, S.S.		3		55		2	50	40	20	15	8	15	7	349	49
Lemuel C. Spofford, P.	Depere, Wis.	Depere, P.	5	4		32		6	30	33	4				4	430	29
Jesse Edwards, S. S.	Plover, Wis.	Plover and Stevens' Point, S. S.		10		10		1	50						2	245	20
Henry M. Robertson, S. S.	Horicon, Wis.	Horicon and Dodge Centre, S. S.	2	19		66		2	60	21	15	10		24	4	1900	

William W. McNair, P.	Portage City, Wis.	Portage City, P.	1	15		65			100	50	81	50			9	1800	50
John Brittain, D. M.	Quincy, Wis.																
Stuart Mitchell, S. S.	Newport, Wis.	Newport, S. S.	4	12		16				10	14				3		
William Reid, S. S.—15.	Oxford Mills, Wis.	Oxford, S. S.	10	5		40	3	8			1				5	480	
Candidates—2.		Dekora & Caledonia, S. S. —14.	16	10		46		10		5	3	3	2	5	7	120	8
			41	115		424	3	34	290	$187	$154	$83	$15	$49	$53	$6514	$166
SYNOD OF IOWA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Iowa.*																	
Salmon Cowles, P.	West Point, Iowa,	West Point, P.		5		64		2	50	7	16	3	3		5	365	16
Jephtha Harrison, D.D., P.	Burlington, Iowa,	1st Ch. Burlington, P.	6	11		91	2	6	105	94					8	1056	46
Timothy Stearns, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa,	Mount Pleasant, P.	16	31		92	6		80	25		10			6	600	
Wilson C. Holliday, Prof.	West Point, Iowa.																
Robert C. McComb, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Iowa,	Fort Madison, S. S.	2	4		31	1			5	3						
Bloomfield Wall, P. E.	Kossuth, Iowa,	Round Prairie, P. E.	11	3		89	6	10	60	10	10	10	2	10	6	380	20
Francis B. Dinsmore, P.	Morning Sun, Iowa,	Unity, P.	3	14		80		11		25	14				5	600	
Justus T. Umsted, P.	Keokuk, Iowa,	Westminster, P.	3	21		90	1	6	60	100	10	30			8	1000	300
Huey Newell, S. S.	Fort Madison, Iowa,	Sharon, S. S.	2	12		43				6					3	375	
		Charleston, S. S.	3			14				2					2	150	
Robert McGuigan, S. S.	Middletown, Iowa,	Middletown, S. S.	5	11		27	1			20	10			6	3	275	10
Joseph Kerr, (*in trans.*)	Fairfield, Iowa,																
C. P. Jennings, W. C.	Burlington, Iowa,																
T. M. Oviatt, S. S.—13.	Do.	2d Ch. Burlington, S. S.	8	6		38		4	80						4	1315	
	New London, Iowa,	New London, S. S.	2	15		17											
	Trenton, Iowa,	Trenton, V.				13											
	Lowell, Iowa,	Lowell, V.—14.				9											
			61	133		698	17	39	435	$294	$63	$53	$5	$16	$50	$6116	$392
2. *Presbytery of Cedar.*																	
Charles Cummins, D. D.	Muscatine, Iowa,	Infirm.															
John Hudson, D. M.	West Liberty, Iowa,	Sugar Creek, D. M.	3	2		16	1		20							640	
Alexander Boyd, P. E.	Solon, Iowa,	Solon, P. E.				16		2		10					1		
George D. Porter, S. S.	Tipton, Iowa,	Tipton, S. S.	2	13		82		3	50	21	32	15				320	
		Mechanicsville,				25											
F. A. Shearer, P.	Iowa City, Iowa,	Iowa City, P.	19	25		125	1	12	100	45	17	7	7	8	6	500	25

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbytorial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. D. Mason, P.	Davenport, Iowa,	Davenport, P.	7	40		150	1	4	100	72	65	50	30	27	12	2000	50
Samuel J. Baird, P.	Muscatine, Iowa,	Muscatine, P.	17	27	1	139	3	16	60	21	71	44	12	50	13	2835	217
James S. Fullerton, P. E.	Mount Vernon, Iowa,	Linn Grove, P. E.	4	7		45		5		5					2	1050	15
James G. Wilson, D. M.	Grand View, Iowa,	High Prairie, D. M.				36		3		3	2	2	2		2		
R. H. Morrow, P.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa,	Cedar Rapids, P.	7	19		44		4		34	32				3	305	114
W. F. Lyons, P. E.	Vinton, Iowa,	Vinton, P. E.	1	26		38		4		8					2	1000	
T. S. Dewing, D. M.—12.																	
Licentiates—3.																	
Alex'r S. Marshall, D. M.	Marion, Iowa,	Marion, D. M.		10		48		2	50								
John M. Jones, D. M.	Newton, Iowa,	Newton, D. M.				30		4								1960	25
Jacob Schwartz, D. M.		Rock Creek, D. M.	1			15		2		1	5	1			1	170	
	Le Claire, Iowa,	Le Claire, S. S.	1	5		65				13	12					1225	
	Princeton, Iowa,	Princeton, S. S.		12		17				5	5					640	
	Blue Grass, Iowa,	Blue Grass, V.				20											
Candidate—1.		Lisbon, V.				23		3		6							
		German Ch. Muscatine.				25											
		Hermon, V.—20.	2			12				5						60	
			64	186	1	971	6	64	380	$249	$241	$119	$51	$85	$42	$12705	$446
3. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																	
L. G. Bell, D. M.	Sidney, Iowa,	Sidney, S. S.				12											
D. V. Smock, P.	Birmingham, Iowa,	Birmingham, P.	7	7		70		8	75	4	32	9	4	4	5	500	50
	Winchester, Iowa,	Winchester, S. S.	3	1		36				10	7	3	3		3	150	
S. C. McCune, P.	Fairfield, Iowa,	Fairfield, P.	2	22		240	1	17	90	20	10			53	9	600	50
T. H. Dinsmore, P.	Washington, Iowa,	Washington, P.	1	15		69		6	50	9	13	7	7		5	175	
	Paris, Iowa,	Liberty, P. E.	3	8		31		9		3	3	2	5		2	91	
Irwin Carson, P. E.	Oscaloosa, Iowa,	Oscaloosa, P. E.	17	27		109		14	50			30			6	1010	10
G. M. Swan, S. S.	Troy, Iowa,	Troy, S S.	1	14		30		4		3	4				4	150	
	Keosauque, Iowa,	Keosauque, S. S.	4			31									3	80	
W. P. Harshe, W. C.	Bentonsport, Iowa,	Bentonsport, V.	7	4		22	4	5		15	5	6	5		4	1500	20
James Caldwell, P.	Libertyville, Iowa,	Libertyville, P.	6	19		53	3	1	40	5					4	400	23

J. M. McElroy, P.	Ottumwa, Iowa.	Ottumwa, P.	4	1		30		3		5					2	300	
		Kirkville, S. S.		2		28		2		6					3		
J. M. Batchelder, P.	Albia, Iowa,	Albia, P.	5	20		42			20						3	350	
	Eddyville, Iowa,	Eddyville, S S.				17											
L B. Crittenden, S. S.	Fairfield, Iowa,	Principal Fem. Sem.															
D. A Murdock, S. S.	Clarinda Iowa,	Clarinda, S. S.				7											
James Green, S. S.	Sigourney, Iowa,	Sigourney, S. S.				16									2	200	
D. Heider.—14.	Do.	Dutch Creek, V.				33											
	Knoxville, Iowa,	Knoxville, P. E.	1	22		55									2	150	
	Crawfordsville, Iowa.	Crawfordsville, V.				75										1000	
	Fort Des Moines, do.	Fort Des Moines, S. S.	4	3		33										392	
	Indianola, Iowa,	Indianola, V.				8											
	Rome, Iowa,	Shiloh, S. S.				22									2		
		Brighton, V.				20											
Licentiate—1.																	
John Anderson,	Fairfield, Iowa,	Prin. Fairfield Univ. —24.															
			65	165		1089	8	69	325	$80	$74	$57	24	$57	$59	$7046	$150
4. Presb. of Du Buque.																	
James McKain, infirm.	Scotch Grove, Iowa,																
Merit Harmon, S. S.	Cascade, Iowa,	Cascade, S. S.		1		18		1	50	10					4	175	
		Hopkinton, S. S.		2		11			40	2					3	850	
Joshua Phelps, P. & Pres.	Du Buque, Iowa,	Du Buque, P.	4	31		117	1	12	130	155	245	25	5	10	18	1525	3560
James Gallatin, S. S.	Scotch Grove, Iowa,	Scotch Grove, S. S.	3	18		40			50	11						160	
J. B. Hadden, S. S.	Farmers Creek, Iowa,	Andrew, S. S.		6		40			70	4	2	4	1		5	132	
Joseph Adams, S. S.	Frankville, Iowa,	Frankville, S S.		3		19		3		50					4	200	
Thomas G. Carver, P. E.	Independence, Iowa,	Independence, P. E.	3	22		40	1	2	25						7	600	
D. S. McComb, S. S.	Viola, Iowa,	Bethel and Greely, S. S.	3	3		21		6	50	5	3	3	2	8	4	123	
A. Van Vliet, P.	Du Buque, Iowa,	Germ. Ch. Du Buque, P.	12	20		100		30		20	21	10			5	270	28
James H. Potter, P. E.	Maquoketa, Iowa,	Maquoketa, P. E.		13		29		8		27		10			3	250	26
Samuel T. Wells, D. M.	Du Buque, Iowa,	Postville, V.				6											
A. H. Kerr, Prof.—12.	Do.	Centre, V.	2	1		16				6	3			4		50	
		Ozark, S S.		12		12											
Licentiates—4.		Volney, V.	1	8		9											
Jerome Allen, Prof.	Do.	Rossville, V.		9		9											
E. L. Dodder, S. S.	Do.	Germ. Ch. Alamakee, V.				12											

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bsp.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Jacob Kolb,	Dubuque, Iowa,	Prairie Church, V.		17		17		6	30	5	5					125	6
D. W. Lyon,	Hardin, Iowa,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.		3		13		3	24	1					2	103	
Candidates—3.		—19.															
			28	169		529	2	71	469	$296	$279	$52	$8	$22	$55	$4565	$3690
5. Presbytery of St. Paul.																	
J. G. Riheldaffer,	St. Paul, Min. Ter.	Central Church,		3	1	32		2	45	61	10	25	2		9	1700	20
Charles Thayer,	Hudson, Wis.	Hudson 1st Ch.,	1	11		12		3	40	12	1	31	1		3	300	10
James A. Stirratt,—3.	Prescott, Wis.	Pleasant Grove,—3.		15		15											
			1	29	1	59		5	85	$73	$11	$56	$3		$12	$2000	$30
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																	
1. Presbytery of Missouri.																	
R. L. McAfee, W. C.	Columbia, Mo.																
W. G. Bell, Pr. Fem. Sch.	Boonville, Mo.																
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Columbia, Mo.																
W. W. Robertson, S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, S. S.	35	17	25	219	14	4	150						14	797	
H. M. Painter, P. E.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P. E.	46	9		162	14	14		34		83	9		20	1485	60
N. H. Hall, D. D., P.	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia, P.	6			150	1			40							
S. S. Laws, Pres.	Fulton, Mo.					181											
John M. Wilson, W. C.	Do.																
	Jones' Tanyard, Mo.	Auxvasse, V.			24	137	1	1		11		12			12	10	
	Do.	Augusta, V.	1	3	5	55		6							3	15	
Stephen Scott, S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, S. S.															
William W. Duncan,	St. Charles, Mo.																
	Millersburgh, Mo.	Millersburgh, V.			5	100	1	3				20			9	225	
John Howe, (infirm,)	New Bloomfield, Mo.	Round Prairie, V.	8		16	75	1	1				10			9	160	
—11.	Jefferson City, Mo.	Jefferson City, V.				69											
	Arrow Rock, Mo.	Arrow Rock, V.															
	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick, V.															
	Cambridge, Mo.	Saline, V.															
	Concord, Mo.	Concord, V.															
		Linn, V.															
Licentiate—1.	Rocheport, Mo.	Rocheport, V.—15.	96	29	75	1148	32	29	150	$85		$125	$9		$67	$2692	$60
C. L. Loomis,	New York.																

Digitized by Google

2. *Presbytery of St. Louis.*																
Wm. L. McCalla, W. C.	St. Charles, Mo.															
H. P. Goodrich, D.D., W.C.	St. Louis, Mo.															
Thos. Cole, Agent A. B. S.	Do.															
John F. Cowan, S. S.	Washington, Mo.	Washington, S. S.	13	1	6	72	7	16	70	15	11	111	11	11		267	42
	Union, Mo.	Union, S. S.															
	Do.	Bethesda, S. S.															
N. L. Rice, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	2d Ch. St. Louis, P.	41	38	3	507	11	14	435		600	3677		1606		5833	1170
John S. Watt, W. C.	Do.																
C. J. Abbott, Teacher,	Do.																
Joseph Templeton, W. C.	Do.																
S. J. P. Anderson, D.D., P.	Do.	Central Ch. St. Louis, P.	37	16		373	10	3	525	752	186	1336	73	200	20	5960	925
J. N. Gilbreath, Teach., S.S.	Kirkwood, Mo.	Des Peres, S. S.	9	2		41	5		30		10			10	3	500	
Joseph F. Fenton, S. S.	Do.	Kirkwood, S. S.	4	10			1	3	12	10	10	10		10	1	200	
H. Blackwell, W. C.	Eagle Fork, Mo.																
Thomas Watson, P.	Naylor's Store, Mo.	Dardennes, P.	3			74	2	4	50			95			5	380	
S. B. McPheeters, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Pine St. Ch. St. Louis, P.	5	14		250	1	17	100	360	144	1320		150	17	4700	230
H. A. Booth, P.		Bonhomme, P.	1			60		3		31	21	16		30	5	300	23
		Fee Fee, P.				22				5	8	7		5	2	200	
E. T. Baird, D. D.	Columbus, Miss.	(*In transitu.*)															
James Gubby, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Maline Creek, P.	1	1		25		4		18	25	7	7	20	5	575	
John Schaible, D. M.		Bethel (German), S. S.	50		1	250		39	70	98	57	103				1154	194
	Union, Mo.	Bethlehem (Ger.), S. S.	20			41		4	17	8	7	2				131	7
James A. Paige, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Park Av. St. Louis, P.	19	23		41	2	5	150					65		60	36
Thomas H. Newton,—20.	Do.	Chap. Boatmen's Ch.															
	Hillsboro, Mo.	Hillsboro, V.															
Licentiate—1.	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles, S. S.		4		47		6	50	20	80	442		20	55	720	60
Henry Blanke, S. S.	Corondelet, Mo.	Corondelet, V.	2	1		28		6	30		25			25		300	
	Newport, Mo.	Newport.															
Candidates—2.	Eagle Fork, Mo.	Eagle Fork, V.—20.															
			205	110	10	1831	39	124	1539	$1317	$1184	$7126	$91	$2152	$113	$21280	$2687
3. *Presbytery of Palmyra.*																	
William P. Cochran, P.	Hanson P. O., Mo.	Big Creek, P.	2	2	6	112	2	1							13	400	
F. B. McElroy, W. C.	Hannibal, Mo.																
Andrew Greenlee, S. S.	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia, S. S.				37									4		
	Warren, Mo.	Warren, S. S.				26									3		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. B. Poage, S. S.	Ashley, Mo.	Waverly, S. S.				30									3		
William J. Frazer, P.	St. Francisville, Mo.	Des Moines, P.	3			36				18		12			3		
George W. Ash, W. C.	Louisiana, Mo.																
James C. Sharon, S. S.		St. Francisville, S. S.				52											
Aaron P. Forman, P.	Hannibal, Mo.	2d Ch. Hannibal, P.	2	1	6	90		4	40	10	13	5			8	600	40
George Van Eman, S. S.	Florida, Mo.	South Fork, S. S.				55									5		
	Lick Creek, Mo.	Lick Creek, S. S.				60									6		
H. P. S. Willis, S. S.	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis, S. S.	9	3		42	4	6		15		10			3	360	
	Monticello, Mo.	Monticello, S. S.				11											
David C. Irwin, S. S.	Louisiana, Mo.	Louisiana, S. S.	7	3		33	3	6	35	6		3			2	1521	30
	Do.	Ebenezer, S. S.			1	9		3		8					2	212	
	Frankford, Mo.	Frankford, S. S.				5									1	690	
	Alexandria, Mo.	Alexandria, S. S.	4			7											
		Pleasant Grove, V.				6											
	Canton, Mo.	Canton and De Soto, V.				11											
J. P. Finley, S. S.—12.	Paris, Mo.	Mount Horeb, S. S.	6		2	28	1								3	40	
	Do.	Paris, S. S.				11											
Candidate—1.	Do.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	5		1	30	1	1							3	21	
	Florida, Mo.	Mount Prairie, V.	1			41									4	4	
	Auburn, Mo.	Auburn, V.—22.				12											
			39	9	16	744	11	21	75	$57	$13	$30			$62	$3758	$70
4. *Presbytery of Potosi.*																	
A. A. Mathes, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.	5	1		185	2	9		10					6		25
L. P. Rowland, D. M.	Patterson, Mo.	Clark's Creek, S. S.	3			14	3	5		3						100	
Asahel Munson, P.	Jackson, Mo.	1st Ch. Apple Creek, P.	3		2	131	1	7	50	12	20	2			4	300	
	Do.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2			94		4	60	13	12	19			7	400	
J. H. Moore, S. S.	Altenberg, Mo.	Brazeau, S. S.	1		1	102		14	50			9			6	700	5
	Paton, Mo.	Whitewater, S. S.				55											
J. G. Wells, Teacher.	Jackson, Mo.																
J. T. Paxton, (*in trans.*) —6.	Arrow Rock, Mo.																

Digitized by Google

Candidate—1.	Steeleville, Mo.	Steeleville, V.				21											
	Benton, Mo.	Benton, V.				10											
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, V.		6		20		2	65	16				2	150		
	Arcadia, Mo.	Arcadia, V.															
	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, S. S.				44								4			
	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, V.—12.				20											
			14	7	3	696	6	41	225	$54	$32	$33			$29	$1650	$30
5. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																	
J. G. Fackler, P. & S. S.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, P.	51	7	1	77	17	5	65	30		500		12	1800	115	
B. M. Hobson, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, P.	5	15	2	171	2	6	129	275	202	52		20	1503	959	
J. B. Harbison, Agent,	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, V.				24											
		Weston, V.				16											
T. A. Bracken, P.	Independence, Mo.	Independence, P.	3	13		74	1	7	70		10	15		13	716	50	
W. Dickson, W. C.	Dover, Mo.	St. Thomas, V.				27											
	Magnolia, Mo.	Castile, S. S.				35											
	Liberty, Mo.	Bethel, V.				43											
J. McFarland, S. S.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ebenezer, S. S.		2	2	58		4	40	9	6				300		
	Ruon, Mo.	Sampson's Creek, V.				11											
W. H. Pawling, W. C.	Savannah, Mo.	Savannah, V.				60											
	Sibley, Mo.	Six Miles, V.	2	3		23											
G. C. Crowe, S. S.	Haynesville, Mo.	Crooked River, V.	13		6	42	10					10		6	125	45	
G. Hickman, W. C.	Lexington, Mo.	Prairie, S. S.				53											
	Prospect Hill, Mo.	New Salem, V.				36											
	Haynesville, Mo.	Clear Fork, V.				17											
D. Coulter, P. E.	Lexington, Mo.	Hopewell, P. E.	2	2		42			12						6		
	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City, V.	3	3		14	1		20			100		10	700	30	
	Westport, Mo.	Westport, V.	3	8		20									200		
R. S. Symington, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	8		64				15					320		
	Warrensburg, Mo.	Warrensburg, V.				18											
R. Scott, S. S.	Ridgeley, Mo.	Ridgeley, S. S.				18											
W. R. Fulton, S. S.	Oregon, Mo.	Oregon, S. S.	4	9		36	2	2	75			15		3	500		
J. W. Clark, P. E. & P.	Elmwood, Mo.	Pisgah, P. E.	10		1	57	3					16		5	97		
	Marshall, Mo.	Marshall, P.				27											
	Mount Vernon, Mo.	Mount Vernon, V.				13											
	Blanche, Mo.	Oakland, S. S.				18											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. V. C. Schenck, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph, P.	4	31		56	2	8	40	14	15	23	5	14	6	477	57
J. W. Canfield, W. C.	Magnolia, Mo.	Mirabile, V.	24	5		47	6	6	40							800	
	Fillmore, Mo.	Fillmore, S. S.	10	2		28	2								3	100	
	Richfield, Mo.	Richfield, S. S.		1	2	44		10								1200	
S. M. Irvin, F. M.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Iowa and Sac Mission.															
W. Hamilton, W. C.	Bellevue, N. T.	—32.															
J. S. Yantis, D. D.	Richmond, Mo.	Pres. Richmond Coll.															
R. Harris, W. C.—20.	Grindstone Point, Mo.																
Licentiates—4.																	
J. C. Thornton,																	
Joseph T. Leonard,																	
C. McCane,																	
R. S. Reese,																	
Candidates—5.																	
			136	109	14	1269	46	48	491	$343	$233	$731	$5	$14	$78	$8844	$1256
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																	
1. *Presb. of Louisville.*																	
D. C. Proctor, W. C.	Frankfort, Ky.	Westport, V.															
H. H. Hopkins, P.	Owensborough, Ky.	Owensborough, P.		2		47		7		100	110	200			4	800	
W. L. Breckinridge, D.D., P	Louisville, Ky.	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	13	7	7	329	7	12		1170	485	424	364		35	3500	543
E. P. Humphrey, D. D., Prof.	Danville, Ky.	2d Ch. Louisville, P. E.	7	4		278				214	231	110				3097	602
D. T. Stuart, Teacher,	Covington, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, V.															
Francis Thornton, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	Plum Creek, S. S.			21	60		1									
Samuel Williams, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P.	15	1	2	116	2	6		16	6	5					25
W. W. Hill, D.D., Ed. & Sec.	Louisville, Ky.	Middletown, S. S.	1	1		43		2		50	10	5	5			225	30
J. V. Cosby, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, P.															
J. N. Saunders, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring, P.	1		29	176				55	22	25			12	400	
J. S. Braddock, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.	Franklin, S. S.															
W. C. Matthews, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville, P.	4	7	1	193	2	7		540	274	86			30	2000	200
L. J. Halsey, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Chestnut St. Ch., P.	7	19	2	210	3	16		335	303	65			25	9110	625
M. G. Knight, W. C.	Shelbyville, Ky.	x Mile, V.															

R. Valentine, P.	New Castle, Ky.	New Castle, P.				41				30	47	20			3	185	50
B. H. McKown, Teacher,	Middletown, Ky.	Goshen, V.															
H. Sachse, W. C.	Madison, Ind.	Cane Run, S. S.			1	20		1									
J. H. Dinsmore, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Olivet and Shiloh, S. S.	3	1	3	84	2	3		100	60	39	15		12	600	82
G. J. Reed, Teacher,	Do.	Pisgah, S. S.			5	39					7	5	2			120	10
J. H. Rice, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Walnut St. Ch., P.	4	7	1	88		4			128	100	40			2013	35
F. Senour, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	4th Ch. Louisville, P.	13	11		104	4	2								800	300
S. W. Cheeny, P.	Do.	Mulberry, P.	13	1	5	80	6	5		170	50	74			8	453	
R. Morrison, S. S.—23.	Cedar Creek, Ky.	Penn Run, S. S.	15	4	1	80	12	5			8					312	10
Licentiates—3.		Cloverport, P.	2			23		1		12	4	10			3	94	
H. E. Thomas, W. C.	Frankfort, Ky.	Hodgensville, S. S.		3		30		2									
John McDavitt, Miss'y.	Louisville, Ky.	Taylorsville, S. S.		12		50				12	10				3	3000	
Wm. Hall,	Talladega, Ala.	Red Mills, V.—28.				20		6									
Candidates—5.																	
			98	80	78	2111	38	80		$2804	$1755	$1168	$426		$135	$26709	$2512
2. *Presb. of Muhlenburg.*																	
J. J. Pierce, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.	Ridgewood, S. S.				10											
J. Bard, D. M.	Greenville, Ky.																
W. G. Rice, S. S.	South Union, Ky.	Oakland, S. S.				17				13					3	100	
	Berry's Lick, Ky.	Caney Fork, S. S.															
	Rabbitsville, Ky.	Salem, S. S.				62									3	500	
John Donaldson, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.	Posey Chapel, S. S.	1	1		13		8		10					5	530	19
A. S. Howsley, S. S.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville, S. S.							30								
W. G. Allen, S. S.	Uniontown, Ky.	Uniontown, S. S.				11									5		
F. G. Strahan, S. S.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville, S. S.	7	3	4	153	2	12	35	53	70	40			20	2575	
L. G. Barbour, W. C.	Danville, Ky.																
Jahleel Woodbridge, P.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson, P.		2		94			70	80	26	25			20	2000	335
—9.		Mount Zion,				33											
	South Carrollton, Ky.	South Carrollton,															
	Henderson, Ky.	Olive Branch, S. S.				11											
	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, V.															
	Russellville, Ky.	Russellville, V.				30											
	Lafayette, Ky.	Lafayette, S. S.	2	1	3	67	1								7	220	
	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton, V.															
	Allensville, Ky.	Allensville, V.				16											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Caseyville, Ky.	Caseyville, S. S.				18											
	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, S. S.				16											
	Madisonville, Ky.	Madisonville, V.													1		
	Greenville, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, V.				22											
Licentiate—1.	Trenton, Ky.	Concord, V.—22.															
W. L. Green,	Greenville, Ky.																
			10	7	7	573	3	20	135	$156	$96	$65			$64	$5925	$354
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																	
Jas. C. Barnes, D.D., S. S.	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, S. S.			6	54					25	10			2		
J.C. Young, D.D., P. & Pres	Danville, Ky.	2d Ch. Danville, P.		10	9	122				408	639	516	73	40	12	1013	150
John Montgomery, P.	Harrodsburgh, Ky.	Harrodsburgh, P.	60	11	23	397	18	8		114	158	78	156		12	1200	
S. S. McRoberts, S. S.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, S. S.			7	90				10	10				5	150	
A. A. Hogue, P.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon, P.	19	5	37	147	15	5		12	15	11			6	760	40
R. A. Johnstone, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.	4		47	194	4	4		99	130	50	20	22	8	448	42
	Kirkville, Ky.	Silver Creek, S. S.								8	7				5		
E. Forman, P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond, P.	29	2	10	116	11	7	100	128	93	18	25			600	120
J. A. Bogle, S. S.	Hustonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, S. S.	1	1		167		4		8	31	306	14		5	182	23
S. B. Cheek, W. C., Teach.	Danville, Ky.	Deaf & Dumb Asylum.															
W. H. Woods, S. S.	Greensburgh, Ky.	Greensburgh, S. S.	1	2		30				17	17	17			3		
		Shiloh, S. S.				25											
John Hancock, S. S.	Perryville, Ky.	Perryville, S. S.	10	3	13	101	5	5		26	23	18	7		3	395	40
James Matthews, S. S. & Prof. Centre College.	Danville, Ky.	Lancaster, S. S.	5	3	15	73	5			21	25	32	16		4	400	50
H. C. Read, S. S.	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow, S. S.				33		7		12	9	28	6	8	2	200	10
	Edmunton, Ky.	Edmunton, S. S.	5			21	2	1		14	6	51	2	1	2	269	
	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, S. S.				24				5	2	1			2		
J. G. Reaser, Teacher,	Danville, Ky.	Theol. Seminary.															
J. K. Burch, W. C.	Do.																
Alfred Ryors, D. D., S. S. and Prof. Centre Coll.	Do.	New Providence, S. S.	3	3			2	4		47	31	46	42		5	350	30
—16.	Bryantsville, Ky.	Harmony, S. S.				33				10					5	300	
	Danville, Ky.	1st Church Danville, V.	5	6	60	368	5			278	269	838			15	1712	

Licentiates—8.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	13	92	1			10	8	80		10	4	260	
J. L. McKee, S. S.	Columbia, Ky.	Columbia, S. S.				34				10	10	10	10		2	150	
W. B. Crawford,	Harrodsburgh, Ky.	Ebenezer, S. S.				74						65			3	30	
S. P. Little,	Richmond, Ky.	Glade, V.															
John Hunter.																	
W. S. Doak, S. S.	Barbourville, Ky.																
James M. McRee,	London, Ky.	Laurel, S. S.															
B. H. Charles,	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield,	26	4	18	72	3	5		38					5	400	146
George Frazer,	Beechland, Ky.	Pleasant Grove,	33		10	56									3		
		Mizpah.															
Candidates—14.		Rock Spring, V.															
	Irvine, Ky.	Estill, V.—29.															
			204	51	268	2323	71	50	100	$1275	$1508	$2175	$371	$81	$113	$8819	$651
4. *Presb. of W. Lexington.*																	
Robert Stuart, D. D.	Nicholasville, Ky.	(Aged and infirm.)															
W. H. Forsythe, S. S.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, S. S.				14					9	25			3	119	
J. G. Simrall, S. S.	Lexington, Ky.																
J. C. Harrison, D. M.	Walton, Ky.																
J. D. Shane, W. C.	Lexington, Ky.																
B. G. Fields, (bad health,)	Crittenden, Ky.																
J. H. Brown, D. D.	Jacksonville, Ill.	(*In transitu*)															
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, S. S.		2		39			25	20	10				5	2000	15
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D.	Danville, Ky.	Theological Professor.															
S. M. Bayless, Agent B. S.	Lexington, Ky.																
M. B. Price, (bad health,)	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville, S. S.	28	3	2	115	9		40	80	56	257	147		6	460	
R. G. Brank, P.	Lexington, Ky.	2d Ch. Lexington, P.	4	5	3	190	2	11	200	398	173		160		20	2828	410
J. K. Lyle, Agent,	Do.	Theol. Sem. Danville.															
S. Yerkes, S. S., Prof.	Do.	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	10	62	1	6		100	35		22		7	525	30
R. W. Allen, P.	Do.	Pisgah, P.	19	2	8	101	10			130	48				8	924	73
J. D. Matthews, D.D., P.E.	Do.	1st Ch. Lexington, P.E.			5	127				127	93		38		15		98
J. P. Safford, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, P.	20	9	2	216	2	16	175	411	108	83	62	50	18	2519	640
H. V. D. Nevius, S. S.	Lexington, Ky.	Walnut Hill, S. S.	1	1		42		2			50				7	310	39
J. J. Bullock, D. D., W. C	Do.																
W. B Brown, S. S., Prof	Do.																
S. B. Hall, S. S.	Reform P. O., Ky.																
W. C. McPheeters, P.	Carrolton, Ky.	Carrolton, P.	3	2	1	38				14	7				2	200	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. C. Kniffin, P. E.—23.	Lexington, Ky.	Horeb, P. E.		2		40				70			38			350	
	Morelands, Ky.	Hopewell, P. E.		2		44				45					8	350	
	Leesburgh, Ky.	Leesburgh, S. S.	1	1		22					4				2	66	10
	Pekin, Ky.	Clear Creek, S. S.	2		4	82	2		50	16	20				5	280	24
	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown, V.		4		33			25		12	30			5	330	23
	Newtown, Ky.	Cherry Spring, V.			7	36						60			5	300	35
	Fishbacks, Ky.	Salem, S. S.				18									3		
	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester, S. S.	4	2		46	2	1			10		2		7	500	
	Mount Sterling, Ky.	Mount Sterling, S. S.	3	5		42	2	1		17	32				3		
	Oxford, Ky.	Providence, V.				30				17					3		
	Warsaw, Ky.	Warsaw, S. S.	3	1		18	1			4					2	50	
	Williamstown, Ky.	Williamstown, S. S.		1		17									2	50	
	Cinthiana, Ky.	Beard Ch., V.				40											
	Dorsey, Ky.	Woodford, S. S.				23											
	Winchester, Ky.	Union, S. S.				10											
Licentiates—4.	N. Middletown, Ky.	North Middletown, V.				7											
J. R. Hendrick,	Frankfort, Ky.	Harmony, V.			1	14					25				3	110	
T. H. Urmston,	Broadwill, Ky.	Mount Pleasant, V.	2			50									5	125	
D. P. Young,	Nicholasville, Ky.	—28.															
J. M. Scott,	Danville, Ky.																
Candidates—5.																	
			93	44	43	1516	31	37	515	$1449	$692	$485	$469	$50	$144	$12396	$1397
5. Presb. of Ebenezer.																	
R. C. Grundy, P.	Maysville, Ky.	1st Ch. Maysville, P.	11	3	2	149	1	2	130	218	146	10			8	3100	
J. M. Worrall, P.	Covington, Ky.	1st Ch. Covington, P.	16	22	3	188	5	20		197	138	152			10	1525	50
Albert Shotwell, P.	Do.	2d Ch. Covington, P.															
R. F. Caldwell, P.	Sharpsburg, Ky.	Sharpsburg, P.	6	1		58	2	5		8	11				3	300	
		Springfield, V.			1	29									1		
T. De Lacey Wardlaw, P.	Paris, Ky.	Paris, P.	12		2	90	4	9		115	50	85			10	1000	66
John F. Coons, S. S.	Flemingsburg, Ky.	Flemingsburg, V.				75				32	24				4	750	30
J. H. Condit, P.	Washington, Ky.	Washington, P.	5			53		4		38	34				5	700	
		Murphysville, V.															

Digitized by Google

Samuel Lynn, S. S.	Newport, Ky.	Newport, S. S.														
George W. Coons, S. S.	Augusta, Ky.	Augusta, S. S.	5	2	2	73	1	1		18	32	10			4	400	35
		Sharon, S. S.			4	70					22				5	15	15
		Greenup Union, V.															
J. P. Hendrick, S. S.	Carlisle, Ky.	Carlisle, S. S.	9		2	52	6	7		22					3	360	42
		Millersburg, V.															
		Concord, S. S.	1	1		28		4			10				3	150	
		Mayslick, S. S.															
		Lebanon, S. S.															
		Burlington, S. S.															
		Richwood, S. S.	1	1	4	33		1		16	8	3	3		7	312	25
		Morefield, S. S.	14		1	67	12	8			49					168	350
H. P. Thompson, S. S.	Sherburn, Ky.	Gilead, S. S.															
		New Hope, S. S.															
J. C. Bayless, S. S.	Ashland, Ky.	1st Ch. Ashland, S. S.	2	5		40				13						344	
		Stonemouth, V.															
		Ebenezer, V.	11			76											
William Orr, W. C.	Covington, Ky.	Hinkston, V.		2	2	22									1		
Benj. Boyd, (infirm.)	Newport, Ky.	Falmouth, V.	3	2		26		3									20
		Independence, V.															
J. T. Lapsley, S. S.	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, S. S.	10	2		90	4			50	48					600	
Geo. B. Armstrong, S. S.	Crittenden, Ky.	Crittenden, V.—31.	1	42				6							3	50	
T. D. Lea, W. C.—17.																	
Licentiate—1.																	
George Aitken, M. D.	Sherburn, Ky.																
Candidates—4.																	
			107	83	23	1221	35	70	130	$727	$572	$260	$3		$67	$10074	$633
6. *Presbytery of Paducah.*																	
James Hawthorn, P.	Princeton, Ky.	Princeton, P.	3		5	66	2	6	50	40	8	10			10	275	100
	Marion, Ky.	Marion, S. S.	1		1	92	1	2	40	16	6				8	200	
J. P. Riddle, D. M.	Smithland, Ky.																
G. K. Perkins, S. S.	Eddyville, Ky.	Eddyville, S. S.															
	Fredonia, Ky.	Fredonia, S. S.	2			40									5		
C. A. Campbell, D. M.—4.	Paducah, Ky.																
	Salem, Ky.	West Salem, V.				19											
	Smithland, Ky.	Smithland, V.															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—3.	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah, V.	10	3		102	1	2		17					39	713	3
	Smithland, Ky.	Union Point, V.				13											
	Cadiz, Ky.	Cadiz, V.—9.				5											
			16	3	6	337	4	10	90	$73	$14	$10			$62	$1188	$103
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA																	
1. *Presb. of Greenbrier.*																	
John McElhenny, D.D., P.	Lewisburgh, Va.	Lewisburgh, P.	10	6	4	202	3	16	150	21	14	391	45	13	25	1340	110
Henry Ruffner, D.D., W.C	Kanawha Salines, Va.																
James M. Brown, D.D., P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.	Kanawha, P.	23	2		123	6	10	80	40	5	5	18		25	2081	150
Enoch Thomas, D. M.	Beverly, Va.																
Samuel R. Houston, P.	Union, Va.	Union, P.			1	64		2	65	3					8	450	23
	Rocky Point, Va.	Mount Pleasant, P.			8	158		8			20	46			8	400	9
D. H. Cunningham, W.C.	Mountain Cove, Va.	(Infirm.)															
Robert Osborn, W. C.	Point Pleasant, Va.																
Mitchell D. Dunlap, S. S.	Academy, Va.	Oak Grove, S. S.	3	1	4	19			25	15	15	5			5	102	33
	Huntersville, Va.	Huntersville, S. S.			1	26		3							5	1456	
P. M. Custer, W. C.	Lewisburgh, Va.	Teacher.															
Jacob Winters, W. C.	Brownsburgh, Va.																
James H. Leps, P.	Kanawha Salines, Va.	Kanawha Salines, P.	3		6	64	2	5	50	50	15	15			7	725	20
James Young, P.	French Creek, Va.	French Creek, P.	2	2	1	90		6	50	5	3	2			3	250	8
George S. Woodhull, P.	Point Pleasant, Va.	Point Pleasant, P.	8	3		102	5	9		50	45				8	2300	
Samuel H. Brown, P.	Frankfort, Va.	Frankfort, P.	9	3	1	30	1	6	35	10	14	54			4	172	
	Falling Spring, Va.	Spring Creek, P.				33		1		5	10	75			3	79	20
	Anthony's Creek, Va.	Anthony's Creek, S. S.	5			37	1	3			5				2	138	10
M. Henry Bittinger, S. S.	Indian Creek, Va.	Centreville, S. S.	2	3	2	92		1	65	9	12	23	6	6	8	500	8
—15.	Parkersburgh, Va.	Parkersburgh, S. S.	1	6	2	72		3	45	8	8	6			5	250	28
	Green Bank, Va.	Liberty, V.	2			55		2		8					5	20	
	Buchannan, Va.	Buchannan, V.				19				22							
	Ravenswood, Va.	Ebenezer, V.	4			24		1		5							
Candidates—2.	Weston, Va.	West Fork, V.				16				25							
	Summerville, Va.	Summerville, V.	4	7		101											
	Huttonsville, Va.	Tygart's Valley, V.				86				47							

Digitized by Google

	Mingo Flats, Va.	Mingo Run, V.				36				3							
	Gap Mills, Va.	Carmel, V.				45											
	BlueSulphurSp'gs,Va	Muddy Creek, V.				19											
	Parkersb'g Wells, Va	Providence, V.—24.				18											
			76	33	30	1531	18	76	565	$326	$166	$622	$69	$19	$121	$10263	$419
2. Presb. of Lexington.																	
A. B. Davidson, S. S.	Lexington, Va.	Oxford, S. S.	1	1		113		4		9					5		
John Hendren, D. D., P.	Churchville, Va.	Union, P.	1		3	128	1	3	35	16	25	10			10	301	25
James Morrison, P.	Brownsburg, Va.	New Providence, P.	13	3	54	280	6	2	100	38	61	52	30		14	1900	73
Geo. Junkin, D. D., Pres.	Lexington, Va.	Bensalem, S. S.	1			34				8	7	6	4			120	
F. McFarland, D. D., P.	Mint Spring, Va.	Bethel, P.	8		28	196	4	5	80	35	31	26	26	125	14	628	156
R. W. Bailey, W. C.	Huntsville, Texas.																
Wm. G. Campbell, W. C.	Staunton, Va.																
Wm. S. White, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, P.	13	6	10	273	1	13		118	201	216	84	250	20	2150	775
James Paine, S. S.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, S. S.	1	4	11	140		13	50	23	15	18	6	100	6	240	10
	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Mount Carmel, S. S.			11	110	1	9	15	17	30	60	21	8	6	219	25
John S. Blain, S. S.	Williamsville, Va.	New Bethany, S. S.				25		5		2	2	2					
	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Spring, S. S.			1	52		3			6		2		3	1500	
S. J. Love, P.	Swope's Depot, Va.	Hebron, P.	1	2	5	123		8	60	17	27	12	14		10	1250	35
Henry Brown, P.	Crab Bottom, Va.	Goshen, P.				23		1	20	8	8	6	3	25	4	15	
	Meadow Dale, Va.	Pisgah, P.				16		1		5	6	3	1	25	4	89	
	McDowell, Va.	Central Union, S. S.	1			18		6	30	1	1	1	1	10	3	87	4
Samuel Brown, P.	Millboro' Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, P.	8			67	3	12	20	9	8	204		40	5	257	30
	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, P.	2	5	7	125	1	10	40	10	8	140		5		230	10
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Sem'y.															
William Brown, P.	Mount Sidney, Va.	Augusta Church, P.	4	3	1	190		5	65	30	25	174	18	25	13	1600	89
John H. Bocock, P.	Harrisonburgh, Va.	Rockingham, P.	4	1		69	1	3	53	12	10	31	13	10	5	650	50
James B. Ramsay, P.	Kerr's Creek, Va.	New Monmouth, P.	30	5	1	113	8	8		31	73	86	40	75	6	1627	43
Luther Emerson, P.	Middlebrook, Va.	Shemariah, P.	2	1	4	63				23	13	7	4	40	6	310	
Wm. W. Trimble, P.	Cedar Grove, Va.	Bethesda, P.	12			84	3	2	73	14	8	7	8		6	529	100
	Timberridge, Va.	Timberridge, P.	7	1	7	108	4	6	40	12	8	10	12		6	275	
James Greer,	Brownsburgh, Va.	Prin. Pres. H. School.															
Wm. T. Richardson, P.	Waynesboro', Va.	Waynesboro', P.			4	66		3		42	42	19		15	9	2700	183
Joseph R. Wilson, P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton, P.	4	5	2	176	1	2	80	51	60	41	15	50	13	3700	200
Wm. H. Ruffner, W. C.	Harrisonburgh, Va.																
John Pinkerton, P.—24.	Mount Solon, Va.	Mossy Creek, P.	2	1	1	89		6	63	13	17	11	6		25	456	75

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cor.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Colierstown, Va.	Old Oxford, S. S.				65		1		11		79	5		6		8
	Bath C. H., Va.	Warm Springs, V.				35											
Licentiates—3.	Kerr's Creek, Va.	Kerr's Creek, V.															
Charles S. M. See,	Barter Brook, Va.	Tinkling Spring, V.	2	2	4	118				185	240	500			13	412	335
Wm. W. Morrison.		—29.															
R. McK. McMasters.			117	40	154	2899	34	131	824	$740	$932	$1721	$313	$803	$212	$21245	$2226
Candidates—3.																	
3. *Presb. of West Hanover.*																	
S. B. Wilson, D.D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Sem'y.															
Henderson Lee, D. M.	Lunenburg C. H., Va.	Bethany, S. S.				59											
M. W. Jackson, Agent,	Rough Creek, Va.	Ebenezer, V.				18											
Michael Osborn, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P.	4	1	1	44	1	2	35	31	27	100		7	11	313	50
Isaac Cochran, P.	Darlington Hei'ts, Va.	Buffalo, P.	1		4	83			25	23	36				16	1500	47
J. S. Armistead, D.D., P.	Stony Point Mills, Va.	Cumberland, P.	6		2	108	3	4		75	35	35		20	148	1200	145
Wm. H. McGuffey, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	University of Va.	University of Va.															
Andrew Hart, P. E.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Cub Creek, P. E.	1		3	21			14	15		5		55	6	1200	275
		Providence, Halif'x, P.E.			3	15		4	10	8		5		6	4	303	
William Hammersly, P.	Rough Creek, Va.	Rough Creek, P. E.			6	51			20						10	300	
		Hat Creek, P.	30			142	18	3	40							227	40
Samuel J. Price, P.	Harvey's Store, Va.	Concord, P.	4		1	60	1	2	10	7	7	7	5		6	92	
		Bethlehem, S. S.	1		1	26			25	5	5	4	5		6	115	
Albert L. Holladay, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	South Plains, P.	3	1		24	1	2	45	25	31	101	1		12	600	90
Peyton Harrison, Agent,	Cartersville, Va.	Olivet, V.				8											
L. W. Green, D. D., Pres.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Hampden Sidney Coll.															
W. Neil, W. C. (*in trans.*)	Pittsylvania C. H., Va.	Union, V.				18											
Samuel D. Stuart, P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery, P.				162		2				399			20	1100	80
John G. Shepperson, P.	Otter Bridge, Va.	Peaks & New London, P.				48						15					
Samuel W. Blain, W. C.	Greenwood Depot, Va.	Lebanon, V.				56					8				16		
Samuel D. Rice, S. S.	Mount Zion, Va.	Diamond Hill, S. S.				64											
Wm. S Thompson, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity, P.	6			56	2	6		25	23	22	22	35	5	900	1800
James H. Fitzgerald, P.	Buckingham C. H., Va.	Mayaville, P.	3	1		65	1		20	20	27	14	28		9	1495	

William W. Stickley, S.S.	Spout Spring, Va.	New Concord, S. S.	3	2	14	73	5	4	52	4	2	2	1		5	175	10
James Naylor, P.	Oakley, Va.	Blue Stone, P.				51											
		Finney Wood, P.				19											
R. L. Dabney, D. D, Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Sem.															
Samuel W. Watkins, W.C.	Farmville, Va.	New Store, S. S.	1			25	1		10				6			200	
Daniel B. Ewing, P.	Somerset, Va.	Orange & Madison, P.	4	2		56		6								1500	
		Mercy Seat, S. S.				50											
John A. Scott, P.	Halifax C. H., Va.	Halifax C. H., P.	3	3	13	62		4	46	20		230			6	450	1200
		Scottsville, V.				33											
J. Henry Smith, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville, P.	22	5		126	10	4	75	72	47	15	23	27	11	1200	318
		Rockfish, S. S.	11	2		44		2							3	308	
Benj. M. Wailes, P. E.	Greenfield, Va.	Cove, P. E.	6			56											
		Old Concord, V.			5	75		5	40			420			10	1000	90
Clement R. Vaughan, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	1st Ch. Lynchburg, V.	2	5	2	103		7		38	29	33	30	34	11	1031	74
		Bethesda, V.				53											
John B Ross, P.	Cub Creek, Va.	Roanoke, P.	7		93	145				33	30	35	28		9	820	
Edward L. Cochran, S. S.	Amherst C. H., Va.	Amherst, S. S.				40											
Jacob D. Dudley, P.	Dover Mills, Va.	Byrd, P.				27		4	20	35	25	10	4	5	6	300	100
		Hebron, P.	1	1	5	22		2	20	35	40	65	5	25	6	600	150
J. Milton Henry, P. E.	Pittsylvania C.H., Va.	Pittsylvania C. H., P. E.	3	7		72	1	1	70	12					6	200	75
—33.		College Church, V.	28	2	6	122	10	12	54	66		30	26	21	16	299	100
Licentiates—2.		Walker's, S. S.				19			13	4		11		2	3		
D. C. Harrison, Tutor,	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Union Theol. Sem.															
		Boydton, S. S.				10											
Edward P. Terhune, P. E.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Village Church, P. E.	9		4	101	1	4		53	20	15	21		16	687	45
		Patrick C. H., S. S.				10											
Candidates—6.		Providence, V.—45.				54											
			159	32	163	2576	55	80	634	$625	$392	$1573	$199	$243	$377	$18115	$4689
4. *Presb. of East Hanover.*																	
Jesse H. Turner, (infirm.)																	
Benj. Gildersleeve, Editor																	
Jos. E. Curtis, (infirm.)																	
Theodoric Pryor, D. D, P.	Petersburg, Va.	2d Ch. Petersburg, P.	6	11	1	77	1		77		26				5	1400	127
G. D. Armstrong, D.D, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, P.	6	3	10	256		14	265	182	179	1074	63	905	25	2230	150
Thos. V. Moore, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	26	7	18	359	3	17	365	392	259	901	435	419	30	4153	2320

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S.S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	2d Ch. Richmond, P.	12	4	1	179	2	13	150		160	42			15	7704	601
	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg, V.	6	7	2	266	1	19	225	895	443	775		900	30	2950	1495
Wm. Lyon, Bible Agent.	Richmond, Va.																
Wm. Love, (*in trans.*)	Sykesville, Md.																
S. S. Murkland, City Miss.	Richmond, Va.																
A. H. Wright, For. Miss.																	
Henry Snyder, S. S.	Amelia C. H., Va.	Amelia, S. S.															
Arch'd A. Hodge, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.			1	160		1	128	41	39	311	28	3	15	2009	275
D E. Curtis, Miss.	Mulberry Inn, Va.																
Edward Martin, P.	Nottoway C. H., Va.	Nottoway, P.	2	1	5	69	1	6		75	65	680	5	55	25	725	60
Robert J. Taylor, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	High St. Church, P.	1	1		19			40	14	14	14		6	5	725	
Alex. Martin, P. E.—17.	Old Church, Va.	Hanover, P.	1	1		20		3		27	31	20			5	800	
Licentiates—2.																	
Wm. A. Campbell, P. E.	Smithville, Va.	Powhatan Ch., P. E.	2	2		60	1	1	51	26	9	23	36	3	5	300	73
P. A. McMartin, (*in trans.*)	Cape Island, N. J.	Chesterfield, V.				23											
		Brunswick, V.	4		19	49	1										
		Namozine, V.				56											
Candidates—2.		Sussex, V.				23											
		Smithfield.—16.				27											
			66	37	57	1643	10	74	1301	$1652	$1225	$3140	$567	$2291	$160	$22996	$5101
5. Presb. of Montgomery.																	
John D. Ewing, W.C.	Fancy Hill, Va.	Glenwood, V.				12											
Urias Powers, S. S.	Big Lick, Va.	Big Lick, S. S.		1		23		2		14	14	34	15	15	15	105	50
John H. Wallace, S. S.	Timber Grove, Va.	Beaver Creek, S. S.															
Nicholas Chevalier, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg, P.		1	5	154		6	40	16	37	115	15	20	15	1800	150
Robt. C. Graham, Teacher,	Wythesville, Va.																
William P. Hickman, P.	Pepper's Ferry, Va.	Blacksburg, P.		2		50		1									
		Bell Spring, P.			8	28		5		40		5				171	
James M. Rice, P.	Dagger's Springs, Va	Locust Bottom, P.	2	1	3	95						35	10		8	500	
		Mount Carmel, S. S. Teacher.															
Thos. Brown, W.C., infirm.	Abingdon, Va.																

Digitized by Google

James M. Wilson, D. M.	Floyd C. H., Va.	Jacksonville, S. S.	1			25			130	10	6	8	3	3	2	200	
Beverly T. Lacy, P.	Salem, Va.	Salem, P.	1	3	2	81	1	5	131	60	60	300	53	100	15	1650	191
Alex'r L. Hogshead, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington, P.	1		1	92		9		10	10	25	10		5	386	
James M. Humphreys,	Rogersville, Tenn.	Teacher.															
William Pinkerton, P.	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge, P.	5	1	10	80	2			20	10	125	10	10	10	290	10
Charles A. Miller, D. M.	Christiansburg, Va.	Kimberlin, S. S.			1	12		1							2	75	
Philo Calhoun, Teacher.	Do.	Prin. Presb. Fem. Ins.															
James N. Lewis, D. M.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, S. S.	3			34		11	120	20	20	63	13	10	3	656	80
William F. Junkin, P.	Fancy Hill, Va.	Falling Spring, P.	27	1	4	126	14	1	20	40	48	250	26	45	15	800	68
Samuel B. Campbell, S. S.	Broad Ford, Va.	Chatham Hill, S. S.	2			18		1							6	80	
—18.		Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1			22	1										
		Fincastle, V.				101											
		Buchanan, V.				64											
Licentiates—2.		Newcastle, V.	7	2	1	54	2		100							600	
Henry B. Rose, D. M.	Mercer C. H., Va.	Princeton, S. S.		1		13				3		9	1		2	50	
M. Henry Bittinger, D. M.	Pearisburg, Va.																
		Mountain Union, V.			2	36			55			50			3	100	
Candidates—5.		Green Spring, V.				59											
		Rock Spring, V.				78											
		Pearisburg V.—25.				11											
			50	13	37	1168	20	42	596	$233	$205	$1019	$156	$203	$101	$7463	$549
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA																	
1. *Presbytery of Orange.*																	
William D. Paisley, (Superannuated.)	Greensboro', N. C.	Little River, V.	12		3	50	4	2							6	100	6
John H. Pickard,	Locust Hill, N. C.	Pittsboro', V.				21											
E. Mitchell, D. D., Prof.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Bethany, V.															
E. W. Caruthers, D. D., P.	Shaw's Mills, N. C.	Alamance, P.	9		15	196		3	50	45					10	400	10
Thomas Lynch, S. S.	Mason Hall, N. C.	Bethlehem, S. S.	3		10	30	3		35	39	29		14		7	285	
		Stony Creek, S. S.	1	1		43									4	1050	
A. Wilson, D. D.	Melville, N. C.	Ashboro', S. S.		1		20		6			18					150	
R. Burwell, S. S.	Hillsboro', N. C.	Hillsboro', S. S.			1	67		2		27	25	26	15		12	328	
G. W. Ferrill, P.	Oak Hill, N. C.	Spring Grove, P.			1	23				20	18	41			7	125	
		Grassy Creek, S. S.	12		12	31	11	4		5	4	5			8	100	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Geneva, S. S.	1			20		3		3	10				5	230	10
Thomas R. Owen,	Tarboro', N. C.	Murfriesboro', V.															
J. Phillips, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	New Hope, S. S.	5	1	5	75	3			5	5	5	5		10	60	
		Chapel Hill, S. S.	1	2	2	26		2	25	61	50	78	45		7	125	100
William N. Mebane, P.	Madison, N. C.	Spring Garden, P.	3		5	67	1	2		23		18			8	200	
		Madison, P.	44		21	83	27	5	75	50	64	168	12	13	8	477	110
E. Hines, P.	Gregory's, N. C.	Shiloh, P.		1	8	50		2		30	30	30	25		10	250	
		Nutbush, S. S.		3	12	25		2				8			7	100	
J. Doll, S. S.	Madison, N. C.	Snow Creek, S. S.															
E. C. Bittinger,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Chaplain U. S. N.															
A. G. Hughes, P.	Mason Hall, N. C.	Cross Roads, P.				122									11	201	
		Hawfields, P.	10		43	232	7	6							14	1000	5
A. Currie, P.	West Orange, N. C.	Eno, P.	3		2	30	1	2		9					7	100	6
		Fairfield, S. S.	2		3	38	2	1		6					7	100	6
		Graham, S. S.		3						7					5		
C. K. Caldwell, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Buffalo, P.			11	100			40	15	15	28	11		10	220	
		Bethel, P.	4	2	10	90	2	8	60	12	10	20	7		7	200	
S. A. Stanfield, P.	Harmony, Va.	Spring Hill, P.	1		2	31		2		38	33	35	39		8	300	500
		Harmony, S. S.			3	16				11		100			4	100	
		Red House,			3	23									6	100	
N. Z. Graves, S. S.	Warrenton, N. C.	Penuel, S. S.	1			8		2		10	10	5	5		4	100	10
		Louisburgh, S. S.				12										30	
		Warrenton.															
John S. Grasty, P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Yanceyville, P.	14	3	9	65	6	4	40	52	56	132	51	163	12	1200	
		Griers, S. S.				32											
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarkesville, Va.	Clarkesville, P.	2		32	90		9	34	45	58	108	25		14	807	
Thos. U. Faucette, S. S.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, S. S.	1		13	53		3	25	4	4	4	4		7	328	
William P. Wharton, P.	Milton, N. C.	Milton, P.				54											
T. G. Wall, P.	Newbern, N. C.	Newbern, P.	1	5	6	75	1	6	90		40				16	1040	1100
J. M. Sherwood, P.	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.	2	2	9	86	1	5	90	45	45	130			16	1448	134
John M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Danville, Va.	Danville, P.	1	10	6	119	1	2	55	37					100	2606	400
J. J. Smyth, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Greensboro', P.	4	7	7	171	8	11	125	94	259	52	66		16	1993	353
J. W. Montgomery, P.	Lawsonville, N. C.	Bethesda, P.	2	3	1	63	2	1	45	13	10	22	5		9	260	

		Speedwell, S. S.	2		3	30				88					3	4
Joseph M. Atkinson, P. —29.	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, P.	10	1	6	109	4	8	125	65	128	45			16	1428	384
Licentiates—3.																	
Henry Hardie,		Lexington, V.				87											
Calvin H. Wiley,		Gum Grove, V.															
Willis L. Miller,		Milburnie.—47.															
Candidates—7.			151	45	264	2572	84	103	914	$859	$921	$1060	$329	$176	$401	$17541	$3138
2. *Presb. of Fayetteville.*																	
Robert Tate, W.C. (infirm)	Sill's Creek, N. C.	Tirza, P. E.	3	2	18	78	1	3		15	10	10	10		10	450	50
S. Colton, D. D., Teacher,	Ashboro', N. C.	Everettsville, V.				19				4	16		13	667	4	128	
Samuel Paisley, S. S.	Evans' Bridge, N. C.	Bethesda, Mineral Spr'g, and Bensalem, S. S.	5		10	103		19		3	3	8			6	110	
Adam Gilchrist, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, P.	6	5		283		4	100		70	156		20	36	2118	105
Hector McLean, P.	Melrose, N. C.	Philadelphus and Antioch, P.	15	1	50	252	8	16	64	15	20	76	13	12	16	355	42
Hector McNeill, P.	Montpelier, N. C.	Bethel and Lumberbridge, P.	8		21	175	2	5	31	12	27	103	4		11	84	21
J. R. McIntosh, Teacher,	Eufala, Ala.	Mount Pisgah, V.	2		40	81	1	1		20	7	14	7	13	6		
J. P. McPherson, S. S.	Laurinburgh, N. C.	Laurel Hill and Montpelier, S. S.	13	1	30	150	1	5			40	30		1258	19	53	58
Frederick K. Nash, P.	Gilopolis, N. C.	Centre, P.															
Hugh A. Munroe, P.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Brown Marsh & Elizabethtown, P., White Plains, S. S.	20	4		141		3		12	1				16	310	
Neill McKay, P. E.	Summerville, N. C.	Buffalo, P. E.	5		9	105		4		13	11	47	11	20	10	350	
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.	South River and Mount Horeb, S. S.	7	3	2	49	5	5		84		1			14	364	
George M. Gibbs, P.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.	B. R. Chapel, P., Clinton, S. S.	36	3	93	234	31	4	25		10	12			30	200	
Matthew B. Grier, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, P.	7	5	27	132	3	5	160	80	104	322		140	20	2370	
Duncan B. Black, P.	Dogwood Grove, N.C.	Hopewell & Rockfish, P.															
Daniel Johnson, S S.	Gilopolis, N. C.	Lebanon, S. S.	2	4		28						37			6	142	
Neill McDonald, S. S.	St. Paul's, N. C.	St. Paul's, Rockfish Factory, & Lumberton, S.S.	4		13	197	3	2		7	25					340	27

MINISTERS, &c.	*POST OFFICE.*	*CHURCHES.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Hector McAlister, P.	Manchester, N. C.	China Grove, P. and Galatia, S. S.	3		25	80	2	1	15	13	7	38			14	324	12
James M. Sprunt, P.	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove, P. and Union, (in Duplin,) S. S.	25	3	2	98	10	3	50					2000		238	37
George McNeill, (*in trans.*)		Euphronia, V.															
Daniel T. Towles, S. S.	Long Creek, N. C.	Mount Williams, Mount Edwards, Keith, and Long Creek, S. S.	25		28	86	7	6								440	
Duncan D. McBryde, P.E.	Averasboro', N. C.	Bluff, P. E., Sardis, S S.															
Martin McQueen, S. S. —23.	Powelton, N. C.	Mizpeh, Harmony, Mt. Carmel, Macedonia, and Sharon, S. S.	41	1	1	106	8	28		31	36	25	5	130	20	780	
		Ashpole, V.	6				1	2				10					9
Licentiates—2.		Smyrna, V.	5				2	2				16					
Duncan Sellars,	Bl'k River Chapel, NC.	Whiteville, V.				8											
Needham Herring, M. D.	Kenansville, N. C.	Barbecue, V.															
		Goldsboro', V.															
		Carthage, V.															
		Union, (in Moore,) V.															
Candidates—5.		Beth-Car, V.															
		Cypress, V.															
		Long Street, V.															
		Sandy Grove, V.															
		Bethlehem, V.—57.															
			238	32	369	2405	85	118	445	$309	$387	$905	$63	$4260	$238	$9156	$361
3. *Presbytery of Concord.*																	
W. S. Pharr, P.	Park's Store, N. C.	Millard Creek, P. and Ramah, S. S.	22	7	62	326	3	36		55	56	10			13	203	10
R. H. Morrison, D. D., S.S	Cottage Home, N. C.	Unity, (Lincoln Co.) & Machpelah, S. S.	3		6	78	1	4		34	39	32	22		14		

Digitized by Google

S. Williamson, D.D., W.C.	Alexandriana, N. C.	Hopewell, V.	16	3	65	167	4	10		10	50	10				333	50		
Stephen Frontis, S.S.	Mount Mourne, N.C.	Centre, S. S.	4	2	21	109		6		20	20	16	10	6	14	300			
D. A. Penick, P.	Pioneer Mills, N.C.	Rocky River, P.	15	3	202	650	4	43		59	66	32	34		17	770	535		
D. Lindley, F. M.	Port Natal, S. Africa.	Bethlehem, V.				124													
Thos. P. Johnston, W. C.	Jackson, Tenn.	Concord, V. and Shiloh, V.	5	7	12	273		18			10				10	186			
James E. Morrison, D. M.	Wadesboro', N. C.	Monroe, V. & Lenoir, V.				14													
James D. Hall, S. S.	Wood Lawn, N. C.	Goshen and New Hope, S. S.				208													
S. B. O. Wilson, P.	Rowan Mills, N. C.	Third Creek, P. and Fifth Creek, S. S.	43	10	46	287	14	6		35	27	14	21		15	535			
Wm. N. Morrison, W.C.	Asheville, N. C.	Rheim's Creek, V. and Swannanoe, V.				110													
H.B.Cunningham, D.D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Paw Creek, P.	8		21	200		15		9	8				5	100	60		
A. Baker, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, P.	4	3	8	95	2	5	90	55	120	34	30	20	100	800	150		
M. T. Allen, W. C.	Statesville, N. C.	Salem, V.			1	26		1								65			
E. F. Rockwell, Prof.	Davidson Coll., N. C.	Taylorsville, V. and Wilkesboro', V.	2		1	58		1		6	9					60			
John E. McPherson, D.M.	Fort Hembree, N.C.	Hiwassee, S. S.				29													
W. W. Pharr, P.	Oak Lawn, N. C.	Poplar Tent and Bethpage, P.	27	7	105	400	4	24		44	62	12	17		18	600	50		
T. N. Paxton, D. M.	Marion, N. C.	Marion, Siloam, and Drusilla, S. S.	1		2	66	1	9		10	5	5	13		8	298	23		
Wm. C. Sutton, S. S.	Morven, N. C.	Lebanon, S. S.				56													
Thos. E. Davis, D. M.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton, Little Britain, and Duncan's Creek, S. S.	6	6	11	150	2	5	100	13	5	3			5	456	20		
R. N. Davis, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton and Long Creek, S. S.				109													
R. H. Lafferty, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sugar Creek, P.	22	1	74	275	6	18	100	46	64	12	11	12	12	500	15		
P. H. Dalton, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Fourth Creek and Bethesda, P.	14	5	18	154	7	10	70	41	32	13	12		14	645			
P. T. Penick, P.	Concord, N. C.	Concordtown, P.	5	7	17	156		6	100	53	37	183	16		12	658	7		
B. L. Beall, W. C.	Salisbury, N. C.	Philadelphia, V.	8	1	76	293	2	6							9	250			
Wm. C. Sheetz, P.	Morgantown, N. C.	Morgantown, P.				69		8	30	15	28	19	10		8	752			
Wm. S. Moore, D. M.	Franklin, N. C.	Ebenezer and Franklin, S. S.	1	3	5	54		3	12		2	2	4						

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. C. Alexander, P.	Miranda, N. C.	Thyatira & Back Ck., P.	38	14	82	274	14	14	80	18	7	9	11		12	473	50
A. W. Miller, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, P.	6	12	9	156	1	11		160	184	137	165	92	34	1150	569
Drury Lacy, D. D., Pres.	Davidson College, NC.	College Church, S. S.				33											
E. D. Junkin, P.	Do.	Prospect and Bethel, P.	21	13	66	332	4	27	80	48	55	10	13	6	17	500	22
R. H. Chapman, D. D., S S —32.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville, S. S.	4	14		35	2	11	33	20					6	425	311
Licentiates—5.																	
B. S. Krider, P. E.	Bethany Church, N.C	Bethany & Tabor, P. E.	4	3	74	183		2								200	
James C. Kennedy,	Charlotte, N. C.	Hendersonville, V.				15											
G. D. Parks, P. E.	White Hall, N. C.	Steele Creek & Pleasant Hill, P. E.	5	8	85	337	4	5	100		40			12	12	267	28
L. L. Stewart,	Statesville, N. C.	Providence, V. Sharon, V.				364											
John C. Stewart.	Do.	Olney, V and Dallas, V.				40											
Candidates—6.		Unity, (Rowan,) Joppa, & Franklin, S.S.—62.				232											
			284	129	1069	6537	75	304	795	$751	$926	$553	$389	$148	$355	$10526	$1900
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE																	
1. *Presbytery of Holston.*																	
S. W. Doak, D. D., Pres.	Greeneville, Tenn.	Rocky Spring, V.				12											
A. A. Doak, Pres., S. S.	Washington Col. Ten.	Salem, S. S.				76											
S. Y. Wyly, P.	Leesburg, Tenn.	Mount Bethel, P.				142											
		Leesburg, P.				62											
J. B. McBride, P.	Lyon's Store, Tenn.	New Providence, P.				100											
James Park, S. S.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.				8											
J. D. Tadlock, Prof., S. S.	Washington Col. Ten.	Providence, S. S.				48											
W. D. Jones, D. D.		Kincade, V.—8.				5											
W. B. Carter,	Elizabethton, Tenn.																
J. W. K. Doak,—9.	Greenville, Tenn.																
Licentiates—2.																	
A. Barkley,	Jonesborough, Tenn.																
A. H. Mathes,	Washington Col. Ten.					531											

Digitized by Google

2. *Presbytery of Maury.*																
D. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Ashwood, Tenn.															
S. Wells, Agt. Tract Soc.	Columbia, Tenn.															
W. J. Anderson,	South Carroll, Tenn.															
J. Stephenson Frierson, P. and S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mount Pleasant, P.	2	1	2	14	2		23						14	615	11
	Williamsport, Tenn.	Williamsport, S. S.	13	1	1	29	7		30						9	322	
A. Smith, S. S.	Lynnville, Tenn.	Hopewell, S. S.				88				14	20			16			28
	Williams'Store, Tenn.	Piedmont, S. S.			14	65		1		5							
	Ashwood, Tenn.	Zion, V.	17		134	227		26	60	107	70		61			832	
James Watson.—6.	Do.	Ebenezer, S. S.		2	4	32				20	40				10	250	
	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Salem, V.				14											
	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Bethesda, S. S.				55											
	Hampshire, Tenn.	Cathey's Creek, S. S.			1	19				15							
		Fountain Hill, S.S.—10				28											
			32	4	156	571	9	27	113	$161	$130		$61	$16	$33	$2019	$39
3. *Presbytery of Nashville.*																
John T. Edgar, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	1st Ch. Nashville, P.	5	14		417	2	16	340	242	361	115	75		54	3150	387
	Do.	2d Ch. Nashville, V.	6	9	7	132	1	3	350	66	66		78		18	1291	83
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville, P.	13	4	11	214	3	9	120	233	232	2000			28	3300	537
W. A. Harrison, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Gallatin, P.		3		77							11		11	1325	
	Do.	Shiloh, P.	7			106	3	5							14	300	
J. T. Hoyt, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Smyrna, P.						1		50					9		
	Do.	Hermitage, S. S.			5	15		1							3	350	
John W. Ogden, S. S.	Statesville, Tenn.	Mount Vernon, S. S.				63							5		9	155	
	Nashville, Tenn.	Harpeth, M.		1		18		1		15					3	165	
	Charlotte, Tenn.	New Bethel, M.				15		1	30						3	60	
	Petersburgh, Tenn.	Unity, M.			5	45			40						1	65	
O. B. Hays, W. C.	Nashville, Tenn.																
John R. Bain, W. C.	Do.																
J. Huntington, W. C.	Do.																
J. B. Lindsley, Prof., W C.	Do.																
R. A. Lapsley, D.D., W.C. —10.	Carthage, Tenn.																
	Middleton, Tenn.	Middleton, V.				15			30						2	30	
	Nashville, Tenn.	Centre, V.—13.				12			12					10	2		45
Candidates—3.																	
			31	31	28	1129	9	37	922	$606	$659	$2115	$169	$10	$157	$10191	$1052

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. not B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. Presbytery of Knoxville.																		
James Wilson, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lebanon, S. S.				4	51		2		16	11		4		14	87	
A. Vance, S. S.	Cloyd's Creek, Tenn.	Baker's Creek, S. S.	5			5	113		5			21				13	300	
R. B. McMullin, D.D., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville, P.	2		3	10	157		11	125	123	220		61		78	1224	172
G. W. Butler, S. S.—4.	Hiwassee Col., Tenn.	Cedar Grove, S. S.					14				5	2	2	2			50	
	Campbell'sStat'n,Ten	Pleasant Forest, S. S.					75		6			10				8	278	
	Riceville, Tenn.	Bethel, V.	2				31		4				2			8	100	
	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville, S. S.—7.			3		42		8		13	11	14	14		12	307	15
			9	6	19		483		36	125	$157	$275	$18	$81		$133	$2346	$187
5. Presb. of Tuscumbia.																		
Alexander Penland, D. M.	Whitesburg, Ala.	Whitesburg, S. S.					22									5		
	Do.	Ebenezer, S. S.					50									7		
J. L. Harris, S. S.	Somerville, Ala.	Somerville, S. S.				3	66									7		
Wm. H. Mitchell, D.D., P.	Florence, Ala.	Florence, P.	7		4	2	96	2	7	160						37	1376	49
F. C. Morris, S. S.	Courtland, Ala.																	
J. H. Lorance, P.	Do.	Courtland, P.					88									26		
C. Foster Williams, W. C.																		
J. L. Rogers, Prof.—7.	Florence, Ala.																	
	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, V.	5				84			35			17			31	850	50
Candidate—1.	Somerville, Ala.	Fairview, S. S.					22									5		
	Courtland, Ala.	Union Springs, S. S.	1			6	45		4	25	10					7	180	
	Mount Hope, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.	11				39	3		60	5					7		
	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur, V.					6											
	Moulton, Ala.	Moulton, S. S.—11.	7		2	2	19	5		50	22					5		
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.			31		6	13	537	10	11	330	$37		$17			$87	$2406	$99
1. Presb. of S. Carolina.																		
A. W. Ross, W. C.	Pendleton, S. C.																	
D. Humphreys, P.	Rock Mills, S. C.	Good Hope, P.					140											
		Roberts, P.	1		1	3	76	1	4			27				12	150	
A. D. Montgomery, P.	Newberry C. H., S. C.	Aveleigh, P.					67											

Digitized by Google

Wm. Carlile, S. S.	Anderson C. H., S. C.															
J. L. Kennedy, S. S.	Equality, S. C.	Carmel, S. S.	9	4	2	97		14	10	7	7			15	225	
E. T. Buist, S. S.	Greenville, C. H., S. C.	Mount Tabor, S. S.	1	1		30		3						2	50	
		Antioch, S. S.			2	59								5	125	
J. F. Gibert, P.	Abbeville C. H., S. C.	Lebanon, P.	2	4	20	103	1	4	12	24	10			15		
		Bethia, S. S.														
Wm. McWhorter, D. M.	Pickens C. H., S. C.	Nazareth, (B. D.)	2	1		36								3		
		Retreat S. S.				22										
		Richland, S. S.				24										
		Bethel, S. S.	9			30	5	1	7					3		
		Tugalo, S. S.	9	2		11	11	6							50	
Wm. H. Davis, P.	Mount Carmel, S. C.	Willington, P.	8		28	138	6	9	10					20	410	
L. Donnelly, S. S.	Greenwood, S. C.	Liberty Spring, S. S.														
		Little River, S. S.	8	1	47	64	8		2				2	6	124	
		Bethesda, S. S.				5										
T. L. McBryde, P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Hopewell, (Pendl'tn,) P.	4	1	38	98	3	1	60	90	41		42	15	800	1500
C. B. Stewart, S. S.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fairview, S. S.	7	2		196	7	7	16	15				20	300	
		Friendship, S. S.	3	2	6	59	1	3	2	11				4	125	
		New Harmony, S. S.	2		8	77	1	2		2	13			7	100	
Z. L. Holmes, S. S.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	5	1	7	28	3	1	3	3	4	2	3	5	200	
		Clinton, S. S.	15		6	45	8	1					5	4	200	
		Rocky Spring, S. S.	46	2	37	202	11	12		5		1	3	10	200	
John McLees, P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, P.	6	4	36	161	3	7	76	56	15		52	30	600	
S. S. Gaillard, P.	Greenville C. H., S. C.	Washington Street, P.	5	7	2	59	1	4	4	8				12	400	
J. C. Williams, P.	Due-West Cor., S. C.	Greenville, P.	13		74	214	8	26	22	28	23		10	20	400	
Joseph Gibert, P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Rocky River, and	3	1	6	32	2	2	12	11	5	5		12	250	
		Providence, P.	2		17	95		2	12	14	9			15	250	
J. B. Hillhouse, S. S.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Bethany, S. S.	6	1	13	83	1	2						10	250	
		Warrior's Creek, S. S.	6		7	25	4	1	3	2	8			2		
R. H. Reid, P.	Spartanburg C. H., S. C.	Nazareth, P.			54	214		1	17	15	-44			26	600	
David Wills, P.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Laurens C. H., P.	5	2	12	93	4	5	5	15	15	5		20	800	
A. A. Morse, P.	Anderson C. H., S. C.	Anderson C. H., P.		3	13	95		7	32	33	11		20	12	600	34
J. I. Boozer, S. S.	Lexington, N. C.															
T. A. Hoyt, P.	Abbeville C. H., S. C.	Upper Long Cane, P.	14	8	86	273	4	17	30	125	164	54	50	30	1000	1489
W. H Singletary,		(*In transitu.*)														
Robert Logan,	Greensborough, Ga.	(*In transitu.*)														
E. F. Hyde, W. C.	Laurens C. H., S. C.															

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. O. Lindsay, S. S.—25.	Calhoun's Mills, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	1	48		105	2			10		3			15		
Licentiate—1.		Lodimont, S. S.	1	2	15		52				5	5	4			15		
Robert McLees,	Newberry C. H., S.C.	Smyrna, S. S.			9		39		8		6		4			5	175	
		Gilder's Creek, S. S.							2		10		8			5	175	
Candidates—7.		Mount Bethel, S. S.			3		13				10		3			3	150	
		Midway, V.		3			40				3					4	120	
		Broadaway, V.	2	2	4		44	20	1		4					4	225	
		Varennes, V.					40											
		Little Mountain, V.					32											
		Mount Calvary,																
		North Pacolet, S. S.																
		Spartanburg, S. S.																
		Pickens C. H., S. S.					13		1							3	75	
		Mount Zion, S. S.—49.					32											
			197	56	603		3361	115	154		$383	$496	$391	$67	$187	$389	$9129	$3023
2. *Presbytery of Bethel.*																		
J. L. R. Davies, S. S.	Coates' Tavern, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	12	4	10		58	5	10		10	26	100			9	500	
	Craigville, S. C.	Waxhaw, S. S.	3		28		66	2	3				214			7		92
	Cedar Shoal, S. C.	Cedar Shoal, S. S.	1		1		27		1				75			2		
S. L. Watson, P.	Bethel, S. C.	Bethel, P.	9	1	80		361	1	18		50	59	300			12	500	40
J. M. H. Adams, P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, P.	1	7			73					250	15			9	700	19
J. H. Saye, S. S.	Union C. H., S. C.	Unionville, S. S.	2	1	1		28	1	1		5	5	10			4		
J. R. Gilland, Teach., S.S.	Camden, S. C.	Cane Creek, S. S.	3	1	1		32		1		5	5	10			4	80	
William Banks, P.	Hazelwood, S C.	Catholic, P.	20	2	66		266	3	37		42	64	375			10	350	130
L. W. Curtis, W. C.	Canaan 4Corners, NY	Pleasant Grove, P.	18	2	80		254	10	24		16	16	60		15	10	304	65
J.M.Anderson, Pres.F.Col	Yorkville, S. C.	Lancasterville, V.					38						150					
J. R. Baird, S. S. & D. M.	Clay Hill, S. C.	Allison's Creek, S. S.	6	4	5		47	2	9		6	8	250	8		7	250	
		Shiloh, S. S.	4				28		1				3			1	30	
A. A. James, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	11		7		98	7	6				25			8	340	
		Salem, S. S.	11	1	9		37	8	6		6	4	3			2	300	3
J. E. White, P.	Chester, S. C.	Purity, P.	5	1	7		74	2	13		41	18	25			9	500	

Google

W. J. McCormick, P.	Yonguesville, S. C.	Concord, P.	13	5	40	135	5	4		21	8	150			8	745	
		Mount Olivet, P.	19	1	76	136	14	10			5	350			8	795	60
J. G. Richards, P.	Ebenezer, S. C.	Ebenezer, P.	25		45	141	12	10		5	59	30			10	1065	
	Guthriesville, S. C.	Bethesda, V.	12		44	194	5	8			50	465			12	600	
T. W. Erwin, D.M. & Ag.	Blackstock, S. C.	Zion, V.	1	10		11		1							3	275	
—14.	Smith's TurnOut, S.C.	Fishing Creek, V.	12	1	65	176	6	7		24					10	100	10
	Yorkville, S. C.	Beersheba, S. S.	7		15	157		7			50	7			8		10
	Bullock's Creek, S.C.	Bullock's Creek, S. S.	1		10	53	1	7			10	5	3		8	30	13
	Cureton's Store, S. C.	Six Mile Creek, V.	1	1	1	32		3				425			5	39	85
Licentiates—2.	Fort Mills, S. C.	Unity, V.—25.			5	23						5			5		
[Names not reported.]																	
Candidates—2.																	
			206	42	596	2545	84	187		$231	$637	$3052	$11	$15	$171	$7433	$527
3. *Presbytery of Harmony.*																	
J Harrington, W.C.(infi'm)	Mayesville, S. C.	Pisgah, V.				29											
William Brearley, P.	Darlington C.H., S.C.	Darlington, P.	2	3	33	100	1	6		66	100	448			15	660	
Thomas R. English, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Pine Tree, P.				50		1		15	15	3	3		7	317	
J. L. Wilson, See'y Bd. F. M.	New York.	Concord, V.	16		121	164	11	2			15	170			15	174	
W. M. Reid, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Mount Zion, P.	2	2	82	154				34	108	398	22		22	5278	184
P. Pierson, P.	New Zion, S. C.	Midway, P.	11	1	112	190	3	6		5	10	5	8		15	400	
D. McQueen, P.	Sumpter, S. C.	Sumterville, P.	1	5		90		4			51				30		
Joseph Brown, P.	Mars Bluff, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	1	2	87	244	1	3		53	75	573			30	976	70
J. C. Coit, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw, P.	2	2		44		1		346	228	473	22		190	280	
A. Bui, W. C.	Campbell's Bridge, SC	Liberty Hill, S. S.			94	144						270					
M. D. Fraser, D. M.	Winsboro', S. C.	Beaver Creek, V.			64	111											
G. C. Gregg, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem, (B. R.) P.	14	1	274	349	14	3	19	62	66	489	20	42	50	879	30
D. E. Frierson, P.	Marion C. H., S. C.	Marion, C. H., S. S.		2		16		1		10		11					
		Little Pedee, P.			1	92											
J. A. Wallace, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.	4	3	258	410	3	14									
W. W. Wilson, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.	7	1	70	103	2	3		25	25		5			425	160
		Lynchburg, S. S.				13											
A. E. Chandler, P.	Plowden's Mills, S.C.	Brewington, P.			50	95		3				6			15		
		Harmony, P.			7	37		1									
S. H. Hay, P.	Camden, S. C.	Camden, P.			2	73				364	92	511	7		30	1684	160
A. D. Campbell, W.C.infi'm.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Hephzibah, V.			20	43											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. ex.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
E. P. Palmer, P.	Bell's Store, S. C.	Lebanon, P.		8	35	145		8		20	20	20	25		22	405	88
		Salem, (L. R.) P.	6	2	70	144	9	1		37	38	37	10		15	350	
A. L. Crawford, P.	Indiantown, S. C.	Indiantown, P.	12	1	303	413	1	4							30	30	288
		White Oak, S. S.	3	14	17	35	1								3	1039	
G. W. Boggs, S. S.	Winnsboro', S. C.	Aimwell, S. S.			14	66											
		Horeb, S. S.			10	56											
Gilbert Morgan, Prof.	Harmony Coll., S. C	Pres. Harmony Coll.															
James Douglas, P.	Winnsboro', S. C.	Scion, P.	1	2		98	1	1			45		15		22	280	
P. E. Bishop, S. S.—24.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville, S. S.				9						100					
		Great Peedee, S. S.				12						25					
		Carolina, S. S.	1			71		5								200	
		Reedy Creek, S. S.				50											
Licentiates—3.		Clarendon, V.—33.				11											
James A. Cousar,																	
James McDowell,																	
Elmon Kinder.																	
Candidates—2.																	
			83	49	1724	3661	47	67	19	$1037	$888	$3539	$137	$42	$511	$13377	$980
4. Presb. of Charleston.																	
A. W. Leland, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. Theol. Seminary.															
W. States Lee, S. S.	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island Church.															
R. Post, D. D.	Charleston, S. C.	Circular Church.															
Edward Palmer, P.	Pocotaligo, S. C.	Stoney Creek.			88	116				15	91				15	650	82
George Howe, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. Theol. Seminary.															
John Forrest, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	1st Ch. Charleston.															
Thomas Smyth, D. D., P.	Do.	2d do. do.	35	14	142	475	4	34		266	1232	1000	77		71	4534	532
J. B. Adger, D. D., S. S.	Pendleton C. H., S. C.																
James Stratton, S. S.	Summerville, S. C.	Dorchester Church.															
J. S. K. Legaré,	OrangeburgC.H ,S.C.	Teacher.															
Wm. B. Yates,	Charleston, S. C.	Chaplain to Seamen.															
J. H. Thornwell, D.D.,S.S.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. Theol. Seminary.	7	10	33	179	1	12		248	490	154	88		40	2821	51

Digitized by Google

Wm. C. Dana, P.	Charleston, S. C.	3d Ch. Charleston, P.	13	5	81	209	10	6		428	502	2252	517		45	4800	150
John Douglas, S. S.	Do.	James Island, S. S.	6		170	193	4			21	102				15	500	740
Ferdinand Jacobs,	Do.	Teacher.															
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Do.	Glebe St. Church, P.	8	7	30	116	1	11		547	200	943	90		40	3400	
Edwin Cater, S. S.	Haddrell's, S. C.	Wappataw, S. S.															
T. H. Legaré,	Orangeburg C.H., S.C.	Dom. Missionary.															
B. M. Palmer, D. D., S. S.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. in Theol. Sem'ry.	3	3	20	38	1	3		37						522	20
Jas. B. Dunwoody, W. C.	Pocotaligo, S. C.																
D. X. Lafar, Teacher,	Charleston, S. C.																
J. L. Girardeau,	Do.	Missionary to Blacks.															
A. F. Dickson,	Do.	Agent Amer. Tr. Soc'y.															
R. A. Mickle, P.	Barnwell C. H., S. C.	Barnwell, P.	7	3	6	43	3	5		5	5					245	14
James Cohen,	Charleston, S. C.	Missionary to Jews.															
W. B. Corbett, P.	Adams' Run, S. C.	Wilton, P.															
B. E. Lanneau,	Madison, Fla.	Evang. in Florida.															
W. Baird.—28.	Spartanburg C.H., S.C.	(*In transitu.*)															
Licentiates—6.		Beech Island, V.	2			42	1	1			23	25	5		15	340	40
Matthew Green,		John's Island and	21		434	470	19	2		38	32	14			20	1250	200
H. M. Smith,		Wadmalaw, V.															
J. R. Dow,		Walterboro', V.—16.															
N. W. Edmunds,																	
A. L. Kline,																	
M. D. Wood.																	
Candidates—3.																	
			102	42	1004	1881	44	76		$1605	$2677	$4388	$777		$261	$18862	$1829
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Georgia.*																	
C. C. Jones,	Riceboro', Ga.																
John Winn, Missionary to the Negroes,	Hinesville, Ga.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2		47	48	2			25	25	115	15		5	92	20
Donald Fraser, P.		Bryan Neck, P.		4		18		2									
Edwin T. Williams, F. M.																	
D. L. Buttolph, S.S. Cong. Ch	Riceboro', Ga.																
David H. Porter, P.	Savannah, Ga.	1st Ch. Savannah, P.	4	5	1	69		3			180	690			10	1500	31

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Robert Q. Mallard, P.	Walthourville, Ga.	Walthourville, P.	4	10	9	44	1	3			13	283			10	1000	
Levi S. Beebee.—8.	Warren, Ct.	(Suspended.)															
		Darien&HarrisNeck,SS	14	9	15	53	6	6			44				10	800	
Candidate—1.		Waynesville, V.			12	30											
		St. Mary's, V.			9	30									5		
		Mount Vernon, V.—8.	4	3	1	53	1	3									
			28	31	94	345	10	17		$25	$262	$1088	$15		$40	$3392	$51
2. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*																	
A. Church, D. D., Pres.	Athens, Ga.	Lexington, S. S.				21					10				5		
Nathan Hoyt, D. D., P.	Do.	Athens, P.	8	7		197	1	8		140	136				28		
S. K. Talmage, D.D., Pres.	Talmage, Ga.	Irwinton, S. S.				8											
H. Safford, Agent,	Greensboro', Ga.	Lincolnton, S. S.															
Francis Bowman, D. D.	Do.	Mount Zion, S. S.	2	1	18	46			80	12	13	50			7	400	400
S. S. Davis, D. D., S. S.	Augusta, Ga.	Eatonton, S. S.				25											
J. W. Reid, S. S.	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock, S. S.				48									7		200
C. P. Beman, D. D., T.	Mount Zion, Ga.	Sandy Creek, S. S.			4	50									3	50	
R. Hooker, W. C.	New Haven, Conn.	Augusta, S. S.				230											
Henry Newton, P.	Jefferson, Ga.	Thyatira, P.	2	10	13	172	1	1		25	22			70	7	340	15
W. P. Gready, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	Green Street, S. S.				25											
R. C. Ketchum, P.	Clarksville, Ga.	Clarksville, P.	2			26		3		6	33	10			3		
G. H. Cartledge, P.	Bold Spring, Ga.	Hebron and			4	72	2	20									
		New Lebanon, P.		1	11	105		10							3	185	
Charles B. King, S. S.		Concord, S. S.				20											
R. K. Porter, P.	Berzelia, Ga.	Waynesboro' & Bath, P.				24											
R. W. Milner, S. S.	Paoli, Ga.	New Hope, S. S.			8	99		8									
		Danielsville, S. S.															
R. L. Breck, P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, P.	10	9	41	244	3	15		200	200				34	12000	150
J. S. K. Axson, Pres.	Greensboro', Ga.	Greensboro', S. S.	4	4		76			75		140	1100			10	2800	
	Milledgeville, Ga.	Milledgeville, P.	5			120		1		113	169	45	81	37	10	200	400
William Flinn, P.	La Grange, Ala.	Turkey Creek, S. S.				25											

Digitized by Google

W. G. Williams, T.		Prof. La Grange Coll.														
E. D. Eldridge, S. S.—21.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Monticello, S. S.				29	5	7							3		
		Sparta, S. S.				29					30				10		
Licentiate—1.		Washington, S. S.				50									14		500
Charles W. Lane,	Talmage, Ga.	Ebenezer, S. S.															
		South Liberty, S. S.				13											
		Pleasant Hill.				20											
Candidate—1.		Madison, S. S.				25											
		Bethany, S. S.—30.				36									7		
			33	32	99	1835	12	73	155	$496	$753	$1205	$81	$107	$144	$15975	$1665
3. *Presb. of Flint River.*																	
John S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, P.	1	5		172	1	6									
		Newnan, S. S.	27	6		99	6	13		16		10			10	725	25
Joseph Y. Alexander, S. S.	Newnan, Ga.	Carrolton, S. S.															
		Alcovia, V.				31				3	4	25			4	25	
Wm. M. Cunningham, P.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P.	5	4		96	1			22	104		13		8	900	30
		Fairview, V.	5			102	3	6		7	15				7	175	42
		Goshen, V.				28				4					3		
J. C. Patterson, Pres. S. F. C.	Griffin, Ga.	Philadelphia, S. S.	19	7		76	5	13		5		5			3	117	
William J. Keith, P.	Do.	Griffin, P.	3	3		102		2		15		60			8	698	5
R. T. Marks, S. S.	WhiteSulp'rSpr'g, Ga	Americus, V.															
Francis McMurray, P.	Bellevue, Ga.	Ephesus, V.	3	1	3	63		3		20	16	15			7	340	8
		Muscogee, S. S.															
Joseph B. Stevens, S. S.	Morgan, Ga.	Albany, S. S.															
Wm. Matthews, P.	Do.	Pachitla, P.															
T. F. Montgomery, S. S.	Perry, Ga.	Perry, S. S.	11	2	5	35	2	6		25	11	103	4		5	469	271
J. L. King, S. S.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert, S. S.															
A. G. Peden, W. C.	Erin, Ga.	Friendship, V.															
Samuel H. Higgins, P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus, P.	13	14		207	1	13		237	278	68			26	3150	250
John McKittrick, S. S.	Oak Hill, Ga.	Bethany, S. S.	2	3	3	73	1	5		20	40	10	10		5	209	10
		Smyrna, S. S.	12	2	3	127	2	9		1	1				3	250	
John E. Dubose, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta, P.	43	10		131	20	18		70	70	25			5	1445	
James Stacey, S. S.	West Point, Ga.	West Point, S. S.			36	70		1		4					28	383	
H. L. Deane, W. C.	Griffin, Ga.	Fellowship, V.															
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.—18.	Do.	Jackson, V.															

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. ex.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Emmaus, V.	2	2	1	19				5					5		
Licentiate—1.		White Oak, V.															
L. A. Simonton.		Greenville, V.															
		Salem, V.															
Candidates—2.		Ebenezer, S. S.		2		48				6	7					150	
		Bethesda, S. S.				7											
		Long Cane, S. S.	1		2	41				6	6				5	123	
		Fort Gaines, S. S.															
		Brainerd, S. S.															
		Fayetteville, V.															
		Zebulon, V.															
		McDonough, V.															
		Forsyth, V.															
		Hamilton, V.															
		Mount Zion, S. S.	1			13				38					5	18	
		Lumpkin.—41.	2	1		10											
			150	62	53	1550	42	95		$504	$552	$321	$27		$137	$9177	$641
4. *Presbytery of Florida.*																	
D. McNeill Turner, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee, P.	12	3	10	91	2	10	50	27	67	5			47	1147	242
Homer Hendee, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P.	15	1	2	118	1	5	50	40	37	10	27		45	800	
D. J. Auld, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison, P.	8		16	57		4	60	25					26	1000	
Wm. E. Hamilton, S. S.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, S. S.	1	2	18	65		6	30	48	84	100			18	555	
	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville, S. S.				9								12		400	
Samuel J. Milliken, S. S.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge, S. S.	3			23		12	25	15	15	10	5		3	500	
	Do.	Curry's, S. S.	1	1	1	15		3	24	23	23				3	370	
Eli Graves, S. S.	Boston, Southern, Ga.	Boston, S. S.				84		2									
	Do.	Lowndes, S. S.				15		1									
Joel S. Graves, S. S.	Ocklocknee, Ga.	Greenfield, S. S.	3	1		22		4			6				7	300	
J. H. Myers, S. S.	St Augustine, East Fla.	St. Augustine, S. S.		5	3	26		3	95	30	48	5			10	445	
A. W. Sproull, S. S.	Jacksonville, East Fla.	Jacksonville, S. S.	7	3		29	5	4	35			10			7	600	32
J. M. Quarterman, S. S.	Palatka, East Fla.	Palatka, S. S.	1	7		8											

Digitized by Google

G. C. Fleming, Miss'y,	Woodstock Mills, Fla.															
Edmund Lee, Miss'y,	Manatee, South Fla.															
	Micanopy, South Fla.	Micanopy, V.				35										
	Tampa, South Fla.	Tampa, V.														
William H. Crane, S. S.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.	2	3	6	21									150	5
	Attapulgus, Ga.	Damascus, S. S.				15				3	3	3	3	5	75	
S. D. Campbell, S. S.	Knox Hill, West Fla.	Uchee Valley, S. S.	15	2	24	231	1	15	80	5	7	2	27	7	500	
	Marianna, West Fla.	Marianna, V.	1	3		13		3		3				5		
	Newport, Fla.	Newport, V.—20.														
Henry Cherry, W. C.	Thomasville, Ga.															
A. R. Wolfe, T., W. C. —16.	New York City, N.Y.															
Candidates—3.			69	31	80	827	9	72	449	$219	$290	145	$62	$12	$183	$6842	$279
5. Presbytery of Cherokee.																
James Gamble, W. C.	Summerville, Ga.	(Infirm.)														
N. A. Pratt, D. D., P.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, P.	10		40	101	4	1		103	105	53		15	800	62
H. C. Carter, S. S.	Calhoun, Ga.	Calhoun, S. S.				37								3		
		Nazareth, S. S.				8										
		Hopewell, S. S.	1			17		6						3		
B. Dupree, S. S.	Powder's Spr'gs, Ga.	Mars Hill, S. S.	2			56		3							94	
		Midway, S. S.		3	2	64		5						3		
A. Y. Lockridge, S. S.	Summerville, Ga.	Pleasant Green, S. S.	2	2	2	32	2	5		12	11			2	75	
		Alpine, S. S.	2		4	70	1	6						5	175	
		Becrsheba, S. S.				29		3						2	75	
		Walnut Grove, V.				26										
John F. Lanneau, S. S.	Marietta, Ga.	New Lebanon, S. S.		2		17		1						2	50	
		Harmony, S. S.	2			48		2						2	46	
J. M. M. Caldwell, P.	Rome, Ga.	Rome, P.	3	5	1	102		2		176	241			10	1000	
F. R. Goulding, P.	Kingston, Ga.	Kingston, P.		3	1	19		6		46				6		
D. Ingles, D. M.	Freebridge, Ga.															
George H. W. Petrie, P.	Marietta, Ga.	Marietta, P.	10	9	9	127	3	22	112	150	100	80	60	45	2455	83
J. W. Baker, T.	Lafayette, Ga.	Cumming, V.														
C. M. Shepperson, P.	Mission'y Station, Ga.	Sardis, P.	2		1	75		2		6				5	66	
		Cedar Town, S. S.				15										
R. M. Baker, S. S.	Lafayette, Ga.	Lafayette, S. S.		2		52								5	271	25

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Johnston, P.	Ringgold, Ga.	Chicamanga, P.	3	4	1	61		3		18					5	247	25
W. Swift, S. S.	Canton, Ga.	Canton, S. S.				34				5					2		
		Dahlonega, S. S.				20											
		Carthage, S. S.	3		4	44	1	1							3	65	
W. B. Telford, S. S.	Kingston, Ga.	Friendship, S. S.	1	4	5	36		2				5			20	1010	
		Cassville, S. S.	1	1	2	38				5		26				165	15
		Euharlee, S. S.	9	13	1	61						5			3	1060	
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton, S. S.		3	3	30		1		5		50			3	150	
		Pea Vine, S. S.				19											
T. C. Crawford, S. S.	Dirt Town, Ga.	Bethel, S. S.		1	2	58					22				2	120	
D. F. Smith, S. S.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, S. S.	7		4	60	3										
H. B. Pratt, F. M.	Bogota, S. America.														5		
T. B. Neill,—21.		Chattoogata, V.	13	3	48	79	11	5			25				15	250	
Licentiate—1.		Resaca, V.				19											
Samuel Orr, D. M.	Columbia, S. C.	Concord, V.				24											
		Armuchee, V.															
Candidates—5.		Floyd Springs, S. S.				10											
		—35.															
			71	55	130	1488	25	75	112	$526	$504	$219	$60		$166	$8174	$210
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																	
1. *Presb. of South Alabama.*																	
R. Nall, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	2d Ch. Mobile, P.	18	5	85	204	8	18	130	210	250	525	45	30	50	3500	200
R. D. Russel, W. C.	Nanafalia, Ala.																
W. F. McRee, S. S.	Camden, Ala.	Camden, V.				40											
N. G. Phillips, P.	Airmount, Ala.	Airmount, P.				19										200	
S. S.	L'r Peach Tree, Ala.	Black's Bend, S. S.				24				5	5	8			8		
H. A. Smith, S. S.	Clauselville, Ala.	Scotland, S. S.		20	10	80		4				6			10	200	
W. M. Smythe, S. S.	Cahaba, Ala.	Cahaba, S. S.				16											
A. M. Morgan, P.	Summerfield, Ala.	Newbern, P.			22	71				6	5	3	5		10	400	
Alex. McGlashan, Chap.	Mobile, Ala.	Bethel,	8			39	1	1	60	105	20	20	20		2		128
D. Kelly, W. C.																	
P. J. Sparrow, D. D., S. S.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola, S. S.				42				6					8	300	
	Do.	Bagdad, S. S.				16				11					7	400	

Digitized by Google

D. D. Sanderson, P.	Newbern, Ala.	Fairview, P.	9		24	85	8	2		40	40	135	15	20	20	1000	20
E. Anderson, P.	Summerfield, Ala.	Mount Pleasant, P.			13	90		2	40	11	54	9	8		10	430	
A. A. Porter, P.	Selma, Ala.	Selma, P.	1	2	8	98		6		52	91	285			20	2400	75
George Bell, W. C.	Dumfries, Scotland.																
J. D. Porter, S. S.	Stockton, Ala.	Baldwin, S. S.	2			29		13		4	15	10	1		7	300	40
A. C. McNeill, P.	Richmond, Ala.	Centre Ridge, P.	5		55	91	2	9		68	50	63	39	20	18	1500	570
H. R. Raymond, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.	6	6	34	150	4	3		70	40	40	50		23	1150	
W. H. McAuley, S. S.	Union Town, Ala.	Union Town, S. S.	1	2		27		1	30	10	15	3			13	400	50
	Prairie Bluff, Ala.	Shell Creek, S. S.	2			23		3		10	10	15	5	5	8	400	135
W. C. Smith, P.	Claiborne, Ala.	Claiborne, P.		1		50		3	20						10	400	
H. N. Pharr, S. S.	Summerfield, Ala.	Valley Creek, S. S.	1		31	119		1			142				13	800	71
H. Mandeville, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Gov't St. Church, P.	7	5	25	346	4	15	150	381	378	1004			60	5500	2343
E. W. Taylor, Agent.																	
W. Meikle, S. S.	Mobile, Ala.	3d Ch. Mobile, S. S.	4	4		59		3	25	55	55	72	50		11	2500	
A. M. Watson, S. S.—24.	Montevallo, Ala.	Montevallo, S. S.	2	3		14									4	300	30
	Centreville, Ala.	Centreville, S. S.		2		39		3							2	475	10
Candidates—3.	Selma, Ala.	Pisgah, V.			23	64		4		20	20				12	400	
	Marion, Ala.	Bethesda, V.	1	7	1	44		3		3					5		
	Hamburg, Ala.	Friendship, V.				18											
	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, V.				39											
	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, S. S.				64											
	Montpelier, Ala.	Montpelier, S. S.				25											
	Dayton, Ala.	Dayton, S. S.			6	28				7	11	3	10		7		
	River Ridge, Ala.	River Ridge, V.—32.	1			10	1	2									
			68	57	337	2063	28	96	455	$1074	$1201	$2201	$248	$75	$338	$22955	$3672
2. *Presb. of Tuscaloosa.*																	
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.																
L. D. Hatch, Missionary,	Greensboro', Ala.																
N. R. Morgan, W. C.	Eutaw, Ala.																
F. Bradshaw, P.	Bridgeville, Ala.	Oak Grove, P.	2		24	64	2	3	27	40	47				10	389	
		Bethesda, S. S.	1	2	4	24	1	10			10				4	167	
		Carrollton, S. S.	3	1		11			6	9	18				4	150	
J. P. McMullen, P.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Mount Zion, P.	1		30	62		4	10	9	9	10				255	
		Concord, P.	3	3	25	53		4		8	8	8				330	
R. B. White, P.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa, P.	2	6	16	145	1	11		75	87	25	30		26	1200	50
C. A. Stillman, P.	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, P.	2	8	6	89		3	65		258	523	75		26	1860	1455
J. Somerville, W. C.	Bridgeville, Ala.																

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Extension.	Ch. Erect.	Presbytorial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. P. Silliman, P.	Clinton, Ala.	Hebron, P.	10	1	84	252	2	4		27	41	35	13	10	13	400		
		Ebenezer, P.	7		27	132	3	2		58	65	55	17	20	13	450		
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Greensboro', Ala.	Greensboro', P.	1	1	25	95	1	2	50	53	42	35	30			1071		
J. W. Pratt,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Prof. Univ. of Alabama.																
G. W. Boggs, P.	Livingston, Ala.	Livingston, P.	4	2	3	48	1	4	30		34	31			16	252		500
		Bethel, P.	2		81	144	1	2	15	55	35	33	24		16			
J. H. Calvin, P.	Boligee, Ala.	Bethsalem, P.	1		13	34		4	20	12	30				11	550		
		Burton's Hill, P.		2				4		23	20				6	400		
J. R. Bowman, P.	Eutaw, Ala.	Eutaw, P.	3	6	23	97		13	70	40	40	44			21	1234		172
T. S. Winn, S. S.	Havanna, Ala.																	
		Mount Olivet,				64												
		Carthage,			30	40				3	3	4				56		
D. A. Wilson, F. M.	Monrovia, Africa.	Monrovia,				50												
H. W. Ellis, (suspended.)	Do.	Kentucky,				33												
J. M. Priest, F. M.—18.	Since, Africa.	Since,				43												
		Demopolis, V.			3	14		4		25					6			
		Sardis, S. S.		1		20		3				3						
		Pleasant Ridge, P. E.		6	1	33		1	75	11	28	25			6	471		
Candidates—5.		New Hope, S. S.	31		4	75	17	6		15					4	107		
		Union, V.				60												
		Elizabeth, V.				38												
		Oxford, V.				35												
		Luxuepellila, V.				7												
		Pickensville, V.—29.				9												
			73	39	399	1771	29	84	368	$463	$775	$831	$189	$30	$182	$9342	$2177	
3. *Presb. of East Alabama.*																		
C. L. R. Boyd, S. S.	Cross Keys, Ala.	Calebee, S. S.				8												
G. R. Foster, P.	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka, S. S.				34												
	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville, P.				21												
David Finley, W. C.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, V.		8	10	148		2		138	60	33	42		32	5742		
W. P. Harrison, S. S.	Lowndesboro', Ala.	Lowndesboro', S. S.			1	23						15			12	200		
	Hayneville, Ala.	Hayneville, S. S.			2	14				21					10	240		

Digitized by Google

	Oakley, Ala.	Providence, S. S.				15				14					10	200		
R. A. Houston, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, S. S.	9	3	1	66	1	10	50		10				12	435		
	Do.	Bethesda, S. S.				16		1								50		
A. B. McCorkle, S. S.	Talladega, Ala.	Talladega, S. S.			4	61		1	65	80	80	10			17	600	40	
	Eastaboga, Ala.	Marble Springs, S. S.		2	4	70		2	67	38	38	10	15		17	2123	30	
James M. McKee, P.	Kirkville, Ala.	Sandy Ridge, P.			1	56		7	47	9					5	250		
	Orion, Ala.	Orion, P. E.	2	9	1	32	1	2	41						7	150		
Andrew McMillan, S. S.	Aberfoil, Ala.	Antioch, S. S.																
M. A. Patterson, P.	Louisville, Ala.	Pea River, P.	30		30	100	16	15								100		
	Mount Serena, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.	3	1	10	40		5								100		
	Pea River, Ala.	Philadelphia, S. S.				30												
S. E. Robinson, W. C.	Milton, Fla.																	
Timothy Root, S. S.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee, S. S.				60												
Charles R. Smith, S. S.	Cross Plains, Ala.	Carmel, S. S.		2		90									8	200		
	Silver Run, Ala.	New Lebanon, S. S.		1		36		4	30						7	250		
Robert C. Smith, Prof.	Talmage, Ga.																	
—13.	New Harmony, Ala.	New Harmony, S. S.	6	1		54		1	50		20				10	200		
	Lafayette, Ala.	Lafayette, S. S.				31					10				10			
	Mardisville, Ala.	Mardisville, V.			3	24				35	17							
	Chapman's Ford, Ala.	Mount Pisgah, S. S.				31												
	Brownville, Ala.	Hatchet Creek, V.				45												
	Wetumpka, Ala.	Hebron, V.				10												
	Chambers' C. H., Ala.	Lebanon, V.				43												
	Colleta, Ala.	Colleta, V.				27												
	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn, V.				17												
	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, P. E.				31												
	Arbor Vitae, Ala.	Bethel, S. S.				144												
	Clayton, Ala.	Pleasant View, V.																
	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula, V.				24												
	Greenville, Ala.	Hopewell, V.																
	Sunny Side, Ala.	Unity, V.				8												
	Hickory Grove, Ala.	Macedonia, V.																
Licentiates—3.	Benton, Ala.	Goodhope, S. S.													5			
O. D. McNeely,	Cedar Bluff, Ala.	Cedar Bluff, S. S.—38.																
James Knox, Teacher,	Lowndesboro', Ala.																	
Isaac N. McKinney.			50	27	67	1409	18	50	350	$335	$235	$68	$57		$162	$10840	$70	
Candidates—3.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com. Col'd	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																	
1. *Presb. of Mississippi.*																	
Zebulon Butler, D. D., P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.	6	4	51	171	2	14		313	186	260				1196	
Benjamin Chase, (infirm,)	Natchez, Miss.																
Joseph B. Stratton, P.	Do.	Natchez, P.	21	3	40	252	3	24		1813	1608	836	1064	4880		5295	775
William Riddle,	Port Gibson, Miss.	Miss'y to col'd people.															
A. McCallum, S. S.	Union Church, Miss.	Castle Hill, S. S., and				7		3								40	
		Providence, S. S.	1	1		10		2								400	
S. R. Bertron, W. C.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Grand Gulf, V.				25											
Thomas H. Cleland, D. M.	Natchez, Miss.	Pine Ridge, V.	5		104	136		1		901	182	1576	240	414		666	
J. C. Baldwin,	Oakland Coll., Miss.																
Robert Price, P.	Rodney, Miss.	Rodney, P.	2	1	2	28	1	1	50	70					16	2860	5500
Edward Wurts, S S.	Lake Providence, La.	Carmel, V.	10		94	120	4	1		130	23	243	313			1227	
James Wilson,	Natchez, Miss.	Min. to col'd people.															
W. H. Roane, P.	Fayette, Miss.	Red Lick, P., and			2	16				6					5	1260	8
		Bensalem, P. E.	23	3		54	5	11		21					6	413	
J. Purviance, D. D., Pres.	Oakland Coll., Miss.	Oakland College.															
Thomas A. Ogden,	Natchez, Miss.	Min. to col'd people.															
J. E. C. Doremus, Prof.	Oakland Coll., Miss.	Oakland College.															
W. D. Moore, Prof.	Do.	Oakland College.															
Joseph Brown, (*in trans.*) —17.		Ebenezer, V.			5	89											
		Union, V.			27	121											
Licentiates—2.		Bethel, V.—13.				11											
R. A. Fee, Ass't Min.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson,															
E. D. Finney, P. E.	Washington, Miss.																
Candidates—3.																	
			68	12	325	1040	15	57	50	$3254	$1899	$2915	$1617	$5294	$27	$13357	$6283
2. *Presbytery of Louisiana.*																	
A. Haguman, S. S.	Jackson, La.	Concord, S. S.	2	3	6	21		2		5	5				5		
John A. Smylie, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty, S. S.	1		2	31		1	125				10			1937	
	Tolers, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	12		32	95	7	15		50	63	12	24	9	90	1690	

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Wayne, Agt.	**Plaquemine, La.**															
Charles Beach, P.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, P.	5	4	24	69	3	1	30	20	20		781		20	1096	10
John M. Geary, S. S.	Plains' Store, La.	Plains, S. S.	21		19	73	11	5								37	
G. C. Hyde, S. S.	Simsport, La.	Atchafalaya, S. S.				8										1050	30
V. C. Ostrom, S. S.	Houma, La.																
J. Weeks, W. C.	Natchez, Miss.																
Thomas Castleton, P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge, P.	13			102	4	16	110	25		76				3400	15
H. Mosely, S. S.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, S. S.	6	4	1	48	2	12	20	60	21	31	132	21		1161	
John H. Vancourt, W. C.	Baton Rouge, La.																
—11.	Grosse Tete, La.	Grosse Tete, S. S.		1	33	38		1	16						5	13	2
	Liberty, Miss.	Unity, V.	12		24	35	4	2		5	9	9	31	12	13	235	2
	Holmesville, Miss.	Pisgah, V.				7											
	Rose Hill, Miss.	Comite, V.	14			28	5			10	5	5			11		
Candidate—1.	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, S. S.—13.	3		1	32	1		45	115	25	13000	17		20	826	
			89	12	142	587	37	55	346	$290	$148	$13133	$995	$42	$94	$11445	$59
3. *Presb. of Tombeckbee.*																	
S. R. Frierson, P.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, P.	3	1	13	75		4	30	14	12	9	5		10	1600	25
	Ash Creek, Miss.	Mayhew, P.		1	17	29		5		3	4	8	3		8		
J. M. Morrow, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Beersheba, S. S.	2	1	14	36			25						2		
	Caledonia, Miss.	Unity, S. S.	2			45						10			5		
M. Peden, S. S.	New Prospect, Miss.	Bethsalem, S. S.	2	2	15	73				2		8	9		6	300	1
	Snowsville, Miss.	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	6	56						8			5	100	
J. N. Carothers, P.	Houlke, Miss.	Friendship, P.	2	20	5	98									10		
	Houston, Miss.	Houston, S. S.	2			44									8	316	
	Pikeville, Miss.	Pikeville, S. S.		7	5	26							3		5	200	
James A. Lyon, P.	Columbus, Miss.	Columbus, P.			27	154			100	240	93					150	2240
Joseph Bardwell, P. E.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen, P. E.	7	4		77	1	6		7	5		5		10		665
R. S. Gladney, Prof.	Do.																
A. T. Graves, (*in trans.*)	Louisville, Ky.																
A. M. Mooney, (infirm.)	Minto, Miss.																
—9.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Tallabenela, V.				15									3		
	Macon, Miss.	Macon, V.				9											
	Columbus, Miss.	Bethel, V.		1	55	74		2		38	6	4	4		14		20
	Choctaw Ag'cy, Miss.	Union, V.				4											
	Macon, Miss.	Center Point, P.				9											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, V.				35											
	Crawfordsville, Miss.	Mount Zion, V.				40											
	Palo Alto, Miss.	Bethany, V.			10	65											
	French Camps, Miss.	Poplar Creek, V.				20											
	Do.	Olney, V.—21.				12											
			22	38	167	996	1	17	155	$304	$120	$47	$28		$86	$2666	$2951
4. Presb. of Red River.																	
J. Franklin Ford, P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport, P.				34											
B. F. Peters, S. S.	Red Bluff, La.	Bethel, S. S.				16											
		Good Hope, S. S.				24											
		Mount Zion, S. S.				16											
		Ebenezer, S. S.				6											
S. P. Helme, T.	Shreveport, La.																
Jos. T. Davidson, S. S.	Homer, La.	Homer, S. S.				11											
		Midway, S. S.				13											
		Salem, S. S.				3											
J. M. Hall, S. S.	Vienna, La.	Alabama, S. S.				34											
	Minden, La.	Minden, V.				15											
	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield, V.				7											
H. B. Scott, T.—6.	Indian Village, La.																
		Alexandria, V.—12.															
						179											
5. Presb. of New Orleans.																	
S. Woodbridge, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	2d Ch. N. O., P.	3	6	2	87		4	200	212	7	67	500			1140	540
N. G. North, P.	Do.	3d Church, P.	4	3	1	54		5	100	75	84	177				1446	27
	Do.	1st Church, S. S.	4	7						584	252					5000	500
I. J. Henderson, P.	Do.	Prytanea St. Ch., P.	8	8		196	1	17	150	286	385	224	1000	700	33	7065	2617
	Thibodeaux, La.	Thibodeaux, S. S.		4		31		10	50		12	17	9			1400	
	New Orleans, La.	1st Ch. 4th District, V.		2		37		2								1366	
D. S. Baker, S. S.	Bayou Gros Tetes, La.																

Digitized by Google

Wm. McConnel, P.	New Orleans, La.	4th Church, N. O., P.	9	7	1	64		7	125		37	75			1040	1384	158
J.R.Hutchinson, D.D., S.S.	Covington, La.	Madisonville, S. S.															
G. Munzenmaier, S. S.	New Orleans, La.	1st German Ch. N.O., S.S.	22			104		31	100		11					300	30
N. P. Chamberlain, S. S.	Do.	Carrolton, S. S.—10.				18			40								
Edson Hart, W. C.	Do.																
J. H. Smiley, W. C.	Livonia, La.																
V. C. Ostrom, S. S.—11.	Houma, La.																
Licentiate—1.																	
— Graham,	Ponchitoula, La.																
Candidate—1.																	
			50	37	4	591	1	76	765	$1157	$788	$560	$1509	$700	$1073	$19101	$3872
6. *Presb. of E. Mississippi.*																	
J. H. Thomson, S. S.	McLeod's, Miss.	Salem, S. S.			1	54		7							13		
B. D. Thomas, S. S.	De Kalb, Miss.	De Kalb, S. S.				25											
	Philadelphia, Miss.	Philadelphia, V.															
	Laurel Hill, Miss.	Carolina, V.				80											
	Pleasant Spr'gs, Miss.	Pleasant Springs, S. S.				27											
	De Kalb, Miss.	Smyrna, S. S.															
	Paulding, Miss.	Paulding, S. S.				11									10		
	Raleigh, Miss.	Fairfield, V.				10				2	2				2		
	Enon, Miss.	Enon, V.	3			22									10		
T. D. King, S. S.	Dry Creek, Miss.	Dry Creek, S. S.	3		1	24	2								12		
A. R. Graves, S. S.	Zion Seminary, Miss.	Zion Seminary, S. S.	4			34									10		
	Winchester, Miss.	Philadelphus, V.															
	Quitman, Miss.	Quitman, V.				14											
	Claiborne, Miss.	Good Hope, S. S.													7		
	Wahalak, Miss.	Wahalak, V.															
	Herbert, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.															
	Decatur, Miss.	Erin, V.															
	Do.	Decatur, V.															
T. McRae, S. S.	Garlandsville, Miss.	Mount Moriah, S. S.	4	1	20	56				9	8	5	2		7		
	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose, S. S.	4	9	9	89				6	6	1			5		
	Old Hickory, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.				33							25		10		
G. J. Taylor.—6.	Williamsburg, Miss.	Centre, S. S.				11									2		
	Dry Creek, Miss.	Sharon, S. S.—23.	1	1	4	39		1					4		9		
Candidate—1.																	
			19	11	35	529	2	8		17	16	6	31		97		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Pr. Central Mississippi.*																	
A. B. Lawrence, S. S.	Bovina, Miss.	Clinton, S. S.				11											
S. V. Marshall,	Richmond, La.																
R. McInnis, Edt., S. S.	Jackson, Miss.	Jackson, S. S.	2	6	1	110		4		95	37				20	1146	66
D. S. Tod, S. S.	Canton, Miss.	Canton, S. S.	4	1	21	95		3		62			25			1970	
Jas. S. Montgomery, P.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, P.	3	1	2	37		9	60	25		40			20	1025	
R. B. Campbell, S. S.	Camden, Miss.	Franklin, S. S.	1			30		8								100	
S. S. Brown, P. E.	Shongalo, Miss.	Hopewell, P. E.	6			24	1	3		25	20				10	200	
J. H. Alexander, S. S.—8.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, S. S.	1			40											
	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, V.	15	12	2	111	2	7		97			50		50	1356	
	Camden, Miss.	Camden, V.		7	16	51		2		21					15	488	21
	Carthage, Miss.	Carthage, V.				15											
	Lake Providence, La.	Providence, V.			103	152				87	69	56	31	01	36	220	25
	Do.	Forest, V.				14											
	Monticello, La.	Monticello, V.				17											
	Ashwood, La.	Smithfield, V.			28	33											
	Coila, Miss.	Coila, V.				8									3		
Licentiates—2.	Canton, Miss.	Concord, S. S.—16.	2	1	4	24									12	214	
Thomas R. Markham,	Vicksburg, Miss.																
Robert S. McAlister,	Canton, Miss.		34	28	177	772	3	36	60	$412	$126	$96	$106	$10	$166	$6719	$112
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																	
1. *Presb. of West. District.*																	
J. H. Gillespie, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark, P.	1		27	189		5		125	100	100	189		13	950	434
C. McKinney, P.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P.		5	5	125		3	60			40	30		13		60
J. E. Bright, P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, P.	5	4		46		3		5	5	5	5		5		
E. S. Campbell, S. S.	Shiloh, Tenn.	Brownsville, S. S.															
William A. Hall, S. S.	Eaton, Tenn.	N. Shiloh, S. S.	3	8	3	73	1	8	60		15	10	9		4	150	
Jas. Holmes, D. D., Prof.	Jackson, Tenn.	Concord, S. S.	16		2	147	9	5	57	10	11	10	7		4	200	
Thomas C. Smith, S. S.	Farmington, Mo.	Union, S. S.	2	4	10	90	1					53					27
Lemuel Murray, S. S.	Ripley, Tenn.	Zion, S. S.		1		50		2		5	3	3				30	
C. S. Dod, Pres.—9.	Jackson, Tenn.	Yorkville, S. S.															

Google

		Ripley, S. S.		1		46		5		5	6				3	60	74
		Huntingdon, S. S.				20			25							65	
Licentiate—1.		Obion, V.															
William M. Knight,		Lexington, V.															
		N. Providence, S. S.	1	1	2	29	1					20			3	200	10
Candidates—4.		Salem, S. S.															
		Eaton, S. S.				18				5					3	47	
		Dyersburg, S. S.															
		Nut Bush, S. S.—18.	3			17		1		23	25	25	30			1780	
			31	24	49	850	12	32	202	$178	$165	$266	$270		$48	$3482	$605
2. Presb. of Chickasaw.																	
J. B. Stafford, W.C.(infirm)	Danville, Miss.	Farmington, V.															
Thomas C. Stuart, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Monroe, S. S.	4		8	22		3		2					2	50	7
William V. Frierson, P.	Coonewar, Miss.	Zion, P.	1	7	90	191		6		13	3	6	1		8	600	12
William A. Gray, P.	Ripley, Miss.	Ripley, P.			5	119				25	31	20			10	108	
		Walnut Creek, S. S.	4			15	3	3							2	40	
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, S. S.	25	3	28	103	16	5		9	6	8	2	9	8	300	
		Sand Spring, S. S.	2	2	13	57		5	20	7	10	5	1	1	4	150	
Leroy B. Gaston, Agent,	Corinth, Miss.	Panola, S. S.				18									3		
A. W. Young, S. S.	Tatesville, Miss.	Ebenezer, S. S.				24											
		Bethesda, S. S.	7	2	2	32		2		9	10	16	5		4	200	4
J. N. Waddell, D.D., Prof. SS	Oxford, Miss.	Oxford, S. S.	4	6	4	98	2	5	50	46	88	159	17	6	10	950	
		Hopewell, S. S.	6		15	56	1	5	20	19	14	44	10	7	5	200	28
S. Irwin Reid, S. S.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Philadelphia, S. S.	1	2	5	52		4	25	12	26	95	2		10	700	
		Chulahoma, S. S.			1	43		3		14	14	15	1		3	125	
		Corinth, S. S.			6	22			20	5	9	16	1		4	150	
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.	Lamar, Miss.	Lamar, S. S.				29									6	300	
		Hudsonville, S. S.			15	63				26					8	500	
F. Patton, P.	Toccapola, Miss.	Lebanon, P.	5	10	7	151	2	5	50	6	6	4	4		5	300	
		Sarepta, P.				101											
John H. Miller, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc, S. S.	12	5	9	54	6		100	51	30	21	4		5		
		Harmony, S. S.		2	30	75		1	20	42	8	8	8		8		
Wm. T. Savage, S. S.	Grenada, Miss.	Centre, S. S.				30											
		Hope, S. S.				13											
Henry Walsh, P.	Horn Lake, Miss.	Edmiston, P.	1	7	13	69		3	30	10	13	24			10	600	25
S. M. Kinney, D.D. Pres. W.C.	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, V.				10											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Asahel Enloe, S. S.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Waterford, S. S.				25											
R. Henderson, S. S.	Danville, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.				31											
		Bethany, V.				43											
		Euphronia, S. S.				12											
H. H. Paine, P. E.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Holly Springs, P.	3	7	1	86			75	76	124				15	209	
D. G. Doak, S. S.	Oxford, Miss.	College, S. S.	2	8	31	107	2	10	65	40	63	228	20		12	175	350
J. M. Alexander, S. S.	Carrollville, Miss.	Hebron, S. S.				38		8		30					2	78	
—20.		Carrollville, S. S.	1	6		19	2	1		5					1	160	
Licentiates—4.																	
O. F. Rogers,	Cotton Gin, Miss.	New Albany, S. S.		2		32		3		12						61	
J. A. Kimmons,	Pontotoc, Miss.	Unity, S. S.				22											
J. S. Frierson,	Ashwood, Tenn.	Providence, S. S.				15											
A. J. Witherspoon,	Lynden, Ala.	Fredonia, S. S.			10	21											
		Willington, V.			20	72											
Candidates—10.		Bethel, V.				14											
		Long Creek, V.—40.				6											
			78	69	313	1990	34	72	475	$459	$455	$669	$76	$23	$145	$5947	$426
3. *Presbytery of Memphis.*																	
H. M. Kerr, S. S., D. M.	Purdy, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.	3	4	7	97	1	6	35	9			3		3	10	
P. R. Bland, S. S.	Bellemonte, Tenn.	Bellemonte, S. S.				14											
D. H. Cummins, P.	Mountain, Tenn.	Mount Carmel, P.	5	1	39	134	3	4		92	142	43	25		12	650	100
		Covington, S. S.		4	2	43		2		15		25	12		3	150	30
J. H. Gray, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	2d Ch. Memphis, P.	15	7	9	237	4	11	275	150	100	100	25	25	12	3250	100
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, P.		4	17	61		1	50	22	24	17	15		5	325	
		Salem, P.	1	2	2	26		2	20	21	28	19	12		5	300	
R. E. Sherrill, S. S.	Dancyville, Tenn.	Dancyville, S. S.	1	6		19		3							3	112	40
		Emmaus, S. S.			33	68				135					10	200	
L. McNeely, S. S.	Salisbury, Tenn.	Berlin, S. S.	2	2		26	1	2		3					3	150	
		Ramah, S. S.			7	40				2					3	60	
E. H. Green, P.	Portersville, Tenn.	Portersville, P.	3	2	10	105	1	9		29	30	12			8	600	16
A. D. Metcalfe, P.	Macon, Tenn.	Macon, P.				50		1		29	29				5	355	
		Hickory Withe, P.		1	8	77		4		46	28	20			5	370	

Digitized by Google

A. H. Kerr, D. D., W.C.	Big Creek, Tenn.	Big Spring, V.				7											
W. K. Talbot, S. S.	Osceola, Ark.	Osceola, S. S.	4	1		15	4	3		20	2	20			1	850	
		Walnut Grove, V.	1		2	39	2	4		8					1	100	
J. O. Stedman, P. E.	Memphis, Tenn.	1st Ch. Memphis, P. E.	18	12	29	241	8	21	325	280	78	228	78	78	15	3548	265
W. H. Thompson, P.—13.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Mount Bethany, P.	14	6	10	92	7	2		25			22		10	403	50
		Bolivar, P.	6	2	1	34	3	7							5	324	30
Licentiates—2.		Somerville, V.				75							29				
C. A. Wyeth, Teacher.		Raleigh, V.				55											
Edward E. Porter,		Morning Sun, V.				18											
		La Grange, V.—24.		5		25									3		
Candidates—5.																	
			73	59	176	1598	34	82	705	$886	$461	$484	$221	$103	$109	$11757	$631
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																	
1. *Presbytery of Arkansas.*																	
C. Washburn, S. S.	Norristown, Ark.	Norristown, S. S.	2	2	2	40		1	24					1	5	600	
J. W. Moore, S. S.	Oakland Grove, Ark.	Sylvania, S. S.				31		1	25		10				5		50
A Williams, W. C.	Brownsville, Ark.	Brownsville, V.													5		
James Martin, W. C.	Searcy, Ark.	Searcy, V.															
Thos. R. Welch, S. S.	Helena, Ark.	Helena, S. S.	1			23		4	25	12	10	3	1	3	10	600	150
D. L. Gray, S. S.	Wattensaw, Ark.	Wattensaw, S. S.	3	12	5	16	2								8		
Thos. Fraser, Jr., S. S.	Little Rock, Ark.	Little Rock, S. S.	11	4	1	86	3	7	60	40	60	26		20	19	600	300
	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville, V.	1			45	1		50	10	60			20	10	270	40
	Jenny Lind, Ark.	Bethel, V.	6	8		14			25								
	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith, V.				65		4	50	10	10						
Elizur Butler.—8.	Van Buren, Ark.	Van Buren, V.—11.				23			25								
Licentiate—1.																	
Samuel McCulloh.			24	26	8	343	6	17	284	$72	$150	$29	$1	$44	$62	$2070	$540
2. *Presbytery of Indian.*																	
Cyrus Kingsbury, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	11	4	24	55	5		30		114	5				21	27
Cyrus Byington, F. M.	Eagletown, C. N.	Mountain Fork, S. S.	13		13	136	13	11	100	12	44						36
Ebenezer Hotchkin, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.																
Charles C. Copeland, F.M.	Armstrong Acad. C.N.	Bennington, S. S.	13			76	8	7	50		22						
Pliny Fisk, F. M.	Wheelock, C. N.	Mount Zion, S. S.	8		1	97	5	8	94		12						
Oliver P. Stark, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Good Land, S. S.	7	3	5	256	4	7	107		75	250					
John Edwards, F. M.	Wheelock, C. N.	Wheelock, S. S.	10	1	10	289	10	10	100		50	20				3	

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Alexander Reid, F. M.	Doaksville, C. N.	Spencer Academy, S. S.	35	1	8	120	35	20	210		70					50	150
Simon L. Hobbs, F. M.	Do.	Lenox, S. S.	20			85	17	12	170		15					63	
Candaur J. Silliman, F.M.	Do.																
Charlton H. Wilson, F.M.	Boggy Depot, C. N.	Wapanucka, S. S.		4		18			115		19						
Allen Wright, F. M.—12.	Armstrong Acad. C.N.																
		Mount Pleasant, V	3	1	1	49	1	4	15		42						
		Good Water, S. S.			16	112			50								
		Six Town, V.	6	2		50	5	10	16		12						
		Chickasaw, V.	14	1	30	66	12	1	35		15						
		Chish Oktak, V.	2			16	2	2	12								20
Licentiates—4.		Mayhew, V.—15.	4	4		49	4	7	20			40				100	
Jonathan E. Dwight,	Doaksville, C. N.																
William Field,	Do.																
Joseph Dukes,	Wheelock, C. N.																
Abraham G. Lansing,	Armstrong Acad. C.N.																
Candidate—1.																	
			146	21	108	1474	121	99	1124	$12	$490	$315				$237	$235
3. *Presbytery of Ouachita.*																	
A. R. Banks, P. E.	Tulip, Ark.	Tulip, S. S.	1	19	5	47		15		112					15	515	
		Princeton Station.															
A. Beattie, S. S.	Union Springs, Ark.	La Pile, S. S.				11		6		8						25	
	Do.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3			8		3									
J. M. Hoge, S. S.	Mount Holly, Ark.	Mount Holly, S. S.	2			30		5	30	60							
W. S. Lacy, W. C.—4.	El Dorado, Ark.																
Licentiates—2.																	
James S. Barr,	Camden, Ark.	Camden S. S.				3									5		
	Do.	Mount Horeb, S. S.				6		4							5		
	Washington, Ark.	Washington, V.		11		38		4							15		
	Leake's Store, Ark.	East Cany, V.				7											

J. T. Davidson,	Scotland, Ark.	Scotland, S. S.	2	4		31				5	14				6		
	Grand Lake, Ark.	Mount Carmel, V.															
	Do.	Bethel, V.—12.				84											
			8	34	5	267		37	30	$185	$14				$46	$540	
4. Presb. of Creek Nation.																	
R. M. Loughridge, F. M.	Creek Agency, Ark.	Tallahasse.	3		3	34	2	3	85		77						
H. Balentine, F. M.	Doaksville, Ark.	Good Water.															
D. W. Eakins,																	
J. Ross Ramsay, F. M.	Creek Agency, Ark.	Itinerating among the Creeks.															
Wm. H. Templeton, F. M.	Do.	Kowetah.			4	33		3	15		25						
S. Foreman, Native.—6.	Tahlequah, Ark.																
	Mekko, Ark.	Oak Ridge.—4.	6	2	1	30	5	4	21		10						
			9	2	8	97	7	10	121		$112						
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																	
1. Presbytery of Brazos.																	
Malcom C. Conoly, P.	Columbia, Texas.	Columbia, P.	4	1		54		4	30	3						600	133
Alex'r Fairbairn, S. S.	Huntsville, Texas.	Huntsville, S. S.	1	1	1	50		3	30			6			5	1300	512
Daniel McNair, P.	Galveston, Texas.	Galveston, P.	4	4		65	1	2		7	44	15			50	1792	220
P. H. Fullenwider, D. M.		Bethel,			3	36	1	7		7					6	75	
	Huntsville, Texas.	Concord,				26		1		11		3			6	375	
		Centreville,	1			12	1								4		
Jerome Twitchell, P.	Houston, Texas.	Houston, P.				86											
J. W. Miller, S. S.	Gay Hill, Texas.	Mount Prospect, S. S.															
		Washington, S. S.															
Daniel Baker, D. D., Pres.	Huntsville, Texas.	Austin College.—10.															
A. E. Thom, Prof.	Do.	Do.															
W. C. Somerville, Prof.	Do.	Do.															
N. A. Penland, W. C.	Woodville, Texas.																
Joseph Boone, S. S.	La Grange, Texas.																
Evander McNair, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.																
W. W. Sharp.—13.	Abbeville, S. C.	(*In transitu.*)															
Candidate—1.			10	6	4	329	3	17	60	$28	$44	$24			$71	$4142	$865

Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Com.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B. C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																		
P. W. Warrener,	New Danville, Texas,	Agent Am. Bible Soc'ty.																
	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, S. S.					41									12		
	Elysian Fields, Texas,	Golden Rule, S. S.					24									10		
R. H. Byers, S. S.	Henderson, Texas,	Henderson, S. S.		8		3	34									12	600	10
	New Danville, Texas,	Gum Spring, S. S.	8	9			44	6	3	40	34					12	200	
John Bell, Teacher.	Larissa, Texas,	Mount Olivet, V.					34									8		
M. J. Wallace, D. M. & S. S.	Jefferson, Texas,	Hickory Hill, S. S.	2				19		2	18						8	275	
		Smyrna, S. S.					7		3							3	75	
	Jefferson, Texas,	Jefferson, V.					3											
A. J. Loughridge, DM & SS.	St. Augustin, Texas,	St. Augustin, S. S.		2			26				1					10	175	
W. C. Rice, D. M. & S. S.	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, S. S.	3	2			33		1	50	8					12	250	50
	Plenitude, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.	2	2		1	17	1	1	30						10	250	30
J. D. Sharp, Physician,	Alto, Texas,	Alto, V.					8											
	Henderson, Texas,	Church Hill, V.					12									10		
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.	Rusk, Texas,	Rusk, S. S.					24											
	Dallas, Texas,	Dallas, V.—15.					11											
R. F. Taylor,	Do.																	
John Anderson,—10.	Clarksville, Texas,	(Teacher.)																
			15	23	4		337	7	10	138	$43					$107	$1825	$90
3. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																		
W. C. Blair, S. S. & D. M.	Indianola, Texas,	Green Lake, S. S.	16	2	17		35	14			30	52	27	13		36	157	
S. F. Cocke, Agent,	Do.	Indianola, V.																
Jas. Wallis, S. S. & D. M.	Concrete, Texas,	Concrete, S. S.		15			15		7							10		
H. W. Rogers, S. S.	Seguin, Texas,	Seguin, S. S.					20											
W. A. Smith, S. S. & D. M.	Lockhart, Texas,	Lockhart, S. S.		1			27		3							10	440	82
N. P. Charlot, W. C.	Do.																	
H. Chamberlain, S. S. & D. M.	Brownsville, Texas,	Brownsville, S. S.																
T. M. Connelly, S. S.	Clinton, Texas,	Live Oak, S. S.	5				13		2							10	100	
J. M. Cochran, P. & D. M.	Victoria, Texas,	Victoria, P.	9	6		2	53	3	2		10	8				16	500	15

Digitized by Google

J. T. Case, D. M.	Victoria, Texas,																
W. D. Jones, D. D., S. S. (*in trans.*)	Goliad, Texas,	Goliad, S. S.				12											
R. McCoy, (*in trans.*) S. S. and D. M.	Post Oak, Texas,	Cibolo, S. S.			3	12									10		
R. F. Bunting, (*in trans.*) S. S. and D. M.	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio, S. S.				10									20		
E. Graves, (*in trans.*) W.C. —14.	San Antonio, Texas.																
	Gonzales, Texas,	Gonzales, S. S.		3		23		2								230	
Candidate—1.	Lavaca, Texas,	Lavaca, S. S.	4	3		12	4	2								275	18
	Victoria, Texas,	Bethany, V.	2			6		2							6		
	Texana, Texas,	Texana, V.	1	14		14		2							10	80	
	Lockhart, Texas,	Cedar Creek, S. S.	1			7									3		
	Bellmont, Texas,	Bellmont, S. S.—17.	4	4		8	2	7								60	
			42	48	22	267	23	29		$40	$60	$27	$13		$131	$1842	$115
4. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																	
Hugh Wilson, S. S.	Prospect, Texas,	String Prairie, S. S.	4	7		51	2	5	20	18	42	8			16	10	
J. T. Balch, D. M.	Cotton Gin, Texas,	Oak Island,	5	3	2	41		3	12	8	3	9	2		15	135	
		Chambers' Creek,			4	12									6		
Michael Dickson, S. S.	Milford, Texas,	Milford, S. S.		9		26		2	60			3			6	37	
W. M. Baker, P.	Austin City, Texas,	Austin City, P.	13	6	1	91	4	15	75			30	15		30	900	
Levi Tenney, P.	Carolina, Texas,	Carolina, P.		3	4	22		6		10	18	6	7	8	6	555	
R. M. Overstreet, S. S.	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, S. S.		5		14		3				2			4	954	
Thomas Alexander, S. S.	Waco Village, Texas,	1st Ch. McLennanto, S.S.		1		13		1				3			5		
R. F. Bunting, S. S.—8.		La Grange, S. S.	3	3	2	33	1			2	6	6				750	
		Round Top, V.	2	4		17		1	60	1		4				150	
Candidates—2.		Blue Ridge.—11.		4		8						2	1		3		
			27	45	13	328	7	36	227	$39	$69	$73	$25	$8	$91	$3491	
SYNOD OF PACIFIC.																	
1. *Presb. of California.*																	
W. C. Anderson, D. D., P.	San Francisco, Cal.	1st Presbyterian Ch., P.	10	33		101	4	10	250	65						3749	160
William Speer, F. M.	Do.	Chinese Mission, S. S.	1			2	1	1			218						
James Woods, S. S.	Santa Rosa, Cal.																
David Lewis, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.	Welch Church, S. S.	2			10		5	10	310						316	156

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, &c.	POST OFFICE.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Child'n in S. S. & B.C.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Extension.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
F. Buel, Agent A. B. S.	San Francisco, Cal.																
Albert Williams,	Princeton, N. J.																
William Williams,	Chester, England.																
E. I. Vail.—8.																	
	San Francisco, Cal.	Calvary, S. S.	24	116		172	5	41	145	72	405		411			49000	1610
		Santa Clara, V.—5.				6											
			37	149		291	10	57	405	$447	$623		$411			$53065	$1926
2. *Presbytery of Oregon.*																	
Lewis Thompson, D. M.	Lexington, Oregon,	Clatsop,				14											
Edward R. Geary,	Oregon City, Or.	Kallapooza,—2.				45											
Robert Robe, D. M.—3.	Eugene City, Or.																
						59											
3. *Presbytery of Stockton.*																	
S. Woodbridge, Jr., P.	Benicia, Cal.	Benicia, P.		2		16		9	31	103						2100	
W. G. Canders, Teacher,	Stockton, Cal.	Stockton, V.—2.	1	6		51	1	5	25							2400	25
William C. Mosher,	Canandagua, N. Y.																
B. B. Bouham, M. D., S.S.	Bodega, Cal.																
W. E. Baker, S. S.—5.	Sacramento, Cal.	(*In transitu.*)															
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.			1	8		67	1	14	56	$103						$4500	$25
1. *Presbytery of Lodiana.*																	
John Newton, F. M.	Lodiana, N. India.																
J. M. Jamieson, F. M., S. S.	Simla, N. India,	Ambála, S. S.	1	4		11	1				18						
Levi Janvier, F. M. & P.	Lodiana, N. India,	Lodiana, P.	2	1		28	1	4			18	20			30		
Golok Náth, S. S.	Jálandhar, N. India,	Jálandhar, S. S.	2			9	3										
A. Rudolph, F. M.	Gone to Europe.																
J. H. Morrison, F. M. & S. S.	Ráwal Pindi, N. I.	Láhaur, S. S.	2	1		19		5			100	18			30	60	

Digitized by

C. W. Forman, F. M.		Láhaur, N. I.													
J. H. Orbison, F. M.		Ambála, N. I.													
E. H. Leavitt, F. M.—9.		Láhaur, N. I.—4.													
Candidates—2.															
			8	6		67	5	9			$136	38			60	60	
2. *Presb. of Furrukhabad*															
J. L. Scott, F. M.	Agra, N. I.														
J. C. Rankin, Agent,	Baskinridge.														
J. J. Walsh, F. M.	Futtehgurh, N. I.	Futtehgurh,	9			98	9	12									2318
A. H. Seeley, F. M.	America.																
J. F. Ullman, F. M.	Futtehgurh, N. I.																
R. S. Fullerton, F. M.	Agra, N. I.	Agra.—2.	5	2		47											
D. E. Campbell, F. M.	Futtehgurh, N. I.																
R. E. Williams, F. M.—8.	Agra, N. I.																
Candidates—2.																	
			14	2		145	9	12									$2318
3. *Presb. of Allahabad.**																	
Joseph Warren, F. M.	Allahabad, N. I.																
Joseph Owen, F. M.		Mission Church.—1.				45											
Robert M. Munnis, F. M.																	
Lawrence G. Hay, F. M.																	
H. W. Shaw, F. M.—5.																	
Licentiate—1.																	
John Harry.																	
Candidates—2.																	
						45											

* No Report.

Digitized by Google

AGGREGATE OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS, 1856.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Londonderry,	28		3	10	31	22		1569	7	39	577	447	937	283	245	42	44	5950	1394	J. H. Bates.
Troy,	20	1	3	16	102	112	5	2001	18	77	1236	1336	1293	602	222	60	374	20491	2123	Villeroy D. Reed.
Albany,	37	3	10	34	177	148	13	4231	59	133	275	1155	3183	1268	521	145	274	19529	6077	Charles H. Taylor.
Mohawk,	7		3	5	24	20		689	6	22	577	100	104	87	3	101	36	5266	1380	Casper R. Gregory.
Ogdensburg,	6			7	18	12		766	1	43	616	200	226	163	28	121	102	4577	705	L. Merrill Miller.
Genesee River,	14		5	13	39	21	2	1008	14	39	552	392	346	529	111	56	38	12626	458	Geo. D. Stewart.
Buffalo City,	12	1		12	24	28		907	1	27	437	326	210	6	6		59	10209	526	James Remington.
Michigan,	9		1	14	23	15		491	7	24	200	47	74	31	17	5	19	4450	52	James Dubuar.
Rochester City,	15		2	15	46	64	6	1886	10	52	829	431	333	440	40	753	37	10432	1491	Geo. C. Heckman.
Hudson,	21		1	21	85	54	7	1795	30	65	443	402	659	106	35		67	13279	260	John H. Leggett.
North River,	14	3	1	14	52	37	20	1331	9	52	826	378	388	198	74	37	66	12220	958	R. H. Beattie.
Bedford,	17	1	5	17	31	39	6	1327	9	35	875	760	948	382	125	80	79	13298	559	Wm. Patterson.
Long Island,	19		1	19	99	22	20	2342	40	70	1625	451	614	428	63	32	129	11029	1233	Gaylord L. More.
New York,	38	12	12	23	314	266	109	4688	30	454	4164	10262	23089	12705	4718	6614	1293	77741	19004	John M. Krebe, D.D.
New York 2d,	15	2		9	64	82	2	1425	4	41	600	1766	2226	1094	45	1219	92	18457	641	David M. Halliday.
Canton,	3																			(No Report.)
Ningpo,	8			1	13		33	40	13	7										H. V. Rankin.
Connecticut,	9		1	3	14	5		287	1	15	110	5	28	25	5	5	5	3500	10	T. S. Childs.
Nassau,	20	2		15	218	145	15	2595	24	186	2401	1726	2114	2558	754	579	212	36160	4235	John D. Wells.
Elizabethtown,	19	2	6	17	115	66	68	2906	28	86	1942	1122	1175	938	339	1128	119	21790	1720	James T. English.
Passaic,	19	2	3	14	61	72	9	2610	14	99	1423	1475	1844	1085	160	258	99	12266	3307	Robert Street.
New Brunswick,	50	7	4	29	149	163	190	4730	43	152	3365	1663	1578	1911	398	933	163	33635	5329	A. D. White.
West Jersey,	19	2		20	82	38	3	1853	27	91	1614	896	987	487	225	635	94	17693	1440	Allen H. Brown.
Newton,	22		1	26	121	89	19	2708	25	128	2690	724	730	5793	113	315	141	24111	7588	H. N. Wilson.
Raritan,	10	1	3	17	36	22	41	1751	16	66	1370	325	224	193	9	401	92	7077	1748	P.O.Studdiford,DD
Susquehanna,	14			20	15	5		767	4	29	397	159	88	60	25		40	3372	10	Julius Foster.
Luzerne,	18	6	3	21	66	68	4	1473	11	184	853	509	770	331	165	700	42	16076	479	Richard Webster.

Berlington,	7			9	17	19	2	495	10	16	405	598	121	5	15		18	2306	157	Samuel Miller.
Philadelphia,	44	12	24	34	400	253	172	6309	36	331	3384	7136	5319	8024	1087	17089	740	102380	3205	Daniel Gaston.
Philadelphia 2d,	27	6	10	26	112	73	5	2385	20	129	2100	1002	974	1029	208	303	140	25184	1029	Jacob Belville.
New Castle,	25	2	8	24	82	54	20	3253	32	126	3118	641	744	588	276	140	70	21576	353	Robert P. Dubois.
Donegal,	20	1	1	25	77	28	9	2904	13	100	1648	588	541	117	4		82	9390	1333	John Farquhar.
Huntington,	34	4	14	43	325	157	10	6055	49	321	956	2038	2024	1678	80	314	197	33583	1585	Robert Hamill.
Northumberland	24		7	36	173	67	2	3314	27	147	510	982	931	507	166	140	85	10645	6475	Isaac Grier.
Baltimore,	40	4	2	39	199	173	51	3519	17	182	2778	3022	3350	2666	628	2517	424	65419	6615	R. C. Galbraith,
Carlisle,	28	5	7	45	128	63	62	3011	15	145	1095	1440	1658	369	27	277	134	17155	727	James F. Kennedy.
Winchester,	22	5	5	32	65	47	36	1687	20	81	1037	827	475	1892	180	84	218	14390	780	James R. Graham.
Blairsville,	34	1	10	53	286	205	1	6076	45	453	1985	959	1222	812	179	538	305	15516	769	And. McElwain.
Redstone,	22	3	3	33	160	82	4	2807	41	140	1180	705	597	864	141	161	83	12844	474	John McClintock.
Ohio,	30	7	13	28	130	174	5	4180	16	221	2205	1781	2142	8763	328	100	133	49809	3675	W. B. McIlvaine.
Clarion,	11		2	22	112	69	1	2070	23	195	801	230	268	341			61	3600	50	David McKay.
Allegheny,	13	3	6	30	136	96		2569	19	181	900	334	591	202	6	59	80	5513	93	Newton Bracken.
Beaver,	15	1	6	15	119	90	1	1882	25	142	1186	294	554	587	112	144	91	6242	410	David C. Reed.
Erie,	15	1	3	30	83	104	1	1870	15	90	907	324	244	197	35	62	55	13675	124	S. J. M. Eaton.
Allegheny City,	20	3	8	16	138	120	2	1966	22	164	1210	622	701	382	174	27	89	9210	1190	James Allison.
Washington,	31	6	15	40	328	183	11	4805	102	335	3232	1484	1849	1256	469	515	195	25803	1605	Cyrus Dickson.
St. Clairsville,	14	2	4	28	97	75	3	2099	26	143	500	321	527	304	42		63	6904	435	John Moffat.
Steubenville,	19	3	3	31	141	80		2797	25	129	1229	735	681	387	53	25	86	8510	160	John R. Agnew.
New Lisbon,	15	3	8	27	96	44		1622	18	142	1347	535	477	232	84		45	5734	511	Wm. C. Stratton.
Columbus,	13	1		24	27	45		1101	4	69	860	272	438	192	43	37	87	11596	1860	Josiah D. Smith.
Marion,	15	2	2	36	236	100		1904	65	94	405	163	194	1016	36	5	71	6197	760	Henry A. True.
Zanesville,	20	1	11	28	92	124	1	2596	19	138	1053	280	594	398	79	24	98	11104	654	J. P. Caldwell.
Richland,	17	1	4	32	65	89		2327	10	62	1222	254	418	514	49	10	51	16579	540	R. C. Colmery.
Wooster,	12	2	2	18	33	85		1139	3	71	480	142	184	110	60	116	57	5085	340	J. W. Hanna.
Coshocton,	8		1	22	34	24		1407	4	89	792	94	172	64	28	25	57	4228	63	Philo M. Semple.
Hocking,	4			14	64	17		441	16	18	98	52	71	7			40	1309	77	John H. Pratt.
Chillicothe,	18	2	6	28	76	83		2251	19	108	400	556	763	207	423		39	12684	282	Samuel Steel, D.D.
Miami,	20	3	3	21	138	115	2	2051	49	108	734	1109	867	691	93		192	13956	1191	James H. Gill.
Cincinnati,	20	7	2	28	123	113	4	2056	32	98	1432	1803	1427	1607	131	23224	256	28323	1411	M. A. Sackett.
Oxford,	12	1	5	19	96	56		1295	28	51	778	498	300	384	78	20	107	5556	1351	T. E. Hughes.
Sidney,	13	1	1	23	101	55	1	1458	30	79	700	263	234	111	33	69	61	8302	513	W. B. Spence.
Maumee,	4	1		12	34	48		321	4	21	230	32	22	15	4	15	24	933	31	John M. Crabb.
Findlay,	8			22	45	44		872	11	57	285	146	107	42	32	105	59	3470	130	R. H. Hollyday.
New Albany,	11	3	7	22	57	44	1	1148	11	58	729	480	336	293	30	30	93	6968	223	J.M.Stevenson,DD.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Vincennes,	12		2	18	49	32		894	9	36		300	149			99	35	4353		John F. Smith.
Madison,	12	2	11	12	69	17	1	835	21	27	200	199	177	312	37		48	2520	347	Thos. S. Crowe.
Indianapolis,	7	1	2	20	69	90		1315	23	70	522	479	292	881	12		154	5435	174	James A. McKee.
White Water,	9	1	5	24	89	50	3	1399	33	78	262	293	88	2152	52	17	64	9697	449	D. M. Stewart.
Palestine,	13		3	23	23	62		971	11	45	502	394	120	93			66	7161	190	R. H. Lilly.
Logansport,	11	1	4	21	55	72		976	14	43	560	292	202	302	33	16	91	5422	126	E. W. Wright.
Lake,	8			13	60	50		730	23	40	520	188	255	1543	10	38	57	5600	234	J. C. Brown.
Fort Wayne,	8	2	3	28	107	54		1130	15	65	724	65	129	91	2	3	42	1830	99	W. M. Donaldson.
Crawfordsville,	12	1	10	25	55	69		1333	15	48	553	346	91	1200	5	11	75	5171	351	Wm. Y. Allen.
Muncie,	8	2		14	32	27		552	4	13	135	78	5	100			64	1333	25	Charles A. Munn.
Kaskaskia,	13		1	27	62	42	1	903	18	78	575	99	106	218	13	287	53	5674	261	Thos. W. Hynes.
Sangamon,	13		1	15	124	31		1061	36	71	635	323	392	144	64	123	53	8550	736	John G. Bergen, DD.
Schuyler,	19	3	1	33	80	199	1	1420	5	79	535	238	237	441	28	140	106	13184	501	Thomas S. Vaill.
Peoria,	20	1		32	112	226		1444	15	111	992	495	662	981	200	279	93	21856	437	Robert P. Farris.
Rock River,	16	3	4	23	153	161		1005	3	98	693	971	719	3964	541	538	124	18565	1200	S. T. Wilson.
Chicago,	24			18	46	140		800	5	45	579	470	480	5371	200	340	106	25551	613	Geo. F. Goodhue.
Dane,	10	1	2	15	23	95		452	3	39	90	194	142	74	27	103	29	6017	190	B. Phillips.
Milwaukee,	7		3	5	7	16		212	2	6	120	75	105	130				2500	150	J. M. Buchanan.
Winnebago,	15		2	14	41	115		424	3	34	290	197	154	83	15	49	53	6514	166	H. M. Robertson.
Iowa,	13			14	61	133		698	17	39	435	294	63	53	5	16	50	6116	393	Timothy Stearns.
Cedar,	12	3	1	20	64	186	1	971	6	64	380	249	241	119	51	85	42	12705	446	F. A. Shearer.
Des Moines,	14	1		24	65	165		1089	8	69	325	80	74	57	24	57	59	7048	150	S. C. McCune.
Du Buque,	12	4	3	19	28	169		529	2	71	469	296	279	52	8	22	55	4565	3620	Joshua Phelps.
St. Paul,	3			3	1	29	1	59		5	85	73	11	56	3		12	2000	30	J. G. Riheldaffer.
Missouri,	11	1		15	96	29	75	1148	32	29	150	85		125	9		67	2692	60	William G. Bell.
St. Louis,	20	1	2	20	205	110	10	1831	39	124	1539	1317	1184	7126	91	2159	113	21280	2687	James A. Paige.
Palmyra,	12		1	22	39	9	16	744	11	21	75	57	13	30			69	3768	70	A. F. Forman.

Potosi,	6		1	12	14	7	3	696	6	41	225	54	32	33			29	1650	30	Asahel Munson.
Upper Missouri,	20	4	5	32	130	109	14	1269	46	48	491	343	233	731	5	14	78	8844	1256	A. V. C. Schenck.
Louisville,	23	3	5	28	98	80	78	2111	38	80		2804	1755	1168	426		135	26709	2512	W. W. Hill, D.D.
Muhlenburg,	9	1		22	10	7	7	573	3	20	135	156	96	65			64	5925	354	F. G. Strahan.
Transylvania,	16	8	14	29	204	51	208	2323	71	50	100	1275	1508	2175	371	81	113	8819	651	S. S. McRoberts.
West Lexington,	23	4	5	28	93	44	43	1516	31	37	515	1449	692	455	467	50	144	12396	1397	J. W. Wallace.
Ebenezer,	17	1	4	31	107	83	23	1221	35	70	130	727	572	260	3		67	10074	633	R. C. Grundy, D.D.
Paducah,	4		3	9	16	3	6	337	4	10	90	73	14	10			62	1188	103	Chas. A. Campbell.
Greenbrier,	15		2	24	76	33	30	1531	18	76	565	326	166	622	69	19	121	10263	419	Samuel H. Brown.
Lexington,	24	3	3	29	117	40	154	2899	34	131	824	740	932	1721	313	803	212	21245	2226	William Brown.
West Hanover,	33	2	6	45	159	32	163	2576	55	80	634	625	392	1573	199	243	377	18115	4689	Samuel J. Price.
East Hanover,	17	2	2	16	66	37	57	1643	10	74	1301	1652	1225	3140	567	2291	160	22996	5101	B. Gildersleeve.
Montgomery,	18	2	5	25	50	13	37	1168	20	42	596	233	205	1019	156	203	101	7463	549	A. L. Hogshead.
Orange,	29	3	7	47	151	45	264	2572	84	103	914	859	921	1060	329	176	401	17541	3138	J. Doll.
Fayetteville,	23	2	5	57	238	32	369	2405	85	118	445	309	387	905	63	4260	238	9156	361	J. P. McPherson.
Concord,	32	5	6	62	284	129	1069	6537	75	304	795	751	926	553	389	148	355	10526	1900	R. H. Lafferty.
Holston,	9	2		8				531												(Report of 1855.)
Maury,	6			10	32	4	156	571	9	27	113	161	130		61	16	33	2019	39	J. S. Frierson.
Nashville,	10		3	13	31	31	28	1129	9	37	922	606	659	2115	169	10	157	10191	1052	John W. Ogden.
Knoxville,	4			7	9	6	19	483		36	125	157	275	18	81		133	2346	187	R.B.McMullen,DD
Tuscumbia,	7		1	11	31	6	13	537	10	11	330	37		17			87	2406	99	W.H.Mitchell,DD.
South Carolina,	25	1	7	49	197	56	603	3361	115	154		383	496	391	67	187	389	9129	3023	F. L. McBryde.
Bethel,	14	2	2	25	206	42	596	2545	84	187		231	637	3052	11	15	171	7433	527	William Banks.
Harmony,	24	3	2	33	83	49	1724	3661	47	67	19	1037	888	3539	137	42	511	13377	980	George C. Gregg.
Charleston,	28	6	3	16	102	42	1004	1881	44	76		1605	2677	4388	777		261	18862	1829	John Douglass.
Georgia,	8		1	8	28	31	94	345	10	17		25	262	1088	15		40	3392	51	C. C. Jones, D. D.
Hopewell,	21	1	1	30	33	32	99	1835	12	73	155	496	753	1205	81	107	144	15975	1665	F. Bowman, D. D.
Flint River,	18	1	2	41	150	62	53	1550	42	95		504	552	321	27		137	9177	641	Jas. C. Patterson.
Florida,	16		3	20	69	31	80	827	9	72	449	219	290	145	62	12	183	6842	279	Homer Hendee.
Cherokee,	21	1	5	35	71	55	130	1488	25	75	112	526	504	219	60		166	8174	210	John F. Lanneau.
South Alabama,	24		3	32	68	57	337	2063	28	96	455	1074	1201	2201	248	75	338	22955	3672	E. Anderson.
Tuscaloosa,	18		5	29	73	39	399	1771	29	84	368	463	775	831	189	30	182	9342	2177	C. A. Stillman.
East Alabama,	13	3	3	38	50	27	67	1409	18	50	350	335	235	68	57		162	10840	70	W. P. Harrison.
Mississippi,	17	2	3	13	68	12	325	1040	15	57	50	3254	1899	2915	1617	5294	27	13357	6283	R. Price.
Louisiana,	11		1	13	89	12	142	587	37	55	346	290	148	13133	995	42	94	11445	59	John A. Smylie.
Tombeckbee,	9			21	22	38	167	996	1	17	155	304	120	47	28		86	2666	2951	John M. Morrow.
Red River,	6			12				179												(Report of 1855.)

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds raised for Church Extension.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
New Orleans,	11	1	1	10	50	37	4	591	1	76	765	1157	789	560	1509	700	1073	19101	3872	J. J. Henderson.
East Mississippi,	6		1	23	19	11	35	529	2	8		17	16	6	31		97			Thaddeus McRae.
Cen'l Mississippi,	8	2		16	34	28	177	772	3	36	60	412	126	96	106	10	166	6719	112	J. S. Montgomery.
Western District,	9	1	4	18	31	24	49	850	12	32	202	178	165	266	270		48	3482	605	E. S. Campbell.
Chickasaw,	20	4	10	40	78	69	313	1990	34	72	475	459	455	669	76	23	145	5947	426	L. B. Gaston.
Memphis,	13	2	5	24	73	59	176	1598	34	82	705	886	461	484	221	103	109	11757	631	R. R. Evans.
Arkansas,	8	1		11	24	26	8	343	6	17	284	72	150	29	1	44	62	2070	540	Thos. R. Welch.
Indian,	12	4	1	15	146	21	105	1474	121	99	1124	12	490	315				237	235	John Edwards.
Ouachita,	4	2		12	8	34	5	267		37	30	185	14				46	540		J. M. Hoge.
Creek Nation,	6			4	9	2	8	97	7	10	121		112							
Brazos,	13		1	10	10	6	4	329	3	17	60	28	44	24			71	4142	865	Daniel McNair.
Eastern Texas,	10			15	15	23	4	337	7	10	138	43					107	1825	90	R. H. Byers.
Western Texas,	14		1	17	42	48	22	267	23	29		40	60	27	13		131	1842	115	Joel T. Case.
Central Texas,	8		2	11	27	45	13	328	7	36	227	39	69	73	25	8	91	3491		Levi Tenney.
California,	8			5	37	149		291	10	57	405	447	623		411			53065	1926	Frederick Buel.
Oregon,	3			2				59												(Report of 1855.)
Stockton,	5			2	1	8		67	1	14	56	103						4500	25	S. Woodbridge, Jr.
Lodiana,	9		2	4	8	6		67	5	9			136	38			60	60		J. H. Morrison.
Furrukhabad,	8		2	2	14	2		145	9	12									2318	J. J. Walsh.
Allahabad,	5	1	2	1				45												(Old Report.)
—148	2320	240	493	146	12322	9286	10635	233755	3189	11921	102541	$96092	$109991	$14744	$25991	$79775	$18339	$1725825	186445	

Google

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

DURING THE YEAR ENDING MAY, 1856.

During the year ending May, 1856, two new Presbyteries were organized, viz. Nassau and Du Buque; and three dissolved, viz. Columbia, Eastern Shore, and Talladega.

Synods in connection with the General Assembly,	30
Presbyteries,	148
Candidates for the Ministry,	482
Licentiates,	240
Ministers,	2320
Churches,	3146
Licensures,	102
Ordinations,	87
Installations,	155
Pastoral relations dissolved,	127
Churches organized,	85
Ministers received from other denominations,	31
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	5
Ministers deceased,	38
Churches dissolved,	24
Members added on examination,	12,322
Members added on certificate,	9,266
Adults baptized,	3,189
Infants baptized,	11,921
Whole number of communicants reported.	223,755
Amount contributed for Congregational purposes,	$1,725,825
Amount contributed for Boards and Church Extension,	$458,193
Amount contributed for miscellaneous purposes,	$186,445

The following Ministers have died during the year, viz.

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
Moses Miller,	Genessee River.
Jabez B. Hyde,	Buffalo City.
John Johnston, D. D.	North River.
N. S. Prime, D. D.	"
David M. Miller,	Long Island.
Charles Huntington,	Susquehanna.
David Longmore, D.D.	Philadelphia.
John Bryson,	Carlisle.
John Dickey,	"
D. McKinley, D. D.	"
Robert W. Dunlap,	"
William W. McLain,	Redstone.
James R. Smith,	Allegheny City.
Ahab Jinks,	Marion.
J. K. Cunningham,	Wooster.
James Huston.	Chillicothe.
L. Giustiniani,	Cincinnati.
Philip Lindsley, D. D.	New Albany.
Francis Monfort,	White Water.
John C. Eastman,	Crawfordsville.
P. L. Munnis,	Muncie.
James W. Carrell,	Rock River.
Hugh Hutchinson,	Cedar.
James H. Logan,	Louisville.
Benj. H. Rice, D. D.	West Hanover.
L. A. Spofford,	Knoxville.
William H. Hogshead,	Fayetteville.
Joseph Hillhouse,	South Carolina.
R. Chamberlain,	Hopewell.
Richard Milner,	Cherokee.
James Weatherby,	Tombeckbee.
John Warnock,	East Alabama.
A. Campbell,	New Orleans.
J. Sydney Hayes,	"
W. H. Harris,	Central Mississippi.
B. H. Williams,	"
D. Comfort,	"
Samuel Taylor,	Central Texas.

Total, 38.

JOHN LEYBURN,
Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL TABLES.

NOTE.—The Post Office addresses in this list in some cases differ from those given in the Tables, the list having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the tables on which the name may be found.

Abbott, C. J., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Abbott, R. B., Dunlapsville, Ind. 655.
Adam, M. T., Slatington, Pa. 599.
Adam, Wm., 616.
Adams, James, 595.
Adams, James, M. H., Yorkville, S. C. 690.
Adams, Joseph, Frankville, Iowa, 665.
Adams, Joseph B., Hartleton,, Pa. 617.
Adams, J. R. Gorham, Maine, 588.
Adams, William T., Washington, Ill. 658.
Addison, W. (not reported.)
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, C. H., S. C. 692.
Agnew, Benj. L., Allegheny City, Pa. 630.
Agnew, John R., Steubenville, O. 633.
Agnew, Robert, (not reported.)
Aiken, D. D., J. J., Ellicottville, N. Y. 592.
Aiken, D. D., Silas, Rutland, Vt. 589.
Aikins, William, McConnellsville, O. 637.
Aitken, M. D., George, Sherburn, Ky. 675.
Aitken, Thomas, North Sparta, N. Y. 592.
Alden, D. D., Prof., Joseph, Easton, Pa. 612.
Alderdice, T. H., Scaffold Prairie, Ind. 648.
Alexander, D. D., Prof., J. A., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Alexander, J. H., Kosciusko, Miss. 706.
Alexander, J. M., Carrollville, Miss. 708.
Alexander, D. D., James W., New York City, 596.
Alexander, James, Martin's Ferry, O. 632.
Alexander, John E., Washington, O. 637.
Alexander, Jos. Y., Newnan, Ga. 695.
Alexander, Samuel D., New York City, 604.
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind. 648.
Alexander, S. C., Miranda, N. C. 686.
Alexander, Thomas, Waco Village, Texas, 713.
Alexander, William J., Perry, Pa. 620.
Allen, A. C., Franklin, Ind, 649.
Allen, B. R., Marblehead, Mass. 588.
Allen, Jerome, Du Buque, Iowa, 665.
Allen, R. H., Jeffersonville, Ind. 647.
Allen, R. W., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Allen, W. G., Uniontown, Ky. 671.
Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind. 654.
Allison, James, Sewickleyville, Pa. 630.
Allison, Matthew, Mifflintown, Pa. 615.
Aldrich, D. D., Prof., Wm. P., Washington, Pa. 630.
Amerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis. 662.
Amrine, Alexander H., Martin's Ferry, O. 633.
Anderson, David S., Bryan, O. 646.
Anderson, E., Summerfield, Ala. 699.
Anderson, James, Lexington, O. 638.
Anderson, John, Fairfield, Iowa, 665.
Anderson, John, Clarksville, Texas, 712.
Anderson, J. Munro, Yorkville, S. C. 690.
Anderson, D. D., S. J. P., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Anderson, Samuel McC., Fredericksburg, O. 640.
Anderson, D. D., W. C., San Francisco, Cal. 713.
Anderson, W. G., South Carroll, Tenn. 687.
Andrews, John, Quiver, Ill. 639.
Andrews, D. D., Silas M., Doylestown, Pa. 612.
Andrews, William, (not reported.)
Annan, William, (not reported.)
Annin, John A, Cedarville, N. J. 606.
Armisted, D. D., J. S., Stony Point Mills, Va. 678.
Armstrong, Amzi L. 605.
Armstrong, George B., Crittenden, Ky. 675.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va. 679
Armstrong, John, Hazleton, Pa. 609.
Armstrong, Robert, Grandview, O. 632.
Armstrong, William, New Castle, Ind. 655.
Arthur, John, Wellsville, O. 630.
Ash, George W., Louisiana, Mo. 668.
Atkinson, Joseph M., Raleigh, N. C. 683.
Atkinson, J. M. P., Winchester, Va., 618.
Atwater, D. D., Lyman H., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Auld, D. J., Madison, Fla. 696.
Avery, Henry A., 611.
Axson, J. S. K., Greenboro, Ga. 694.
Axtell, Charles, Galena, Ill. 660.
Axtell, H. M., Galena, Ill.

Baber, James, 621.
Backus, D. D., John C., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Backus, D. D., J. T. Schnectady, N. Y. 590.
Backus, W. W., 661.
Bacon, Henry M., Covington, Ind. 654.
Badeau, R. M., Lima, O. 646.
Bailey, R. W., Huntsville, Texas, 677.
Bailey, Winthrop, South East, N. Y., 596.
Bain, John R., Nashville, Tenn. 687.
Baird, E. Thompson, (not reported.)
Baird, D. D., E. T. Columbus, Miss. 667.
Baird, Charles W., New York City, 605.
Baird, James H., Upper Sandusky, O. 636.
Baird, James R., Clay Hill, S. C. 690.
Baird, D. D., Robert, New York City, 604.
Baird, Samuel J., Muscatine, Iowa, 664.
Baird, Washington, Spartanburg, C. H., S. C., 693.
Baker, A., Salisbury, N. C. 686.
Baker, D. D., Daniel, Huntsville, Texas, 711.
Baker, D. S., Bayou Gros Tetes, La. 704.
Baker, John F., Augusta, Ga. 609.
Baker, J. W. Lafayette, Ga. 697.
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga. 697.
Baker, William E., Sacramento, Cal. 714.
Baker, William M., Austin City, Texas, 713.
Balch, John T., Cotton Gin, Texas, 713.
Balch, Thomas B., Bristol Station, Va. 621.
Baldassare, John T., 605.
Baldridge, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill. 651.
Baldwin, John A., Lancaster, Pa. 614.
Baldwin, John C., Oakland College, Miss. 702.
Balentine, H., Doakesville, Ark. 711.
Ball, Hosea, Monroe Works, N. Y. 595.
Ballentine, James, Gates, N. Y. 594.
Banks, A. R., Tulip, Ark. 710.
Banks, William, Hazlewood, S. C. 690.
Bannard, William, New York City, 598.
Banfley, John, Platteville, Wis. 661.
Barber, D. M., Washingtonville, Pa. 617.
Barbour, L. G., Danville, Ky. 671.
Bard, Isaac, Greenville, Ky. 671.
Bardwell, Joseph, Aberdeen, Miss. 703.
Barkley, A., Jonesboro, Tenn. 686.
Barnes, D. D., James C., Somerset, Ky. 672.
Barnett, John M., Superior, Wis. 623.
Barr, Andrew, Columbus, O. 635.
Barr, J. C., Princeton, Ill. 660.
Barr, James S., Camden, Ark. 710.
Barr, S. E., Livonia, Ind. 647.
Barr, Thomas H., Old Hickory, O. 639.
Barrett, Elisha D., Kittaning, Pa. 626.
Barrett, Gerrish, Springfield, N. Y. 600.
Barrett, Myron, Newton, N. J. 607.
Barstow, D. D., Z. S., Keene, N. H. 588.
Bartley, J. M. C., Hampstead, N. H. 588.
Bates, J. H., Antrim, N. H. 588.
Bates, Lemuel, 634.
Batcheldor, J. M., Albia, Iowa, 665.
Bayless, J. C., Ashland, Ky. 675.
Bayless, S. M., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Baynes, John W., Hudson, Michigan, 593.
Beach, Charles, Woodville, Miss. 703.
Beall, B. L., Salisbury, N. C. 685.
Beattie, A., Union Springs, Ark. 710.
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y. 595.
Beattie, James, West Chester, N. Y. 598.
Beattie, Robert H., Salisbury Mills, N. Y. 595.
Beattie, D. D., Charles C., Steubenville, O. 633.
Beebe, Levi S., Warren, Ct. 694.

Digitized by Google

Beekman, Jacob T. B., Middletown, N. J. 596.
Beer, Thomas, Rowsburg, O. 639.
Beggs, Joseph, Andora, Pa. 612.
Belden, Edwin L., 631.
Bell, George, Dumfries, Scotland, 699.
Bell, John, Larissa, Texas, 712.
Bell, L. G., Sidney, Iowa, 664.
Bell, Robert, Geneva, Ala. 652.
Bell, Robert S. Washington, Va. 621.
Bell, William G., Boonville, Mo. 666.
Bellamy, Thomas, Alexander, N. Y. 594.
Bellville, Jacob, Hartsville, Pa. 612.
Bellville, John L., Centreville, O. 642.
Beman, D. D., C. P, Mount Zion, Ga. 694.
Bement, R. B., Adrian, O. 636.
Benedict, Epenetus E., Patterson, N. Y. 596.
Benedict, Henry, Port Chester, N. Y. 596.
Bennet. Asa, Oakland, Mich. 593.
Bennett, Isaac, Canton, Ill. 658.
Bergen, George P., Springdale, O. 643.
Bergen, D. D., John G, Springfield, Ill. 656.
Berry, Robert T., Martinsburg, Va. 621.
Berryhill, Franklin, (not reported.)
Bertron, S. R., Port Gibson, Miss. 702.
Beveridge, Andrew M., Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 589.
Biggs, Henry W., Morgantown, Va. 624.
Biggs, D. D., Thomas J., Cincinnati, O. 643.
Billingsly, Amos S., Wirtemberg, Pa. 628.
Bingham, John A., (not reported.)
Bingham, William R., Warren Tavern, Pa. 611.
Bishop, Noah, Springfield, Ill. 642.
Bishop, Pierpont E., Bennettsville, S. C. 692.
Bishop, Prof., William, South Hanover, Ind. 649.
Bittinger, E. C., Philadelphia, Pa. 682.
Bittinger, B. F., Prospect Hill, Va. 621.
Bittinger, M. Henry, Indian Creek, Va. 676. 681.
Blachly, Eben, Lodi, Wis. 661.
Black, Duncan B, Dogwood Grove, N. C. 683.
Black, James, Blue Ball, O. 642.
Black, James, Connellsville, Pa. 624.
Black, James, Hagerstown, Md. 620.
Blackburn, Wm. M., Erie, Pa. 653.
Blackwell, Harleigh, Eagle Fork, Mo. 667.
Blackwood, D. D., William, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Blain, John S., Williamsville, Va. 677.
Blain, Samuel W., Greenwood Depot, Va. 678.
Blain, William, Montgomery, N. Y. 595.
Blain, William J., Canaan Centre, N. Y. 595.
Blair, William C., Indianola, Texas, 712.
Blake, Edward S., Allegheny City, Pa. 630.
Blanchard, S. M., Chichester, N. H. 589.
Bland, Peter R., Bellemonte, Tenn. 708.
Blanke, Henry, Corondelet, Mo. 667.
Blauvelt, George M. S., 603.
Blauvelt, William W., N. Germantown, N. J. 602.
Blayney, John B., Iberia, O. 636.
Bliss, J. T., Auburn, Ind. 653.
Blodgett, Gaius M., New Scotland, N. Y. 590.
Bloodgood, Abraham L., (not reported.)
Blythe, Joseph W., Vincennes, Ind. 604.
Boardman, D. D., H. A., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Boardman, William E., Gloucester, N. J. 611.
Bocock, John H., Harrisonburg, Va. 677.
Boggs, George W., Livingston, Ala. 700.
Boggs, George W., Winnsboro, S. C. 692.
Boggs, John M., Millersburg, O. 640.
Bogle, John A., Hustonville, Ky. 672.
Bollman, S. P., Indiana, Pa. 623.
Bomberger, C. C., West Carlisle, O. 640.
Bonar, William, Albion, Ind. 651.
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J. 602.
Bonham, B. B., Bodega, Cal. 714.
Boone, Joseph, La Grange, Texas, 711.
Booth, Henry A., 667.
Boozer, J. I., Lexington, N. C. 689.
Bosworth, Eliphalet, Baltimore, Md. 603.
Botsford, Eli C., Yorkville, N. Y. 599.
Bottsford, Alfred P., Hughsonville, N. Y. 596.
Bowen, Henry F., 605.
Bower, Edwin, R., Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. 596.
Bowman, D. D., Francis, Greensboro', Ga. 694.
Bowman, Geo. A., Manchester, N. H.
Bowman, J. R., Eutaw, Ala. 700.
Boyd, Alexander, Solon, Iowa, 663.
Boyd, Benjamin, Newport, Ky. 675.
Boyd, C. L. R., Cross Keys, Ala. 700.
Boyd, John N., Liberty, N. Y. 595.
Boyd, John F., Harrisville, Pa. 627.
Boyd, Samuel, Bridgeport, O. 632.
Bracken, Newton, Portersville, Pa. 627.
Bracken, T. A., Independence, Mo. 669.
Bradbury, Eldridge, Hudson, N. Y. 602.
Braddock, Cyrus G., Herriottsville, Pa. 625.
Braddock, J. S., Frankfort, Ky. 670.
Bradford, Thomas B., Dover, Del. 612.
Bradner, Thomas S., Croton Falls, N. Y. 596.
Bradshaw, F., Bridgeville, Ala. 699.
Brainerd, T. G., Halifax, Mass. 588.
Brank, R. G., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Brearley, William, Darlington C. H., S. C. 691.
Breck, R. L., Macon, Ga. 694.
Breckinridge, D. D., R. J., Danville, Ky. 673.
Breckinridge, D. D., W. L., Louisville. Ky. 670.
Breed, William P., Philadelphia, Pa. 633.
Brengle, J. P., Decatur, Iowa, 648.
Brice, William K., Pleasant, O. 646.
Bright, J. E., Trenton, Tenn. 706.
Bristol, C. B., Spring Church, Pa. 622.
Brittain, John, Quincy, Wis. 663.
Brobston, William, Wheatland, Wis. 662.
Bronson, Edwin, Mehoopany, Pa. 608.
Bronson, E. S., 591.
Brooks, James H., Dayton, O. 642.
Broughton, Job, Frankfort, O. 641.
Brown, D. D., Pres., A. B., Cannonsburgh, Pa. 625.
Brown, Allen, H., May's Landing, N. J. 606.
Brown, D. D., Duncan, Ashwood, Tenn. 667.
Brown, Ebenezer, Roscoe, Ill. 661.
Brown, Frederick T., Cleveland, O. 639.
Brown, George, Hamden, N. Y. 600.
Brown, Henry, Crab Bottom, Va. 677.
Brown, Hugh A., Rockford, Ill. 661.
Brown, Isaac V., Trenton, N. J. 603.
Brown, James C. Valparaiso, Ind. 652.
Brown, D. D., James M., Kanawha C. H., Va. 676.
Brown, John, Freedom, Pa. 630.
Brown, John A., 623.
Brown, Joseph, 702.
Brown, Joseph, Mars Bluff, S. C. 691.
Brown, D D., J. H, Jacksonville, Ill. 673.
Brown, Milton W., Millersburg O. 640.
Brown, Richard, New Hagerstown, O. 633.
Brown, Robert A., 611.
Brown, Robert M., 599.
Brown, Samuel, Millboro' Springs, Va. 677.
Brown, Samuel H., Frankfort, Va. 676.
Brown, Simeon, Lebanon, O. 642.
Brown, S. S., Shongalo, Miss. 706.
Brown, Thomas, Abingdon, Va. 680.
Brown, William, Mount Sidney, Va. 677.
Brown, William Y., Omaha, Nebraska Ty. 634.
Browne, William B, Lexington. Ky. 673.
Brownson, James J., Washington, Pa. 631.
Brugh, William J., Mechanicstown, O. 633.
Brunner, L. A., Upper Sandusky, O. (not reported.)
Bryan, Edward D., Rye, N. Y. 596.
Buchanan, John M., Milwaukie, Wis. 662.
Buck, J. J., Jewett, N. Y. 591.
Buel, Frederick, San Francisco, Cal. 713.
Bui, Archibald, Campbell's Bridge, S. C. 691.
Buist, Edward T., Greenville C. H., S. C. 689.
Bulkley, Hiram W., 591.
Bull, Ralph, West Town. N. Y. 595.
Bullions, Alex. B., Troy, N. Y., 589.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Bunting, R. F., San Antonia, Texas, 713.
Burch, J. K., Danville, Ky. 672.
Burnham, P. J., Aurora, N. Y. 591.
Burns, John, Millwood, O. 638.
Burns, J. H., 644.
Burr, H. B., N. Y. 601.
Burroughs, M. D., Geo. W. Phelps, N. Y. 594.
Burrowes, D. D., George, Philadelphia, Pa. 613.
Burtt, John, Blackwoodtown, N. J. 605.
Burt, N. C., Baltimore, Md. 619.
Burtis, D. D., Arthur, Buffalo, N. Y. 593.
Burwell, R., Hillsboro' N. C., 681.
Bush, George C., Stewartsville, N. J. 606.
Butler, Elizur, 709.
Butler, D. D., Zebulon, Port Gibson, Miss. 702.
Butler, George W., Hiawassee Coll, Tenn. 688.
Buttolph, D. L., Riceboro', Ga. 693.
Butts, Joshua, Placerville, Cal. 598.
Byers, R. H., Henderson, Texas, 712.
Byrington, Cyrus, Eagle Town, C. N. Ark. 709.

Digitized by Google

Cairns, George, Slate Lick, Pa. 627.
Caldwell, Abel, 593.
Caldwell, A. H., Lamar, Miss. 707.
Caldwell, C. K., Greensboro', N. C. 662.
Caldwell, James, Libertyville, Iowa, 664.
Caldwell, John C., Shelbyville, Ind. 649.
Caldwell, John D., 629.
Caldwell, John P., Sharon, O. 637.
Caldwell, J., Twenty-Mile Stand, O. 643.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga. 697.
Caldwell, Robert F., Sharpsburg, Ky. 674.
Caldwell, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Calhoun, Philo, Christiansburgh, Va. 681.
Calhoun, John Y., Paris, Pa. 631.
Callen, James H., Phœnixville, Pa. 611.
Calvin, Joseph H., Boligee, Ala. 700.
Cambern, H, H., Rushville, Ind. 650.
Cameron, James, Brunswick, Ill. 657.
Cameron, Robert, Princeville, Ill. 658.
Camp, Philander, Canton, Pa. 608.
Campbell, D. D., Allan D., Allegheny City, Pa. 625.
Campbell, A. D., Bennettsville, S. C. 691.
Campbell, C. A., Paducah, Ky. 675.
Campbell, Charles N., Lovettsville, Va. 622.
Campbell, D. D., D. E., Futtehgurh, N. India, 715.
Campbell, David R., Hickory, Pa. 631.
Campbell, E. S., Shiloh, Tenn. 706.
Campbell, James, Shirleysburg, Pa. 616.
Campbell, John A., St. Mary's, O. 646.
Campbell, John K., New York City, 598.
Campbell, D. D., John N., Albany, N. Y. 590.
Campbell, R. B., Camden, Miss. 706.
Campbell, Samuel B., Broad Ford, Va. 681.
Campbell, Samuel D., Knox Hill, West Fla. 697.
Campbell, William, 635.
Campbell, William A., Smithville, Va. 680.
Campbell, William G., Staunton, Va. 677.
Candee, D. D., Isaac N., Galesburgh, Ill. 657.
Canders, William G., Stockton, Cal. 714.
Canfield, J. W., Magnolia, Mo. 670.
Cargen, William, Cambridge, Wis. 661.
Carleton, Marcus M., Ambala, N. India, 601.
Carlile, William, Anderson C. H., S. C. 689.
Carnahan, David T., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Carnahan, D. D., James, Princeton, N. J. 603.
Carothers, J. N., Houlke, Miss. 703.
Carpenter, George, Kingston, O. 635.
Carpenter, Hugh S., Portland, Me. 598.
Carrell, Benjamin, Clover Hill, N. J. 607.
Carrell, John J., Groveland, N. Y. 592.
Carroll, Joseph, Jamesburg, N. J. 606.
Carson, Irwin, Oscaloosa, Iowa, 664.
Carson, James C., Salem ⋈ Roads, Pa. 623.
Carson, John E., Apple Creek, O. 640.
Carson, William P., Marengo, Ill. 661.
Carter, H. C., Calhoun, Ga, 697.
Carter, John P., Shawsville, Md. 618.
Carter, William B., Elizabethton, Tenn. 686.
Cartledge, Groves H., Bold Spring, Ga. 694.
Caruthers, D. D., E. W., Shaw's Mills, N. C. 681.
Caruthers, John, Mahoning, Pa. 622.
Carver, Thomas G., Independence, Iowa, 665.
Case, Joel T., Victoria, Texas, 713.
Castleton, Thomas, Baton Rouge, La. 703.
Cater, Edwin, Haddrell's, S. C. 693.
Cathcart, William, La Grange, Ind. 653.
Cattell, Thomas W., Deerfield, N. J. 606.
Cattell, Prof. William C., Easton, Pa. 606.
Catto, William T., Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Center, Samuel, 590.
Chamberlain, Albert, 596.
Chamberlain, H., Brownsville, Texas, 712.
Chamberlain, N. P., New Orleans, La. 705.
Chandler, A. E., Plowden's Mills, S. C. 691.
Chandler, Frank, Williamsburgh, N. Y. 606.
Chapin, Hervey, Owatonia, Min. Ter. 652.
Chapin, Henry B., New York City, 599.
Chapman, Lucius W., Wyalusing, Pa. 608.
Chapman, D. D., Robert H., Asheville, N. C. 686.
Charles, B. H., Springfield, Ky. 673.
Charlot, N. P., Lockhart, Texas, 712.
Chase, Benjamin, Natchez, Miss. 702.
Chase, James M., Macomb, Ill. 657.
Cheek, S. B., Danville Ky. 672.
Cheeny, S. W., Shelbyville, Ky. 671.
Cheeseman, D. D., Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Cherry, Henry, Thomasville, Ga. 697.
Chesnut, Thomas M., Rock Island, Ill. 660.
Chester, Alfred, Morristown, N. J. 603.
Chester, E. F., Lane, Ill. 660.
Chester, D. D., William, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Chevalier, Nicholas, Holly Springs, Miss. 690.
Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Conn. 601.
Christian, Levi H., Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Church, Aaron B., Altoona, Pa. 616, 659.
Church, D. D., Alonzo, Athens, Ga. 694.
Clancy, John, (not reported.)
Clark, David D., McVeytown, Pa. 620.
Clark, D. D., James, Lewisburg, Pa. 617.
Clark, Joseph, Chambersburg, Pa. 620.
Clark, J. H., 644.
Clark, J. W., Elmwood, Mo. 669.
Clark, Orlando, Edinburg, Ind. 649.
Clark, W., Amherst, N. H. 588.
Clarke, Albert B., (not reported.)
Clarke, D. D., Henry S., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Clarke, R. W., East Boston, Mass. 589.
Clayton, Joshua A., Clarkston, Mich. 593.
Cleghorn, Elisha B., Washington, D. C., 619.
Cleland, Thomas H., Natchez, Miss. 702.
Clelland, Samuel, Pleasant Ridge, Ill. 659.
Clemens, Wm. M., McKenney's Set't, Va. 681.
Clerihew, P., (not reported.)
Cobb, Archibald P., Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y. 591.
Cochran, A. G., Fort Miller, N. Y. 589.
Cochran, Edward L., Amherst C. H., Va. 679.
Cochran, Isaac, Darlington Heights, Va. 678.
Cochran, John M., Victoria, Texas, 712.
Cochran, Wm. P., Hanson, Mo. 667.
Cochrane, Sylvester, Northville, Mich. 594.
Cocke, S. F., Indianola, Texas, 712.
Coe, Henry I., St. Louis, Mo., (not reported.)
Coe, James, Blue Ball, O. 642.
Cogshall, E. C., New Boston, N. H. 588.
Cogswell, D. D., J., New Brunswick, N. J. 603.
Cohen, James, Charleston, S. C. 693.
Colt, J. C., Cheraw, S. C. 691.
Cole, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Coleman, D. D., Lyman, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Colledge, William, Kittanning, Pa. 622.
Collins, Britton, E., Moshannon, Pa. 615.
Collins, Charles J., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 609.
Colmery, R. C., Mount Vernon, O. 638.
Colmery, W. W., Lafayette, Ind. 652.
Colt, Samuel F., Towanda, Pa. 608.
Colton, D. D, Simeon, Ashborough, N. C. 683.
Comingo, Henry G., Steubenville, O. 633.
Conant, Robert T., Evan's Mills, N. Y. 592.
Condit, J. H., Washington, Ky. 674.
Condit, D. D., R. W., Oswego, N. Y. 591.
Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J. 606.
Conkling, N. S., Middletown, Ill. 656.
Connely, J. M., Clinton, Texas, 712.
Conoly, Malcolm C., Columbia, Texas, 711.
Conover, R., Bloomington, Ill. 643.
Conrad, Louis L., West Manchester, Pa. 630.
Cook, Darwin, Rome, Pa. 608.
Cooley, Eli F., Trenton, N. J. 603.
Coon, Jacob, Union Grove, Ill. 659.
Coons, George W., Augusta, Ky. 675.
Coons, John F., Flemingsburg, Ky. 674.
Cooper, Charles W., Pontiac, Mich. 593.
Cooper, Jacob, (not reported.)
Cooper, S. M., Clearfield, Pa. 615.
Copeland, Charles C., Armstrong Acad., Ark. 709.
Copp, Joseph A., Chelsea, Mass. 597.
Corbett, William B., Adams' Run, S. C. 693.
Cornelison, J. A., Crow Meadow, Ill. 659.
Corniah, Samuel E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 601.
Corse, Charles C., East Smithfield, Pa. 608.
Corteleyou, T. F., Cincinnati, O. 644.
Cory, Benjamin, Perth Amboy, N. J. 602.
Corey, Joseph, Nyack, N. Y. 598.
Cosby, J. V., Bardstown, Ky. 670.
Coulter, David, Lexington, Mo. 669.
Coulter, James, Harmonsburgh, Pa. 623.
Coulter, John, Coultersville, Pa. 627.
Cousar, James A. 692.
Cowan, A. M., Urbana, O. 645.
Cowan, John F., Washington, Mo. 667.
Cowles, Salmon, West Point, Iowa, 663.
Cox, William, Piqua, O. 645.
Crabb, John M., Bryan, O. 646.
Craig, Adam, Esperance, N. Y. 595.
Craig, W. B. 620.

Digitized by Google

Cramer, J. K., Williamsport, Md. 621.
Crane, Edward P., Haverstraw, N. Y. 595.
Crane, Elias N., Princeton, N. J. 599.
Crane, Nathaniel M., Rimersburgh, Pa. 626.
Crane, Wm. H., Tallahassee, Fla. 697.
Craven, Elijah R., Newark, N. J. 603.
Crawford, A. L., Indiantown, S. C. 692.
Crawford, James, Grayville, Ind. 648.
Crawford, Josiah, Polk Run, Ind. 647.
Crawford, Robert, Chester, Pa. 610.
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga. 698.
Crawford, Thomas M., Slate Hill, Pa. 614.
Crawford, Thomas R., Morefield, Ohio, 632.
Crawford, W. B., Harrodsburg, Ky. 673.
Craig, Adam, Esperance, N. Y. 590.
Creigh, D. D., Thomas, Mercersburg, Pa. 619.
Cressy Noah, (not reported.)
Criswell, R. A., Petersburg, Ill. 656.
Critchlow, Benj. C., New Brighton, Pa. 623.
Crittenden, Lyman B., Fairfield, Iowa, 665.
Crittenden, Samuel W., Carmel, N. Y. 597.
Crocker, James N., Charlton, N. Y. 590.
Crosby, S. L., Eugene, Ind. 654.
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md. 618.
*Crothers, D. D., Samuel, Greenfield, O. 641.
Crowe, G. C., Hainesville, Mo. 669.
Crowe, George S., (not reported.)
Crowe, D. D., J. F. S., Hanover, Ind. 648.
Crowe, James B., Crawfordsville, Ind. 654.
Crowe, Thomas S., Hanover, Ind. 648.
Crowell, James M., Parkesburg, Pa. 613.
Crozier, John, New Albany, Ind. 651.
Cruikshank, R., Stillwater, N. Y. 589.
Culbertson, M. S., United States, 600.
Cummins, D. D., Charles, Muscatine, Iowa, 668.
Cummins, Charles P., Brookville, Pa. 626.
Cummins, D. H., Mountain, Tenn. 708.
Cummins, F. P., Laporte, Ind. 652.
Cunningham, Alexander, Whitestown, Pa. 627.
Cunningham, David H., Mountain Cove, Va. 676.
Cunningham, D. D., H. B., Charlotte, N. C. 685.
Cunningham, James, Utica, O. 638.
Cunningham, William M., La Grange, Ga. 695.
Curran, Richard, Shaver's Creek, Pa. 616.
Currie, Archibald, West Orange, N. C. 682.
Curtis, David E., Mulberry Inn, Va. 680.
Curtis, Joseph E. 679.
Curtis, Lupton, W. Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y. 590.
Custer, Philander M., Lewisburg, Va. 676.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va. 679.
Dale, James W, Chester, Pa. 610.
Dale, John, Tipton, Ind. 652.
Dalton, P. H., Statesville, N. C. 685.
Dana, D. D., Daniel, Newburyport, Mass. 588.
Dana, William C., Charleston, S. C. 693.
Davison, Isaac S., New York City, 598.
Davidson, Andrew B., Lexington, Va. 677.
Davidson, J. T., Scotland, Ark. 711.
Davidson, Joseph T. Homer, La. 704.
Davidson, D. D., Robt., New Brunswick, N. J. 604.
Davies Griffith, 613.
Davies, John Leroy, Coates' Tavern, S. C. 690.
Davis, Henry, Cadiz, O. 633.
Davis, James, Blairsville, Pa. 624.
Davis, Jesse B., Titusville, N. J. 605.
Davis, John, New Brighton, Pa. 623.
Davis, John K., Shawnee, Pa. 607.
Davis, Robert N., Lincolnton, N. C. 685.
Davis, S. Hamner, 619.
Davis, D. D., S. S., Augusta, Ga. 694.
Davis, Thomas E., Rutherfordton, N. C. 685.
Davis, Thomas K., Los Angelos, Cal. (not reported.)
Davis, Wm. C., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 609.
Davis, Wm. H., Mount Carmel, S. C. 689.
Deane, H. L., Griffin, Ga. 695.
De Here, Cornelius, Corisco Mission, 689.
Decker, John, Annapolis, Md. 618.
Dematos, Antonio, 657.
Denton, Jonas, Mendham, N. J. 603.
De Veuve, A. Prentiss, Princeton, N. J. 599.
Dewing, Jared, 598.
Dewing, Thomas S. 664.
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md. 618.
Dickey, James H., Springfield, Ill. 656.
Dickey, James W., Venango, Pa. 629.
Dickey, D. D., John M., Oxford, Pa. 613.
Dickey, Joseph S., Freeport, Ill. 659.
Dickey. Samuel, Oxford, Pa. 614.
Dickey, William, Bloomingsburg, O. 641.
Dickinson, D. D., R. W., New York City, 599.
Dickson, A. F., Charleston, S. C. 693.
Dickson, Cyrus, Wheeling, Va. 631.
Dickson, Hugh S., Utica, N. Y. 591.
Dickson, Michael, Milford, Texas, 713.
Dickson, Robert, Dungannon, O. 634.
Dickson, W., Dover, Mo. 669.
Dieffendorf, Prof., S., Hayesville, O. 638.
Dilworth, D. D., Robert, Enon Valley, Pa. 628.
Dinsmore, Francis B., Morning Sun, Iowa, 663.
Dinsmore, James H., Shelbyville, Ky. 671.
Dinsmore, John M., Mount Vernon, O. 638.
Dinsmore, Thos. H., Washington, Iowa, 664.
Doak, Pres., Alex. A., Washington Coll., Tenn. 686.
Doak, D. G., Oxford, Miss. 706.
Doak, J. W. K., Greenville, Tenn. 686.
Doak, D.D., Pres., Samuel W., Greenville, Tenn, 686.
Doak, W. S., Barboursville, Ky. 673.
Dobson, Aug. T., East Moriches, N. Y. 597.
Dod, C. S., Jackson, Tenn. 706.
Dod, William A., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Dodd, Cephas, Amity, Pa. 630.
Dodd, Luther, Selma, Ill. 658.
Dodder, Edward L., Du Buque, Iowa, 665.
Dodge, J. V., Springfield, Ill. 656.
Dodge, N., Mount Joy, Pa. 615.
Dodge, R. V., Springfield, Ill. 656.
Doll, J., Madison, N. C. 682.
Donald, James, Blue Mounds, Wis. 661.
Donaldson, Alex., Clarksburgh, Pa. 622.
Donaldson, John, Henderson, Ky. 671.
Donaldson, W. M., Bluffton, Ind. 653.
Donnelly, L., Greenwood, S. C. 689.
Dool, William S., Cold Spring, Ohio, 632.
Doolittle, Henry L., Troy, Pa. 608.
Doremus, Prof., J. R. C., Oakland Coll., Miss. 702,
Dorland, Luke, West Unity, Ohio, 646.
Dorrance, John, Wilkesbarre, Pa. 608.
Dougherty, Peter, Mackinaw, Mich. 598.
Douglas, James, Winnsboro', S. C. 692.
Douglas, John, Charleston, S. C. 693.
Dow, John R., 693.
Downer, Edwin, 595.
Drake, Francis T., Middle Island, N. Y. 597
Drake, John W., Marysville, O. 636.
Drake, J. M., Goshen, O. 644.
Drake, L. J., West Liberty, O. 645.
Drake, R. T. 643.
Du Bois, Robert P., New London, Pa. 613.
Dubose, John E., Atlanta, Ga. 695.
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich. 593.
Dudley, Jacob D., Dover Mill, Va. 679.
Duffield, John T., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Dukes, Joseph, Wheelock, C. N., Ark. 710.
Dumont, D. D., A. H., Newport, R. I. 601.
Dundas, John R., Richmond, Pa. 625.
Duncan, John R., Moundsville, Va. 631.
Duncan, Wm. W., St. Charles, Mo. 666.
Dunham, George, Fairmont, Va. 624.
Dunham, S. P., Bainbridge, O. 641.
Dunlap, James, Scott, O. 641.
Dunlap, Mitchell D., Academy, Va. 676.
Dunn, Prof., Robinson P., Providence, R. I. 606.
Dunton, Samuel, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 589.
Dunwody, James B., Pocotaligo, S. C. 693.
Dupree, B., Powder Springs, Ga. 697.
Dutton, Warren B., Charlestown, Va 621.
Dwight, Jonathan E., Doaksville, Ark. 710.

Eagleson, John, Buffalo, Pa. 630.
Eakins, David W., 711.
Eastman, J. B., Princetown, N. Y. 590.
Eastman, William P., Chillicothe, O. 641.
Eaton, Samuel J. M., Franklin, Pa. 623.
Eaton, William, Clarksburgh, Va. 624.
Eckard, James R., Washington, D. C. 618.
Edgar, David, 596.
Edgar, Edward B., Westfield. N. J. 602.
Edgar, D. D., John T., Nashville, Tenn. 687.
Edgar, William, Murraysville, Pa. 623.
Edmonds, James M., Absecon, N. J. 606.
Edmunds, Nicholas W. 693.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Edwards, James C., Morristown, N. J. 608.
Edwards, Jesse, Plover, Wis. 662.
Edwards, John, Wheelock, C. N., Ark. 709.
Edwards, D. D., Jonathan, S. Hanover, Ind. 653.
Edwards, Richard R. 609.
Eells, Edward, (not reported.)
Eells, William W., Carlisle, Pa. 620.
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O. 646.
Eldridge, E. D., Milledgeville, Ga. 695.
Elliott, D. D., David, Allegheny City, Pa. 629.
Elliott, George, Alexandria, Pa. 615.
Elliott, Jared L., Washington, D. C. 610.
Elliott, John, Williamsburgh, Pa. 616.
Elliott, John, Genoa, Ill. 661.
Ellis, H. W., Monrovia, Liberia suspended, 700.
Ely, George, Hartsville, Pa. 604.
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Conn. 600.
Ely, Samuel R., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y. 601.
Emerson, Edwin, Greencastle, Pa. 620.
Emerson, Luther, Middle Brook, Va. 677.
Emerson, T. P., Portageville, O. 646.
Emerson, W. C. (not reported.)
Engles, D. D., William M., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
English, James T., Liberty Corner, N. J. 602.
English, Thomas R., Bishopville, S. C. 691.
Enloe, A., Holly Springs, Miss. 708.
Erskine, Ebenezer, Columbia, Pa. 614.
Erwin, T. W., Blackstock, S. C. 691.
Evans, Benjamin D., New California, O. 635.
Evans, James S., Setauket, L. I., N. Y. 597.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn. 708.
Evans, S. N., Stillwater, Min. Ter. 654.
Evans, Thomas J., Blauveltsville, N. Y. 601.
Ewing, Charles H., West Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Ewing, Daniel B, Somerset, Va. 679.
Ewing, Fielding N., Bloomington, Ill. 658.
Ewing, John D., Fancy Hill, Va. 680.
Ewing, William, Cannonsburgh, Pa. 625.

Fackler, John G., Liberty, Mo. 669.
Fairbairn, Alexander, Houston, Texas, 711.
Fairchild, D. D., A. G., Smithfield, Pa. 623.
Faris, John M., Fredericktown, O. 638.
Farquhar, John, Lower Chanceford, Pa. 614.
Farris, Robert P., Peoria, Ill. 659.
Faucette, Thomas U., Oxford, N. C. 682.
Fay, B. M. 655.
Fee, R. A., Port Gibson, Miss. 702.
Fenton, Jos. F., Kirkwood, Mo., 667.
Ferguson, Arch'd, Charlotte, N. Y. 594.
Ferguson, James, West Jersey, Ill. 658.
Ferguson, W. M., Washington, O., 637.
Ferrill, G. W., Oak Hill, N. C., 681.
Field, Jacob T., Stroudsburg, Pa, 606.
Field, Prof. Thomas P., Amherst, Mass, 589.
Field, William, Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 710.
*Fields, B. G., Crittenden, Ky. 673.
Fillmore, Isaac O., Batavia, N. Y. 589.
Findley, W. T., Springfield, O. 642.
Finlay, LL. D., John B., Kittanning, Pa. 601.
Finley, Caleb W., London. O. 635.
Finley, David, Montgomery, Ala. 700.
Finley, J. P., Paris, Mo. 668.
Finley, Robert M., Wooster, O. 639.
Finley, Robert S., Metuchin, N. J. 602.
Finney, E. D., Washington, Miss. 702.
Finney, William, Churchville, Md. 614.
Fisher, James P., Johnstown, N. Y. 590.
Fisk, C. R., Mendota, Ill. 661.
Fisk, Ezra W., Greencastle, Ind. 654.
Fisk, Pliny, Wheelock, C. N., Ark. 709.
Fitch, Charles, Mount Vernon, Ind. 648.
Fitzgerald. James H., Buckingham C. H., Va. 678.
Fleming, George C., St. Mary's, Ga. 697.
Fleming, James, Dallas, Va. 631.
Fleming, John, Earlville, Ill. 661.
Fleming, William A., Farmington, Ill. 659.
Fletcher, J. C., Rio Janeiro, S. A. 655.
Flinn, William, La Grange, Ala. 694.
Floyd, Moses, 615.
Foote, Charles H., New Brunswick, N. J. 605.
Foote, D. D., Wm. H., Romney, Va. 621.
Forbes, Cochran, Glade Run, Pa. 621.
Ford, Charles E., Williamstown, N. J. 605.
Ford, J. Franklin, Shreveport, La. 704.

Foreman, Stephen, Tahlequah, Cher. N., Ark. 711.
Foresman, Robert B., Maddagh's, Pa. 607.
Forman, Aaron P., Hannibal, Mo. 668.
Forman, C. W. 715.
Forman, Ezekiel, Richmond, Ky. 672.
Forrest, D. D., John, Charleston, S. C. 692.
Forrest, Jr., William, (not reported.)
Forsythe, Joseph, Bruce Mines, Canada, 596.
Forsythe, W. H., Cynthiana, Ky. 673.
Foster, G. R., Wetumpka, Ala. 700.
Foster, Joseph C., Red Mills, N. Y. 596.
Foster, Julius, Towanda, Pa. 606.
Fox, Matthew A., Madison, Wis. 661.
Frame, Reuben, Fond du Lac, Wis. 662.
Fraser, Donald, 693.
Fraser, M. D., Winsboro', S. C. 691.
Fraser, Thomas, Jr., (not reported.)
Frazer, George, Beechland, Ky. 673.
Frazier, Wm. J., St. Francisville, Mo. 668.
Freeland, Daniel N., Monroe, N. Y. 595.
French, John B., Canton, China, 600.
Frierson, D. E., Marion C. H., S. C. 691.
Frierson, J. S., Ashwood, Tenn. 708.
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 667.
Frierson, S. R., Starkville, Miss. 703.
Frierson, William V., Coonewar, Miss. 707.
Fries, Henry C., Seaford, Del. 605.
Frontis, Stephen, Mount Mourne, N. C. 685.
Frothingham, Washington, 591.
Fry, Henry B., Loveland, O. 644.
Fullenwider, P. H., Huntsville, Texas, 711.
Fullerton, James S., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 664.
Fullerton, Hugh S., South Salem, O. 641.
Fullerton, R. S., Agra, N. I. 715.
Fulton, James P., Burghettstown, Pa. 631.
Fulton, Samuel, Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Fulton, W. R., Oregon, Mo. 669.

Gage, William, Lattas, O. 641.
Gaillard, S. S., Greenville C. H., S. C. 689.
Gaines, L. G., Cincinnati, O. 643.
Galbraith, James, 634.
Galbraith, Robert C. 642.
Galbraith, R. C., Govanstown, Md. 618.
Galbreath, Wm. M., De Graff, O. 645.
*Gallatin, James, Scotch Grove, Iowa. 665.
Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md. 618.
Galloway, John S., Springfield, O. 642.
Galpin, Horace, 600.
Galt, Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 656.
Gamble, James, Summerville, Ga. 697.
Gamble, Robert, 611.
Gardiner, Abm. S., Cold Spring, N. Y. 596.
Gardiner, Hugh B., Coeymans, N. Y. 661.
Gardiner, James, Hammond, N. Y. 592.
Gardner, Alfred, Weyauwega, Wis. 662.
Gardner, Charles, New Bedford, Mass. 604.
Garritt, Joshua B., Princeton. N. J. 652.
Garthwaite, Wm. S., Academia, Pa. 616.
Gaston, Daniel, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Gaston, Le Roy B., Corinth, Miss. 707.
Gayley, Samuel A., Battle Swamp, Md. 614, 617.
Gayley, Samuel R. 614.
Gayley, Samuel M., Media, Pa. 613.
Gazley, Sears, Williamsburg, Ohio, 643.
Geary, Edward R., Oregon City, Oregon, 714.
Geary, John M., Plains Store, La. 703.
Gibbs, George M., Gravelly Hill, N. C. 683.
Gibbs, Jonathan C., (not reported.)
Gibert, Joseph. Loundesville, S. C. 689.
Gibert, J. F., Abbeville C. H., S. C. 689.
Gibson, D. D., Wm. J., Walker, Pa. 615.
Giger, Prof., George M., Princeton, N. J. 605.
Gilbraith, John N., Kirkwood, Mo. 667.
Gilchrist, Adam, Fayetteville, N. C. 683.
Gilchrist, James, Mount Carmel, Ind. 650.
Gilchrist, John, Dunlapsville, Ind. 650.
Gildersleeve, Benj., Richmond, Va. 679.
Gill, James H., Dayton, O. 642.
Gilland, James R., Camden, S. C. 690.
Gillespie, James H., Denmark, Tenn. 706.
Gillett, N. H., Latrobe, Pa. 622.
Gilliland, A. B., Ross, O. 644.
Giltner, Henry M., Nebraska City, N. T.
Girardeau, J. L., Charleston, S. C. 693.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Gladney, R. S., Aberdeen, Miss. 703.
Glen, Wm. R., Tamaqua, Pa. 609.
Glenn, Robert, Utica, Pa. 628.
Goble, Gershom, Mount Bethel, Pa. 607.
Golladay, P. H., Forrest Hill, Ind. 650.
Goodale, M. S., Amsterdam, N. Y. 590.
Goodhue, George F., Marengo, Ill. 660.
Goodman, E. W., Caldwell, N. Y. 589.
Goodrich, D. D., H. P., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Gordon, Thos. P., Wellsville, O. 633.
Gosman, Abraham, Lawrenceville, N. J. 605.
Gould, Wm. R., Pottstown, Pa. 612.
Goulding, F. R., Kingston, Ga. 697.
Graff, J. J., Annapolis, Md 618.
Graham, James R., Winchester, Va. 621.
Graham, John B., Fairview, O. 634.
Graham, John C., Ponchitula Depot, La. 705.
Graham, Robert C., Wytheville, Va. 690.
Graham, William, Woodbury, N. J. 605.
Graham, William A., Berlin, Md. 619.
Grand Girard, Emilius, Ripley, O. 641.
Grasty, John S., Yanceyville, N. C. 682.
Graves, A. R., Zion Seminary, Miss. 705.
Graves, A. T., Louisville, Ky. 703.
Graves, Eli, Boston, Ga. 696.
Graves, R., San Antonio, Texas, 713.
Graves, Joel S. Ocklocknee, Ga. 696.
Graves, Levi M., Kittanning, Pa. 622.
Graves, N Z., Warrenton, N. C. 682.
Gray, Daniel L., Wattensaw, Ark. 709.
Gray, George, Waterloo, Pa. 615.
Gray, D. D., John, Easton, Pa. 612.
Gray, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn. 708.
Gray, J. J., Barr's Store, Ill. 657.
Gray, Thomas McK., Bridgehampton, N. Y., 597. 613.
Gray, William, New York City, 599.
Gray, Wm. A., Ripley, Miss. 707.
Gready, Wm. P., Bachelor's Retreat, S. C. 694.
Green, E. H., Portersville, Tenn. 708.
Green, James, Sigourney, Iowa, 665.
Green, D. D., Lewis W., Hampden Sidney, Va. 678.
Green, Matthew, 693.
Green, Prof., Wm. H., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Green, W. L., Greenville, Ky. 672.
Green, Zechariah, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. 597.
Greene, Abijah, North Haverstraw, N. Y. 598.
Greenlee, Andrew, Philadelphia, Mo. 667.
Greenleaf, Jonathan, Brooklyn, N. Y. 601.
Gregg, Geo. C., Mayesville, S. C., 691.
Gregory, Casper R., Oneida, N. Y. 591.
Greer, James, Brownsburg, Va. 677.
Grier, David, West Greenville, Pa. 629.
Grier, Isaac, Mifflinburg, Pa. 617.
Grier, John H., Jersey Shore, Pa. 616.
Grier, D. D., John N. C., Brandywine Manor, Pa. 613.
Grier, Chap. U. S. N., J. W., Philadelphia, Pa. 613.
Grier, Laverty, East Springfield, Ohio, 633.
Grier, Matthew B., Wilmington, N. C. 688.
Grier, Robert S., Emmettsburg, Md. 619.
Grier, Smith F., New Cumberland, Va. 631.
Grimes, Joseph S., Salem, O. 634.
Grimes, Wm. M., Beallsville, O. 632.
Grimes, W. Morris, McConnellsville, O. 637.
Grove, Thomas A., Wegee, O. 632.
Grundy, R. C., Maysville, Ky. 674.
Gubby, James, St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Guiteau, Sheridan, Baltimore, Md. 618.
Gurley, D. D., Phineas D., Washington, D. C. 618.
Guthrie, Hugh W., Mackinack, Mich. 630.

Hadden, J. B., Farmers' Creek, Iowa, 665.
Hagaman, Abraham, Jackson, La. 702.
Hair, Gilbert M., Franklin, O. 642.
Hair, Samuel, (not reported.)
Hale, George, Pennington, N. J. 604.
Hall, D. D., A. G., Rochester, N. Y. 594.
Hall, David, Columbus, O. 627.
Hall, Isaac, Piqua, O. 645.
Hall, James D., Wood Lawn, N. C. 685.
Hall, D. D., John, Trenton, N. J., 604.
Hall, John P., Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Hall, J. M., Vienna, La. 704.
Hall, D. D., N. H., Columbia, Mo. 666.
Hall, R. J., Lebanon, O. 642.
Hall, S. B., Reform, Ky. 673.
Hall, Wm. A., Eaton, Tenn. 706.
Hall, Wm., Talladega, Ala. 671.
Halley, D. D., Ebenezer, Albany, N. Y. 590.
Halliday, David M., Peekskill, N. Y. 599.
Halsey, Job F., Norristown, Pa. 612.
Halsey, D. D., Luther, Blooming Grove, N. Y. 603.
Halsey, D. D, L. J., Louisville, Ky. 670.
Hamill, Hugh, Lawrenceville, N. J. 604.
Hamill, Robert, Bealsburgh, Pa. 615.
Hamill, Samuel M., Lawrenceville, N. J. 605.
Hamilton, Alex. R., 631.
Hamilton, Alfred, Cochranville, Pa. 613.
Hamilton, J. J., Tipton, Pa. 616.
Hamilton, Wm., Greenville, Ill. 655.
Hamilton, W., Bellevue, N. T. 670.
Hamilton, Wm. F., 624.
Hamilton, Wm. E., Monticello, Fla. 696.
Hammersly, William, Rough Creek, Va. 678.
Hancock, John, Council Bluffs, Iowa, 672.
Hand, A. H., Bloomsbury, N. J. 606.
Hanna, Archibald, Dalton, O. 639.
Hannr, James W., Canal Fulton, O. 639.
Hanna, John C., Brimfield, Ill. 659.
Hanson, Hezekiah, Duncannon, Pa. 620.
Happer, M. D., Andrew P., Canton, China, 600.
Happersett, D. D., Reese, Philadelphia, Pa. 612.
Harbison, David, Ebensburg, Pa 623.
Harbison, J. B., Richmond, Mo. 669.
Harbaugh, F. Reck. Burlington, N. J. 610.
Hardie, Henry, 683.
Harkness, James, Rochester, N. Y. 594.
Harlow, Henry, A., 613.
Harlow, James M., East Aurora, N. Y. 593.
Harmon, Merit, Hopkinton, Iowa, 665.
Harned, Ashbel G., Summit Hill, Pa. 609.
Harper, D. D., James, Shippensburg, Pa. 620.
Harrington, John, Mayesville, S. C. 691.
Harris, Edward, New York City, 603.
Harris, Franklin D., Bristol, Pa. 612.
Harris, J. L., Somerville, Ala. 668.
Harris, John M., Romney, Va. 622.
Harris, Oscar, Wells' Corners, N. Y. 595.
Harris, Ralph, Grindstone Point, Mo. 670.
Harrison, Dabney C., Hampden Sidney, Va. 679.
Harrison, Douglas, (not reported.)
Harrison, D. D., Elias, Alexandria, Va. 621.
Harrison, D. D., Jeptha, Burlington, Iowa, 663.
Harrison, J. C., Walton, Ky. 673.
Harrison, Peyton, Carterville, Va. 678.
Harrison, W. A., Gallatin, Tenn. 687.
Harrison, Wm. B., (not reported.)
Harrison, Wm. P., Amity, Pa. 631. 700.
Harry, John, 715.
Harsha, Wm. W., Dixon, Ill. 659.
Harshe, Wm. P., Bentonsport, Iowa, 664.
Hart, Andrew, Charlotte C. H., Va. 678.
Hart, Edson, New Orleans, La. 705.
Hart, Jacob, East Bethany, N. Y. 594.
Hart, Samuel, Orleans, Ind. 647.
Harvey, D. D., Joseph, Thompsonville, Conn. 600.
Harvison, William B., (not reported.)
Hassinger, Peter, Bethalto, Ill. 655.
Hastings, John M., Wilkinsburg, Pa. 623.
Hatch, L. D., Greensboro, Ala. 699.
Hattery, John, Bel Air, O. 632.
Hawes, Lowman, Beloit, Wis. 662.
Hawkins, John L., Mount Carmel, Ill. 651.
Hawthorn, James, Princeton, Ky. 675.
Hay, Lawrence G., 715.
Hay, S. H., Camden, S. C. 691.
Hayes, Isaac N., Shippensburg, Pa. 620.
Hays, J. S., Charlestown. Ind. 647.
Haya, O. B., Nashville, Tenn. 687.
Hays, Robert, Inverness, O. 634.
Haslett, John W., Carrick, Pa. 625.
Haslett, Silas, 644.
Heacock, J. S., Kingsboro' N. Y. 590.
Heaton, Austin C., Princess Ann, Md. 619.
Herberton, Alexander, Williamsport, Pa. 617.
Heckman, George C., Port Byron, N. Y. 594.
Heider, Daniel, Sigourney, Iowa, 665.
Helm, James J., Princeton, N. J. (not reported.)
Helme, S. P., Shreveport, La. 704.
Hempstead, Thomas, (not reported.)
Hendee, Homer, Quincey, Fla. 696.
Henderson, T. J., New Orleans, La. 704.
Henderson, James, S. H., Newville, Pa. 620.

Digitized by Google

Henderson, J. S., Mendota, Ill. 661.
Henderson, R., Danville, Miss. 708.
Henderson, Samuel, North Sewickley, Pa. 628.
Hendren, D. D., John, Churchville, Va. 677.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn. 687.
Hendrick, Jos. P., Carlisle, Ky. 675.
Hendrick, J. R., Frankfort, Ky. 674.
Hendricks, A. T., Petersburgh, Ind. 648.
Hennigh. H. K., Feesburgh, O. 643.
Henry, Ebenezer, Big Bend, Pa. 627.
Henry, J. Milton, Pittsylvania C. H, Va. 679.
Henry, James V., Jersey City, N. J. 598.
Henry, R. W., Chicago, Ill. 661.
Henry, D. D., Symmes C., Cranberry, N. J. 603.
Hepburn, Slater C., Hamptonburgh, N. Y. 595.
Heroy, Peter B., Buttermilk Falls, N. Y. 596.
Herring, Needham, Kenansville, N. C. 684.
Herron, D. D., Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Herron, Robert, Archer, O. 633.
Hershey, Andrew M., Bristoe Station, Va. 621.
Hervey, David, Wellsburg, Va. 630.
Hervey, Henry, Martinsburg, O. 638.
Hervey, D. D., James, Tridelphia, Va. 630.
Hess, Henry, Larue, O. 636.
Hewitt, D. D., Nathaniel, Bridgeport, Conn. 598.
Hickman, G., Lexington, Mo. 669.
Hickman, William P., Pepper's Ferry, Va. 680.
Hickok, Milo J., Scranton, Pa. 609.
Higgins, Samuel Hall, Columbus, Ga. 695.
High, E. Scudder, Tonica, Ill. 659.
Hill, George, Blairsville, Pa. 623.
Hill, Samuel, Newry, Pa. 615.
Hill, D. D., W. W., Louisville, Ky. 670.
Hillhouse, J. B., Laurens C. H., S. C. 689.
Hines, E., Gregory's, N. C. 682.
Hinsdale, Horace G., Oyster Bay, N. Y. 601.
Hitchcock, R. S., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Hobbs, Simon L., Doaksville, Ark. 710.
Hobson, B. M., Lexington, Mo. 669.
Hodge, Archibald A., Fredericksburg, Va. 680.
Hodge, Caspar W., Williamsburg, N. Y. 601.
Hodge, D. D., Prof. Charles, Princeton, N. J. 604.
Hodge, J. A., 611.
Hodge, Samuel, (not reported.)
Hodgman, S. A., (not reported.)
Hodgskin, Thomas I., (not reported.)
Hofford, M. L., 613.
Hoge, D. D., James, Columbus, O. 635.
Hoge, J. M., Mount Holly, Ark. 710.
Hoge, Moses A., Zanesville, O. 637.
Hoge, Moses D., Richmond, Va. 680.
Hoge, William J., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Hogshead, Alexander L., Covington, Va. 681.
Hogue, Aaron A., Lebanon, Ky. 672.
Holladay, Albert L., Charlottesville, Va. 678.
Holliday, W. A., Indianapolis, Ind. 655.
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O. 646.
Hollyday, Wilson C., West Point, Iowa, 663.
Holmes, D. D., Prof. James, Jackson, Tenn. 706.
Holmes, William E., Georgetown, N. Y. 591.
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C. 689.
Hooker, Richard, New Haven, Conn. 694.
Hoover, Thomas D., Princeton, N. J. 621.
Hope, D. D., Matthew B., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Hopkins. H. H., Owensboro', Ky. 670.
Hopkins, Judson H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y. 601.
Hopper, Edward, Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 597.
Hornblower, William H., Paterson, N. J. 603.
Hornell, W. H. R., (not reported.)
Hotchkin, Ebenezer, Doaksville, Ark. 709.
House, M. D., S. R., Bankok, Siam, 589.
Houston, R. A , Jacksonville, Ala. 701.
Houston, Samuel R., Union, Va. 676.
Howard, D. D., William D., Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Howard, W. W., 600.
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C. 692.
Howe, John, New Bloomfield, Mo. 666.
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O. 644.
Howell, Jesse L., Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y. 596.
Howell, John G., Kingwood, Va. 624.
Howell, John S., Duncanton, Ill. 655.
Howell, S. N., Mystic, Conn. 590.
Howell, Seth, Spring Hill, O. 645.
Howsley, A. S., Greenville, Ky. 671.
Hoyt, James, (not reported.)
Hoyt, J. T., Nashville, Tenn. 687.
Hoyt, D. D., Nathan, Athens, Ga. 694.
Hoyt, Thomas A., Abbeville C. H., S. C. 689.
Hoyte, J. W., (not reported.)
Hubbard, Joseph W., Princeton, N. J. 599.
Hudson, John, West Liberty, Iowa, 663.
Hudson, John P., Turbotville, Pa. 617.
Hughes, A. G., Mason Hall, N. C. 682.
Hughes, Daniel L., Stover's Place, Pa. 615.
Hughes, James E., Baltimore, Md. 619.
Hughes, James P., Princeton, N. J 609.
Hughes, James R., Bellevernon, Pa. 624.
Hughes, John D., Mogadore, O. 639.
Hughes, Levi, Logansport, Ind. 651.
Hughes, S. K., Chesterville, O. 639.
Hughes, Watson, West Newton, Pa. 625.
Hughes, William, Loudonville, O. 638.
Hughs, T. E., Somerville, O. 644.
Hulburd, Hiland, Columbus, O. 635.
Hull, David, Washingtontown, Pa. 617.
Humphrey, D. D., Prof. E. P., Danville, Ky. 670.
Humphreys, David, Rock Mills, S. C. 688.
Humphreys, James M., Rogersville, Tenn. 681.
Hunt, Jr., H. W., Schooley's Mountain, N. J. 607.
Hunt, Thomas P., Wyoming, Pa. 608.
Hunt, William E., Pittsburgh, Pa. 634.
Hunter, John, 673.
Hunter, William, Clinton, Pa. 625.
Huntington, Cyrus, Ellicott's Mills, Md. 618.
Huntington, D. D., E. A., (not reported.)
Huntington, J., Nashville, Tenn. 687.
Huntting, James M., Jamaica, L. I. 601.
Huntting, William, Southold, L. I., N. Y. 602.
Husted, John N., Zion, Md. 613.
Huston, John, Fletcher, O. 645.
Hutchinson, D. D., J. R., Covington. La. 705.
Hutchison, William, Sparta, Tenn. 636.
Hyde, E. F., Laurens C. H., S. C. 689.
Hyde, G. C., Simsport, La. 703.
Hyndshaw, James B., Plainfield, N. J. 602.
Hynes, Thomas W., Greenville, Ill. 655.

Imbrie, Charles K., Jersey City. N. J. 598.
Ingalls, Moses, Burlington, Pa. 608.
Ingles, D., Freebridge, Ga. 697.
Inglis, George S., Andover, Ill. 660.
Irvin, S. M., St. Joseph, Mo. 670.
Irving, David, Morristown, N. J. 603.
Irwin, David C., Louisiana, Mo. 668.
Irwin, George A., Fort Wayne, Ind. 653.
Irwin, Leslie, Bath, Pa. 612.
Irwin, Robert, Clermont, Ind. 655.
Irwin, Jr., Robert, 655.
Iveson, John, Warrenham, Pa. 608.

Jackson, M. W., Rough Creek, Va., 678.
Jackson, William P., 593.
Jacob, Prosper H., Knoxville, Iowa, 640.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, Charleston, S. C. 693.
Jacobus, D. D., Prof. M. W., Allegheny City, Pa. 625.
Jagger, Samuel H., Marlborough, N. Y. 596.
James, Albert A., Jonesville, S. C. 690.
James, David M., Flanders, N. J. 603.
James, D. D., William, Albany, N. Y. 591.
Jamieson, J. M., Simla, N. India, 714.
Janeway, D. D., J. J., New Brunswick, N. J. 603.
Janeway, John L., Flemington, N. J. 607.
Janeway, D. D., Thos. L., Kingston, N. J. 604.
Janvier, George W., Pittsgrove, N. J. 605.
Janvier, Levi, Lodiana, N. India, 714.
Jardine, Andrew, McCoysville, Pa. 615.
Jeffrey, Samuel H., Waynesburg, Pa. 631.
Jeffrey, D. D., William, Herriotsville, Pa. 625.
Jennings, C. P., Burlington, Iowa, 663.
Jennings, James H., Tomahawk Springs, Va. 621.
Jennings, Samuel C., Moon, Pa. 625.
Jennison, Joseph F., 602.
Jervis, T. B., Woodstown, N. J. 606.
Jewett, A. David L., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 609.
Jewett, S., Taylorsville. Iowa, 661.
Johnson, Angus, Water Valley, Miss. 707.
Johnson, A. G., Dalton, Ga. 698.
Johnson, Baker, Portage City, Wis. 662.
Johnson, Daniel, Gilopolis, N. C. 683.
Johnson, John, Sybertsville, Pa. 609.
Johnson, Silas, Bucyrus, O. 636.
Johnston, A. O., 625.
Johnston, James R., Philadelphia, Pa. 595.
Johnston, John, Wind Lea, Va. 6 1.
Johnston, John W., Darlington, Pa. 628.
Johnston, Robert, Peoria, Ill. 669.

Digitized by Google

Johnston, Robert, New Castle, Pa. 628.
Johnston, Thomas P., Clark P. O., Pa. 628.
Johnston, Thomas P., Jackson, Tenn. 685.
Johnston, W. H., Ringgold, Ga. 698.
Johnston, W. J., Savanna, Ill. 660.
Johnstone, John, Moffatt, Scotland, 598.
Johnstone, R. A., Paint Lick, Ky. 672.
Johnstone, Wm. O., Kensington, Pa. 611.
Jones, D. D., Charles C., Riceboro', Ga. 693.
Jones, Charles J., New York City, 598.
Jones, Isaac, Columbia, Mo. 666.
Jones, John, Scottsville, N. Y. 592.
Jones, John, (not reported.)
Jones, John M., Newton, Iowa, 664.
Jones, D. D., Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Jones, D. D., Samuel Beach, Bridgeton, N. J. 606.
Jones, Simeon R., Seely Creek, N. Y. 606.
Jones, William, Tarlton, O. 635.
Jones, D. D., Wm. D., Goliad, Texas, 686, 713.
Jones, William R., Green Island, N. Y. 589.
Junkin, D. D., David X., Hollidaysburg, Pa. 616.
Junkin, E. D., Davidson College, N. C. 686.
Junkin, D. D., Pres., Geo., Lexington, Va. 677.
Junkin, William F., Fancy Hill, Va. 681.

Kalb, George L., Circleville, O. 635.
Kaufman, J. Henry, Baltimore, Md. 618.
Kay, Richard, Woodhull, Mich. 593.
Kean, William F., Freeport, Pa. 627.
Keith, William J., Griffin, Ga. 695.
Kellar, Isaac, Peoria, Ill. 658.
Kellogg, E. W., Tonawanda, N. Y. 593.
Kellogg, E. M., Derby, Vt. 588.
Kellogg, Samuel, Spring Valley, N. Y. 595.
Kelly, David, 693.
Kelly, John, (not reported.)
Kemper, James S., Dayton, O. 642.
Kempshall, Everard, Buffalo, N. Y. 593.
Kennedy, David, New York City, 596.
Kennedy, D. D., D., Troy, N. Y. 589.
Kennedy, Edward, Berwick, Pa. 621.
Kennedy, James C., Charlotte, N. C. 686.
Kennedy, James F., Dickinson, Pa. 620.
Kennedy, John L, Equality, S. C. 689.
Kennedy, R. W. B., Pleasant Ridge, Ala. 699.
Kennedy, W. S., Sandusky City, O. 638.
Ker, J. W. E., Frederick City, Md. 606.
Kerr, D. D., Aaron H., Big Creek, Tenn. 709.
Kerr, Prof., A. H., Du Buque, Iowa, 666.
Kerr, H. M., Purdy, Tenn. 708.
Kerr, John, Monongahela City, Pa. 625.
Kerr, Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 668.
Ketchum, R. C., Clarksville, Ga. 694.
Kimball, D., Hanover, N. H. 588.
Kimmons, J. A., Pontotoc, Miss. 706.
Kinder, Elmon, 692.
King, Charles B., 694.
King, Ezra, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y. 597.
King, F. La Rue, (not reported.)
King, John C., Macomb, Ill. 657.
King, J. L., Cuthbert, Ga. 695.
King, O. J., Oquawka, Ill. 657.
King, T. D., Dry Creek, Miss. 705.
Kingery, D., New Albany, Ind. 647.
Kingsbury, Cyrus, Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 709.
Kirk, James, Alexandria, Va. 622.
Kirk, William H., Fishkill, N. Y. 596.
Kirkpatrick, D. D., David, Poke Run, Pa. 622.
Kirkpatrick, D. D., Jacob, Ringoes, N. J. 607.
Kirkpatrick, Jr., J., Trenton, N. J. 606.
Kirkpatrick, John H., Penn's Run, Pa. 622.
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Charleston, S. C. 693.
Kirkpatrick, John M., Danville, Va. 682.
Kirtland, O. L., Springfield, N. J. 603.
Kittredge, Charles, West Greece, N. Y. 594.
Kline, A. L. 693.
Klink, N. B., Fairmount, N. J. 607.
Knapp, J. C., Drennon Springs, Ky., 593.
Knifin, William C., Lexington, Ky. 674.
Knight, M. G., Shelbyville, Ky. 670.
Knight, Wm. M. 707.
Knighton, Frederick, Belvidere, N. J. 607.
Knott, J. W., Shelby, O. 636.
Knox, James, Lowndesboro', Ala. 701.
Knox, John, East Springfield, O. 633.
Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y. 601.
Knox, James H. M., Germantown, Pa. 612.
Kolb, Andrew, Galena, Ill. 660.
Kolb, Jacob, Du Buque, Iowa, 666.
Kollock, D. D., S. K., Greenwich, N. J. 605.
Krebs, D. D., John M., New York City, 598.
Krider, B. S., Bethany Church, N. C. 686.

L'Hombral, Thos., Buenos Ayres, S. America, 598.
Lackey, Alex. H., Freeport, Ill. 660.
Lacy, Beverly T., Salem, Va. 681.
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Davidson College, N. C. 686.
Lacy, W. S., El Dorado, Ark. 710.
Ladd, Francis D., Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C. 693.
Lafferty, R. H., Charlotte, N. C. 685.
Laird, F. H. L., (not reported.)
Lamb, H. J., West Suffield, Conn. 589.
Lamson, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y. 601.
Lane, Charles W., Talmage, Ga. 695.
Lane, Cornelius R., Tunkhannock, Pa. 609.
Lane, George W., Bethany, N. Y. 593.
Lane, John J., Wrightsville, Pa. 615.
Lane, Saurin E., Galway, N. Y. 590.
Laning, Jacob, W. (not reported.)
Lanius, Jacob W., Fort Wayne, Ind. 653.
Lanneau, Basil, (not reported.)
Lanneau, B. E., Madison, Fla. 698.
Lanneau, John F., Maristta, Ga. 697.
Lansing, A. G., Armstrong Acad., C. N., Ark. 710.
Lapsley, J. T., Elizaville, Ky. 675.
Lapsley, D. D., R. A., Carthage, Tenn. 687.
Larkin, E. W., Plaquemine, La. 659.
Latta, James, Parkesburg, Pa. 613.
Latta, William W., Honey Brook, Pa. 614.
Lattimore, Daniel, Vernon, Ind. 648.
Lawrence, A. B., Bovina, Miss. 706.
Lawrence, Samuel, Milroy, Pa. 615.
Laverty, William, New Cumberland, O. 633.
Law, Sidney G., Osage, Iowa, 667.
Laws, S. S., Fulton, Mo, 666.
Layman, John M., Hicksville, O. 646.
Lea, Richard, Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Lea, T. D., 675.
Leadbetter, Alexander, New Haven, Conn. 600.
Leake, L. F., Marshall, Ill. 654.
Leaman, John, Blue Ball, Pa. 614.
Leason, Thomas S., Leechburg, Pa. 623.
Leave, Benjamin J., Granville, O. 637.
Leavenworth, C. (not reported.)
Leavitt, Edward H. 715.
Lee, Charles, Dupont, Ind. 649.
Lee, Chauncey G., New Haven, Conn. 600.
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla. 697.
Lee, Henderson, Lunenburg C. H., Va. 678.
Lee, Lewis H, Waterford, N. Y. 589.
Lee, Wm. States, Edisto Island, S. C. 692.
Lefevre, Jacob A. 619.
Leffler, Blackburn, (not reported.)
Legare, J. S. K., Orangeburg, C. H., S. C. 692.
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg C. H., S. C. 693.
Leggett, John H., Middletown, N. Y. 595.
Leinfeldt, Jacob, Rockville, Wis. 660.
Leland, D. D., A. W., Columbia, S. C. 692.
Leonard. Joseph T., 670.
Leonard, Lemuel, Genesco, N. Y. 592.
Leps, James H., Kanawha Salines, Va. 676.
Lester, Wm. H., West Alexander, Pa. 631.
Lewers, James. Asbury, N. J. 606.
Lewis, David J., San Francisco, Cal. 713.
Lewis, H. R., Virginia, Ill. 657.
Lewis, James N., Wytheville, Va. 622, 681.
Lewis, Reuben, (not reported.)
Leyburn, D. D., John, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Life, William, Muncy, Pa. 617.
Lillie, D. D., John, New York City, 599.
Lilley, R. H., Olney, Ill. 651.
Lindley, D., Port Natal, S. Africa, 685.
Lindsay, J. O., Calhoun's Mills, S. C. 690.
Lindsley, Aaron L., South Salem, N. Y. 596.
Lindsley, Prof., J. B., Nashville, Tenn. 687.
Linn, Alonzo, Easton, Pa. 624.
Linn, D. D., James, Bellefonte, Pa. 615.
Lippincott, J. M., Lima, O. (not reported.)
Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y. 595.
Little, E. G., Ashburnham, Mass. 588.

Digitized by Google

Little, James, Darlington, Ind. 654.
Little, S. P., Richmond, Ky. 675.
Livingston, Wm. S., Henderson, Ky. 639.
Lloyd, J. P., (not reported.)
Locke, Nathaniel C., Hempstead, N. Y. 601.
Locke, Wm. E., Lancaster, Pa. 615.
Lockridge, A. Y., Summerville, Ga. 697.
Lockwood, L. R., Cameron, N. Y. 592.
Loewenthal, Isidor, 599.
Logan, Robert, Greensborough, Ga. 689.
Logan, S. C., Constantine, Mich. 652.
Long, Chester, Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y. 597.
Long, L. H., Urbana, O. 645
Loomis, A. W., Pleasant Ridge, Ill. 659.
Loomis, C. L., New York, 666.
Lorance, James H., Courtland, Ala. 688.
Lord, Chas. S., Brookfield, L. I., N. Y. 597.
Lord, D. D., John C., Buffalo, N. Y. 593.
Lord, J. S., West Hebron, Ill. 661.
Louden, Clarke, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Love, S. J., Swope's Depot, Va. 677.
Love, Thomas, Loveville, Del. 613.
Love, William, Sykesville, Md. 680.
Loughridge, A. J., St. Augustine, Texas, 712.
Loughridge, R. M., Creek Agency, Ark. 711.
Lowe, Benjamin, I., (not reported.)
Lowes, J. A. I., South Salem, O. 641.
Lowrie, D. D., John C., New York City, 593.
Lowrie, John M., Lancaster, O. 635.
Lowrie, Reuben, Mission House, N. Y. 599.
Lowrie, Samuel T., 695.
Lowry, Andrew M., Port Carbon, P. 609.
Loyd, J. P., Mount Gilead, O. 636.
Lyle, J. K., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Lyman, Henry, Boston, Mass. 590.
Lynch, Thomas, Mason Hall, N. C. 681.
Lynn, E. K., West Urbana, Ill. 651.
Lyun, Samuel, New Port, Ky. 675.
Lyon, D. W., Hardin, Iowa, 666.
Lyon, David, Northampton, N. Y. 590.
Lyon, David C., Bedford, N. Y. 596.
Lyon, Isaac L., Chicago, Ill. 661.
Lyon, James A., Columbus, Miss. 703.
Lyon, John, Carlisle, Pa. 620.
Lyon, William, Richmond, Va. 680.
Lyons, N. B., (not reported.)
Lyons, W. P., Vinton, Iowa, 664.

Macdonald, D. D., Jas. M., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Macdonald, John, (not reported.)
Macgregor, John M., Hammond, N. Y. 592.
Mack, John, Carthage, Ill. 658.
Mack, Thomas, Damascus, Pa. 595.
Mackey, Elkanah D., 614.
Mackey, James L., Corisco Island, W. Africa, 613.
Macklin, D. D., Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Maclay, Charles B., Beaver, Pa. 630.
Maclean, D. D., Pres., John, Princeton, N. J. 604.
Macnair, John, Clinton, N. J. 607.
Magee, George A., New York City, 599.
Magie, D. D., David, Elizabeth, N. J. 603.
Magill, David, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Magruder, T. P. W., Rushville, Ill. 657.
Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O. 632.
Mahon, James C., 621.
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburg, Pa. 604.
Major, John W., Caledonia, N. Y. 604.
Mallard, Robert Q., Walthourville, Ga. 694.
Maltbie, E. D., Syracuse, N. Y. 591.
Malthy, H., Oxford, O. 644.
Mandeville, D. D., H., Mobile, Ala. 699.
Mann, Joseph R., Kingsbridge, N. Y. 599.
Manning, Robert S., 605.
Markham, Thomas R., Vicksburg, Miss. 706.
Marks, Richard T., White Sulphur Spring, Ga. 695.
Marquis, John, Henry, Ill. 659.
Marquis, John S., Sistersville, Va. 681.
Marquis J. E., Shelby, O. 638.
Marquis, Robert W., Plainfield, O. 640.
Marr, Joseph, Milton, Pa. 617.
Marr, Phineas B., Lewisburg, Pa. 617.
Marriner, George K., North Port, N. Y. 611.
Marsh, William G., Canfield, O. 634.
Marshall, Alex. S., Marion, Iowa, 664.
Marshall, George, Fair Hill, Md. 614.
Marshall, D. D., George, Upper St. Clair, Pa, 625.
Marshall, John, Woodsfield, O. 632.
Marshall, Joseph H., Mount Sterling, Ill., 658.
Marshall, S. V., Richmond, La. 706.
Marshall, William, Port Chester, N. Y. 599.
Marshall, D. D., William K., Rusk, Texas, 712.
Martin, Alexander, Old Church, Va. 680.
Martin, O. D., Leavenworth, K. T. 655.
Martin, C. P. B., Griffin, Ga. 695.
Martin, Edward, Nottaway, Va. 680.
Martin, James, Searcy, Ark. 709.
Martin, James, 613.
Martin, John, 634.
Martin, John L., Washington, Ind. 648.
Martin, Samuel N., Ningpo, China, 600.
Martin, Thomas, 624.
Martin, W. P., Ningpo, China, 600.
Martin, Wm. M., Woodbridge, N. J. 602.
Mason, D. D., Cyrus, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 593.
Mason, James D., Davenport, Iowa, 664.
Mason, William C., Fulton City, Ill. 659.
Masters, Francis R., Matteawan, N. Y. 596.
Mateer, Joseph, Carlisville, Pa. 626.
Mathers, Joseph H., Sextonville, Wis. 616.
Mathes, A. A., Caledonia, Mo. 668.
Mathes, A. H., Washington, Col., Tenn. 686.
Matthews, John, Steele's Mill, Ill. 655.
Matthews, D. D., J. D., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Matthews, Prof., James, Danville, Ky. 672.
Matthews, Robert C., Monmouth, Ill. 657.
Matthews, William, Morgan, Ga. 695.
Matthews, D. D., William C., Shelbyville, Ky. 670.
Mattoon, Stephen, Bankok, Siam, 589.
Maxwell, A. B., 658.
Mebane, William N., Madison, N. C. 682.
Mechling, G. W., Dayton, Pa. 627.
Meeks, John A., Findley, O 636.
Meiss, Paulus W., (not reported.)
Meikle W., Mobile, Ala. 699.
Melick, Philip W., New Berry, Pa. 617.
Merrick, Jas. L., South Amherst, Mass. 661.
Merrill, Franklin, Stillwater, N. Y. 589.
Merrill, Richard, Oneida Mills, O. 633.
Mershon, Stephen L., East Hampton, N. Y. 597.
Merwin, Miles T., Marianna, Fla. 704.
Metcalfe, A. D., Macon, Tenn. 708.
Mickle, Robert A., Barnwell, C. H., S. C. 693.
Miller, Alexander, Delaware, O. 636.
Miller, Allen C., White Rock, Ill. 660.
Miller, Arnold W., Charlotte, N. C. 686.
Miller, Charles A., Christiansburg, Va. 681.
Miller, J. Blackburn, Middle Sandy, O. 634
Miller, J. Edwin, Stroudsburg, Pa. 606.
Miller, John, Princeton, N. J. 611.
Miller, John H., Pontotoc, Miss. 707.
Miller, J. V., North Hope, Pa. 627.
Miller, J. W., Gay Hill, Texas, 711.
Miller, L. Merrill, Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 592.
Miller, M. R., Cumberland, O. 637.
Miller, O. H. Street's Run, Pa. 625.
Miller, Samuel, Mount Holly, N. J. 609.
Miller, Samuel J., Washington, O. 641.
Miller, Willis L., Raleigh, N. C. 683.
Milligan, Josiah, West Rushville, O. 637.
Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O. 637.
Milliken, Samuel J., Bainbridge, Ga. 696.
Mills, Charles R., 593.
Mills, David, Newman's Mills, Pa. 623.
Mills, Noah H., 596.
Milne, Charles, Newark, N. J. 602.
Milner, R. W., Paoli, Ga. 694.
Mitchell, Andrew D., Middleton, Pa. 620.
Mitchell, Benjamin, Mount Pleasant, O. 632.
Mitchell, D. D., E., Chapel Hill, N. C. 681.
Mitchell, J. C., Greensboro', Ala. 700.
Mitchell, J. C., Salem. O. 644.
Mitchell, J. Delville, Wyoming, Pa. 609.
Mitchell, John, Lexington, Ind. 648.
Mitchell, Robert, 626.
Mitchell, Robert A., Charleston, Ill. 651.
Mitchell, D. D., William H., Florence, Ala. 688.
Mitchell, Stewart, Newport, Wis. 663.
Moffatt, D. D., James, C., Princeton, N. J. 604.
Moffatt, John, St. Clairsville, O. 632.
Monfort, David, Knightstown, Ind. 649.
Monfort, D. D., David, Macomb, Ill. 657.
Monfort, Francis, P., (not reported.)
Monfort, Isaac, (not reported.)
Monfort, D. D., J. G., Cincinnati, O. (not reported.)
Monfort, J. W., Glendale, O. 643.
Monteith, William J., Waukesha, Wis. 590.

Digitized by Google

Montgomery, A. D., Newberry, C. H., S. C. 686.
Montgomery, James, Clarion, Pa. 626.
Montgomery, James S., Yazoo City, Miss. 706.
Montgomery, John, Harrodsburg, Ky. 672.
Montgomery, John W., Lawsonville, N. C. 692.
Montgomery, T. F., Perry, Ga. 696.
Moody, D. D., John, Shippensburg, Pa. 619.
*Moody, Samuel, 638.
Mooney, A. M., Minto, Miss. 703.
Moore, Ambrose Y., South Bend, Ind. 652.
Moore, James C., Sharpsburg, Mo. 603.
Moore, John, Newman's Mills, Pa. 623.
Moore, John, Parkersburgh, Va. 634.
Moore, Joseph P., Harrisville, Va. 631.
Moore, J. H., Altenberg, Mo. 668.
Moore, J. R., Morgantown, Va. 624.
Moore, J. W., Oakland Grove, Ark. 709.
Moore, R. V., (not reported.)
Moore, D. D., Thomas V., Richmond, Va. 679.
Moore, Prof. W. D., Oakland College, Miss. 702.
Moore, W. H., Harrison, O. 644.
Moore, Wm. L., New York, 601.
Moore, Wm. S., Franklin, N. C. 685.
More, Gaylord L., Babylon, L. I., N. Y. 597.
Morgan, A. M., Summerfield, Ala. 696.
Morgan, Prof. Gilbert, Harmony College, S. C. 692.
Morgan, J. J. A., Bridesburg, Pa. 612.
Morgan, N. R., Eutaw, Ala. 699.
Morgan, William F., Rural Valley, Pa. 623.
Morris, F. C., Courtland, Ala. 688.
Morris, George, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 620.
Morris, Herbert W., Little Falls, N. Y. 590.
Morris, Robert D., Newtown, Pa. 612.
Morrison, A. A., Chester, Ill., (not reported.)
Morrison, Alex'r G., Coatesville, Pa. 613.
Morrison, James, Brownsburg, Va. 677.
Morrison, James E., Wadesboro', N. C. 685.
Morrison, J. H., Rawal Pindi, N. India, 714.
Morrison, Robert, Cedar Creek, Ky. 671.
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Cottage Home, N. C. 684.
Morrison, Wm. N., Asheville, N. C. 685.
Morrison, Wm. S., Shade Gap, Pa. 616.
Morrison, Wm. W., 678.
Morrow, John M., Columbus, Miss. 703.
Morrow, R. H., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 664.
Morse, A. A., Anderson C. H., S. C. 689.
Morse, Andrew B., Bankok, Siam, 605.
Morse, Stephen, Thetford, Vt. 589.
Morton, G., Ebenezer, Pa. 623.
Morton, John B., Middletown, O. 642.
Morton, Robert S., Hookstown, Pa. 631.
Mosely, Hillery, Jackson, La. 703.
Mosher, Wm. C., Canandaigua, N. Y. 714.
Mott, George S., Rahway, N. J. 602.
Motzer, Daniel, Middle Brook, Md. 619.
Mundy, Ezra F., 602.
Munn, Chas. A., Muncie, Ind. 655.
Munnis, Robert M., 715.
Munroe, Hugh A., Elizabethtown, N. C. 683.
Munson, Asahel, Jackson, Mo. 668.
Munson, John, London, Pa. 627.
Muntzenmaier, Geo., New Orleans, La. 705.
Murdock, Alex'r, New York City, 599.
Murdock, D. A., Clarinda, Iowa, 665.
Murkland, S. S., Richmond, Va. 680.
Murphy, Thomas, Frankford, Pa. 612.
Murphy, William J., 616.
Murphey, Thomas G., Dover, Del. 613.
Murray, Joseph A., Dillsburg, Pa. 620.
Murray, Lemuel, Ripley, Tenn. 706.
Murray, D. D., Nicholas, Elizabeth, N. J. 602.
Musgrave, D. D., Geo. W., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Mutchmore, Samuel, Brownsville, O. 638.
Myers, A. B. L., (not reported.)
Myers, J. H., St. Augustine, East Fla. 696.

McAboy, Leland R., Wexford, Pa. 630.
McAfee, Robert L., Columbia, Mo. 666.
McAlexse, D. M., Montgomery, N. Y. 590.
McAllister, Hector, Manchester, N. C. 684.
McAlister, Robert S., Canton, Miss. 706.
McAuley, W. H., Uniontown, Ala. 699.
McBride, James B., Lyon's Store, Tenn. 686.
McBryde, Duncan Daniel, Averysboro', N. C. 684.
McBryde, Thomas L., Pendleton, S. C. 689.
McCachren, Robert, Newville, Pa. 619.
McCalla, Thomas, (not reported.)
McCalla, Wm. L., St. Charles, Mo. 667.
McCallum, A., Union Church, Miss. 702.
McCandish, Wm., Quincy, Ill. 657.
McCane, C., 670.
McCarroll, Alex'r, Claysville, Pa. 631.
McCarter, David, (not reported.)
McCarter, James R., (not reported.)
McCartney, Wm. D., New Henderson, Ill. 633.
McCaskle, James, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
McCauley, Thomas, Huntington, N. Y. 597.
McCay, David, Callensburgh, Pa. 626.
McChord, J. M., (not reported.)
McClean, O. O., Huntingdon, Pa. 616.
McCleland, A. C., Peru, Ind. 652.
McClintock, John, Carmichaels, Pa. 624.
McClung, John A., St. Paul, Min. Ter. 655.
McClung, Samuel M., Logan's Perry, Pa. 622.
McCluskey, J. W., Rossville, Ind. 652.
McCluskey, D. D., John, Hartsville, Pa. 612.
McColl, Dugald D., Scottsville, N. Y. 594.
McComb, David S., Viola, Iowa. 665.
McComb, Robert C., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 663.
McConnel, S. C., (not reported.)
McConnell, Joseph, New Maysville, Ill. 667.
McConnell, William, New Orleans, La. 705.
McConoughey, J. M., Lane, Ill. 661.
McCord, W. J., Tribes Hill, N. Y. 595.
McCorkle, A. B., Talladega, Ala. 701.
McCormick, Thomas, 625.
McCormick, Wm. J., Yonguesville, S. C. 691.
McCoy, Robert, Post Oak, Texas, 713.
McCrae, John, Cannelton, Ind. 647.
McCready, Absalom, New Wilmington, Pa. 623.
McCulloch, Robert, Cal., (not reported.)
McCulloh, Samuel, 709.
McCullough, John, (not reported.)
McCullough, Robert, Greenville, O. 637.
McCullough, William, Fairview, Pa. 629.
McCune, John W., Mercer, Pa. 629.
McCune, Samuel C., Fairfield, Iowa, 664.
McDavitt, John, Louisville, Ky. 671.
McDermot, Thomas, 639.
McDonald, H., (not reported.)
McDonald, John, Charleston, Ill. 651.
McDonald, J. W., Eaton, N. Y. 592.
McDonald, Neill, St. Paul's, N. C. 683.
McDonald, Samuel H., Belleville, Pa. 615.
McDougal, James, New Providence, N. J. 597.
McDowell, James, 692.
McDowell, D. D., John, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
McElhenny, D. D., John, Lewisburg, Va. 676.
McElroy, F. B., Hannibal, Mo. 667.
McElroy, D. D., Joseph, New York City, 599.
McElroy, J. M., Ottumwa, Iowa, 665.
McElwain, Andrew, Indiana, Pa. 623.
McFarland, Allan, Brookville, Ind. 650.
McFarland, David F., Elmwood, Ill. 659.
McFarland, D. D, Francis, Mint Spring, Va. 677.
McFarland, J., Greenfield, Mo. 669.
McFarren, D. D., Sam'l, Harvey's 5 Points, Pa. 622.
McGaughey, Alex'r, Tinker Run, Pa. 624.
McGee, Wm. C., Johnsonburg, N. J. 606.
McGill, D. D., Alex'r T., Princeton, N. J. 604.
*McGinley, D. D., A. A., Fannettsburg, Pa. 619.
McGlashan, Alex'r, Mobile, Ala. 698.
McGookin, William, (not reported.)
McGregor, E. R., Steubenville, O. 638.
McGregor, J. W., Allegheny City, Pa. 630.
McGuffey, D.D., LL.D., Wm. H., University of Va. 678.
McGuigan, Robert, Middletown, Iowa, 663.
McIlvaine, J. H., Rochester, N. Y. 594.
McIlvaine, William B., Wilkins, Pa. 625.
McInnis, R., Jackson, Miss. 706.
McIntosh, John R., Eufala, Ala. 683.
McJimpsey, William, New York City, 599.
McKaig, Clement V., Candor, Pa. 625.
McKain, James, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 665.
McKay, Neill, Summerville, N. C., 683.
McKean, John, 625.
McKee, Charles, B., Ballimore, Md. 618.
McKee, D. D., (not reported.)
McKee, James A., Franklin, Ind. 649.
McKee, James M., Kirkville, Ala., 701.
McKee, J. L., Columbia, Ky. 673.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

McKee, J. M., Versailles, Ind. 650.
McKee, Joseph B., West Newton, Pa. 624.
McKennan, James W., West Liberty, Va. 661.
McKenney, E. 620.
McKettrick, John, (not reported.)
McKinley, George, Petersburg, Ill. 656.
McKinley, W. D., Tuscarora, N. Y. 592.
McKinney, C., Jackson, Tenn. 706.
McKinney, D. D., David, Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
McKinney, E., Hillsborough, O. 641.
McKinney, Isaac N. 701.
McKinney, John, Oswego, Ill. 661.
McKinney, D. D., Samuel, New River, La. 707.
McKittrick, John, Oak Hill, Ga. 695.
McKnight, W. J., Danville, Ky. 707.
McKown, B. H., Middletown, Ky. 671.
McLain, D. D., C. G., Indianapolis, Ind. 649.
McLain, James, Upper Sandusky, O. 636.
McLain, John, Harmony, O. 642.
McLaren, D. D., John F., Allegheny City, Pa. 639.
McLean, D. D., Pres., Daniel V., Easton, Pa. 612.
McLean, Duncan, (not reported.)
McLean, Hector, Melrose, N. C. 683.
McLean, John, (not reported.)
McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C. 689.
McLees, Robert, Newberry C. H., S. C, 690.
McLeod, Robert B. E., Doanesburgh, N. Y. 596.
McMartin, P. A., Cape Island, N. J. 680.
McMaster, Algernon S., Poland, O. 634.
McMaster, D. D., E. D., New Albany, Ind. 647.
McMasters, R. McK., 678.
McMichael, Wm., Agnew's Mills, Pa. 626.
McMillan, Andrew, Abberfoil, Ala. 701.
McMillan, A. J., Ashland, Ky. 689.
McMillan, Robert, 681
McMullen, J. P., Pleasant Ridge, Ala. 699.
McMullen, D. D., R. B., Knoxville, Tenn. 688.
McMullin, Robert, 611.
McMullin, Samuel H. (not reported.)
McMurray, Francis, Bellevue, Ga. 695.
McMurry, Joseph, 603.
McNair, Daniel, Galveston, Texas, 711.
McNair, Evander, Fayetteville, N. C. 711.
McNair, Solomon, Washington, N. J. 606.
McNair, Wm. W, Portage City, Wis. 663.
McNeely, L., Salisbury, Tenn. 708.
McNeely, O. D., Cedar Bluff, Ala. 701.
McNeill, Angus C., Richmond, Ala. 699.
McNeill, George, 684.
McNeill, Hector, Montpelier, N. C. 683.
McNeill, James H. (not reported.)
McNulty, John, De Korra, Wis. 662.
McNutt, Samuel H., Rockville, Ind. 654.
McPhail, B. G., Snow Hill, Md. 619.
McPhail, G. Wilson, Easton, Pa. 612.
McPheeters, Samuel B., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
McPheeters, W. C., Carrolton, Ky. 673.
McPherson, John E, Fort Hembree, N. C. 685.
McPherson, James P., Laurinburgh, N. C. 683.
McPherson, Robert, Rich Valley, Pa. 625.
McQueen, Donald, Sumpter, S. C. 691.
McQueen, George, Corisco, Africa, 590.
McQueen, Martin, Powelton, N. C. 684.
McRae, Thaddeus, Garlandsville, Miss. 705.
McRee, James M., Versailles, Ind. 673.
McRee, William F., Camden, Ala. 698.
McRoberts, S. S., Stanford, Ky. 672.
McWilliam, James, Towanda, Pa. 608.
McWhorter, Wm., Pickens C. H., S. C. 689.

Nall, D. D., Robert, Mobile, Ala. 698.
Nash, Frederick K., Gllopolis, N. C. 683.
Nassau, D. D., Chas. W., Lawrenceville, N. J. 604.
Nassau, Joseph E., Warsaw, N. Y. 592.
Nath, Golok, Jalandhar, N. I. 714.
Naylor, A. R., Greenfield, O. 641.
Naylor, James, Oakley, Va. 679.
Neander, John, Williamsburg, N. Y. 601.
Neil, Wm. Pittsylvania C. H., Va. 678.
Neil, Peter, Fort Wayne, Ind. 599.
Neill, Thomas B., Lawrenceville, Ga. 696.
Neill, D. D., Wm., Philadelphia, Pa. 612.
Nelson, Alexander K., St. Thomas, Pa. 620.
Nelson, John S. 616.
Nesbitt, Joseph, Norristown, Pa. 612.
Nesbit, Wm., New Bedford, Pa. 628.
Neuhaus, F. J., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Nevin, D. D., Alfred, Lancaster, Pa. 614.
Nevin, Daniel E., Sewicklyville, Pa. 630.
Nevius, Henry V. D., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Nevius, John H., Monmouth, Ill. 657.
Nevius, John L., Ningpo, China, 600.
Newell, George W., Orangeville, Pa. 617.
Newell, Huey, Fort Madison, Iowa, 663.
Newell, Samuel, Paris, Ill. 661.
Newell, T. M., Jacksonville, Ill. 656.
Newhall, Eb'nr, Litchfield, N. H. 588.
Newton, E. H., Cambridge, N. Y. 589.
Newton, Henry, Jefferson, Ga. 694.
Newton, D. D., John, Lodiana, N. India, 714.
Newton, Thos. H., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Niel, Peter, Vera Cruz, Ind. (not reported.)
Nichols, Cyrus, Decatur, Wis. 662.
Nichols, Prof. James, Genesee, N. Y. 592.
Nimmo, Joseph, Huntington, N. Y. 597.
Nixon, J. Howard, (not reported.)
North, N. G., New Orleans, La. 704.
Northrup, J. H., Millville, N. J. 606.
Nott, D. D., Pres., Eliphalet, Schenectady, N. Y. 590.
Nourse, Joseph, E., 619.
Noyes, Varnum, Guilford, O. 639.
Nundy, G. N., (not reported.)

Oakes, Isaac, Nunda, N. Y. 592.
Oakey, Peter D., Jamaica, N. Y. 601.
Oakley Charles, M., Farmingdale, N. Y. 597.
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa. 627.
Ogden, John W., Statesville, Tenn. 687.
Ogden, Joseph M., Chatham, N. J. 603.
Ogden, Thomas A., Natches, Miss. 702.
Olmstead, James M., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Olmstead, Lemuel G., New York, 629.
Orbison, J. H., 715.
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill, 661.
Orr, Franklin, Kent, Pa. 623.
Orr, Robert W., Strattonville, Pa. 626.
Orr, Samuel, Columbia, S. C. 698.
Orr, William, Covington, Ky. 675.
Osborn, Robert, Point Pleasant, 676.
Orborn, Michael, Farmville, Va. 678.
Osmond, Jonathan, Bald Mount, Pa. 609.
Osmond, Samuel M., Lambertville, N. J. 607.
Ostrom, V. C., Houma, La. 703, 705.
Otterson, James, Henry Clay, Del. 614.
Overstreet, R. M., Georgetown, Texas, 713.
Oviatte, P. M., Burlington, Iowa, 661.
Oviatt, T. M., Burlington, Iowa, 663.
Owen, Griffith, Baltimore, Md. 619.
Owen, Joseph, 715.
Owen, Roger, Chestnut Hill, Pa. 612.
Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y 597.
Owen, Thomas R., Tarboro', N. C. 682.

Paige, James A., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Paine, James, Somerville, W. Tenn. 677.
Paine, Henry H., Holly Springs, Miss. 708.
Painter, H. M., Brownville, Mo. 666.
Painter, Joseph, Kittanning, Pa. 622.
Paisley, Samuel, Evan's Bridge, N. C. 683.
Paisley, Wm. D., Greensboro', N. C. 681.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., Columbia, S. C. 693.
Palmer, E. P., Bell's Store, S. C. 692.
Palmer, Edward, Pocotaligo, S. C. 692.
Palmer, N. S., Gradview, Ill. 649.
Park, James, Rogersville, Tenn. 686.
Park, Oscar, Waukesha, Wis. (not reported.)
Parke, N. Grier, Pittston, Pa. 609.
Parke, Samuel, State Hill, Pa. 614.
Parker, Alvin H., Nether Providence, Pa. 610.
Parkinson, Michael A., Island Creek, O. 633.
Parks, G. D., White Hall, N. C., 686.
Parmelee, James H., Duncan's Fall's, O. 637.
Parsons H. M. Glenn's Falls, N. Y. 617.
Patterson, D. D., A. O., Oxford, O. 644.
Patterson, James C., Griffin, Ga. 695.
Patterson, M. B., White Deer, Pa. 617.
Patterson, Malcom A., Louisville, Ala. 701.
Patterson, Samuel, Richmond, O. 634.
Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y., 596.
Patton, F., Tuscapola, Miss. 707.
Patton, H. H, Princeton, Ind. 648.
Patton, Jacob H., New York City, 599.
Paul, Samuel, 618.

Digitized by Google

Paull, Alfred, Wheeling, Va. 681.
Pawling, W. H., Savannah, Mo. 669.
Paxton, D. D., J. D., Princeton, Ind. 648.
Paxton, J. T., Arrow Rock, Mo. 668.
Paxton, J. Wilson, 620.
Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C. 685.
Paxton, William M., Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Peacock, William N., (not reported.)
Pearce, J. J., Henderson, Ky., (not reported.)
Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis. 662.
Peck, Simeon, Findley, O. 646.
Peck, Thomas E., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Peden, A. G., Erin, Ga. 695.
Peden, M., New Prospect, Miss. 703.
Pelan, James, Tiffin City, O. 636.
Pelan, William, Connersville, Ind. 650.
Pelton, Samuel, 595.
Penick, D. A., Pioneer Mills, N. C. 685.
Penick, P. T., Concord, N. C. 685.
Penland, Alexander, Whitesburg, Ala. 688.
Penland, N. A., Woodville, Texas, 711.
Penney, D. D., Joseph, Nyack, N. Y. 598.
Pentzer, Jacob, Miamisburg, O. 642.
Peregrine, James. Paris, Ind. 649.
Perkins, C. H., Milford Centre, O. 636.
Perkins, G. K., Eddyville, Ky. 675.
Perkins, Henry, Allentown, N. J. 609.
Perkins, William, 645.
Perry, David I., Bloomington, Ill. 658.
Perry, D. D., Gardiner B., Groveland, Mass. 588.
Peters, B. F., Red Bluff, La. 704.
Petrie, George H. W., Marietta, Ga. 697.
Petrie, James, Pluckemin, N. J. 602.
Pettigrew, Samuel, 656.
Pharr, H. N., Summerfield, Ala. 699.
Pharr, S. C. (not reported.)
Pharr, W. S., Park's Store, N. C. 684.
Pharr, W. W., Oak Lawn, N. C. 685.
Phelps, Joshua, Dubuque, Iowa, 665.
Phillips, Andrew, Morristown, N. Y. 592.
Phillips, Benjamin T., Rondout, N. Y. 596.
Phillips, Bradley, Mineral Point, Wis. 661.
Phillips, D. D., Prof. J., Chapel Hill, N. C. 682.
Phillips, N. G., Airmount, Ala. 698.
Phillips, D. D., Wm. W., New York City, 598.
Phraner, Wilson, Sing Sing, N. Y. 599.
Pickard, John H., Locust Hill, N. C. 681.
Picton, Thomas, Princeton, N. J. 596.
Pierce, J. J., Henderson, Ky. 671.
Pierson, David H., Elizabeth, N. J. 603.
Pierson, Philip, New Zion, S. C. 691.
Pigeon, Charles D., Auburndale, Mass. 588.
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 588.
Pillsbury, Pres., Ithamar, Macomb, Ill. 657.
Pinkerton, John, Mount Solon, Va. 677.
Pinkerton, William, Collierstown, Va. 681.
Pinney, John B., New York City, 598.
Pitkin, John, Milfordton, O. 638.
Pitman, B. H., Albany, N. Y. 590.
Platt, Isaac W., West Farms, N. Y. 599.
Platt, James M., Zanesville, O. 637.
Platt, Joseph, Palestine, Ill. 648.
Plumer, D. D., Prof., W. S., Allegheny City, Pa. 629.
Plumly, Gardiner, S., New York City, 599.
Plumstead, James B., Portage City, Wis. 662.
Poage, J. B., Ashley, Mo. 668.
Polk, David, Brookville, Pa. 626.
Pomroy, Joseph S., Fairview, Va. 631.
Porter A. A., Selma, Ala. 699.
Porter, David H., Savannah, Ga. 693.
Porter, Edward E., 709.
Porter, George D., Tipton, Iowa. 663.
Porter, John W., Scotchhill, Pa. 626.
Porter, J. D., Stockton. Ala. 699.
Porter, Joseph W., White Haven, Pa. 609.
Porter, R. K., Berzelia, Ga. 694.
Porter, Samuel F., Frenchtown, N. J. 607.
Post, D. D., Reuben, Charleston, S. C. 692.
Potter, James H., Maquoketa, Iowa. 665.
Potter, Ludlow D., Glendale, Ohio, 643.
Potter, S. S., 643.
Potts, D. D., George, New York City, 598.
Power, Francis H., Elizabeth, Pa. 624.
Powers, Urias, Big Lick, Va. 680.
Pratt, F. A., Bellefonte, Pa. 616.
Pratt, H. B., Bogota, S. America, 698.
Pratt, John H., Athens, O. 641.
Pratt, John W., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 700.
Pratt, D. D., N. A., Roswell, Ga. 697.
Preston, Charles F., (not reported.)
Price, H. R., Urbana, O. 645.
Price, Israel, Annapolis, O. 633.
Price, M. B., Nicholasville, Ky. 673.
Price, Robert, Rodney, Miss. 702.
Price, Samuel J., Harvey's Store, Va. 678.
Priest, J. M., Since, Liberia, 700.
Prime, E. D. G., New York, 601.
Prime, Samuel I., New York City, 601.
Printz, George, Reading, Pa. 608.
Proctor, D. C., Frankfort, Ky. 670.
Proctor, John O., Gerardstown, Va. 621.
Proudfit, Alexander, Malta, N. Y. 589.
Pryor, D. D., Theodoric, Petersburg, Va. 679.
Pryse, James M., New London, O. 643.
Pryse, John, Springville, Wis. 638.
Pugh, John W., Warrenton, Va. 622.
Purviance, George D., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Purviance, D. D., Jas., Oakland College, Miss. 702.

Quarterman, Joseph M., Palatka, E. Fla. 696.
Quarterman, John W., Ningpo, China, 600.
Quay, Anderson B., Beaver, Pa. 630.
Quillin, Ezekiel, Wellsburg, Va. 631.
Quinan, Thomas H., Baltimore, M. D. 618.

Raffensperger, E. B., Bellefontaine, O. 645.
Ralston, James Grier, Norristown, Pa. 613,
Ramsay, James B., Kerr's Creek, Va. 677.
Ramsay, James Ross, Micco, Ark. 711.
Rankin, Alexander T., Black Rock, N. Y. 596.
Rankin, Edward E., New York City, 598.
Rankin, Henry V., Ningpo, China, 600.
Rankin, Jesse, (not reported.)
Rankin, John C., Baskingbridge, N. J. 602, 715.
Rankin, William A., Belair, Md. 614.
Ranskus, John, 662.
Ray, Charles, Rochester, N. Y. 594.
Raymond, H. R., Marion, Ala. 699.
Raymond, Moses, Springfield, Va. 621.
Rea, G. S. (Not Reported.)
Read, H. C., Glasgow, Ky. 672.
Reardon, James, 614.
Reaser, J. G., Danville, Ky. 672.
Reed, Alexander, 631.
Reed, David B., South Hanover, Ind. 649.
Reed, David Cook, Worth, Pa. 628.
Reed, George J., Shelbyville, Ky. 671.
Reed, Hugh. (Not Reported.)
Reed, Isaac, 635.
Reed, Samuel, Beallsville, O. 632.
Reed, Villeroy D., Lansingburgh, N. Y. 589.
Reed, William, Calcutta, O. 634.
Reed, William. Marietta, O. 637.
Reese, R. S., 670.
Reeve, William B., Quogue, L. I., N. Y. 597.
Reeves, Henry, Belvidere, N. J. 606.
Reeves, Robert H., Hope, N. J. 607.
Reid, Alex., Doaksville, Ark. 710,
Reid, John W., Philomath, Ga. 694.
Reid, R. H., Spartanburg, C. H., S. C. 689.
Reid, S. Irwin, Hollysprings, Miss. 707.
Reid, William, Centreville, Wis. 663.
Reid, W. M., Mayesville, S. C. 691.
Reiley, John A., Blairstown, N. J. 606.
Reiley, John, Chandlersville, O. 637.
Reinhart, Edwin H, Elizabethport, N. J. 602.
Remington, James, Alden, N. Y. 593.
Reynolds, A. J., Pisgah, O. 644.
Reynolds, John V., Meadville, Pa. 628.
Rice, George S., ——— 635.
Rice, James M., Dagger's Spring Va. 680.
Rice, John. 625.
Rice, John H, Louisville, Ky. 671.
Rice, D. D., N. L., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Rice, Samuel D., Mount Zion, Va. 678.
Rice, W. C., Palestine, Texas, 712.
Rice, William G., South Union, Ky. 671.
Richards, D. D., James, (not reported.)
Richards, J. G., Ebenezer, S. C. 691.
Richardson, Richard H. Rochester, N. Y. 660.
Richardson, William T., Waynesboro', Va. 677.
Riddle, J. P., Smithland, Ky. 675.
Riddle, William, Port Gibson, Miss. 702.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Riggs, D. D. Elias, Constantinople, 662.
Riggs, Cyrus C., West Newton, Pa. 634.
Rihseldaffer, J. G., St. Paul, Minnesota, 666.
Rinker, Henry, Windsor, N. Y. 590.
Ripley, J. Bingham, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Bart, Pa. 615.
Roane, W. H. Fayette, Miss. 702.
Robe, Robert, Eugene City, Oregon, 714.
Roberts, R. M., Hillsboro', Ill. 656.
Robertson, Henry M., Horicon, Wis. 662.
Robertson, Samuel, Winneconne, Wis. 662.
Robertson, W. W., Fulton, Mo. 666.
Robins, John P., Snow Hill, Md. 619.
Robinson, Charles S., Troy, N. Y. 589.
Robinson, David, Calcutta, Va. 634.
Robinson, John, Ashland, O. 638.
Robinson, S. E., Milton, Fla. 701.
Robinson, Stuart, Baltimore, Md. 618.
Robinson, Wm. M., Newark, O. 637.
Rockwell, A. O., Finleyville, Pa. 625.
Rockwell, Charles, Pelham, N. H. 589.
Rockwell, Prof., E. F., Davidson College, N. C. 688.
Rockwell, J. Edson, Brooklyn, N. Y. 601.
Rodenbaugh, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa. 612.
Rodgers, James, Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 592.
Rodgers, James L., Mount Joy, Pa. 614.
Rodgers, Joseph, (not reported.)
Rodgers, Ravaud K., Boundbrook, N. J. 603.
Rogers, Amos H., Waynesville, Ill. 658.
Rogers, D. D., Ebenezer P., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Rogers, H. W., Seguin, Texas, 712.
Rogers, James, (not reported.)
Rogers, James L., Florence, Ala. 688.
Rogers, John M., Middletown Point, N. J. 604.
Rogers, Joseph, Kingston, N. J. 606.
Rogers, O. F., Cotton Gin, Miss. 708.
Rogers, W. S., Oxford, O. 644.
Roland, L. P., (not reported.)
Root, Timothy, Tuskegee, Ala. 701.
Rosamond, J., Starkville, Miss. (not reported.)
Rose, Henry B., Mercer, C. H. Va. 681.
Roseborough, Hugh O., New Geneva, Pa. 624.
Rosenthal, Charles D., Paterson, N. J. 603.
Ross, A. W., Pendleton, S. C. 688.
Ross, John, Muncie, Ind. 655.
Ross, John B., Cub Creek, Va. 679.
Rossel, Joseph A., Neenah, Wis. 662.
Rowe, John, Gallipolis, O. 641.
Rowell, Morse, Squan Village, N. J. 605.
Rowell, Thompson, St. Anthony's Falls, Min. Ter. 658.
Rowland, James, Mansfield, O. 638.
Rowland, L. P., Patterson, Mo. 668.
Rudolph, A., Europe, 714.
Ruffner, D. D. Henry, Kanawha Salines, Va. 676.
Ruffner, Wm. H. Harrisonburg, Va. 677.
Russell, Moses, Clifton, O. 642.
Russell, R. D., Nanafalia, Ala. 698.
Russell, Watson, Fannettsburg, Va. 621.
Rutter, Lindley C., Chestnut Level, Pa. 614.
Ryerson, Martyn W., Princeton, N. J. 599.
Ryors, D. D., Elfred, Danville, Ky. 672.

Sachse, H., Madison, Ind. 671.
Sackett, M. A., Walnut Hills, O. 643.
Safford J. P., Frankfort, Ky. 673.
Safford, Henry, Greensboro', Ga. 694.
Sahler, Daniel D., Princeton, N. J. 599.
Sailor, John, (Not Reported.)
Sample, Robert F., Bedford, Pa. 629.
Sanderson, Joseph, New York City, 599.
Sanderson, D. D., Newbern, Ala. 699.
Sargent, John H., 611.
Satterfield, James, West Middlesex, Pa. 623.
Saunders, Eph'm D., West Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky. 670.
Savage, D D., John A., Waukesha, Wis. 662.
Savage, Thomas, Bedford, N. H. 588.
Savage, Wm. T., Grenada, Miss. 707.
Saye, John B., Lawrenceville, Ill. 651.
Saye, James H., Union, C. H., S. C. 690.
Scarborough, Wm. B., Taneytown, Md. 613.
Schaible, John G, Union, Mo. 667.
Sheets, William C., (not reported.)
Schenck, A. V. C., St. Joseph, Mo. 670.
Schenck, Elias S., Danbury, Conn. 596.
Schenck, Wm. E., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Schwartz, Jacob, Reedsville, Iowa, 664.
Scott, Alexander, Savannah, O. 638.
Scott, H. B., Indian Village, La. 704.
Scott, James, Holmesburgh, Pa. 612.
Scott, James D., (not reported.)
Scott, J. L., Agra, N. J. 715.
Scott, J. M., Danville, Ky. 674.
Scott, John A., Halifax C. H., Va. 679.
Scott, D. D., J. W., Washington, Pa. 631.
Scott, D. D., J. W., Oxford, O. 644.
Scott, Robert, Ridgely, Mo. 669.
Scott, Stephen, Mexico, Mo. 666.
Scott, Thomas G., 628.
Scott, D. D., Wm. A., San Francisco, Cal. (not reported.)
Scott, Wm. M., Cincinnati, O. 643.
Scott, Wm. N., Luney's Creek, Va. 621.
Scovel, Alden, Bordentown, N. J. 609.
Scribner Wm., Red Bank, N. J. 604.
See, Charles S. M., Barter Brook, Va. 678.
Seelye, A. H., America, 715.
Seelye, Edward E., Sandy Hill, N. Y. 589.
Sellers, Duncan, Black River Chapel, N. C. 684.
Sempel, Philo M., Berlin O. 640.
Sennar, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Senour, F. Shelbyville, Ky. 671.
Sessions, John, Albany, N. Y. 590.
Seymour, J. L. 559.
Shaiffer, Geo. Shirleysburgh, Pa. 616.
Shand, Alexander, Roscoe, Ill. 630.
Shane, J. D., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Shannon, J. N., Terre Haute, Ind. 654.
Sharer, J., Pleasant Ridge, O. 643.
Sharon, James C., 668.
Sharp, M. D., J. D., Alto, Texas, 712.
Sharp, W. W., Abbeville, S. C. 711.
Shaw, Colin, Gravelly Hill, N. C. 683.
Shaw, H. W., (not reported.)
Shaw, Peter H., Greenfield Hill, Ct. 598,
Shearer, F. A., Iowa City, Iowa, 663.
Sheddan, Samuel S., Rahway, N. J. 602.
Sheets, Wm. C., Morgantown, N. C. 685.
Sheldon, George, Plainfield, N. J. 602.
Shepherd, I. N., Marion, O. 636.
Shepley, Samuel H. Blairsville, Pa. 623.
Shepperson, C. M., Missionary Station, Ga. 697.
Shepperson, John G., Otter Bridge, Va. 678.
Sherrill. R. E., Dancyville, Tenn. 706.
Sherwood, John M., Washington, N. C. 682.
Shields, Charles W., Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Shields, E. P., New Albany, Ind. 647.
Shields, James M., Exchangeville, Pa. 629.
Shields, John W., Centreville, O, 643.
Shiland, Andrew, Mount Kisco, N. Y. 596.
Shimeall, Richard C., Monticello, N. Y. 595.
Shinn, James G., Port Richmond, Va. 611.
Shotwell, Albert, Covington, Ky. 674.
Shotwell, Nathan, Milroy, Pa. 616.
Shyrock, L. B. W., (not reported.)
Sickles, Wm., (not reported.)
Sickles, Wm. W. Bedford, Ind. 647.
Sill, Amos H., Bel Air, Md. 589.
Silliman, A. P., Clinton, Ala. 700.
Silliman, Candour J., Doaksville, Ark. 710.
Simanton, Ephraim, Vienna, N. J. 607.
Simonton, L. A., 696.
Simonton, Wm., Williamsport, Pa. 617.
Simrall, J. G., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Simpson, Robert. Newton, Ill. 651.
Simpson, T. W., Georgetown, D. C. 618.
Sinclair, Alexander, Sharpsburg, Pa. 630.
Singletary, W. H., 689.
Skillman, Chas. H., Luserne, N. Y. 591.
Slack, M. D., E., Cincinnati, O. 643.
Sloan, D. D., James, Dunningsville, Pa. 630.
Small, Arthur, (not reported.)
Small, Robert, (not reported.)
Smalley, D. D., E. D., Troy, N. Y. 589.
Smalley, John, Butler, Pa. 617.
Smalts, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Smiley, J. H., Livonia, La. 705.
Smith, A., Lynnville, Tenn. 687.
Smith, D. D., Benj. M., Hampden Sidney, Va. 677.
Smith, Charles R., Cross Plains, Ala. 701.
Smith, Daniel., Richmond, Wis. 662.
Smith, David, Winchester, Tenn. 689.
Smith, D. F., Summerville, Ga., 698.
Smith, D. M., Big Hollow, N. Y. 591.

Digitized by Google

Smith, D. D., Edward D., New York City, 598.
Smith, H. A., Clauselville, Ala. 698.
Smith, Henry M., 693.
Smith, James, Philadelphia, Pa. 610.
Smith, D. D., James, Springfield, Ill. 656.
Smith, James, Rochester, Pa. 630.
Smith, James, Marysville, O. 636.
Smith, James Irwin, Ontonagon, Mich. 629.
Smith, John F., Richmond, Ind. 648.
Smith, John M., Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Smith, Josiah D., (not reported.)
Smith, D. D., Joseph, Greensborough, Pa. 628.
Smith, D. D., Joseph T., Baltimore, Md. 618.
Smith, Josiah D., Columbus, O. 636.
Smith, J. G. (not reported.)
Smith, J. Henry, Charlottesville, Va. 679.
Smith J. M., Parkinson, Pa. 627.
Smith, Randolph A., 612.
Smith, Robert C., Talmage, Ga. 701.
Smith, Robert H., 611.
Smith, Rapin E., 611.
Smith, Samuel B., Keithsburgh, Ill. 657.
Smith, Samuel Hume, Stewartstown, Pa. 614.
Smith, Thomas C., Farmington, Mo. 706.
Smith, Thomas G., Putnamville, Ind. 654.
Smith, Thomas S. C., Bel Air, Md. 618.
Smith, Thomas T., Henry, Ill. 659.
Smith, D. D., Wm., Cannonsburgh, Pa. 626.
Smith, W. A. Lockhart, Texas, 712.
Smith, Wm. G., Hartwellville, Mich. 598.
Smith, W. C., Claibone, Ala. 699.
Smock, D. V., Birmingham, Iowa, 664.
Smuller, Henry W., Kingston, N. Y. 595.
Smylie, John A., Liberty, Miss. 702.
Smyth, Charles B., Delhi, N. Y. 600.
Smyth, James Jones, Greensboro', N. C. 682.
Smyth, Prof. R. C., (not reported.)
Smyth, D. D., Thomas, Charleston, S. C. 692.
Smythe, W. M., Cahaba, Ala. 698.
Snodgrass, D. D., Wm. D. Goshen, N. Y. 595.
Snowden, E. H. Fortyfort, Pa. 608.
Snyder, Henry, Amelia C. H. Va. 680.
Snyder, Wm. M., 591.
Somerville, James, Bridgeville, Ala. 699.
Somerville, Prof. Wm. C., Huntsville, Texas, 711.
Southworth, T. D., Franklin, Mass. 588.
Sparrow, D. D., P. J., Pensacola, Fla. 698.
Spayd, Henry E., Brownsburgh, Pa. 607.
Spears, Thomas P., Lewistown, Pa. 616.
Speer, Wm., San Francisco, Cal. 600, 713.
Spence, W. B., Sidney, O. 645.
Spilman, B. F., Shawneestown, Ill. 656.
Spilman, T. A., Jacksonville, Ill. 656.
Spoczynski, Stephen, St. Louis, Mo. 599.
Spofford, Lemuel C., Depere, Wis. 662.
Spottswoods, D. D., John B., Newcastle, Del. 613.
Sprague, D. D., Wm. B. Albany, N. Y. 590.
Spring, D. D., LL. D., Gardiner, New York City, 598.
Sproull, A. W., Chester, Pa. 696.
Sprunt, James M., Kenansville, N. C. 684.
Squire, John, Port Deposit, Md. 613.
Stacey, James, West Point, Ga. 695.
Stafford, J. B. Danville, Miss. 707.
Stafford, James, Trenton, Ill. 656.
Stalcos, Nestor A. Athens, Greece, 630.
Stanfield, S. A., Harmony, Va. 682.
Staunton, D. D., Robt. L. Chillicothe, O. 641.
Staples, Moses W., Janesville, Wis. 661.
Stark, John, Elderton, Pa. 623.
Stark, Oliver P., Doaksville, C. N., Ark. 709.
Stead, Benjamin F., Astoria, N. Y. 601.
Stearns, Timothy, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 663.
Stebbins, George, Sterling, Ill. 659.
Stebbins, James, Princeton, N. J. 609.
Stedman, James O., Memphis, Tenn. 709.
Steele, Daniel, Pinckneyville, Ill. 656.
Steel, D. D., Robert, Abington, Pa. 612.
Steel, D. D., Samuel, Hillsborough, O. 641.
Steele, John, Macomb, Ill. 652.
Steele, John A., Grand View, Ill. 651.
Steins, Frederick, New York City, 598.
Steinthal, Bernard, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Sterling, Prof. John W., Madison, Wis. 661.
Sterrett, Alexander, Evansville, Ind. 648.
Sterrett, David, Carlisle, Pa. 615.
Steven, Jos. S. B., Griffin, Ga. 695.
Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa. 617.
Stevens, Thomas, (not reported.)
Stevenson, David, Indianapolis, Ind. 649.
Stevenson, Joseph, Bellefontaine, O. 645.
Stevenson, D. D., J. M., New Albany, Ind. 647.
Stevenson, P. Eugene, Bridgeton, N. J. 605.
Stevenson, Ross, Johnstown, Pa. 623.
Stevenson S. H., Independence, Ill. 659.
Stevenson, Thomas, Stover's Place, Pa. 616.
Stewart, C. B., Fountain Inn, S. C. 689.
Stewart, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y. 604.
Stewart, D. D., Daniel, Camden, N. J. 605.
Stewart, D. M., Rushville, Ind. 650.
Stewart, George D., Bath, N. Y. 592.
Stewart, John B., Wooster, O. 639.
Stewart, John C., Statesville, N. C. 686.
Stewart, L. L., Statesville, N. C. 686.
Stewart, William B, Mt. Washington, Md. 618.
Stickley, William W., Spout Spring, Va. 679.
Stillman, C. A., Gainesville, Ala. 699.
Stirratt, James A., Prescott, Wis. 666.
Stockton, B. B., Phelps, N. Y. 594.
Stockton, D. D, John, Cross Creek Village, Pa. 630.
Stoddard, William, 622.
Stone, Jared M., South Hanover, Ind. 649.
Stoneroad, Joel, Woodvale, Pa. 623.
Strahan, F. G., Hopkinsville, Ky. 671.
Stratton, Daniel, Salem, N. J. 605.
Stratton, James, Summerville, S. C. 692.
Stratton, Joseph B. Natchez, Miss. 702.
Stratton, William O., North Benton, O. 634.
Strauss, Julius, New York City, 599.
Street, Robert, Union, N. J. 603.
Stryker, W. M. Kingston, Ind. 650.
Stuart, David T., Shelbyville, Ky. 670.
Stuart, John, Montgomery, O. 643.
Stuart, D. D, Robert, Nicholasville, Ky. 673.
Stuart, Samuel D., Keysville, Va. 678.
Stuart, Thomas C., Pontotoc, Miss. 707.
Studdiford, Peter A. Milford, N. J. 607.
Studdiford, D. D., P. O., Lambertville, N. J. 607.
Sturdevant, C., Springfield, O. 642.
Sturges, Smith, Phillipsburg, N. J. 606.
Sutton, William C., Morven, N. C. 685.
Swan, Benjamin C., Carthage, Ill. 657.
Swan, George M., Troy, Iowa, 664.
Swan, James N., Columbia City, Ind. 653.
Swan, Samuel, Waverly, Ill. 661.
Swaney, Alexander, Carrollton, O. 633.
Sweetman, Joseph, Charlton, N. Y. 590.
Swift, D. D., Elisha P., Allegheny City, Pa. 629.
Swift, Elliott E., New Castle, Pa. 628.
Swift, Wm., Canton, Ga. 698.
Swing, David, Oxford, O. 644.
Symington, R. S., Independence, Mo. 669.
Symmes, F. M., Pleasant, Ind. 649.
Symmes, John H., Cumberland, Md. 620.
Symmes, Joseph G., Madison, Ind. 649.

Tadlock, Prof. Jas. D., Washington Coll., Tenn. 686.
Talbot, William K., Osceola, Ark. 709.
Talmage, D. D., Samuel K., Talmage, Ga. 694.
Tappan, Winthrop, 611.
Tate, Robert, Sill's Creek, N. C. 683.
Taylor, C. P., Fort Madison, Iowa, 641.
Taylor, Charles H., Ballston Centre, N. Y. 590.
Taylor, E. W. 699.
Taylor, George J., Williamsburg, Miss. 705.
Taylor, H. W. (not reported.)
Taylor, R. F., Dallas, Texas, 712.
Taylor, Robert J., Portsmouth, Va. 680.
Taylor, Rufus, Manchester, Mass. 604.
Taylor, Thos. J., Steubenville, O. 634.
Taylor, William G., Beaver, Pa., 630.
Taylor, W. H., Eaton, O. 644.
Teese, David, White Plains, N. Y. 597.
Telford, William B., Kingston, Ga. 698.
Templeton, Joseph, St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Templeton, Milo, Marseilles, O. 636.
Templeton, S. M., Delavan, Ill. 650.
Templeton, Wm. H., Creek Agency, Ark. 711.
Tenney, Levi, Carolina, Texas, 713.
Terhune, Edward P., Charlotte, C. H., Va. 679.
Thatcher, George H. (not reported.)
Thayer, Charles, Hudson, Wis. 666.
Thayer, E. W., Decatur, Ill. 651.
Thayer, Loren, Windham, N. H. 588.
Thom, Prof. A. E., Huntsville, Texas, 711.
Thomas, B. D., DeKalb, Miss. 705.
Thomas, Enoch, Beverly, Va. 676.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, H. E., Frankfort, Ky. 671.
Thomas, John, Washingtonville, Pa. 617.
Thomas, Thomas, Friendsville, Pa. 607.
Thomas, D. D., Thomas E., New Albany, Ind. 648.
Thompson, Charles K., Darlington, Ind. 654.
Thompson, G. W., Academia, Pa. 616.
Thompson, H. P., Sherburne, Ky. 675.
Thompson, Lewis, Lexington, Oregon. 714
Thompson, Robert G., Beloit, Wis. 661.
Thompson, S. T., Wabash, Ind. 616.
Thompson, William H., Bolivar, Tenn. 709.
Thompson, William S., New Canton, Va. 673.
Thompson, J. H., McLeod's, Miss. 705.
Thomson, D. D., John, New York City, 598.
Thomson, Prof. S. H., S. Hanover, Ind. 649.
Thomson, Preston W., Ipava, Ill. 657.
Thorn, A. S., Marion, Iowa.
Thornton, Francis, Louisville, Ky. 670
Thornton, J. C., Utica, Mo. 670.
Thornwell, D. D., James H., Columbia, S. C. 692.
Tidball, William B., 637.
Timlow, Philip J., Marietta, Pa. 614.
Tod, David S., Canton, Miss. 706.
Todd, D. R., Bellbrook, O. 643.
Todd, George T., Fond du Lac, Wis. 595.
Todd, Isaac, Milford, Pa. 596.
Todd, Nathaniel, Allegheny City, Pa. 629.
Todd, Oliphant M., Florence, Pa. 631.
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill. 660.
Tomlinson, George, Mapleton, N. Y. 593.
Torrence, Adam, New Alexandria, Pa. 622.
Town, Edwin, Philadelphia, Pa. 619.
Towles, Daniel T., Long Creek, N. C. 684.
Townley, William, Crown Point, Ind. 652.
Trimble, William W., Cedar Grove, Va. 677.
Tudehope, Archibald, Wilmington, Del. 610.
Tully, Andrew, Harmony, N. J. 606.
Tully, David, Balston Spa., N. Y. 590.
Turbitt, John, Canton, Ill. 659.
Turner, D. McNeill, Tallahassee, Fla. 696.
Turner, Jesse H. 679.
Tustin, D. D., Septimus, Washington, D. C. 618.
Twitchel, Jerome, Houston, Texas, 711.
Twitchell, Pliny, Wyoming, N. Y. 592.

Ullman, J. F. Futtehgurh, N. I. 715.
Umsted, Justus T., Keokuk, Iowa, 663.
Urmston, T. H., Broadwill, Ky. 674.
Urmston, N. M., West Union, O. 641.
Ustick, H. S. 642.
Ustick, John, Earlville, Ill. 660.

Vail, E. I. 714.
Vail, Thomas S., Knoxville, Ill. 657.
Valentine, Richard, New Castle, Ky. 671.
Vallandigham, James L., Newark, Del. 613.
Vallandigham, Geo. S. 635.
Van Artsialen, G., (not reported.)
Van Brunt, Rutgers, Smithtown, N. Y. 597.
Vance, Andrew, Cloyd's Creek, Tenn. 688.
Van Court, John H., Danbury, Conn. 703.
Van Deman, Henry, Delaware, O. 636.
Van Doren, Luther H. Englishtown, N. J. 604.
Van Doren, Isaac, Englishtown, N. J. 603.
Van Dyke, Henry J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 601.
Van Dyke, John P., Pleasant Ridge, O. 643.
Van Eman, George, Van Buren, O. 646.
Van Eman, George, Florida, Mo. 668.
Van Eman, Thos. B. 626.
Van Keuren, Benjamin, (not reported.)
Vanuatta, P. R., Lafayette, Ind. 660.
Vannuys, H. L., Goshen, Ind. 653.
Van Rensselaer, D. D., C., Philadelphia, Pa. 609.
Van Vliet, A., Dubuque, Iowa. 665.
Van Wyck, George P., Bloomingburg, N. Y. 619.
Van Zandt, D. D., A. B., (not reported.)
Vaughan, Clement R., Lynchburg, Va. 679.
Veenhuizen, A. B., Williamson Corners, N. Y. 594.
Venable, H. I., Oakland, Ill. 651.
Vermilye, Ashbel G., Newburyport, Mass. 588.
Vermilye, D. D., R. G. (not reported.)
Vincent, William R., Uniontown, O. 632.
Virtue, Andrew, Monroeville, Pa. 623.

Waddell, D. D., John N., Oxford, Miss. 707.
Wadsworth, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Waggoner, David, Pulaski, Pa. 628.
Waite, J. H. T., Salisbury, Md.
Waite, James T. (not reported.)
Wailes, Benjamin M., Greenfield, Va. 679.
Waldburger, J. J., Pittsburgh, Pa. 625.
Walker, J. W., West Fairfield, Pa. 623.
Walker, Robert B., Plaingrove, Pa. 627.
Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill. 657.
Wall, Bloomfield, Kossuth, Iowa, 663.
Wall, Edward, Kingsboro, N. Y. 599.
Wall, T. G., Newbern, N. C. 682.
Wallace, D. A., Nashville, Ill. 656.
Wallace, James A., Kingstree, S. C. 691.
Wallace, John, Pequea, Pa. 614.
Wallace, John, Kossuth, Ind. 647.
Wallace, John H., Timber Grove, Va. 680.
Wallace, J. W., Versailles, Ky. 673.
Wallace, M. J., Jefferson, Texas, 712.
Wallace, Robert M., Brownsville, Pa. 624.
Waller, David J., Bloomsburg, Pa. 617.
Wallis, James, Concrete, Texas, 712.
Walsh, Henry, Horn Lake, Miss. 707.
Walsh, J. J., Futtehgurh, N. I. 715.
Wampler, John M., Monticello, Ind. 652.
Ward, Israel W., Birmingham, Pa. 615.
Ward, Thomas, 616.
Warden, William, 622.
Wardlaw, T. De Lacey, Paris, Ky. 674.
Warner, Austin, (not reported.)
Warren, Joseph, Allahabad, N. I. 715.
Warren, D. D., Joseph, Greensburgh, Ind. 650.
Warrener, P. W., New Danville, Texas, 712.
Washburn, Cephas, Norristown, Ark. 709.
Washburn, Daniel, Marietta, O. 637.
Washburn, Ebenezer, Central College, O. 635.
Waterman, George, 618.
Watkins, Samuel W., Farmville, Va. 679.
Watson, A. M., Montivallo, Ala. 699.
Watson, James, Ashwood, Tenn. 687.
Watson, D. D., James C., Milton, Pa. 617.
Watson, John, Amsterdam, O. 633.
Watson, Samuel L, Bethel, S. C. 690.
Watson, Thomas, Naylor's Store, Mo. 667.
Watt, John S., St. Louis, Mo. 667.
Watts, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. 611.
Way, Richard Q., Ningpo, China. 600.
Wayne, Benjamin, Plaquemine, La. 703.
Weaver, John S., Carlisle Station, O. 642.
Webber, Henry, North Sewickley, Pa. 628.
Webster, Charles, Middletown Point, N. J. 603.
*Webster, Richard, Mauch Chunk, Pa. 608,
Weed, D. D., Henry R., Wheeling, Va. 630.
Weeks, Joseph, Natchez, Miss. 703
Weitzel, John, Sharon, Wis. 661.
Welch, Thomas R., Helena, Ark. 709.
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa. 609.
Wells, Daniel, Goshen, N. Y. 599.
Wells, John D., Williamsburgh, N. Y. 601.
Wells, J. G., Jackson, Mo. 668.
Wells, J. H. (not reported.)
Wells, Noah H. (not reported.)
Wells, Robert R., Shippensburgh, Pa. 620.
Wells, Shepherd, Columbia, Tenn. 687.
Wells, Samuel T, Du Buque, Iowa. 665.
West, D. D., Nathaniel, Philadelphia, Pa. 623.
West, Jr., Nathaniel, Cincinnati, O. 643.
West, William A., Dry Run, Pa. 620.
Westbrook, Richard B., Philadelphia, Pa. 609.
Westcott, Lorenzo, 605.
Westcott, William A., Florida, N. Y. 595.
Westervelt, J. P., Johnstown, N. Y. 590.
Westervelt, Samuel D., Yorktown, N. Y. 596.
Whaley, F. N., Clarkesville, Va. 682.
Whallon, Thomas, Rensselaer, Ind. 652.
Wharton, William P., Milton, N. C., 682.
White, Ansley D., Trenton, N. J. 604.
White, Charles, Berryville, Va. 621.
White, H. M., 644.
White, James E., Chester C. H., S. C. 690.
White, John, North Salem, N. Y. 600.
White, John W., Middletown, Pa. 620.
White, M. M., (not reported.)
White, Nathan Grier, McConnellsburg, Pa. 618.
White, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 699.
White, D. D., William S., Lexington, Va. 677.
Whiton, D. D., John M., Bennington, N. H. 588.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Wight, J. K., United States, 600.
Wiley, Calvin H., 683.
Wiley, D. D., William, (not reported.)
Williams, Albert, Princeton, N. J. 714,
Williams, D. D., Prof. Aaron, Cannonsburgh, Pa. 625.
Williams, Aaron, Brownsville, Ark. 709.
Williams, C. Foster. 688.
Williams, Daniel, West Newton, Pa. 624.
Williams, David. (not reported.)
Williams, Edwin T., 693.
Williams, Fenwick T., New Hamburgh, N. Y. 596.
Williams, John C., Due West Corner, 689.
Williams, Lewis W., Landisburg, Pa. 620.
Williams, Moses A., San Francisco, Cal. 624.
Williams, Nathaniel, Newmarket, O. 641.
Williams, R. E., Agra, N. I. 715.
Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky. 670.
Williams, Stephen, Baltimore, Md. 619.
Williams, William, Chester, England, 714.
Williams, William G., 695.
Williamson, Abraham, Chester, N. J. 603.
Williamson, James, Athens, Pa. 608.
Williamson, J. G., Paoli, Ind. 647.
Williamson, McK., Hebardsville, O. 640.
Williamson, Moses, Cold Spring, N. J. 605.
Williamson, D. D., S., Alexandriana, N. C. 685.
Willis, H. P. S., Memphis, Mo. 668.
Wills, David, Laurens C. H., S. C. 689.
Wilson, D. D., Alex., Melville, N. C., 681.
Wilson, Charlton H., Boggy Depot, Ark. 710.
Wilson, David A., Monrovia, Africa, 620, 700.
Wilson, Elijah, Media, Pa. 614.
Wilson, Henry M., 8 Morton St., N. Y. 599.
Wilson, D. D., Henry R., Sewickleyville, Pa. 630.
Wilson, Hugh, Prospect, Texas, 713.
Wilson, D. D., Hugh N., Hackettstown, N. J. 606.
Wilson, James, Natchez, Miss. 702.
Wilson, James, Knoxville, Tenn. 688.
Wilson, James G., Grand View, Iowa, 664.
Wilson, James J., Oxford, Ind. 652.
Wilson, James K., 613.
Wilson, James L., Jefferson, Ind. 654.
Wilson, Jymes M., Floyd C. H., Va. 681.
Wilson, John M., Fulton, Mo. 666.
Wilson, D. D., John S., Decatur, Ga. 695.
Wilson, Joseph R., Staunton, Va. 677.
Wilson, J. L., Mission House, N. Y. 691.
Wilson, Lewis F., Hedgesville, Va. 621.
Wilson, R. F. (not reported)
Wilson, R. W., Bloomingburgh, O. 640.
Wilson, Samuel, New Concord, O. 687.
Wilson, D. D., Samuel, Merrittstown, Pa. 623.
Wilson, D. D., Samuel B., Hampden Sidney, Va. 678.
Wilson, Samuel J., Harrisville, Va. 631.
Wilson, Samuel M., Lithopolis, O. 635.
Wilson, Samuel R. (not reported.)
Wilson, Samuel T., Rock Island, Ill. 659.
Wilson, S. B. O., Rowan Mills, N. C. 685.
Wilson, S. Ramsey, Cincinnati, O. 643.
Wilson, Thomas B., Xenia, O. 642.
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J. 605.
Wilson, William, Fairview, Pa. 629.
Wilson, Wm. S., Warsaw, Ind. 653.
Wilson, William V., Moorefield, Va. 621.
Wilson, W. W., Bishopville, S. C. 691.
Winans, Jacob W. (not reported.)
Windel, William C. (not reported.)
Wines, D. D., Prof. E. C., Washington, Pa. 631.
Winn, John, Hinesville, Ga. 693.
Winn, T. S., Havanna, Ala. 700.
Winters, Jacob, Brownsburgh, Va. 676.
Wiseman, John, Kenton, O. 643.
Witherspoon, A. J., Lynden, Ala. 708.
Withrow, T. S., Washington, Va. 621.
Wolfe, A. R., New York City, N. Y.
Wood, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. 606.
Wood, D. D., James, Philadelphia, Pa. 612.
Wood, John W., Wyoming, N. Y. 592.
Wood, Jeremiah, Mayfield Corners, N. Y. 590.
Wood, M. D., 693.
Woodbridge, Jahleel, Henderson, Ky. 671.
Woodbridge, John, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 590.
Woodbridge, D. D., Sylvester, New Orleans, La. 704.
Woodbridge, Jr., S., Benicia, Cal. 714.
Woodend, W. W., Saltsburg, Pa. 623.
Woodhull, George S., Point Pleasant, Va. 676.
Woodhull, Gilbert T., May's Landing, N. J. 605.
Woods, B. F., Franklin, Ind. 649.
Woods, Edgar, Wheeling, Va. 631.
Woods, James, Santa Rosa, Cal. 713.
Woods, D. D., James S., Lewistown, Pa. 615.
Woods, John, 626.
Woods, W. H., Greensburg, Ky. 672.
Woodrow, D. D., Thos, Worthington, O. 635.
Work, Wm. R., Pottstown, Pa. 612.
Worrall, J. M., Covington, Ky. 674.
Worrell, Charles F., Perrineville, N. J. 604.
Worrell, Joseph, Chili, Ill. 657.
Wray, John, Alvan, Pa. 626.
Wright, Allen, Armstrong Acad., Ark. 710.
Wright, A. H., 680.
Wright, Edward, Clifton, O. 642.
Wright, Edward W., Delphi, Ind. 651.
Wurts, Edward, Lake Providence, La. 702.
Wyeth, C. A., 709.
Wylie, Carey A. (not reported.)
Wylie, D. D., Wm., Wheeling, Va. 637.
Wyly, Samuel Y., Leesburg, Tenn. 686.
Wynkoop, Stephen R., Wilmington, Del. 613.

Yantis, D. D., John S., Richmond, Mo. 670.
Yates, Wm. B., Charleston, S. C. 692.
Yeomans, E. D., McKwansville, Pa. 617.
Yeomans, D. D., J. W., Danville, Pa. 616.
Yerkes, Prof. S., Lexington, Ky. 673.
Young, A. T., East Bethany, N. Y. 594.
Young, A. W., Tatesville, Miss. 707.
Young, D. P., Nicholasville, Ky. 674.
Young, H., Pleasant Run, O. 643.
Young, James, French Creek, Va. 676
Young, D. D., John C., Danville, Ky. 672.
Young, J. N. (not reported.)
Young, Loyal, Butler, Pa, 627.
Young, P. D., Chester, Ill. 656.
Young, William, Huntsville, O. 645.

Zahniser, George W., Conneautville, Pa. 629.

Digitized by Google

MODERATORS

AND

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Names, &c.	Places of Meeting.
A. D. 1789,	*Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York,	Philadelphia.
1790,	*Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1791,	*Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1792,	*Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Carlisle, Pa.
1793,	*Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1794,	*Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1795,	*Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York,	Carlisle, Pa.
1796,	*Rev. Robert Davidson, Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1797,	*Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1798,	*Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1799,	*Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., New Jersey,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1801,	*Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1802,	*Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1803,	*Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina,	Philadelphia.
1804,	*Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1805,	*Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1806,	*Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1807,	*Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1808,	*Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1809,	*Rev. Drury Lacy, Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1810,	*Rev. John Broadhead Romeyn, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1811,	Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1812,	*Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina,	Philadelphia.
1813,	*Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1814,	*Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland,	Philadelphia.
1815,	Rev. William Neill, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1816,	*Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky,	Philadelphia.
1817,	*Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1818,	*Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1819,	*Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1820,	Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1821,	*Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1822,	*Rev. Obadiah Jennings, D. D., Ohio,	Philadelphia.
1823,	*Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1824,	*Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1825,	*Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1826,	Rev. Thomas McAuley, D. D., LL.D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1827,	Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1828,	Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1829,	Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1830,	*Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1831,	Rev. N. S. Beman, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1832,	Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio,	Philadelphia.
1833,	*Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina,	Philadelphia.
1834,	*Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee,	Philadelphia.
1835,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., New York,	Pittsburg, Pa.
1836,	*Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina,	Pittsburg, Pa.
1837,	Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1838,	Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia,	Philadelphia.
1839,	*Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio,	Philadelphia.
1840,	Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia.
1841,	Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D., Maryland,	Philadelphia.
1842,	Rev. John T. Edgar, D. D., Tennessee,	Philadelphia.
1843,	Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., New York,	Philadelphia.
1844,	Rev. George Junkin, D. D., Ohio,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., New York,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1846,	Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., New Jersey,	Philadelphia.
1847,	Rev. James H. Thornwell, D. D., South Carolina,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., New Jersey,	Pittsburg, Pa.
1850,	Rev. Aaron W. Leland, D. D., South Carolina,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1851,	Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D. D., Kentucky,	St. Louis, Mo.
1852,	Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., New York,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	Rev. John C. Young, D. D., Kentucky,	Philadelphia.
1854,	Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D. D., Pennsylvania,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	Rev. Nathan L. Rice, D. D., Missouri,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	Rev. Francis McFarland, D. D., Virginia,	New York City.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1778,* Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
1790,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D.
1803,* Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D.
1806,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
1825, Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D.
1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.
1846, Rev. Willis Lord, D. D.
1850, Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1802,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807,* Rev. John Ewing Latta.
1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1837, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D.
1845, Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D.
1850, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D.

* Deceased.

PRESBYTERIAN PERIODICALS.

Names.	*Where Published.*	*Time of Publication.*	*Editors.*
Biblical Repertory,	*Philadelphia,*	QUARTERLY,	Charles Hodge, D. D.
The Presbyterian,	*Philadelphia and N. York,*	SATURDAY,	William M. Engles, D. D. / John Leyburn, D. D.
Central Presbyterian,	*Richmond, Va.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D. / Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D.
Presbyterian Banner & Advocate,	*Pittsburgh, Pa.*	WEDNESDAY.	Rev. David McKinney, D. D.
Presbyterian Herald,	*Louisville, Ky.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D.
Presbyterian of the West,	*Cincinnati, Ohio,*	THURSDAY,	Rev. J. G. Montfort, D. D.
Foreign Missionary,	*New York,*	MONTHLY,	Pres. Board of For. Missions.
St. Louis Presbyterian,	*St. Louis, Missouri,*	THURSDAY,	Rev. N. L. Rice, D. D.
Southern Presbyterian,	*Charleston, S. C.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.
True Witness,	*Jackson, Miss.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. R. McInnis.
Southern Presbyterian Review,	*Columbia, S. C.*	QUARTERLY,	An Association of Ministers.
Home and Foreign Record,	*Philadelphia,*	MONTHLY,	Organ of the Boards & Ch. Ext.
Presbyterian Magazine,	*Philadelphia,*	MONTHLY,	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Home, the School, & the Church,	*Philadelphia,*	ANNUAL,	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Sabbath-School Visitor,	*Philadelphia and N. York,*	SEMI-MONTHLY,	Board of Publication.
Presbyterial Critic,	*Baltimore,*	MONTHLY,	Rev. Stuart Robinson, / Rev. Thomas E. Peck.

Digitized by Google

FORMS OF BEQUESTS.

When bequests are made to the Institutions of the Church, let the following forms be carefully observed. Legacies are often lost to the cause which the testator designs to aid, by a defect in the will. When real estate or other property is to be given, let it be particularly described.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

To the Trustees of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of , or I devise a certain messuage, and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees, and their successors for ever, to and for the uses, and under the direction of the said Board of Missions of the said General Assembly, according to the provisions of their charter.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

I give and devise to the Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the sum of , to be applied by said Board to the Education of pious and indigent young men for the gospel ministry.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

I bequeath to my executors the sum of dollars in trust, to pay over the same in after my decease, to the person who, when the same shall be payable, shall act as Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Board, and under its direction, and the receipt of the said Treasurer shall be a full and legal acquittance of my said executors for the same.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of , or I devise a certain messuage and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees and their successors for ever, to and for the uses and under the direction of the said Board of Publication, according to the provisions of their charter.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

ABSENCE, Leave of, 524, 530.
ALPHABETICAL LIST of Ministers and Licentiates, 722.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, Resolution in favour of, 534.
ASSEMBLY, Organization of, 497; place for next meeting, 507; dissolved, 540.
ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH SOUTH CAROLINA, Correspondence with, 536, 538.
ATKINSON, Rev. J. M. P., as agent of the Assembly's church at Washington, D. C. recommended to the sympathy and liberality of the churches, 523.

B.

BAIRD, Rev. S. J., receives the thanks of the Assembly for the preparation of the "Assembly's Digest," 535.
BOARDS, Order for hearing Reports from, 502.

C.

CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI, Name of Presbytery of Yazoo changed to, 502.
CHICAGO, Synod of, formed, 508.
CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE, Overture from, 508; report of, 555, resolutions in favour of, 523; officers elected, 528.
CHURCH SESSIONS authorized to keep a roll of the names of Church members who have removed beyond their bounds without letters, and who shall not be reported in Statistical Reports, 522.
COLUMBIA, Presbytery of, dissolved, 502.
COMMISSIONERS enrolled, 497; additional, 502, 503, 507, 513, 517, 521.
COMMISSIONS, Report of Committee on, 497, 501.
CONFESSION OF FAITH in German, referred to Board of Publication, 527.
CORRESPONDING BODIES, Delegates from, heard, 503; delegates to, 509.

D.

DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, abstract of Annual Report, 575; resolutions on, 526; Rev. Stuart Robinson elected a Professor, 530.
DEACONS, Overture from Synod of Pittsburgh concerning, 508, 535.
DEATHS of Ministers during the year, 721.
DELEGATES from Corresponding Bodies, 501; to represent the body in Europe, 540.
DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES, 503.
DISABLED MINISTERS, Report of Committee on the Support of, 524, 529, 530.
DU BUQUE, New Presbytery reported, 502.

E.

EDUCATION, BOARD OF, Report of, 550; resolutions on, 513; Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., appointed to preach the annual sermon, Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D. alternate, 514.
ELECTIONS, Committee on, appointed, 501.

Digitized by Google

F.

FOREIGN MISSIONS, Board of, Report of, 550; resolutions on, 511; election to fill vacancies, 515; Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D. D. appointed to preach next annual sermon, Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D. alternate, 511.

G.

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 721.
GARDINER, Rev. H. B., complaint against the Synod of Wisconsin, 515, 566.

I.

ITINERATING MINISTRY, Overture concerning, referred to Board of Missions, 540.

J.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, Reports of, 510, 511, 515, 534.

K.

KANSAS, New Presbytery of, 536.

M.

MILEAGE, Report of Committee on, 526.
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, Committee on, appointed, 510.
MINUTES, Regulations respecting, 562.
MISSIONS, BOARD OF, Report of, 545; resolutions on, 508; election to fill vacancies, 515; Rev. William D. Howard, D. D. appointed to preach the annual sermon, Rev. J. L. Yantis, D. D. alternate, 517.
MODERATORS AND CLERKS, List of, 738, 739.

N.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION, 541.
NASSAU, New Presbytery of, 502.

O.

OFFICERS ELECTED, 502.

P.

PERIODICALS, 739.
PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS, Form of, 585; aggregate of, 716.
PRINCETON SEMINARY, Report of, 563; Report of Standing Committee on, 525; Directors elected, 525.
PUBLICATION, BOARD OF, Report of, 553; resolutions on, 518; election to fill vacancies, 528; Rev. Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., appointed to preach the next annual sermon, the Rev. N. Hewit, D. D. alternate, 519.

R.

REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH, communication from, 506.
RICE, Rev. Dr., requested to furnish a copy of his sermon, preached before the Assembly, to the Board of Publication, 503.
RULING ELDER, an ordained Minister may not exercise the office, 522; resolutions concerning the installation of elders, 539; mode of installation, 539.

S.

SMALLEY, Rev. John, appeal from the Synod of Philadelphia, 522, 535, 538, 539.
SOUTH ALABAMA, Presbytery of Talladega annexed to, 502.
SPECIAL PRAYER for the General Assembly, 584.
STANDING COMMITTEES, 503, 504.
STATED CLERKS, Duties of, 562, 584.
STATISTICAL REPORTS, 588.

Digitized by Google

STILLWATER, Case of Session of, 510, 512, 513, 517, 535.
STOCKTON, Overture from Presbytery of, requesting Assembly to constitute a portion of them into a new Presbytery to be called Benicia, 522.
ST. PAUL, New Presbytery of, 502.
SYNODICAL RECORDS, Committee upon, 504, 505; reports of Committee, 519, 524, 538, 539.
SYNODS, General View of, 586, 587.

T.

TALLADEGA, Presbytery of, annexed to South Alabama, 502.
THANKS of the Assembly, 535.
THORNWELL, Rev. J. H., D. D., requested to furnish a copy of his sermon to the Board of Foreign Missions for publication, 511.
TREASURER'S REPORT, 557.
TRUSTEES of the General Assembly, 556.

U.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Report of, 573; resolutions, 525; Rev. W. J. Hoge's election approved, 526.

W.

WALDENSIAN SYNOD, Collection ordered for Theological Seminary on second Sabbath in November next.
WALLER, Rev. D. J., Complaint of, 522, 535, 538, 539.
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Abstract of report of, 569; resolutions, 526; Rev. R. W. Dickinson elected a Professor, 530.
WESTMINSTER CHURCH, Utica, Deed by which the Trustees hold their property to be amended, 536.
WIRZ, Rev. John, foreign minister, 521.

Y.

YAZOO, Presbytery of, name changed, 502.

End of Vol. XIV.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WITH

AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XIV.

A. D. 1856.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION

PUBLISH A VARIETY OF BOOKS OF AN EVANGELICAL CHARACTER, SUITABLE FOR

Ministers, Church Libraries,

AND

SABBATH SCHOOLS,

INSTRUCTIVE IN THEIR SUBJECTS, AND ATTRACTIVE IN THEIR STYLE OF BINDING AND EMBELLISHMENTS.

Orders for books, and letters relating to the business of the Depository, to be addressed to Mr. JOSEPH P. ENGLES, Publishing Agent.

THE HOME AND FOREIGN RECORD

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Is the organ of the Boards of Missions, Education, Foreign Missions, Publication and Church Extension, and is issued monthly in newspaper form at Fifty Cents a year, and in pamphlet form at One Dollar. Fifty copies or more to one address, at 25 cents a year; and all Churches of *less than fifty families*, at the same price, provided not less than *twenty* copies to one name are ordered.

Orders and payments may be addressed, "Home and Foreign Record, 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia."

Packages of the *Home and Foreign Record* are delivered free of charge in New York, Baltimore, Louisville, Cincinnati, Wheeling, and Pittsburgh.

THE PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH-SCHOOL VISITOR

IS STRICTLY A RELIGIOUS PAPER, DESIGNED FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH,

And is illustrated with numerous engravings. Published on the 1st and 15th of every month.

TERMS.—For a single copy, 25 cents. Twenty copies to one name, $3 00. Forty copies to one name, $5 00.

Or in packages, on which postage is paid by affixing stamps,

For 10 copies,	$2		For 40 copies,	$7		For 70 copies,	$12				
" 15	"	3	" 46	"	8	" 76	"	13			
" 20	"	4	" 52	"	9	" 82	"	14			
" 26	"	5	" 60	"	10	" 88	"	15			
" 32	"	6	" 65	"	11	" 100	"	17			

The *Visitor* is sent free of expense for transportation to New York, Baltimore, New Orleans, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Wheeling, Chicago, Louisville, and St. Louis.

☞ Orders for the *Visitor* should be addressed, JOSEPH P. ENGLES, 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google